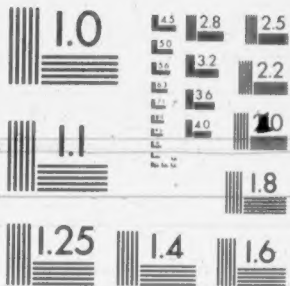
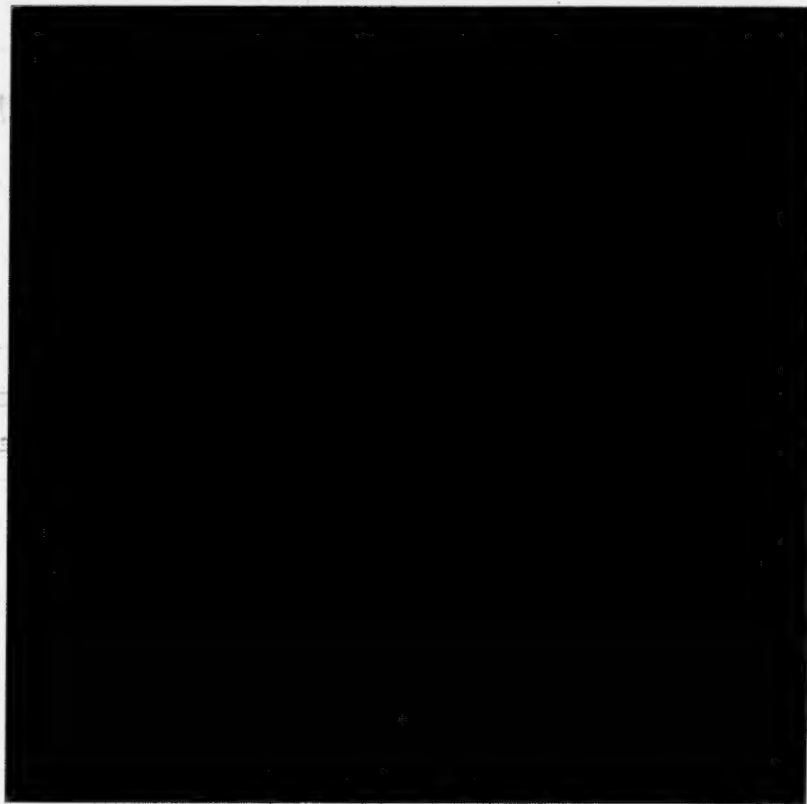


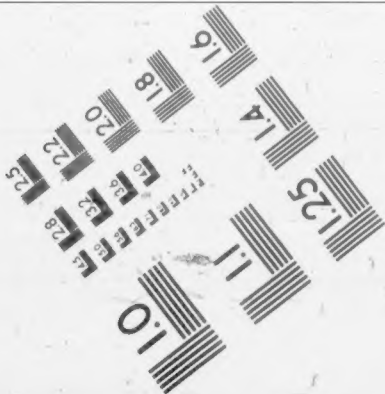
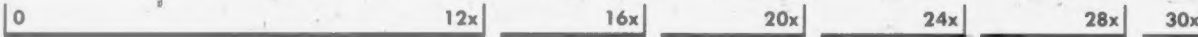


NATIONAL ARCHIVES CENTER

FORT WORTH, TEXAS



SHOULD MEASURE .25" AT REDUCTION



MANUFACTURED BY  
PHOTOGRAPHIC SCIENCES CORPORATION  
770 BASKET ROAD  
P.O. BOX 338  
WEBSTER, NEW YORK, 14580



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**  
Microfilm Publication M1301

APPLICATIONS FOR ENROLLMENT OF THE  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

1898 - 1914

ROLL 176

CHEROKEE BY BLOOD 151 - 233

**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1983

Cher 151

James P. Butler

Cher 151

*Original letter  
to  
Bathurst*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
FAIRLAND, I.T., JULY 12, 1900.

In the matter of the application of James P. Buttler et als.,  
for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, said Buttler being  
sworn by Commissioner Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A James P. Buttler.  
Q How old are you? A 40.  
Q Where do you reside? A I live in Delaware district.  
Q What is your postoffice address? A Grove.  
Q You make your residence in Delaware district- how long have  
you lived there? A 40 years.  
Q Have you ever lived outside of the District? A No sir.  
Q Are you a Cherokee? A Yes.  
Q You make application for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen by  
blood? A Yes.  
Q Does your name appear upon the authenticated rolls of '80? A Yes.  
(Page 222, number 174, Delaware district, '80).  
Q What is the name of your mother? A DorcasButler.  
Q Is she living? A No sir.  
Q When did she die? A In January, 1898. (Page 222, number 173,  
'80 roll.)  
Q Was your father on the '80 roll? A No sir.  
Q Are you married? A Yes.  
Q Is your wife an Indian by blood? A Yes.  
Q What is her name? A Nancy Buttler.  
Q Is she on the roll of '80? A Not in that name; she is on the  
roll as Nancy Muskrat. (Page 291 number 147, '80 roll).  
Q ~~How old is your wife? A I don't know. She's somewhere about~~  
Q How old is your wife? A I don't know. She's somewhere about  
42 I expect now.  
Q Have you any children? A Yes.  
Q Please give their names and ages? A I have only one.  
Q What is his name? A James, two years old.  
Q Is this child living with you? A Yes.  
Q Child of you and your wife? A Yes.

The names of James P. Buttler appearing upon the authenticated  
rolls of '80, and that of his wife, Nancy Buttler, who appears  
upon said roll under the name of Nancy Muskrat, also being upon  
the roll of '96, as specified in the testimony which is given  
here, are hereby admitted to citizenship in the Cherokee Nation,  
and their names will be enrolled upon the rolls now being made  
by this Commission. Their child, James, having been born since the  
rolls of '96 were made will be enrolled as a citizen of the  
Cherokee nation upon the rolls now being made, when a certificate  
of his birth is furnished to this Commission as provided by the  
rules laid down.

Brown-McDonald, being sworn by Commissioner Needles, says as  
Stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he  
reported in full the testimony of the above named witnesses,  
and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct transcript of his  
notes.

*Brown McDonald*

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 13th day of July, 1900,  
at Fairland, I.T.

  
Commissioner.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE C

LIZED TRIB

FILED

SEP 24 1902

ACTING CHAIRMAN

*[Handwritten signatures and initials]*

*[Handwritten signature]*

*[Faint, mostly illegible text, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side of the page]*



Cherokee 151.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, I. T., September 18, 1902.

In the matter of the application of James P. Butler for the enrollment of himself, his wife Nancy Butler, and his minor child, James Butler, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation,

J. C. Starr, being sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

Q State your name, age and postoffice address? A J. C. Starr, age 32, postoffice Vinita, I. T.

Q Are you acquainted with the applicant in this case, James P. Butler?

A Yes sir.

Q Are you acquainted with his wife, Nancy? A Yes sir.

Q How long have you known the applicant and his wife? A I have known them for the last fifteen years.

Q How long have you known his wife? A I don't know exactly, it has been a good while.

Q Have you known her you suppose as long as fifteen years? A I have known her for the last ten years.

Q Where has Butler and his wife been living since you learned to know them? A They have been living between Grove and Southwest City, in the Cherokee Nation; they have been living for the last four or five years in the town of Grove.

Q Were they married when you first learned to know Butler? A No sir.

Q Has his wife been living continuously in the Cherokee Nation since you first learned to know her? A Yes sir.

Q They are residing in the Cherokee Nation at the present time? A Yes sir, at Grove.

The undersigned, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*E. J. Rotheberger*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22nd day of September, 1902.

*B. L. Jones*  
Notary Public.

*C*  
*IN RE*

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*James Butler*  
as a citizen of the  
*Shenandoah* Nation.

*enc t*

Approved, **OCT 3 - 1900** 190

*A. M. ...*  
Commissioner.

COMMISSIONER

OCT

*Card No 751,*

Department of the Interior,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
 of James Butler, born on the 27 day of Oct., 1897  
(Here insert name of child.)  
 Name of Father: James P. Butler, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Name of Mother: Nancy Butler, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Postoffice, Grove, Ind. Territory.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, )  
 INDIAN TERRITORY, )  
 Northern District, )

I, Nancy Butler, on oath state that I am 42  
 years of age and a citizen, by Blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of James P. Butler, who is a citizen, by  
 Blood, of the Cherokee Nation; that a Male child was  
(male or female)  
 born to me on the 27 day of October, 1897; that said child has been  
 named James Butler, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Nancy Butler

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

8<sup>th</sup> day of September 1900

J. S. Remsen

NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, )  
 INDIAN TERRITORY, )  
 Northern District, )

I, Annie Snell, a Midwife, on oath state that I  
 attended on Mrs. Nancy Butler, wife of James Butler,  
 on the 27 day of October, 1897; that there was born to her on  
 said date a Male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(male or female)  
 named James Butler.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Annie Snell  
mark

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

J. Pearson,  
H. P. Thomason

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

8 day of September 1900

J. S. Remsen

NOTARY PUBLIC

*D*  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

*1-1*  
**FILED**

JUL 12 1900

*[Signature]*  
ACTING CHAIRMAN.





Card No. \_\_\_\_\_

Is residence of husband established? Yes #

Is he identified on the rolls of 1890 and 1896? Yes

Is the marriage of his parents established? \_\_\_\_\_

If admitted, is his admission satisfactory? \_\_\_\_\_

If intermarried, is marriage established? \_\_\_\_\_

Is residence of wife established? Yes #

Is she identified on the rolls of 1890 and 1896? cc 1886

Is the marriage of her parents established? \_\_\_\_\_

If admitted, is her admission satisfactory? \_\_\_\_\_

If intermarried, is marriage established? \_\_\_\_\_

Were parties for whom application is made all living? yes

Are all the children who were living when the roll of 1896 was compiled, and for whom application was made, identified on said roll? \_\_\_\_\_

Birth affidavits filed since date of application James

New-borns enrolled since date of application \_\_\_\_\_

Do the findings conform to the facts? No. 17 yr identification

in 1876 roll. Not in testimony

# Summary. takes note that Melawan district is in Cherokee Nation

Cher 152

Samuel L. Lane

Cher 152

THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF

*Samuel L. Stone & al.*

FOR ENROLLMENT AS

CHEROKEE CITIZENS.

*Original testimony July*

*1826*

*112p  
klo*

*Copy of marriage record*

*Birth cert*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
FAIRLAND, I.T. JULY 12, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Samuel L. Lane et als., for enrollment as Cherokee citizens, said Samuel L. Lane being sworn by Commissioner Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Samuel L. Lane.  
Q How old are you? A 28.  
Q What is your postoffice? A Grove.  
Q Where do you live? A Delaware district?  
Q How long have you lived there? A 24 years except two years I went to Texas.  
Q What year was that? A I don't remember.  
Q How long ago? A About 10 years ago.  
Q Did you take up your residence in Texas? A yes, for two years.  
Q You returned from Texas then about what year? A I don't remember.  
Q Are you a Cherokee? A No sir.  
Q You make application as an intermarried citizen? A Yes.  
Q What is the name of your wife? A Rachel Woodall.  
Q She is a citizen by blood? A yes.  
Q Is her name upon the tribal rolls of '80? A yes. (Page 257, number 1048, authenticated roll of 1880, as Rachel Fox.)  
Q Do you identify this person on the roll of '80 as Rachel Fox as being Rachel Woodall? A Yes.  
Q And that was the name of your wife before you married her-- Woodall? A Yes.  
Q Have you any certificate of marriage? A No sir, it was burned up last winter.  
Q Where were you married? A In Delaware district by Jeff McGee.  
Q Is Mr. McGee here? A He was day before yesterday, but I could not find him today.  
Q You will have to have some evidence of your marriage. You could get a certified copy of the license from Tahlequah? A I saw a man who tried to get them and he said they were burned up. I was going to try to get them.  
Q Where is your wife? A She is at home.  
Q You say her age is 26? A Yes.  
Q What proportion of Indian blood has she? A Could not say hardly.  
Q Have you been living with her continuously since you married her? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you any children? A Yes, three.  
Q What are their names and ages? A Alfred, 8 years old. (On '96 roll, page 496, number 1860.)  
Q What is the name of the next one? A Delora, 6 years old. (On '96 roll page 496, number 1861.)  
Q What is the next one? A Lenora, 4 years old. (On '96 roll, page 496, number 1862.)  
Q You married since you came from Texas? A Yes, I married in '91.  
Q And you have been living in the Territory ever since your marriage? A Yes.

The name of Rachel Fox, who is now Rachel Lane, appearing upon the authenticated roll of 1880, and the name of the said Rachel Lane also appearing upon the tribal rolls of 1896, and satisfactory proof having been made as to her residence, she and her three children as named in this testimony according to page and number, they appearing upon the roll of 1896 and being identified as the children of the said Rachel Lane, formerly Rachel Fox, are admitted to citizenship, and will be entered upon the rolls now being made by this Commission as Cherokee citizens by blood. ~~Samuel L. Lane~~, the husband of Rachel Lane, who applies for admission as an intermarried citizen, having failed to establish satisfactory proof of his marriage, or present documentary evidence

(2)

necessary will be enrolled as an intermarried citizen when he furnishes to this Commission a certified copy, or original, of his license or certificate of marriage.

Brown McDonald, being sworn by Commissioner Needles, says as Stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he reported in full the testimony of the above named witness, and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct transcript of his notes.

*Brown McDonald*

Sworn to and subscribed before me at Fairland, Indian Territory, this 13th day of July, 1900.

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

2



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

323

Charles Lane

FILED  
NOV 18 1902

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
Waskoe, I. T. October 16, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Samuel L. Lane for enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage, and for the enrollment of his wife, Rachel, and his four minor children, Alfred, before, before and Rosa M. Lane, as citizens by blood, of the Cherokee Nation.

DUBOIS, MISSOURI

Witness my hand and seal, this 11th day of November, 1902.

By the Commission,

- Q What is your name? A Samuel L. Lane.
- Q How old are you? A Thirty.
- Q What is your postoffice? A Grove.
- Q Are you a white man? A Yes, sir.
- Q Are you claiming as a citizen by intermarriage? A Yes, sir.
- Q What is your wife's name? A Rachel.
- Q Is she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.
- Q How long has your wife, Rachel, lived in the Cherokee Nation? A All her life.
- Q When were you married to her? A January 11, 1871.
- Q January 11, 1871, you don't mean that, do you? How many years ago has it been? A Eleven or twelve.
- Q Yes, you mean, don't you? A Yes, sir.
- Q Did you marry her under a Cherokee marriage license? A Yes, sir.
- Q Is Rachel your first wife? A Yes, sir.
- Q Are you her first husband? A Yes, sir.
- Q Have you and Rachel been living together ever since you married? A Yes, sir.
- Q Have you ever been separated, husband and wife? A Yes, sir.
- Q You are living together now, are you? A Yes, sir.
- Q How many children have you by your wife, Rachel? A Five.
- Q How many are living? A There are five. Four on the roll; one too late for the roll.
- Q Your youngest one is Rosa M. on the roll? A Yes, Rosa M.
- Q You say your wife, Rachel, has lived in the Cherokee Nation all her life? A Yes.
- Q Have you and Rachel made your home in the Cherokee Nation ever since you married? A Yes, sir.
- Q You have never lived anywhere else? A No, sir.

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this 11th day of November, 1902, personally appeared the above-named Charles Lane, known to me to be the person whose name is subscribed to the foregoing petition, and acknowledged to me that he executed the same for the purposes and consideration therein expressed.

Notary Public

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11th day of November, 1902.

Notary Public

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Muskogee, I. T., October 16, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Samuel L. Lane for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage, and for the enrollment of his wife, Rachel, and his four minor children, Alfred, Delora, Senora and Rosa M. Lane, as citizens by blood, of the Cherokee Nation.

SUPPLEMENTAL PROCEEDINGS.

SAMUEL L. LANE, being sworn, testified as follows:

By the Commission,

- Q What is your name? A Samuel L. Lane.  
Q How old are you? A Thirty.  
Q What is your postoffice? A Grove.  
Q Are you a white man? A Yes, sir.  
Q Are you claiming as a citizen by intermarriage? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is your wife's name? A Rachel.  
Q Is she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q How long has your wife, Rachel, lived in the Cherokee Nation?  
A All her life.  
Q When were you married to her? A January 11, 1901.  
Q January 11, ~~1891~~ 1891, you don't mean that, do you? How many years ago has it been? A Eleven or twelve.  
Q 1891, you mean, don't you? A Yes, sir.  
Q Did you marry her under a Cherokee marriage license? A Yes, sir.  
Q Is Rachel your first wife? A Yes, sir.  
Q Are you her first husband? A Yes, sir.  
Q Have you and Rachel been living together ever since your marriage?  
A Yes, sir.  
Q Never have been separated, have you? A <sup>no</sup> Yes, sir.  
Q You are living together now, are you? A Yes, sir.  
Q How many children have you by your wife, Rachel? A Five.  
Q How many are living? A There are five. Four on the roll; one too late for the roll.  
Q Your youngest one is Rosa M. on the roll? A Yes, Rosa May.  
Q You say your wife, Rachel, has lived in the Cherokee Nation all her life? A Yes.  
Q Have you and Rachel made your home in the Cherokee Nation ever since your marriage? A Yes, sir.  
Q You have never lived anywhere else? A No, sir.

Retta Chick, being first duly sworn, states that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, she recorded the testimony and proceedings in the matter of the foregoing application, and that the above is a true and complete transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

*Retta Chick*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11th day of November, 1902.

*B. C. Jones*

Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
Emma Purtle and others as Cherokee Freedmen, consolidating the  
applications

Emma Purtle,  
Ellen Bean,  
Walter Vann et al.

Cherokee Freedmen D-255,  
" " " " D-256,  
" " " " D-257.

D E C I S I O N.

The record herein shows that applications for enrollment as Cherokee Freedmen were made to this Commission, by Emma Purtle for herself; by Ellen Bean for herself, and by Walter Vann for himself and his minor child, Waneta Vann, among others. His wife, Elnora Vann, was also included in the application, but she is differently classified and is not embraced in this decision. Copies of the testimony taken at various times in the matter of the application of Moses Riley et al., are made a part of the record in this case.

The evidence herein shows that the applicant, Emma Purtle, was the slave of a Cherokee citizen at the commencement of the rebellion; that she was taken out of the Cherokee Nation during the rebellion and returned thereto with her brother, Moses Riley, and others, some time after February 11, 1867.

It further appears that all the other applicants herein were born since 1866; that they are the descendants of, and claim right to enrollment through, Jesse Vann and Emma Purtle; and that none of the names of the applicants herein are found on the 1880 authenticated Cherokee roll. (See decisions of the Commission denying the applications of Moses Riley, et al., Cherokee Freedmen D-258 and Jesse Vann et al., Cherokee Freedmen D-254).

It is, therefore the opinion of this Commission that the applications for the enrollment of Emma Purtle, Ellen Bean, Walter Vann and Waneta Vann should be denied under the provisions of section twenty-one of the act of Congress approved, June 28, 1898 (30 Stat., 495), and it is so ordered.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

( Signed ) \_\_\_\_\_ Tans Lixby  
Chairman

( Signed ) \_\_\_\_\_ T. B. Needles,  
Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory (Signed) \_\_\_\_\_ C. R. Breekinridge  
Commissioner

this JUL 1 1894

Cherokee 152.

**Marriage License.**

Cherokee Nation I. T. Delaware Dist.

To any person legally authorized to solemnize marriage Greeting:

You are hereby authorized to join in the Holy bonds of matrimony and to celebrate the rites and ceremonies of marriage between Mr. S. L. Lane a citizen of the United States and Miss Rachel Woodall a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, according to the usual customs and laws of the Cherokee Nation, and you are required to return this license to me for record within thirty days from the celebration of such marriage, with a certificate of the same appended thereto and signed by you.

Given under my hand and seal of office this the 10th day of January A. D. 1891

T. J. McGhee

Clerk Delaware District.

Cherokee Nation, Delaware Dist.

I, T. J. McGhee a clerk for said District hereby certify that on the 11th day of January 1891 I joined in marriage Mr. S. L. Lane a citizen of the United States and Miss Rachel Woodall a citizen of the Cherokee Nation agreeable to the authority given in the within license and the customs and laws of the Cherokee Nation.

Given from under my hand this the 11th day of January A. D. 1891.

T. J. McGhee Clerk Del. Dist. C. N.

I, B. W. Alberty Assistant Executive secretary of the Cherokee Nation do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy of the license found on record on marriage records for Delaware District Cherokee Nation, the said records being placed in the Executive Office of said Nation and are in my custody.

Given by me at Tahlequah Cherokee Nation I. T. on this the 19 day of July 1900.

B. W. Alberty, Assistant Ex. Secretary,  
Cher. Nat.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, I. T., August 22, 1902.

I, the undersigned, a member of Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original offered in evidence in the matter of the application for enrollment of Samuel L. Lane, et al., as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Commissioner.

Card No. \_\_\_\_\_

Is residence of husband established? \_\_\_\_\_

Is he identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896? Yes

Is the marriage of his parents established? \_\_\_\_\_

If admitted, is his admission satisfactory? \_\_\_\_\_

If intermarried, is marriage established? Yes

Is residence of wife established? \_\_\_\_\_

Is she identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896? No

Is the marriage of her parents established? \_\_\_\_\_

If admitted, is her admission satisfactory? \_\_\_\_\_

If intermarried, is marriage established? \_\_\_\_\_

Were parties for whom application is made all living? Not stated

Are all the children who were living when the roll of 1896 was compiled, and for whom application was made, identified on said roll?

Yes

Birth affidavits filed since date of application \_\_\_\_\_

Newborns enrolled since date of application None

Birth affidavits

Do the findings conform to the facts? No

Established evidence not based on guidelines  
that cause to affirmations he filed with copy  
of his marriage license and birth certificate which  
makes the case complete



*D*

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Rosa May Lane*

as a citizen of the

*Cherokee* Nation.

Approved: *[Signature]* 1908

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

*Card No 157.*

Department of the Interior,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

*IN RE Application for Enrollment*, as a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation,  
 of *Rosa May Lane*, born on the *25<sup>th</sup>* day of *July*, 1900  
 Name of Father: *Samuel L Lane*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.  
 Name of Mother: *Rachel Lane*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.  
 Postoffice, *Grook-Ind Terr*

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
 INDIAN TERRITORY  
*Delaware* District.

I, *Rachel Lane*, on oath state that I am *27*  
 years of age and a citizen, by *Blood*, of the *Cherokee* Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of *Samuel L Lane*, who is a citizen, by  
*Intermarriage*, of the *Cherokee* Nation; that a *Female* child was  
 born to me on the *25<sup>th</sup>* day of *July*, 1900; that said child has been  
 named *Rosa May Lane*, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

*Rachel Lane*

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *1<sup>st</sup>* day of *September*, 1900  
*J. S. Remsen*  
 NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
 INDIAN TERRITORY  
*Delaware* District.

I, *Lydda L Jones*, a *Midwife*, on oath state that I  
 attended on Mrs. *Rachel Lane*, wife of *Samuel L Lane*,  
 on the *25<sup>th</sup>* day of *July*, 1900, that there was born to her on  
 said date a *Female* child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
 named *Rosa May Lane*.

WITNESSES TO MARK

*Lydda L Jones*

(Must be Two Witnesses)

*James P. Butler*  
*S. T. Carr*  
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this *1<sup>st</sup>* day of *September*, 1900  
*J. S. Remsen*  
 NOTARY PUBLIC

Cherokee 152

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 26, 1902.

Samuel L. Lane,  
Grove, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:-

When you applied to this Commission for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, you filed with your application certified copy of marriage license and certificate, showing your marriage on January 11, 1891, to Miss Rachel Woodall.

The same is herewith returned to you, a copy having been made and retained in the Commission's files.

Yours truly,

Acting Chairman.

Enc. M-149<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>

Cherokee  
152

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskegee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

Samuel L. Lane,  
Grove, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Decm.     C    

Commissioner.

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING:

Cherokee

No. 22278

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES. *YH*

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 6, 1907

Samuel S. Lane,  
Grove, Indian Territory

Dear Sir:

You are advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior, January 26, 1907.

~~Respectfully,~~

Commissioner

Cherokee 1, et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 6, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,  
Attorney for Cherokee Nation,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

For your information there is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Secretary of the Interior, dated January 26, 1907, affirming the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of Queen Watkins, et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

Respectfully,

C.

Commissioner.

9

132

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

**FILED**  
JUL 12 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date

JUL 12 1900

1900.

Name

*Jaymie J. Lane*

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Wife's name

District

Year

Page *25*

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

Names of Children:	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

*Card # 152*



## Department of the Interior, Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Queen Watkins et al. as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

### DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation of the following named persons whose names appear upon the partial roll of Cherokee citizens, approved by the Secretary of the Interior, opposite the numbers following their respective names, viz:

Queen Watkins	22168	Mary J. Harlin	22250
Cyrus B. Gilmore	22174	Augusta L. Perry	22253
Francis B. Fite	22175	Florence P. Muskrat	368
William T. Culbertson	22176	Thomas D. Chatham	22254
Ida Cobb	22177	Zada Alice Jones	22255
Allen H. Dykes	22179	John D. Blaylock	22257
William E. Bozeman	22182	William J. Wilson	22258
John E. Adair	22183	Mary O. Jones	22262
Cora E. Keys	22184	Mary Jane Barnett	22263
George F. Privat	22186	Florence V. Monroe	22264
Myra A. Heckox	22188	Joel E. Frazier	22265
Elmeda M. Berry	22198	William T. Crotzer	22266
John Hardy	22213	Sallie M. Pate	22267
William Wolfe	22216	Benjamin T. Chandler	22271
Minnie J. Archer	22218	William E. Rowsey	22272
Ada M. James	22219	Samuel L. Lane	22278
Samuel Duniphin	22220	Andrew Mathis	22286
Rebecca A. Myers	22226	Mary E. Smith	22288
Florida T. McCullough	22240	Richard H. Crotzer	22289
Isaac J. Howard	22241	John F. LaBoyteaux	22290
Wesley B. Hillen	22242	Martha Jane Riley	22291
Vinica A. Harlin	22249	Franklin P. Milligan	22305

Martha M Vann	22309	Robert W Early	22552
Alfred E Holland	22312	Samuel J. West	22555
Hutchinson M Robertson	22314	America A. Holland	22556
Mary M Barnett	22318	Jefferson D Jordan	22557
Francis M Branson	22324	Martha M Adair	22558
Joseph B. Lindsey	22325	Harvey Panter	22559
Stephen T. Lincoln	22329	Susan Ketcher	22562
Lilly Thompson	22333	Samuel L. Hughes	22563
John Wylly	22346	Sarah L. Bean	22566
James H. Wheelchel	22351	Mary E. Alberty	22571
William H. Hern	22358	Green B. Callahan	22576
Vada Alberty	22364	Stella Adair	22591
William Hern	22380	Mary Hughes	22610
Daisie Williams	22381	Sarah F. Wright	22616
Cary A. Hatfield	22397	Essie Bigbey	22624
Ellen Russell	22402	John W. Blackwood	22628
Levi J. Lindsey	22412	Charles P. Garrett	22636
Alice Morris	22413	George Ferguson	22638
Mollie Morris	22414	John W. Hannah	22639
Martha Foreman	22424	Sallie C. Allison	22640
Mollie Welch	22425	Alice C. Thomas	22643
Martha A. Langley	22426	Percilla E. Roberts	22644
Laura E. Wilkie	22427	Thomas B. Johnson	22659
Ola Pierce	22430	Hiram B. Thomas	22660
William Maupin	22431	Georgie E. Morris	22662
Bessie Winton	22432	Myrtle M. Adams	22666
Romeo Green	22435	John Fain	22667
Mary Bryant	22438	Mary T. Keys	22669
Isaac Paek	22445	Sarah J. Keys	22676
Seapearl E. Weaver	22446	James W. Kelley	22677
Victoria McCoy	22452	Nancy Crittenden	22678
Jennie Wilkie	22454	Fannie Clay	22679
George W. Scales	22455	Charley Paek	22680
William M. Nellis	22456	Wesley D. Lee	22681
Isaac J. Vanmatre	22459	Amanda A. Bruner	22691
Julia Ward	22479	John P. Panter	22693
Thomas A. Cates	22480	Mollie Holland	22700
Ida E. Brown	22481	Martha J. Keys	22710
Maggie Mitchell	22484	Pricie M. Miller	22714
Alva V. Anghn	22495	Kidder S. Barry	22719
James C. Dudley	22512	Richard H. Fouts	22720
William A. West	22514	Euna Etta Benge	22721
John W. Shackelford	22519	Martha C. Bruner	22722
Amanda E. Foreman	22520	Mary J. Childers	22728
John O. Treuman	22521	John A. Keck	22729
William Odle	22522	James T. Rieh	22731
John L. Johnson	22535	Almira Ross	22732
Ollie M. Fields	22536	Lawrence L. McCrady	22734
Augusta Wolfe	22541	Mary J. Mitchell	22735
Carrie A. Adair	22543	William I. Copeland	22743

Adam J. Lesley	22744	Rebecca Ross	22888
Maggie Hampton	22745	William Kidwell	22889
James B. Norrid	22747	Nancy A. Lee Thornton	22892
Mary Holmes	22748	Fannie S. Roberts	22896
William H. Barnes	22749	Samuel E. Morton	22897
Martha E. Mitchell	22755	Elizabeth Garret	22899
Alice E. Hicks	22756	Ida M. Croshin	22900
Mary M. Hicks	22757	Johnie Collins	22902
Elizabeth Ballard	22758	Amanda C. Mayfield	22907
Thomas D. Hale	22759	Sallie E. Bethel	22908
George K. King	22760	Lizzie Gordon	22911
Philip S. Winn	22765	Nannie Colby	22917
John McEachin	22766	Malinda Seabolt	22921
Mattie Linder	22767	William J. Redden	22922
Henry L. Sims	22774	Tennie Lee	22923
Joseph Peters	22775	William L. Barnes	22929
William P. Beck	22776	Phoebe A. Moton	22932
John W. Price	22777	James E. Trammell	22933
Alice Taylor	22786	Elizabeth Henson	22934
Madeline A. Vann	22787	Franklin M. Davis	22935
Mattie Ray	22789	John F. Patterson	22937
Minnie E. Ross	22790	Ida C. Seabolt	22941
William T. Rush	22791	John D. Martindale	22942
Juland F. Hickie	22792	Charles S. Perry	22947
John Warneke	22793	Emma Patton	22948
John D. Cheek	22794	Orphea Moten	22949
Agnes M. Rider	22801	Molie Henson	22950
Margarett E. Miller	22801	John Anible	22959
Azlee Waters	22811	William J. Robison	22960
Samuel J. Lessley	22816	Lizzie L. Adair	22962
James W. Boydston	22817	Dressie Benge	22963
Mary E. Whitsett	22818	Nancy E. Patton	22964
Mary E. Whitsett	22819	Mary McKinney	22965
Mary M. Carlile	22821	Sallie Gann	22966
Susan J. Faulkner	22822	Tennie Waters	22971
Jasper T. Earnest	22826	William Parnell	22975
Perelee Miller	22838	Benjamin F. Noah	22976
Maud E. Foreman	22843	Beulah P. Ross	22978
Mollie Ellis	22844	George W. Weaver	22989
Thomas Heaton	22848	Zula Frazier	22990
Clara L. Ross	22849	Richard Rogers	22991
Asa C. Statham	22858	Wilbs McClunahan	22992
Henry Milink	22862	Frank J. Hptfield	22996
Mollie L. Bruton	22872	Mattie Terrill	22998
William P. Akin	22873	Frank Wiswell	23008
Harrison H. Turnham	22877	James A. Cash	23020
Effie Fargo	22878	Hiram H. Early	23023
Sallie Crossland	22882	Eugene Witt	23027
Hugh Simpson	22884	Fred W. Roe	23035
William Howell	22887	Jesse E. Sangster	23037

Albert Anderson	23039	Thomas J. Pott	23250
George W. Sumter	23044	Martha M. Mulke	23251
Maggie Maud Looney	23048	William John	23253
Sarah Glory	23052	James M. McClure	23254
Alexander S. Williams	23063	Hugh C. Crow	23256
William A. Scott	23064	Richard L. Farma	23257
Thomas J. Coward	23066	Samuel Rose	23258
Stephen J. Hart	23071	William G. Fields	23261
Alice Wofford	23075	Sarah E. Loerst	23268
William M. Brown	23082	Alexander R. Matheson	23271
Mary J. Vann	23090	Cyrus A. Watkins	23272
John Kelly	23096	Jennie Kelley	23274
Mary I. Bray	23097	John L. Dean	23276
Frank T. H. Higgins	23101	Mollie Norman	23281
Lillie I. Cobb	23102	Sarah J. McClure	23282
William H. Marker	23104	Oma Robertson	23283
Eva Keer	23105	Valeria M. West	23290
Columbus Phipps	23106	Robert R. Jackson	23291
James W. Ashley	23108	Maud P. Vore	23293
Martha L. Coodey	23109	Moses Anspach	23294
John W. Marlow	23116	Laura Sykes	23295
Sallie Brown	23119	Mary E. Conrad	23311
Allen Kearns	23120	William R. Shackelford	23314
Hattie Irving	23122	Mary S. Leach	23315
Joshua T. Carman	23132	Alice Hicks	23324
Lorenzo I. Lee	23143	Charles O. Karney	23338
Emma C. Wicked	23145	Ella Henry	23343
Ellen Crittenden	23153	Eva M. Rogers	23347
Bettie Nivens	23154	Kibble T. Stovall	23354
Charles L. Bowden	23155	William Stiles	23355
Margaret E. McDonald	23156	Edward M. Williams	23356
Dellia Burrows	23157	John M. Cole	23363
Stella Sheppard	23164	John R. Reeves	23365
Eva Starr	23165	William D. Sanders	23366
James S. Fuller	23167	Philip W. Samuel	23367
William S. Perkins	23169	Vivalda Martin	23368
Euretta P. Norman	23171	Lionel D. Roberts	23375
Newton E. Hannon	23173	Ora Raper	23376
Alexander Robbs	23175	Benjamin F. Teague	23382
Frank P. Jones	23185	Vet. Thompson	23391
Sallie Rattlingourd	23193	Lillie Clark	23393
Jacob C. Cobstill	23199	Stacy L. Whitaker	23394
Elizabeth Coleman	23203	Lillie M. Ross	23395
Frank Barthel	23205	Rebecca J. Baugh	23397
John Charboneau	23212	Flora B. Payne	23400
John C. Wasson	23231	Rachel A. Taylor	23402
Thomas A. Hathecock	23239	Jerry V. Hayes	23403
Mary E. Barnes	23246	John C. Rogers	23404
Jimmie Pettitt	23247	Daniel W. Jones	23405
Sewell T. Bell	23249	David B. Haddan	23406

George Dawson	23407	Sarah E. Melton	23640
Allen L. Fisher	23408	Laura Jackson	23641
Andrew J. Gibbs	23409	Christopher C. Clepper	23642
Lydia B. Sullivan	23410	William A. Addington	23643
Henry S. Prater	23412	Benjamin F. Fortner	23644
Lillie B. Cowan	23413	James I. Cunningham	23646
Joseph Mayor	23415	Henry Frellick	23647
William Harbs	23416	Frederick W. Propp	23648
James D. Massey	23428	Jasper A. Plank	23655
John W. Nichols	23429	James M. Armor	23656
Susie Drew	23430	Louella Still	23657
William A. Hancock	23431	Dell Hampton	23659
Martha E. Whitaker	23434	Samuel Harrison	23668
Fannie Fields	23435	Adam Pfannkuche	23677
Joseph F. Baker	23442	Mary E. Ballard	23678
Jesse King	23445	Mamie A. Polson	23684
William R. Fortner	23446	William L. Felton	23691
Joseph Dawson	23447	Samuel O. James	23692
Brazzie Coats	23450	Emma Lamar	23693
Mattie Landrum	23466	John T. Murphy	23700
Mary Welch	23475	William G. Smith	23701
Birdie Martin	23476	Aquilla G. Robinson	23702
Dora B. Taylor	23487	James Shoap	23707
Mattie H. Bean	23494	Isaac P. Bledsoe	23709
Cornelia F. Vann	23495	Sylvester W. Bond	23728
Mattie L. Choate	23502	Rosa T. Williams	23743
Augustus M. Ward	23503	Josiah T. Hardy	23745
Rebecca E. Choate	23511	Walter D. Clasby	23747
Fannie Sanders	23512	Verna Beck	23748
Martha L. Rider	23516	Mary J. Weir	23755
Thomas Allen	23517	Enoch Frazier	23756
Moses E. Adkins	23523	Amos A. Chrismon	23757
Hattie O. Williams	23526	Charles A. Riddle	23763
Ella L. Choate	23537	Thomas H. Brewster	23766
Jesse J. Holleman	23547	Minerva Blakeney	23768
Marion M. Scott	23548	Mary E. Risingfawn	23772
Jay W. Linseott	23549	Lewis L. Horsley	23779
John Scott	23557	Ole Olson	23791
James Scott	23565	William H. Morrison	23792
Lewis Teter	23573	Della Fields	23793
Sadie Buffington	23596	Roe Rafferty	23795
William T. Holt	23605	John C. Nelson	23801
George F. Camp	23607	Amanda M. Purcell	23811
John F. Warren	23612	Fannie Perry	23819
James H. Mays	23613	Rosa Wood	23821
Jacob Dubois	23614	Myrtle Adair	23832
Laura Wells	23618	John W. Howerton	23833
James N. Holland	23621	Joseph Potter	23834
Pearl V. Berry	23624	George W. Pophm	23837
Oscar L. Seabourn	23626	Edward M. Stanley	23838

John B. Harrold	23839	Henry S. Hill	24016
Tarleton Gray	23840	Belle Ketchum	24019
Maggie Beck	23841	Basil L. Null	24020
Cynthia Dick	23860	Edna J. Trout	24022
William R. Baker	23861	Frank Ellis	24024
William E. Curtis	23868	William C. Wright	24028
Lorenzo C. Couch	23869	Effie M. Lamar	24029
Marie L. Chandler	23870	Charles S. McComb	24030
James B. Hallum	23872	Callie Elliott	24031
John M. Sweetman	23881	Effie Cornatzer	24052
Marcus L. Butler	23882	Nathaniel L. Halton	24060
John E. Backs	23883	Thomas T. Wimer	24061
Josie Rogers	23884	Samuel J. Burns	24065
Benjamin F. Christian	23885	Mollie Doherty	24077
William F. Riddle	23893	David M. Marrs	24078
William M. Hancock	23894	Hiram R. Allen	24079
Bertha M. Marker	23895	Charles L. Merrell	24082
Fannie M. Large	23896	Louella Cowan	24087
John E. Hefner	23897	Roxanna E. Ward	24088
Riley Barnett	23899	William T. Wade	24089
John W. Harris	23900	Maggie Haff	24090
Joe R. Richards	23901	Liberty E. Spears	24091
Minnie M. Goddard	23902	Robert L. Murphy	24092
Andrew J. Thompson	23906	Aaron L. Ownbey	24099
Lemuel W. Marks	23910	Elizabeth Buffington	24104
Nathan P. Wilbur	23922	Bird Ballinger	24105
William E. Foster	23923	George W. Tritthart	24106
John A. Chandler	23924	Sarah A. Dick	24108
Sarah E. Chamberlain	23925	Robert W. Maddox	24115
Isaac M. Hansley	23933	Charles A. Tyler	24123
Wilhe K. Franklin	23935	Joel T. Thatcher	24125
William E. Halsell	23941	Arnie Ketchum	24126
Lewis P. Smartt	23946	Winfield S. Maloney	24127
John C. Anderson	23953	Joseph E. Parker	24129
John H. Nall	23954	William L. Marker	24130
Minnie Z. Nidffer	23956	Nora Goddard	24136
Albert M. Clunkscates	23966	John Evans	24137
John C. Gray	23970	Cieba Ballard	24110
Ervin C. Baker	23972	William C. Gamble	24141
Othello J. Smith	23973	Letitia Chamberlain	24142
Harriet M. Thompson	23975	Nathan M. Drake	24143
Nora N. Day	23980	John S. Thomason	24144
Andrew J. Kaiser	23981	Sallie L. Chamberlain	24145
George W. Doty	23995	Cora Ironside	24146
Zipporah E. Duncan	23996	Fra L. Barnard	24152
John D. Sheehan	23998	Samuel H. Conklin	24153
Samuel S. Cobb	24000	James S. Turner	24155
Alice L. Gunter	24003	Elmer Creek	24156
Owen H. Haworth	24008	Ella I. West	24157
Maurice M. Wright	24009	William Gentry	24159

Carrie H. Lunday	24160	Noah Allen	24301
Marion E. Simerson	24161	Muzette Coats	24303
William R. Budgett	24162	Maggie Fields	24304
William B. Raines	24169	William C. Maxfield	24305
George W. Fincannon	24171	Frank B. Brown	24308
George I. Hopson	24176	Silas G. Wills	24310
Madge C. Chamberlain	24178	Ida B. McCoy	24311
James L. Baker	24179	Joseph A. Howe	24312
Benjamin Sander	24180	Mary J. Paden	24317
Belle Shouse	24182	Madison J. Gamble	24318
John S. Leforce	24183	Ella McDonald	24319
Della Barber	24186	Mary E. Paden	24320
James E. Wolfe	24188	T. Wyman Thorapson	24327
James W. Walker	24189	Arthur Horn	24328
Thomas J. Ward	24194	James A. Leforce	24333
Alzema E. Whitdeer	24201	Mollie J. McCullough	24335
Sarah E. Collins	24202	Edmond A. Jackson	24339
Annie Taylor	24207	Samuel A. Calvert	24340
William J. Mantoath	24211	Presley B. Kurnison	24341
Benjamin F. Coekrell	24218	George A. Wright	24343
Hattie Countryman	24221	Charles J. Schuch	24350
Labbe B. Starr	24229	John W. Jone	24351
Mary A. Weir	24231	Sarah E. Mill	24352
Mack O. Gabbert	24233	Edgar N. Reich	24358
Sarah A. Chamberlain	24239	Henrietta Prater	24360
Patrick Shanahan	24240	Josie Hill	24365
Kate L. Craig	24242	Frank Billingslea	24370
Timothy Shanahan	24248	Thomas N. Chetwood	24371
James J. Coyne	24251	Isaac Rippetoe	24372
John C. Tucker	24252	John A. Fields	24375
William R. Smith	24253	James T. Shagle	24376
Amos A. Martin	24257	William H. Whitney	24398
Nannie E. Walker	24262	Nora E. Craig	24400
Alexus Lee	24263	Doyce Snagge	24401
William M. Merrell	24264	Jacob Wenberg	24406
William D. Highsmith	24266	Addie E. Fields	24407
Laura Gore	24268	Homer A. Andrews	24414
Cynthia A. Miller	24269	Thomas H. Cantrell	24415
Louis Frantz	24277	Eva Countryman	24416
William W. Miller	24278	Burd J. Broadbus	24423
William J. Carter	24279	Chaudie Brock	24424
Isabel Holts	24289	Joanna Hall	24425
John B. Miles	24290	Rachel Hicks	24426
Richard Fitzgerald	24292	Lamie C. Brown	24427
James A. Jackson	24293	Lada M. Anderson	24430
George W. Dixon	24294	Ida Muskrat	24434
Jane B. Walker	24296	Ella Brown	24442
Peter J. Coyne	24297	Samuel S. Cox	24447
Cynthia Howdell	24298	Ollie M. Lamar	24448
Benjamin Rowe	24299	Ollie E. Williams	24450

Myrtle Harlan	24455	Daniel W. House	24571
Frederic S. Barton	24456	Minnie B. Allen	24572
Naney E. Wolfe	24457	Charles A. Palmer	24574
Henry Flanders	24464	James M. Jolley	24575
Andrew A. Barker	24465	Ida H. McCaleb	24577
William T. Byrd	24477	Madison A. Cessna	24578
Charlie W. Eaton	24478	Henry H. Oliver	24579
Berry H. Ladd	24479	William E. Beaubien	24580
William Johnstone	24480	Marion C. Wilkinson	24581
William R. Morgan	24481	Maud M. Parrish	24584
Jane Armstrong	24483	Lorena Parrish	24585
Maggie Armstrong	24484	John D. Raley	24589
Christina Tyner	24491	Zachary T. Fields	24590
Harold D. Lannon	24497	Sarah M. Sutton	24592
John H. Johnson	24499	John W. Foresythe	24593
Courtland C. Runyan	24500	Edwin Z. Hiatt	24595
Belle Keys	24501	William P. Ringo	24596
Nora E. Sarcoux	24502	James W. Jackson	24597
Fannie Patrick	24503	Miller Woody	24598
Annie E. Halfmoon	24505	Nandy Rinehardt	24599
William E. Heindselman	24506	William N. Raley	24601
Ella Blythe	24510	John H. McGrath	24606
Artelia Gilstrap	24511	William N. Dodge	24607
Charles W. Costen	24516	Mary Jane Foreman	24610
Charles A. Knipe	24517	Samuel L. Young	24619
William Hall	24518	William F. Roberts	24620
Frank M. Overless	24519	Charles C. McClure	24621
James H. Stokes	24522	Mary D. Walker	24622
Emma Wilson	24523	Benjamin R. Edward	24623
Ida Frenchman	24524	Lizzie I. Martin	24624
Alonzo J. Everett	24555	John Strong	24625
Eliza Wheeler	24526	James T. Bell	24627
Washington J. Griggs	24533	Atlas P. Dunn	24628
Agnes E. Shailer	24536	Clara Hurd	24631
Lucy F. Davidson	24538	Belle Smith	24636
Mollie Parker	24542	James W. Hammett	24638
Frances Sarcoux	24543	Edward L. Halsell	24639
Hattie Martin	24545	Lottie Chambers	24641
Thomas Hoffman	24548	David E. Linton	24642
John W. Coble	24549	Alexander F. Parsley	24643
Ben J. Seoville	24554	John Picaman	24644
Ella Bible	24556	Charles W. Bradshaw	24646
Ella Morris	24557	James M. Brown	24652
Edward Hamd	24558	George B. Stokes	24653
Henry J. Addington	24559	Minnie F. Sutton	24654
Ella Bible	24566	Annie C. LaHay	24656
Mahissa Morris	24567	George A. Mitchell	24660
Charles White	24568	Max R. Franks	24663
Benjamin F. DeVan	24569	John H. Gibson	24666
William Nairn, Sr	24570	Beverly H. Thurman	24667

Thomas A. Smith	24668	Jane W. Watson	24803
Josephine Nave	24676	Mary J. Ross	24804
William F. Pevehouse	24683	Robert L. Comer	24806
Sarah M. Thompson	24686	Jerry Rollen	24807
Charlotte V. Fiv	24687	Roderick D. Perry	24809
Annie Davis	24693	Ivy L. Cornwell	24811
Maggie Sunday	24699	Mollie V. Allen	24812
William Calvert	24704	Susie S. Ward	24814
Joseph H. Breeden	24707	Joseph Bridges	24815
Hampton B. Stepp	24708	Ella N. Brown	24816
Joseph L. Gibbs, Jr	24709	Burrell M. Madison	24817
James O. Roseopf	24711	Elijah Creech	24818
Marion A. Miller	24712	Jessie A. Starr	24819
Charles T. Grubbs	24719	Jessie Taylor	24826
Robert F. Murphy	24720	John P. Marshall	24827
Jennie B. Taylor	24742	Mary D. Bendure	24836
Joseph M. Allton	24743	Leona Fisher	24841
Ollie O. Tiley	24744	Christopher C. Alloway	24843
Martha A. Buster	24747	John H. Gibbs	24855
Sarah C. Duck	24748	Jasper Chaney	24859
Helen N. Bullette	24749	Bettie Bullett	24861
Nannie E. Ward	24750	Henry C. Payne	24862
William W. Bryan	24753	Annie L. Sanders	24863
William L. Walden	24754	Minnie Davis	24870
John T. Abererombie	24760	Frank J. Woods	24871
Mahala L. Tucker	24765	William P. Mauck	24872
John A. Polson	24766	Mead E. Hoffman	24873
Huldah E. Bible	24767	George C. Lloyd	24874
William McKeiney	24768	Leoria L. Twist	24875
James L. Beatty	24771	Leona L. Stephens	24876
Robert L. Englad	24774	Nella England	24878
Thomas D. Bard	24775	John D. Burgess	24879
David C. Harris	24776	Joseph F. Blair	24881
Annie C. Archer	24777	Maude Raper	24883
Milton Thompson	24778	Albert H. Collins	24884
Josephine Crutchfield	24779	Hugh Brock	24885
William G. Riggs	24780	Mary Wallis	24887
John H. McKeelhan	24782	Thomas J. Pevehouse	24888
Ples L. McLain	24789	Bettie M. Coodey	24890
Jackson C. White	24790	James M. Hamilton	24891
Ira Talbert	24791	James Murphey	24892
Thomas J. Ethridge	24792	William Lynch	24893
William R. Hornbuckle	24793	Henry F. Carter	24894
Adolphus Peck	24795	Jacob I. Harlow	24895
Zona Fiv	24796	Edward M. Logsdon	24896
William L. Harris	24797	Frank I. Tague	24900
Sylvana Whisenant	24798	John T. Brown	24901
William C. Stewart	24799	Maud Todd	24903
Allie Howell	24800	Robert A. Hoxey	24904
John T. Washam	24802	James C. South	24905

Myrtle Taylor	24906	Jack Roberson	24966
Vice Ann Pharriss	24908	Laura R. Parks	24975
Lenna Morris	24909	William H. Moreland	24976
George M. Miller	24910	William F. McSpadden	24977
Lone Gott	24911	Emma G. Poole	24979
Abce Kirk	24912	LaFayette A. Byrd	24984
Annie Duncan	24914	Charles H. Hawkins	24991
Isabella Barnes	24917	George W. Waller	25001
Max W. Mills	24923	Forest Guilliams	25002
Charles Norris	24925	Mark T. Zulkey	25005
William J. Strange	24939	Jolly E. Robinson	25007
Benjamin D. Pennington	24940	Laura Taylor	25015
William G. Mlham	24950	Susan Mayes	26871
John N. Mosier	24965		

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

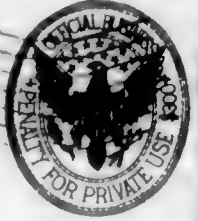
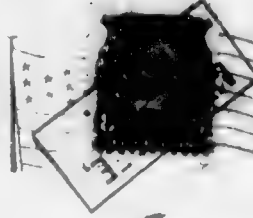
IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED AND ADJUDGED That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird et al. vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said appellants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section 21, of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stats., 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory

COURT CLERK

this January 10, 1907

Department of the Interior.  
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
MUSKOGEE, IND. TER.



Samuel L. Lane,  
Grove, I.T.

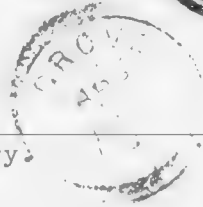


Req #  $\frac{74}{74}$

Department of the Interior.  
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
MUSKOGEE, IND. TER.



Samuel S. Lane,  
Grove, Indian Territory.





Cher 153

Amos Smith

Cher 153

THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF

James Smith & al

FOR ENROLLMENT AS

CHEROKEE CITIZENS.

Origin of testimony July  
Memo. 12 Oct

Certificate of birth as to Willie  
" " " " James F.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
FAIRLAND, I.T. JULY 12, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Amos Smith et als., for enrollment as Cherokee citizens, said Amos Smith being sworn by Commissioner Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Amos Smith.  
Q Your age? A 62.  
Q Your postoffice? A Miami.  
Q Where do you live? A Delaware District, Cherokee Nation.  
Q How long have you lived there? A 20 years.  
Q Continuously? A yes.  
Q Are you a Cherokee? A No sir.  
Q You apply for admission as a citizen by intermarriage.  
Q What is your wife's name? A Louisa Bell Smith.  
Q Are you upon the roll of 1880? A Yes.  
A Amos Smith on 1880 roll, page 313, number 2321.  
Q When were you married? A July 4, 1894.  
Q What was your wife's name before you married her? A Louisa Bell Herod.  
A On '96 roll, page 526, number 2665, Delaware Dist.  
Q Have you any children under 21 years of age? A yes.  
Q Please give their names and ages? A Eulafia Cornella, 5 years old. (On '96 roll, page 526, number 2666.)  
Q What is the name of the next child? A Willie Amber, 3 years old.  
Q What is the name of the next one? A Amos Francis, 16 months old.  
Q Are these children alive and living with you? A yes.  
The name of Amos Smith appearing upon the duly authenticated roll of the Cherokee Nation for the year 1880, which is conclusive proof of his rights to citizenship, and he having made proof of his residence as required by laws; and the name of Louisa Bell Smith appearing upon a certificate of admission to Cherokee citizenship, issued by the Commission on citizenship on the 13th day of June, 1888, signed by J. T. Adair, Chairman of the Commission on Citizenship, attested by Cornell Rogers, clerk, and approved and endorsed by J. B. Mayes, Principal Chief, all under the great seal of the Cherokee Nation, and said Louisa Bell Herod being identified as the wife of Amos Smith, and now named Louisa Bell Smith, they are admitted to citizenship as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, and their children as specified in this testimony, are also admitted with the exception of the younger child named Amos Francis, who will be placed upon the roll of citizens when said proof of his birth is submitted to this Commission. Form of said proof will be given to Mr. Smith to have executed.  
Amos Smith, Louisa Bell Smith, and the children respectively, have been duly identified upon the rolls of '96 as citizens of the Creek Nation. (Certificate of birth also to be furnished for Willie A. Smith.)

Brown McDonald, being sworn by Commissioner Needles, says as Stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he reported in full the testimony of the above named witness, and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct transcript of his notes.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 13th day of July, 1900, at Fairland, I.T.

  
Commissioner.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, I. T., September 26, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Amos Smith for the enrollment of himself as an intermarried citizen, and for the enrollment of his wife Louisa B., and children Fulalia C., Willie A. and Amos F. Smith, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation; he being sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

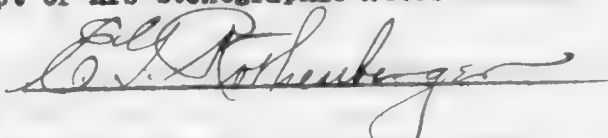
- Q What is your name? A Amos Smith.  
Q What is your postoffice address? A Miami.  
Q What is your age? A 65.  
Q Are you the same Amos Smith that applied to this Commission on July 12, 1900, for enrollment of yourself, wife and children as citizens of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir, when they were at Fairland.  
Q You applied as an intermarried citizen of the Cherokee Nation, did you Mr. Smith? A Yes sir.  
Q What was your wife's name? A My present wife is named Elzena.  
Q Were you ever married prior to your marriage to this wife? A Yes sir.  
Q How many times? A Three times.  
Q This is your third wife? A No sir, this is my fourth wife.  
Q What was your first wife's name? A Elizabeth Flint.  
Q Was she a white woman or Cherokee? A She was a Shawnee.  
Q What was your second wife's name? A Amanda Longtail.  
Q Cherokee or Shawnee? A Shawnee.  
Q And your third wife's name? A Louisa B. Herrod. She was a Cherokee.  
Q Now your wife Louisa B. was living at the time you made application to this Commission for enrollment was she? A Yes sir, she was living at that time.  
Q Your first wife was a Shawnee citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q Were you married to her under a Cherokee license? A Yes sir.  
Q Did you file that with the Commission? A It is filed with the Commission I think. I am not sure whether it was burned with my outfit or not.  
Q Did she die before you married your second wife? A Yes sir.  
Q And your second wife was a Shawnee also? A Yes sir.  
Q Did she die before you married your third wife, Louisa B.? A Yes sir.  
Q And Louisa B. was a Cherokee citizen? A Yes sir, Cherokee by blood.  
Q Of Cherokee blood? A Yes sir.  
Q Is Louisa B. living or dead? A She is dead, sir.  
Q When did she die, about when? A She died on the 16th of August three years ago. It is on file.  
Q She died in August, 1900? A Yes sir, it was in August, 1900.  
Q Now since the death of your wife Louisa B., you have married again have you? A Yes sir.  
Q And this fourth wife what was her name when you married her? A Elzena Herrod.  
Q A sister of your wife Louisa B.? A Yessir.  
Q And she is a Cherokee by blood is she? A Yes sir.  
Q Did you live with your first wife from the time of your marriage until her death? A I did, sir.  
Q And lived all the time in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q Did you live with your second wife from the time you married her until her death? A Yes sir.  
Q And in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir, and in the Cherokee Nation.

2-Amos Smith.

- Q And with your third wife from the time you married until her death? A Yes sir.
- Q And in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir, in the Cherokee Nation all the time.
- Q When did you say you married your last wife? A October, 1901.
- Q You and she are still living together are you? A Yes sir.
- Q You are still living in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.
- Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation continuously? A About twenty-four or twenty-five years.
- Q Continuously for the last 24 or 5 years. A Yes sir.
- Q Never have resided out of the Cherokee Nation, have been out on trips.

-----

The undersigned, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

  
C. J. Rothberger

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of October, 1902.

  
W. B. Jones  
Notary Public.

Continued.

No. 444.

District shows that Amos Smith is identified therein, at page 288.  
An examination of the Cherokee census roll of 1836 for Delaware

0-0-0-3

SUPPLEMENTAL STATEMENT

entitled as Cherokee citizens.

aad

Cherokee Card 153

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
Muskogee, I. T., September 4, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Amos Smith et. al. for  
enrollment as Cherokee citizens.

SUPPLEMENTAL STATEMENT  
0-0-0-0

An examination of the Cherokee census roll of 1896 for Delaware  
District shows that Amos Smith is identified thereon, at page 388,  
No. 464.

C. R. Buckner  
Commissioner.



*IN RE*

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Willie A. Smith*

as a citizen of the

*Cherokee* Nation.

Approved *August 2* 1900

*Clifton R. Brant*  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

**FILED**  
**AUG 2 1900**

*End. No 153*

Department of the Interior,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
 of *Willie Amber Smith* born on the *8th* day of *February*, 1897  
 Name of Father: *Amos Smith*, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Name of Mother: *Louisa B. Smith*, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Postoffice: *McMinn, Tenn.*

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, )

*Delaware* INDIAN TERRITORY District )

I, *Louisa B. Smith*, on oath state that I am *26*  
 years of age and a citizen, by *Birth*, of the *Cherokee* Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of *Amos Smith*, who is a citizen, by  
*Acquisition*, of the *Cherokee* Nation; that a *Female* child was  
 born to me on the *8th* day of *February*, 1897; that said child has been  
 named *Willie Amber Smith* and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two Witnesses)

*Louisa B. Smith*

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this *19th* day of

*Osmond* NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, )

*Delaware* INDIAN TERRITORY District )

I, *Eugenia Gilrow and Amos Smith*, a *physician*, on oath state that *we*  
 attended on Mrs. *Louisa B. Smith*, wife of *Amos Smith*,  
 on the *8th* day of *February*, 1897, that there was born to her on  
 said date a *Female* child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
 named *Willie Amber Smith*.

WITNESSES TO MARK

( )

*Eugenia Gilrow*  
*Amos Smith*

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this *19th* day of

*Osmond* NOTARY PUBLIC

*Willie Amber Smith*

53

IN RE  
THE DEATH OF

*[Handwritten name]*  
a citizen of the

Nation.

App. Vred

1000

*[Large handwritten signature]*  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Louise B. Smith  
a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
Miami, Ind. Ter., and died on the 29 day of August,  
1900

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Delaware District.

I, [Name], on oath state that I am 43  
years of age and a citizen, by adoption, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that my post office address is Miami, Ind. Ter.; that I am  
former husband of Louise B. Smith,  
who was a citizen, by Birth, of the Cherokee Nation;  
and that said Louise B. Smith died on the 29 day of  
August, 1900

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of April, 1902  
Com. Ex. No. 34 1402. St. Fullerton  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Delaware District.

I, [Name], on oath state that I am 41  
years of age, and a citizen, by adoption, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that my post office address is Miami, Ind. Ter.;  
that I was personally acquainted with [Name]  
who was a citizen, by Birth, of the Cherokee Nation;  
and that said [Name] died on the 29 day of  
August, 1900

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of April, 1902  
Com. Ex. No. 34 1402. St. Fullerton  
Notary Public.

153

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

at

INFANT CHILD

*Amos D. Smith*

as a citizen of the

*C. Nation.*

Approved, August 1 1900

*Clifton A. Brainerd*  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 2 1900

*[Faint signature]*

*Shawnee Band 153*

Department of the Interior,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
 of Amos F. Smith, born on the 16th day of March, 1899  
 Name of Father: Amos Smith, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Name of Mother: Louisa B. Smith, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Postoffice: Miami, Okla.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
 INDIAN TERRITORY  
 Delaware District.

I, Louisa B. Smith, on oath state that I am 26 years of age and a citizen, by Birth, of the Cherokee Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Amos Smith, who is a citizen, by Adoption, of the Cherokee Nation; that a male child was born to me on the 16th day of March, 1899; that said child has been named Amos Francis Smith and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

5th day of

July 1900

NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
 INDIAN TERRITORY  
 Delaware District.

I, Elvina F. 1870 and Amos Smith, on oath state that we attended on Mrs. Louisa B. Smith, wife of Amos Smith, on the 16th day of March, 1899 that there was born to her on said date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named Amos F. Smith

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

day of

July 1900

NOTARY PUBLIC

Card No. \_\_\_\_\_

Is residence of husband established? Yes

Is he identified on the rolls of 1850 and 1896? Yes

Is the marriage of his parents established? \_\_\_\_\_

If admitted, is his admission satisfactory? \_\_\_\_\_

If intermarried, is marriage established? \_\_\_\_\_

Is residence of wife established? \_\_\_\_\_

Is she identified on the rolls of 1850 and 1896? Yes - admitted

Is the marriage of her parents established? \_\_\_\_\_

If admitted, is her admission satisfactory? Probably No

If intermarried, is marriage established? \_\_\_\_\_

Were parties for whom application is made all living? Yes

Are all the children who were living when the roll of 1896 was compiled, and for whom application was made, identified on said roll? \_\_\_\_\_

Birth affidavits filed since date of application None

New-borns enrolled since date of application \_\_\_\_\_

Do the findings conform to the facts? No. Finding of fact

Birth of children of admission - not in roll of 1896

There were 111 more than the roll of 1896

any of the children of



B 113  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

**FILED**  
JUL 12 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date JUL 12 1900 1900.

Name \_\_\_\_\_

District \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_

Citizen by blood \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_

Intermarried citizen \_\_\_\_\_

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

Wife's name \_\_\_\_\_

District \_\_\_\_\_ Year 1900 \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_

Citizen by blood \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_

Intermarried citizen \_\_\_\_\_

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

Names of Children

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

*Card # 153*

**DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,**  
**Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.**

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of John L. Bates,  
 et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

**DECISION.**

**THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW:** That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of the following named persons, whose names appear upon the partial roll of Cherokee citizens, approved by the Secretary of the Interior, opposite the numbers following their respective names, viz :

John L. Bates	22197	James H. Herford	23019
Laura A. Ward	22205	William S. Nash	23028
James H. Cohee	22252	Margaret A. Coody	23043
Amos Smith	22284	Decatur H. Burk	23062
Preston S. James	22285	Joshua F. Anderson	23103
William W. Angel	22308	John A. Shetley	23140
Charles H. Preston	22311	Kin L. Winton	23174
James McA. Messer	22515	Joseph Glad	23219
Phoebe A. Adair	22585	Ethan Allen	23248
Joseph C. Thompson	22587	Seaborn G. Mabry	23255
Calvin P. Guthrie	22664	Adeline Ratlinggourd	23260
Waller Ferguson	22715	Ellen J. Robertson	23275
Fannie Hair	22727	Sarah A. McClure	23280
William N. Littlejohn	22742	Mary A. Harris	23284
James M. Price	22746	Henry Schoonover	23307
Mary Vickry	22779	Daniel B. Cole	23357
John F. Wright	22898	William R. Fair	23364
Rosa Blackstone	22974	Bettie E. Dial	23381
Benjamin M. Parnell	22977	William L. Wilder	23392
James Martin	23007	Ira W. Thomas	23411

Julia F. Adair	23448	Mary J. E. Moore	24150
Nannie West	23460	James C. Cowles	24177
Napoleon B. Luckey	23592	Morris Frazee	24234
Harriet R. Sutton	23623	Christopher C. Young	24267
Malinda J. Wood	23670	Laura J. Fields	24431
John H. Reed	23679	William E. New	24449
William H. Curtis	23694	Blanch M. Davis	24466
Julia Smith	23746	Jennie Guess	24467
Thomas J. Burke	23761	Sarah Humphrey	24476
James M. Gossett	23771	Lucinda Dick	24485
Arizona E. Daniel	23808	Mary Lowrey	24489
William F. Smith	23867	Henry H. Curry	24555
William H. Donaldson	23880	Sarah Hurst	24664
Addison A. Roach	23911	Jerome N. Kephart	24677
Manerva Parks	23961	Sarah C. Martin	24684
John L. Courtney	23997	Charles Hanes	24685
Lorenzo D. Flint	24007	Marion T. Flint	24710
Francis Fritz	24026	William E. Dowell	24808
Peter Tovey	24037	Frederick M. Koch	24880
James F. Charlesworth	24098	John E. Campbell	24902
James D. Yost	24114	Mary A. Hicks	24927
Andrew Tynon	24128	Charles A. Davis	24928

**THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW:** That the names of said persons appear upon the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880; that they possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875.

**IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED AND ADJUDGED:** That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird et al. vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section 21 of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stats., 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

SIGN

*James D. Tovey*

COMMISSIONER

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

this 10 Jan. 10 1907

## Department of the Interior, Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Parker C. McMakin, et al., as citizens  
by blood of the Cherokee Nation, consolidating the applications of:

Parker C. McMakin	Cherokee	4
Cherokee C. Gilmore	Cherokee	11
Dellie (Cordelia) Kelly	Cherokee	90
James Starr	Cherokee	149
Louisa Bell Smith	Cherokee	153
Frances L. Buffington	Cherokee	216
Lizzie Parris	Cherokee	220
Jesse Alberty	Cherokee	234
Julia Alberty	Cherokee	247
Zoe Akins,	Cherokee	247
Alice Thurman	Cherokee	253
Jennettie Thurman	Cherokee	253
Charles Woodall	Cherokee	282
Fannie M. Thomason	Cherokee	287
Clarence C. Thomason	Cherokee	287
Dennis Foreman	Cherokee	297
Sarah Pierce	Cherokee	329
Daniel Whitmire	Cherokee	357
Susan Dry	Cherokee	400
Daniel Threekiller	Cherokee	410
Dewey Miller	Cherokee	414
Susan Starr	Cherokee	443
Fannie Wolfe	Cherokee	459
James L. Holland	Cherokee	461
Ada B. Lacie	Cherokee	462
Lula Easky	Cherokee	471
Ida May Odle	Cherokee	478
Elias G. Foreman	Cherokee	481
Mary S. Foreman	Cherokee	481
Lizzie Gritts	Cherokee	493
Lewis Stansill	Cherokee	496
Murry Reese	Cherokee	506
Sallie Reese	Cherokee	506
Arch Alberty	Cherokee	513
Katie Proctor	Cherokee	527
Christie A. Dannenberg	Cherokee	535
Alexander Wolfe	Cherokee	605
Delia Sisson	Cherokee	629

Mary Lou Gott	Cherokee	645
Charles A. Rider	Cherokee	718
Lucy Miller	Cherokee	724
Susan Clay	Cherokee	814
Susan Carrie Crittenden	Cherokee	840
Robert Wofford	Cherokee	989
Hugh Mitchell	Cherokee	1015
Charles Byers	Cherokee	1022
Annie E. Rogers	Cherokee	1035
Kate Taylor	Cherokee	1111
John Blalock	Cherokee	1152
Otis E. Foreman	Cherokee	1224
Jennie Norton	Cherokee	1234
Robert Carlile	Cherokee	1265
Girtrude Johnson	Cherokee	1285
Augusta Johnson	Cherokee	1285
Lowly Bird	Cherokee	1316
Annie Bird	Cherokee	1316
Julia Nakedhead	Cherokee	1325
Irene Samuels	Cherokee	1358
John C. Croslin	Cherokee	1364
Willard C. Collins	Cherokee	1365
Charles Collins	Cherokee	1365
Hooley Bengé	Cherokee	1369
Rachel Vann	Cherokee	1380
Lewis Langley	Cherokee	1384
Samuel Austin	Cherokee	1420
Nannie Russell	Cherokee	1435
Terrell Henson	Cherokee	1500
Dellah Henson	Cherokee	1500
Johnanna Carselowee (Joanna Carsolowry)	Cherokee	1512
Finis C. Morton	Cherokee	1521
Grace W. Jacobs	Cherokee	1537
William Morton	Cherokee	1554
Joseph A. Scales	Cherokee	1601
Ella Frazier	Cherokee	1631
Martha Peterson	Cherokee	1668
Jesse B. Raymond	Cherokee	1698
Susie Timmons	Cherokee	1726
Lawrence H. Looney	Cherokee	1755
Susie Campbell	Cherokee	1760
Jack Thompson	Cherokee	1772
Katie Fields	Cherokee	1773
Carty Smith	Cherokee	1819
Annie Parker	Cherokee	1877
Susan Raper	Cherokee	1881
Edgar P. Ross	Cherokee	1987
Nancy West	Cherokee	2005

Louis Miller, Sr.	Cherokee	2024
Thomas R. Rogers	Cherokee	2029
Julius Beane	Cherokee	2032
Margaret A. Eiffert	Cherokee	2037
William F. Sanders	Cherokee	2123
Ora E. Sanders	Cherokee	2123
Eleanora Woodall	Cherokee	2145
Bettie Locust	Cherokee	2145
Richard H. Boles	Cherokee	2175
Paul Rogers	Cherokee	2178
Julia Hair	Cherokee	2289
Mary Ann Gray	Cherokee	2406
George Rowe	Cherokee	2421
Alex Earbob	Cherokee	2449
Watie Swimmer	Cherokee	2450
Charlotte Peak	Cherokee	2451
John Kingfisher	Cherokee	2455
Stacy Buckskin	Cherokee	2462
Dora McCracken	Cherokee	2477
Lilly Raper	Cherokee	2486
David Beck	Cherokee	2507
Annie Colvard	Cherokee	2523
Charles T. (F.) Grass	Cherokee	2544
James Sullivan	Cherokee	2554
Nannie J. Sullivan	Cherokee	2584
Cooper Mayes	Cherokee	2584
Susan V. Mayes	Cherokee	2622
Lavinia King	Cherokee	2624
Lizzie B. Wright	Cherokee	2640
William S. Choate	Cherokee	2691
Claude Rogers	Cherokee	2708
Luvena H. West	Cherokee	2711
Jessie Mayes	Cherokee	2724
Prince (Price) Scott	Cherokee	2743
James Washington Collier	Cherokee	2749
Lina J. Warren	Cherokee	2756
Gracie Agnes Nuckolls	Cherokee	2820
John M. Ward	Cherokee	2844
Veva E. Ward	Cherokee	2851
Betsy Snail	Cherokee	2851
Harold Kepler	Cherokee	2858
Lucy Cornsilk	Cherokee	2899
Eliza Ele	Cherokee	2901
Katie Peak	Cherokee	2910
Hamilton Balentine	Cherokee	2923
Roy V. Hill	Cherokee	2924
John H. Polson	Cherokee	2933
Peggy Proctor	Cherokee	2938
	Cherokee	2991

Charlotte Buck  
 Florence W. Brewster  
 Peter Blackfish  
 Polly Pettitt  
 Lula Etta Hitchcock  
 Alvin Adair  
 George Carter  
 James C. Harlin  
 Nannie White  
 Nellie Hawk  
 Rachel Falling  
 Minnie R. Lynch  
 William W. Buffington  
 Sallie Landrum  
 Mary E. Frayser  
 Samuel Hilderbrand  
 Lillie E. Trout  
 Stephen Bluejacket  
 Dorcas Nichols  
 Elsa Dick  
 Olive Martin  
 Jennie Fritz  
 John Lulie  
 John Bryant  
 Sarah Murphy  
 Garrett H. Drew  
 Clarence (I.) Scott  
 Charles E. Schrimsher  
 Dave Gooden  
 Checoowee Mouse  
 Thomas Aleck  
 Rebecca Aleck  
 Jennie Tanner  
 Dorothy C. Skinner  
 Margaret Cox  
 Birt Edmond Walker  
 Riley Countryman  
 Frances Stroud  
 James M. Carselowey  
 Clara Belle Paden  
 Claude S. Garrett  
 Nora E. Rippetoe  
 Ione P. Harlin  
 George G. Taylor  
 Susie Ellen Beck  
 Cornassel Race (Reed)  
 Lizzie Flanders  
 Sarah Morgan

Cherokee 2991  
 Cherokee 3040  
 Cherokee 3062  
 Cherokee 3064  
 Cherokee 3089  
 Cherokee 3107  
 Cherokee 3122  
 Cherokee 3192  
 Cherokee 3201  
 Cherokee 3217  
 Cherokee 3233  
 Cherokee 3239  
 Cherokee 3278  
 Cherokee 3311  
 Cherokee 3320  
 Cherokee 3362  
 Cherokee 3425  
 Cherokee 3458  
 Cherokee 3461  
 Cherokee 3469  
 Cherokee 3477  
 Cherokee 3482  
 Cherokee 3488  
 Cherokee 3519  
 Cherokee 3533  
 Cherokee 3604  
 Cherokee 3633  
 Cherokee 3634  
 Cherokee 3636  
 Cherokee 3652  
 Cherokee 3653  
 Cherokee 3653  
 Cherokee 3656  
 Cherokee 3710  
 Cherokee 3740  
 Cherokee 3777  
 Cherokee 3796  
 Cherokee 3840  
 Cherokee 3939  
 Cherokee 3970  
 Cherokee 3996  
 Cherokee 4050  
 Cherokee 4111  
 Cherokee 4153  
 Cherokee 4160  
 Cherokee 4163  
 Cherokee 4176  
 Cherokee 4209

Donald Duckwah  
 William Squirrel  
 Jennie F. Tynner  
 Jennie Hilderbrand  
 Nancy Washington  
 Sarah Charley  
 Otis Martin  
 Mary J. Flanagan  
 Albert Morris  
 Albert G. Morris  
 Charles F. Coker  
 Mary E. Moore  
 Pearl I. Boyd  
 Rachel Flippin  
 Christopher Columbus Hurst  
 Jennie Hair  
 Milligan Troglin  
 Martha McClain  
 Mollie Weast  
 John Harland Crittenden  
 Frank Duckworth Breeden  
 William DeWitt Taylor  
 Clarke C. Lipe  
 DeWitt C. Lipe, Jr.  
 Everlyn McKinney  
 William McCay  
 Elizabeth Lamb  
 John W. Buster  
 Mattie Buster  
 Ida Langley  
 Rosie E. Riggs  
 Ellen Bushyhead  
 Isaac Bushyhead  
 Amelia Harris  
 Moses Howell  
 Darkie Fisher  
 George L. Sullivan  
 Vernon Vier  
 Lula Davis  
 Kittie E. Smith  
 John Fitz Lee Foreman  
 Susan Murphy  
 Sarah A. Logsdon  
 Walter Lee Moore  
 Lot V. Langley  
 Louie A. Mills  
 Orval L. Mills  
 Josephine R. Shaw

Cherokee 4209  
 Cherokee 4217  
 Cherokee 4228  
 Cherokee 4249  
 Cherokee 4302  
 Cherokee 4322  
 Cherokee 4376  
 Cherokee 4517  
 Cherokee 4552  
 Cherokee 4552  
 Cherokee 4605  
 Cherokee 4660  
 Cherokee 4719  
 Cherokee 4751  
 Cherokee 4773  
 Cherokee 4787  
 Cherokee 4789  
 Cherokee 4792  
 Cherokee 4807  
 Cherokee 4824  
 Cherokee 4861  
 Cherokee 4898  
 Cherokee 4903  
 Cherokee 4903  
 Cherokee 4946  
 Cherokee 4954  
 Cherokee 4955  
 Cherokee 4968  
 Cherokee 4968  
 Cherokee 4971  
 Cherokee 4990  
 Cherokee 5016  
 Cherokee 5016  
 Cherokee 5031  
 Cherokee 5035  
 Cherokee 5126  
 Cherokee 5140  
 Cherokee 5147  
 Cherokee 5168  
 Cherokee 5242  
 Cherokee 5244  
 Cherokee 5292  
 Cherokee 5306  
 Cherokee 5311  
 Cherokee 5326  
 Cherokee 5395  
 Cherokee 5395  
 Cherokee 5403

Kate L. Goddard	Cherokee	5417
Albert A. Goddard	Cherokee	5417
Claud I. Cox	Cherokee	5425
Birtha Beck	Cherokee	5462
John L. Woodward	Cherokee	5480
David R. Taylor	Cherokee	5494
George Glass	Cherokee	5553
Robert Lee Coates	Cherokee	5572
Olive L. Brock	Cherokee	5645
David Monroe Downing	Cherokee	5699
Celia Still	Cherokee	5711
Lucy Comingdear	Cherokee	5714
Lizzie A. Garrett	Cherokee	5721
Fannie L. Coffee	Cherokee	5756
Tennessee M. Fuller	Cherokee	5781
Mary Jane Wylie	Cherokee	5788
Ella May Knighten	Cherokee	5791
Ezekiel Proctor Parris	Cherokee	5800
John Rush Wilson	Cherokee	5814
Jane Ella Wolfe	Cherokee	5817
Louisa J. Parris	Cherokee	5818
Augustus Lawrence Wilson	Cherokee	5827
Dora Louisa Wilson	Cherokee	5827
Robert (B) Daniel	Cherokee	5868
Jessie S. Young	Cherokee	5872
Eva May Merchant	Cherokee	5888
Nannie B. Cunningham	Cherokee	5914
John Dildine	Cherokee	5983
Maggie Partain	Cherokee	6017
Jessie Partain	Cherokee	6017
James R. Hendricks	Cherokee	6099
Elijah Ridge	Cherokee	6102
Mattie E. Gray	Cherokee	6108
Myrtie J. Martin	Cherokee	6132
Lillie M. Wilson (nee Linn)	Cherokee	6140
Polly Downing	Cherokee	6149
George A. Jennings	Cherokee	6156
Philip Webster	Cherokee	6174
Gudger D. Colvard	Cherokee	6219
Cora Guthrey	Cherokee	6233
George L. Hail	Cherokee	6245
Polly Gritts	Cherokee	6250
Elizabeth Rattlinggourd	Cherokee	6252
Dennis Hooper	Cherokee	6253
John Gritts	Cherokee	6259
Joshua Robbins	Cherokee	6297
Levi Fish	Cherokee	6322
William Penn Rackleff	Cherokee	6342

Louisa Emma Rackleff	Cherokee	6342
Cynthia Snider	Cherokee	6355
Pauline V. Snider	Cherokee	6355
John H. Wilkerson	Cherokee	6481
Lucy Fletcher	Cherokee	6515
Clarence M. Ballew	Cherokee	6530
Eliza Vann	Cherokee	6572
Lila Smith	Cherokee	6591
John Canoe	Cherokee	6649
Edgar B. Thompson	Cherokee	6652
Mouse Wolf	Cherokee	6668
Leon Hogshooter	Cherokee	6676
Eli Wilson	Cherokee	6690
Cynthia Wilson	Cherokee	6690
Ezekiel Rider	Cherokee	6749
Mike Pritchett	Cherokee	6750
Watt Christy	Cherokee	6753
Alice Sunday	Cherokee	6767
Richard M. Sanders	Cherokee	6786
Joseph Reese, Jr.	Cherokee	6788
Joseph D. Smallwood	Cherokee	6790
Mack Nave	Cherokee	6842
James Wylie King	Cherokee	6857
Eliza Turner	Cherokee	6889
Betsy Turner	Cherokee	6889
Thomas E. Deatherage	Cherokee	6901
Lottie Hughes	Cherokee	6928
Benjamin F. McPherson	Cherokee	6935
Pickens Newton	Cherokee	7032
George Woodward	Cherokee	7064
Albert Hayner	Cherokee	7119
Richard T. Ketcher	Cherokee	7129
Johnny D. Couch	Cherokee	7150
Rosa Butler	Cherokee	7185
Sidney E. Wilson	Cherokee	7231
Henry P. Phillips	Cherokee	7240
Maggie Galeatcher	Cherokee	7326
Ruby L. Buckner	Cherokee	7331
Bertie M. Holderman	Cherokee	7413
Randolph Hummingbird	Cherokee	7475
Susan Tauuneacie (Tau-u-necie)	Cherokee	7480
Ailsey O'Fields	Cherokee	7513
Remson O'Fields	Cherokee	7513
Andy Hider	Cherokee	7516
Andrew (H.) Hummingbird	Cherokee	7597
Redbird Harris	Cherokee	7649
Nelson Glass	Cherokee	7693
Mary Guinehead	Cherokee	7695



Jennie Swimmer	Cherokee	7751
Ella Sanders	Cherokee	7861
Katie Martin	Cherokee	7905
Fencer	Cherokee	7906
Joe Boney	Cherokee	7929
Tahnie Smith	Cherokee	7939
George Killer	Cherokee	8188
Daniel Wolfe	Cherokee	8206
John Wesley Crowder	Cherokee	8261
Tonsin Teekanassky (Tonsy Pickup)	Cherokee	8350
Walter Hogner	Cherokee	8452
Darkey Birdchopper	Cherokee	8494
Betsy Wolfe	Cherokee	8753
Infant Wolfe	Cherokee	8753
Nancy Pettit	Cherokee	8843
Maud James	Cherokee	8920
Wyly James	Cherokee	8920
Ella Doublehead	Cherokee	8921
John Sparrowhawk	Cherokee	9172
Frank Sparrowhawk	Cherokee	9188
Dave Bird	Cherokee	9408
Alma Jane Cantrell	Cherokee	9515
Eldora (Elmadora) Hill	Cherokee	10440
Jessie Maud Lunday	Cherokee	10443
Hamilton Fish Haff	Cherokee	10452
Henry Peterson	Cherokee	10467
Henry McEwin	Cherokee	10474
Jimmie Little	Cherokee	10487
Nannie M. Tiblow	Cherokee	10490
Richard Earl Shailer	Cherokee	10526
Sallie Simon	Cherokee	10527
Hawkins Tiblow	Cherokee	10532
Jesse Parks	Cherokee	10543
Becky Parks	Cherokee	10545
Pa-pa-ma-too-nund Drum	Cherokee	10551
Loyd Day	Cherokee	10554
Willie Day	Cherokee	10554
Mary Gibson	Cherokee	10555
Lawrence Peacock	Cherokee	10556
Mary J. Miller	Cherokee	10574
Elbert Orlando Journeycake	Cherokee	10582
John William Conner	Cherokee	10588
Albert Bural Atkisson	Cherokee	10599
James B. Atkisson	Cherokee	10599
Ida E. Stout	Cherokee	10608
Ida E. Smith	Cherokee	10628
Janie Armstrong	Cherokee	10635
Roy L. Armstrong	Cherokee	10635

Frederick William Metzner	Cherokee	10637
Laura (E.) Maberry (nee Tonganoxie)	Cherokee	10644

And for the enrollment of Martin Henderson Berry, et al., as Cherokee citizens by inter-marriage, consolidating the applications of:

Martin Henderson Berry	Cherokee	45
Samuel C. Sager	Cherokee	71
John L. W. Williams	Cherokee	245
Gabe W. Morris	Cherokee	263
Samuel F. McClain	Cherokee	288
Mathew Condreay	Cherokee	300
Mary Weaver	Cherokee	356
Ann B. Adair	Cherokee	521
Robert H. Fletcher	Cherokee	545
Eliza J. Moton	Cherokee	1302
Adam Mohr	Cherokee	1903
Abram Stout	Cherokee	1927
Charles Pierce	Cherokee	1989
William M. Hayes	Cherokee	2019
William D. Harris	Cherokee	2120
John B. Post	Cherokee	2146
John B. Edwards	Cherokee	2929
John White	Cherokee	3406
Wiley L. Green	Cherokee	3494
William G. Nelms	Cherokee	3522
John A. Walker	Cherokee	3777
Ann E. Land	Cherokee	3968
Elijah Mayfield	Cherokee	4648
Layton Breeden	Cherokee	4674
Cora Crittenden	Cherokee	4696
John B. McClain	Cherokee	4792
Mary J. Brown	Cherokee	4875
Alexander G. Murray	Cherokee	4933
Ann Bible	Cherokee	5099
Nancy D. Brady	Cherokee	5134
Fred (E.) Henderson	Cherokee	5135
Price P. Quinn	Cherokee	5290
Doctor J. Hartness	Cherokee	5782
Samuel Schable	Cherokee	5822
Lucy Hilderbrand	Cherokee	5867
Volentine Payton	Cherokee	6103
Zack J. Johnson	Cherokee	6775
Sallie V. Walkingstick	Cherokee	6955
William A. Hunton	Cherokee	7200
John F. Minshall	Cherokee	10401
William C. White	Cherokee	10563

## ORDER

The record in this case shows that applications were made to this Commission for the enrollment, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation of Parker C. McMakin, Cherokee C. Gilmore, Delie (Cordelia) Kelly, James Starr, Louisa Bell Smith, Frances L. Buffington, Lizzie Parris, Jesse Alberty, Julia Alberty, Zoe Akins, Alice Thurman, Jennetie Thurman, Charles Woodall, Fannie M. Thomason, Clarence C. Thomason, Dennis Foreman, Sarah Pierce, Daniel Whitmire, Susan Dry, Daniel Threekiller, Dewey Miller, Susan Starr, Fannie Wolfe, James L. Holland, Ada B. Lacie, Lula Easky, Ida May Odle, Elias G. Foreman, Mary S. Foreman, Lizzie Gritts, Lewis Stansill, Murry Reese, Sallie Reese, Arch Alberty, Katie Proctor, Christie A. Dannenberg, Alexander Wolfe, Delia Sisson, Mary Lou Gott, Charles A. Rider, Lucy Miller, Susan Clay, Susan Carrie Crittenden, Robert Wofford, Hugh Mitchell, Charles Byers, Annie E. Rogers, Kate Taylor, John Blalock, Otis E. Foreman, Jennie Norton, Robert Carlile, Girtrude Johnson, Augusta Johnson, Lowly Bird, Annie Bird, Julia Nakedhead, Irene Samuels, John C. Croslin, Willard C. Collins, Charles Collins, Hooley Bengel, Rachel Vann, Lewis Langley, Samuel Austin, Nannie Russell, Terrell Henson, Dellah Henson, Johnanna Carselowe (Joanna Carselowry), Finis C. Morton, Grace W. Jacobs, William Morton, Joseph A. Scales, Ella Frazier, Martha Peterson, Jesse B. Raymond, Susie Timmons, Lawrence H. Looney, Susie Campbell, Jack Thompson, Katie Fields, Carty Smith, Annie Parker, Susan Raper, Edgar P. Ross, Nancy West, Louis Miller, Sr., Thomas R. Rogers, Julius Beane, Margaret A. Eiffert, William F. Sanders, Ora E. Sanders, Eleanora Woodall, Bettie Locust, Richard H. Boles, Paul Rogers, Julia Hair, Mary Ann Gray, George Rowe, Alex Earbob, Watie Swimmer, Charlotte Peak, John Kingfisher, Stacy Buckskin, Dora McCracken, Lilly Raper, David Beck, Annie Colvard, Charles T. (F.) Grass, James Sullivan, Nannie J. Sullivan, Cooper Mayes, Susan V. Mayes, Lavinia King, Lizzie B. Wright, William S. Choate, Claude Rogers, Luvena H. West, Jessie Mayes, Prince (Price) Scott, James Washington Collier, Lina J. Warren, Gracie Agnes Nuckolls, John M. Ward, Veva E. Ward, Betsy Snail, Harold Kepler, Lucy Cornsilk, Eliza Ele, Katie Peak, Hamilton Balentine, Roy V. Hill, John H. Polson, Peggy Proctor, Charlotte Buck, Florence W. Brewster, Peter Blackfish, Polly Pettitt, Lula Etta Hitchcock, Alvin Adair, George Carter, James C. Harlin, Nannie White, Nellie Hawk, Rachael Falling, Minnie B. Lynch, William W. Buffington, Sallie Landrum, Mary E. Frayser, Samuel Hilderbrand, Lillie E. Trout, Stephen Bluejacket, Dorcas Nichols, Elsa Dick, Olive Martin, Jennie Fritz, John Lulie, John Bryant, Sarah Murphy, Garrett H. Drew, Clarence (I.) Scott, Charles E. Schrimsher, Dave Gooden, Checoowee Mouse, Thomas Aleck, Rebecca Aleck, Jennie Tanner, Dorothy C. Skinner, Margaret Cox, Birt Edmond Walker, Riley Countryman, Frances Stroud, James M. Carselowe, Clara Belle Paden, Claude S. Garrett, Nora E. Rippetoe, Ione P. Harlin, George G. Taylor, Susie Ellen Beck, Cornassel Race (Reed), Lizzie Flanders, Sarah Morgan, Donald Duckwah, William Squirrel, Jennie F. Tyner, Jennie Hiderbrand, Nancy Washington, Sarah Charley, Otis Martin, Mary J. Flanagan, Albert Morris, Albert G. Morris, Charles F. Coker, Mary E. Moore, Pearl I. Boyd, Rachel Flippin, Christopher Columbus Hurst, Jennie Hair, Milligan Troglin, Martha McClain, Mollie Weast, John Harland Crittenden, Frank Duckworth Breeden, William Dewitt Taylor, Clarke C. Lipe, Dewitt C. Lipe, Jr., Evelyn McKinney, William McCay, Elizabeth Lamb, John W. Buster, Mattie Buster, Ida Langley, Rosie E. Riggs, Ellen Bushyhead, Isaac Bushyhead, Amelia Harris, Moses Howell, Darkie Fisher, George L. Sullivan, Vernon Vier, Lula Davis, Kittie E. Smith, John Fitz Lee Foreman, Susan Murphy, Sarah A. Logsdon, Walter Lee Moore, Lot V. Langley, Louie A. Mills, Orval

L. Mills, Josephine R. Shaw, Kate L. Goddard, Albert A. Goddard, Claud I. Cox, Birtha Beck, John L. Woodward, David R. Taylor, George Glass, Robert Lee Coates, Olive L. Brock, David Monroe Downing, Celia Still, Lucy Comingdear, Lizzie A. Garrett, Fannie L. Coffee, Tennessee M. Fuller, Mary Jane Wyly, Ella May Knighten, Ezekiel Proctor Parris, John Rush Wilson, Jane Ella Wolfe, Louisa J. Parris, Augustus Lawrence Wilson, Dora Louisa Wilson, Robert (B.) Daniel, Jessie S. Young, Eva May Merchant, Nannie B. Cunningham, John Dildine, Maggie Partain, Jessie Partain, James R. Hendricks, Elijah Ridge, Mattie E. Gray, Myrtie J. Martin, Lillie M. Wilson, (nee Linn), Polly Downing, George A. Jennings, Philip Webster, Gudger D. Colvard, Cora Guthrey, George L. Hail, Polly Gritts, Elizabeth Rattlinggourd, Dennis Hooper, John Gritts, Joshua Robbins, Levi Fish, William Penn Rackleff, Louisa Emma Rackleff, Cynthia Snider, Pauline V. Snider, John H. Wilkerson, Lucy Fletcher, Clarence M. Ballew, Eliza Vann, Lila Smith, John Canoe, Edgar B. Thompson, Mouse Wolf, Leon Hogshooter, Eli Wilson, Cynthia Wilson, Ezekiel Rider, Mike Pritchett, Watt Christy, Alice Sunday, Richard M. Sanders, Joseph Reese, Jr., Joseph D. Smallwood, Mack Nave, James Wyly King, Eliza Turner, Betsy Turner, Thomas E. Deatherage, Lottie Hughes, Benjamin F. McPherson, Pickens Newton, George Woodard, Albert Hayner, Richard T. Ketcher, Johnny D. Couch, Rosa Butler, Sidney E. Wilson, Henry P. Phillips, Maggie Galcatcher, Ruby L. Buckner, Bertie M. Holderman, Randolph Hummingbird, Susan Tauuneacie (Tau-u-necie), Ailsey O'Fields, Remson O'Fields, Andy Hider, Andrew (H.) Hummingbird, Redbird Harris, Nelson Glass, Mary Guinehead, Jennie Swimmer, Ella Sanders, Katie Martin, Fencer, Joe Boney, Tahnne Smith, George Killer, Daniel Wolfe, John Wesley Crowder, Tonsin Teekanassky (Tonsy Pickup), Walter Hogner, Darkey Birdchopper, Betsy Wolfe, Infant Wolfe, Nancy Pettit, Maud James, Wyly James, Ella Doublehead, John Sparrowhawk, Frank Sparrowhawk, Dave Bird, Alma Jane Cantrelk Eldora (Elmadora) Hill, Jessie Maud Lunday, Hamilton Fish Haff, Henry Peterson, Henry McEwin, Jimmie Little, Nannie M. Tiblow, Richard Earl Shailer, Sallie Simon, Hawkins Tiblow, Jesse Parks, Becky Parks, Pa-pa-ma-too-nund Drum, Loyd Day, Willie Day, Mary Gibson, Lawrence Peacock, Mary J. Miller, Elbert Orlando Journeycake, John William Conner, Albert Bural Atkisson, James B. Atkisson, Ida E. Stout, Ida E. Smith, Janie Armstrong, Roy L. Armstrong, Frederick William Metzner, Laura (E.) Maberry (nee Tonganaxie);

And as citizens of the Cherokee Nation by intermarriage of Martin Henderson Berry, Samuel C. Sager, John L. W. Williams, Gabe W. Morris, Samuel F. McClain, Mathew Condrey, Mary Weaver, Ann B. Adair, Robert H. Fletcher, Eliza J. Moton, Adam Mohr, Abram Stout, Charles Pierce, William M. Hayes, William D. Harris, John B. Post, John B. Edwards, John White, Wiley L. Green, William G. Nelms, John A. Walker, Ann E. Land, Elijah Mayfield, Layton Breeden, Cora Crittenden, John B. McClain, Mary J. Brown, Alexander G. Murray, Ann Bible, Nancy D. Brady, Fred (E.) Henderson, Price P. Quinn, Doctor J. Hartness, Samuel Schable, Lucy Hilderbrand, Volentine Payton, Zack J. Johnson, Sallie V. Walkingstick, William A. Hunton, John F. Minshall, and William C. White.

The evidence in this case shows that all the above named applicants died prior to September 1, 1902.

Section twenty-five of the Act of Congress approved July 1, 1902, (32 Stat., 716), provides:

"The roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation shall be made as of September first, nineteen hundred and two, and the names of all persons then living and entitled to enrollment on that date shall be placed on said roll by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes."

It is, therefore, ordered that the applications for the enrollment as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation of Parker C. McMakin, Cherokee C. Gilmore, Delie (Cordelia) Kelly, James

Starr, Louisa Bell Smith, Frances L. Buffington, Lizzie Parris, Jesse Alberty, Julia Alberty, Zoe Akms, Alice Thurman, Jennettie Thurman, Charles Woodall, Fannie M. Thomason, Clarence C. Thomason, Dennis Foreman, Sarah Pierce, Daniel Whitmire, Susan Dry, Daniel Throckmoller, Dewey Miller, Susan Starr, Fannie Wolfe, James L. Holland, Ada B. Lacie, Lula Easky, Ida May Odle, Elias G. Foreman, Mary S. Foreman, Lizzie Gritts, Lewis Stansill, Murry Reese, Sallie Reese, Arch Alberty, Katie Proctor, Christie A. Dannenberg, Alexander Wolfe, Delia Sisson, Mary Lou Gott, Charles A. Rider, Lucy Miller, Susan Clay, Susan Carrie Crittenden, Robert Wofford, Hugh Mitchell, Charles Byers, Annie E. Rogers, Kate Taylor, John Blalock, Otis E. Foreman, Jennie Norton, Robert Carlile, Girtrude Johnson, Augusta Johnson, Lowly Bird, Annie Bird, Julia Nakedhead, Irene Samuels, John C. Croslin, Willard C. Collins, Charles Collins, Holey Benge, Rachel Vann, Lewis Langley, Samuel Austin, Nannie Russell, Terrell Henson, Della Henson, Jonnanna Carselowee (Joanna Carselowry), Finis C. Morton, Grace W. Jacobs, William Morton, Joseph A. Scales, Ella Frazier, Martha Peterson, Jesse B. Raymond, Susie Timmons, Lawrence H. Looney, Susie Campbell, Jack Thompson, Katie Fields, Carty Smith, Annie Parker, Susan Raper, Edgar P. Ross, Nancy West, Louis Miller, Sr., Thomas B. Rogers, Julius Beane, Margaret A. Eiffert, William F. Sanders, Ora E. Sanders, Eleanora Woodall, Bettie Locust, Richard H. Boles, Paul Rogers, Julia Hair, Mary Ann Gray, George Rowe, Alex Earbob, Watie Swimmer, Charlotte Peak, John Kingfisher, Stacy Buckskin, Dora McCracken, Lilly Raper, David Beck, Annie Colvard, Charles T. (F.) Grass, James Sullivan, Nannie J. Sullivan, Cooper Mayes, Susan V. Mayes, Lavinia King, Lizzie B. Wright, William S. Choate, Claude Rogers, Lavena H. West, Jessie Mayes, Prince (Price) Scott, James Washington Collier, Lina J. Warren, Gracie Agnes Nuckolls, John M. Ward, Veva E. Ward, Betsy Snail, Harold Kepler, Lucy Cornsilk, Eliza Ele, Katie Peak, Hamilton Balentine, Roy V. Hill, John H. Polson, Peggy Proctor, Charlotte Buck, Florence W. Brewster, Peter Blackfish, Polly Pettitt, Lula Etta Hitchcock, Alvin Adair, George Carter, James C. Harlin, Nannie White, Nellie Hawk, Rachel Falligg, Minnie R. Lynch, William W. Buffington, Sallie Landrum, Mary E. Frayser, Samuel Hilderbrand, Lillie E. Trout, Stephen Bluejacket, Dorcas Nichols, Elsa Dick, Olive Martin, Jennie Fritz, John Lullie, John Bryant, Sarah Murphy, Garrett H. Drey, Clarence (L.) Scott, Charles E. Schrimsher, Dave Gooden, Checoowee Mouse, Thomas Aleck, Rebecca Aleck, Jennie Tanner, Dorothy C. Skinner, Margaret Cox, Birt Edmond Walker, Riley Countryman, Frances Stroud, James M. Carselowey, Clara Belle Paden, Claude S. Garrett, Nora E. Rippetoe, Ione P. Harlin, George G. Taylor, Susie Ellen Beck, Corntassel Race (Reed), Lizzie Flanders, Sarah Morgan, Donald Duckwah, William ~~McClain~~, Jennie F. Tyner, Jennie Hilderbrand, Nancy Washington, Sarah Charley, Otis Martin, Mary J. Flanagan, Albert Morris, Albert G. Morris, Charles F. Coker, Mary E. Moore, Pearl L. Boyd, Rachel Flippin, Christopher Columbus Hurst, Jennie Hair, Milligan Troglin, Martha McClain, Mollie Weast, John Harland Crittenden, Frank Duckworth Breeden, William DeWitt Taylor, Clarke C. Lipe, DeWitt C. Lipe, Jr., Evelyn McKinney, William McCay, Elizabeth Lamb, John W. Buster, Mattie Buster, Ida Langley, Rosie E. Riggs, Ellen Bushyhead, Isaac Bushyhead, Amelia Harris, Moses Howell, Darkie Fisher, George L. Sullivan, Vernon Vier, Lula Davis, Kittie E. Smith, John Fitz Lee Foreman, Susan Murphy, Sarah A. Logsdon, Walter Lee Moore, Lot V. Langley, Louie A. Mills, Orval L. Mills, Josephine R. Shaw, Kate L. Goddard, Albert A. Goddard, Claud I. Cox, Birtha Beck, John L. Woodard, David R. Taylor, George Glass, Robert Lee Coates, Olive L. Brock, David Monroe Downing, Celia Still, Lucy Comingdear, Lizzie A. Garrett, Fannie L. Coffee, Tennessee M. Fuller, Mary Jane Wyly, Ella May Knighten, Ezekiel Proctor Parris, John Rush Wilson, Jane Ella Wolfe, Louisa J. Parris, Augustus Lawrence Wilson, Dora Louisa

Wilson, Robert (B) Daniel, Jessie S. Young, Eva May Merchant; Nannie B. Cunningham, John Dildine, Maggie Partain, Jessie Partain, James R. Hendricks, Elijah Ridge, Mattie E. Gray, Myrtie J. Martin, Lillie M. Wilson, (nee Linn), Polly Downing, George A. Jennings, Philip Webster, Gudgar D. Colvard, Cora Guthrey, George L. Hail, Polly Gritts, Elizabeth Rattlinggourd, Dennis Hooper, John Gritts, Joshua Robbins, Levi Fish, William Penn Rackleff, Louisa Emma Rackleff, Cynthia Snider, Pauline V. Snider, John H. Wilkerson, Lucy Fletcher, Clarence M. Ballew, Eliza Vann, Lila Smith, John Canoe, Edgar B. Thompson, Mouse Wolfe, Leon Hogshooter, Eli Wilson, Cynthia Wilson, Ezekiel Rider, Mike Pritchett, Watt Christy, Alice Sunday, Richard M. Sanders, Joseph Reese, Jr., Joseph D. Smallwood, Mack Nave, James Wyly King, Eliza Turner, Betsy Turner, Thomas E. Deatherage, Lottie Hughes, Benjamin F. McPherson, Pickens Newton, George Woodard, Albert Hayner, Richard T. Ketcher, Johnny D. Couch, Rosa Butler, Sidney E. Wilson, Henry P. Phillips, Maggie Galcatcher, Ruby L. Buckner, Bertie M. Holderman, Randolph Hummingbird, Susan Tauuneacie (Tau-uneacie), Ailsey O'Fields, Remson O'Fields, Andy Hider, Andrew (H.) Hummingbird, Redbird Harris, Nelson Glass, Mary Guinehead, Jennie Swimmer, Ella Sanders, Katie Martin, Fencer, Joe Boney, Tahnle Smith, George Killer, Daniel Wolfe, John Wesley Crowder, Tonsin Teekanssky (Tonsy Pickup), Walter Hogner, Darkey Birdchopper, Betsy Wolfe, Infant Wolfe, Nancy Pettit, Maud James, Wyly James, Ella Doublehead, John Sparrowhawk, Frank Sparrowhawk, Dave Bird, Alma Jane Cantrell, Eldora (Elmadora) Hill, Jessie Maud Lunday, Hamilton Fish Haff, Henry Peterson, Henry McEwin, Jimmie Little, Nannie M. Tiblow, Richard Earl Shailer, Sallie Simon, Hawkins Tiblow, Jesse Parks, Becky Parks, Pa-pa-ma-too-nund Drum, Loyd Day, Willie Day, Mary Gibson, Lawrence Peacock, Mary J. Miller, Elbert Orlando Journeycake, John William Conner, Albert Bural Atkisson, James B. Atkisson, Ida E. Stout, Ida E. Smith, Janie Armstrong, Roy L. Armstrong, Frederick William Metzner and Laura (E.) Maberry (nee Tonganoxie); and as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of Martin Henderson Berry, Samuel C. Sager, John L. W. Williams, Gabe W. Morris, Samuel F. McClain, Mathew Condeary, Mary Weaver, Ann B. Adair, Robert H. Fletcher, Eliza J. Moton, Adam Mohr, Abram Stout, Charles Pierce, William M. Hayes, William D. Harris, John B. Post, John B. Edwards, John White, Wiley L. Green, William G. Nelms, John A. Walker, Ann E. Land, Elijah Mayfield, Layton Breeden, Cora Crittenden, John B. McClain, Mary J. Brown, Alexander G. Murray, Ann Bible, Nancy D. Brady, Fred (E.) Henderson, Price P. Quinn, Doctor J. Hartness, Samuel Schable, Lucy Hilderbrand, Volentine Payton, Zack J. Johnson, Sallie V. Walkingstick, William A. Hunton, John F. Minshall and William C. White, be, and the same are, hereby dismissed, in accordance with the provisions of section twenty-five of the Act above noted.

(Signed)

TAMS BIXBY,  
Chairman.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory, this March 11, 1905.

Cherokee  
153

Maskogee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

Amos Smith,

Miami, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Decn.   A  

Commissioner.

Cherokee 153

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 5, 1907.

Amos Smith,

Miami, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by inter-marriage of the Cherokee Nation was affirmed by the Department January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,

ERC.

Commissioner.

Cherokee 55, et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 5, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for Cherokee Nation,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

For your information there is inclosed  
a copy of Departmental letter of January 6, 1907,  
rejecting the applications for the enrollment as  
citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation  
of John L. Bates, et al.

Respectfully,

A.

Commissioner.



Cher 154

Flora Stevens

Cher 154

THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF

*Clara Stevens Deal*

FOR ENROLLMENT AS

CHEROKEE CITIZENS.

*Original to [unclear] July 11/27*  
*no*

*Birth certificate of Rubie*  
*" " " Wm E*



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
FAIRLAND, I.T. JULY 12, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Flora Stevens et als.,  
for enrollment as Cherokee citizens, said Flora Stevens being  
sworn by Commissioner Needles, testified:

- Q What is your name? A Flora Stevens.  
Q How old are you? A 23.  
Q What is your postoffice? A Fairland.  
Q Where do you live? A In the Cherokee Nation, Delaware district.  
Q How long have you lived there? A Was born and raised here- al-  
ways lived here.  
Q Are you a Cherokee? A yes, by blood.  
Q You make application then as a Cherokee by blood? A Yes.  
Q Is your name upon the authenticated roll of '80? A Yes.  
Q Are you married? A yes.  
Q Your name would be upon the '80 roll in your maiden name? A yes.  
Q What was your name in '80? A Flora Miller. (Page 290, number  
1795, on '80 roll.)  
Q You apply for your husband? A Yes.  
Q When were you married? A In '98.  
Q ~~Is~~ Is your husband a non-citizen white man? A Yes.  
Q Have you any children? A yes, three.  
Q Please give their names and ages? A The first one is Maudie  
Lee Barnes, 7 years old.  
Q What district did you live in in '96? A Cooweescoowee. (Page  
114, number 464 on '96 roll.)  
Q What's the next one? A William Stevens, 3 years old.  
Q What's the next one? A Rubbie May Stevens.  
Q Are these children living with you? A yes.  
Q Do you identify the name of Flora Miller upon the roll of 1880  
as being intended for you, Flora Stevens? A Yes.  
Q That was your name in '80? A Yes.

The name of Flora Stevens appearing upon the authenticated  
roll of 1880 by the name of Flora Miller, which was her maiden  
name, and she having made proof of residence in the Cherokee Nation  
as provided by law, she will be enrolled as a recognized citi-  
zen of the Cherokee Nation, and her name placed upon the rolls  
of the same now being made by this Commission. The names of her  
two children, Maud L. Barnes and Rubbie May Stevens will be  
placed upon the rolls of the Commission as recognized citizens of  
the Cherokee Nation when a certificate of their birth is for-  
warded this Commission. A blank application being furnished  
her for that purpose. The said applicant appears upon the '96  
roll under the name of Flora Barnes and is identified as Flora  
Stevens, her married name in '96 being Barnes.

Brown McDonald, being sworn by Commissioner Needles, says as  
Stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he  
reported in full the testimony of the above named witness, and  
that the foregoing is a full, true and correct transcript of his  
notes.

*Brown McDonald*

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 13th day of July, 1900,  
at Fairland, I.T.

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

At page 114, No. 493, re "Blots printed."  
Census Commissioner Blot shows that Blot Stevens is identified thereon  
An examination of the Cherokee census roll of 1936 for

0-0-0-0

SUPPLEMENTAL STATEMENT.

Commissioner.

200

Cherokee Card 154

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,

Muskogee, I. T., September 4, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Flora Stevens et. al. for enrollment as Cherokee citizens.

SUPPLEMENTAL STATEMENT.  
0-0-0-0

An examination of the Cherokee census roll of 1896 for Coowescoowee District shows that Flora Stevens is identified thereon at page 114, No. 463, as "Flora Barnes."

C. R. Buckner  
Commissioner.

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Rubie M. Stevens  
as a citizen of the

Cherokee Nation.

Approved July 30 1900

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
JUN 31 1900

*[Signature]*

Board 1015A  
OK'R

Department of the Interior,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

Application for Enrollment as a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation,  
 of *Rubber M Stearns* born on the *29* day of *Oct*, 18*99*  
 Name of Father: *Joseph W. Stearns* a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.  
 Name of Mother: *Flora Stearns* a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.  
 Postoffice: *FAIRLAND*

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
 INDIAN TERRITORY,  
*North* District.

I, *Flora Stearns*, on oath state that I am *23*  
 years of age and a citizen, by *W. C. Good*, of the *Cherokee* Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of *Joseph W. Stearns*, who is a citizen, by  
 marriage, of the *Cherokee* Nation; that a *female* child was  
 born to me on the *29* day of *October*, 18*99*; that said child has been  
 named *Rubber M Stearns*, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

*Flora Stearns.*

(Must be witnessed)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *29* day of *Oct*, 18*99*

*W. C. Smith*

NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
 INDIAN TERRITORY,  
*North* District.

I, *Martha A. Miller* Midwife, on oath state that I  
 attended on Mrs. *Flora Stearns*, wife of *Joseph W. Stearns*,  
 on the *29* day of *October*, 18*99*, that there was born to her on  
 said date a *female* child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
 named *Rubber M Stearns*

WITNESSES TO MARK

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *29* day of *Oct*, 18*99*

*W. C. Smith*

NOTARY PUBLIC

Transcribe letter annex

154

*IN RE*

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*William E. Stevens*  
as a citizen of the

*White* Free Nation.

Approved,

*[Signature]* July 30 1900  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

**FILED**

JUN 31 1900

*[Handwritten initials]*

*Card No 15A*  
*OR R*

Department of the Interior,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 William E. Stearns, born on the 31<sup>st</sup> day of January, 1898.  
 Name of Father: Joseph W. Stearns, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Name of Mother: Flora Stearns, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Postoffice: FAYLAND, IND. TER.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
 INDIAN TERRITORY  
 Northern District.

I, Flora Stearns, on oath state that I am 27 years of age and a citizen, by blood of the Cherokee Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Joseph W. Stearns, who is a citizen, by marriage of the Cherokee Nation; that a male child was born to me on the 31 day of January, 1898 that said child has been named William E. Stearns, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

Flora Stearns.

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4 day of July, 1900

O. Smith, NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
 INDIAN TERRITORY  
 Northern District.

I, Martha A. Miller, Midwife, on oath state that I attended on Mrs. Flora Stearns, wife of Joseph W. Stearns on the 31 day of January, 1898; that there was born to her on said date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named William E. Stearns.

WITNESSES TO MARK

Subscribed and sworn to before me this day of JULY, 1900

O. Smith, NOTARY PUBLIC

7/2/00 in letter annex

Card No. 1211

Is residence of husband established? \_\_\_\_\_

Is he identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896? \_\_\_\_\_

Is the marriage of his parents established? \_\_\_\_\_

If admitted, is his admission satisfactory? \_\_\_\_\_

If intermarried, is marriage established? \_\_\_\_\_

Is residence of wife established? Yes

Is she identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896? Yes

Is the marriage of her parents established? \_\_\_\_\_

If admitted, is her admission satisfactory? \_\_\_\_\_

If intermarried, is marriage established? \_\_\_\_\_

Were parties for whom application is made all living? Yes

Are all the children who were living when the roll of 1896 was compiled, and for whom application was made, identified on said roll? \_\_\_\_\_

Birth certificates filed since date of application William E

J. Kate M.

New births enrolled since date of application \_\_\_\_\_

Do the findings conform to the facts? Yes



154

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

**FILED**  
JUL 12 1900

*[Handwritten mark]*

*[Handwritten signature]*

ACTING CHAIRMAN

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date JUL 12 1900

1900.

Name

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Wife's name

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

*Anna # 154*

Cher 155

Preston S. James

Cher 155

MATTER OF THE APPLICATION

*of John D. James et al*

FOR ENROLLMENT AS

CHEROKEE CITIZENS.

*Original testimony July 12/0*  
*Wm. ...*

Cher  
Supp'l to # 155

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, I. T., October 10, 1902.

In the matter of the application of PRESTON S. JAMES, for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage, his wife, MATTIE E. JAMES, and his children, ZULA G., LOLA E., BUNA J., LELAND D., MARTHA L. and FRANK W. JAMES, as citizens by blood, of the Cherokee Nation:

PRESTON S. JAMES, called as a witness, being duly sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q Your name is Preston S. James ? A Yes sir.  
Q How old are you ? A Forty nine.  
Q What is your post office address ? A Miami.  
Q You are claiming as an intermarried citizen ? A Yes sir.  
Q You are on the 1880 roll as an intermarried citizen ?  
A Yes sir.  
Q What was the name of your wife at that time ?  
A Mattie E. Vann.  
Q The same wife you have now ? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you and your wife Mattie E., been living together ever since 1880 ? A Yes sir.  
Q In the Cherokee Nation ? A Except two years we were at Miami.  
Q When did you go to Miami; you were up there for what purpose ?  
A To send my children to school. I am boarding them over there now.  
Q You were residing in the Cherokee Nation on the 28th day of June, 1898, were you ? A Yes sir.  
Q How many children have you living ? A I have seven living.  
Q How many are living at home with you ? A Six.  
Q Are these the children for whom you made application ?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Your wife is living ? A Yes sir.

E. C. Bagwell, on oath states that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings had in the above entitled cause, and that the foregoing is an accurate transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this October 24, 1902.

*B. C. Jones*  
Notary Public.

**FILED**  
MAR 10 1905  
**COMMISSION TO FIVE TRIBES.**

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
AUXILIARY CHEROKEE LAND OFFICE.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 9, 1905.

In the matter of the allotment of land to Lola E. Otting,  
nee James, Cherokee Card No. 185, Approved Roll No. 513.

Gus E. Otting, non-citizen husband, being sworn, testified  
as follows:

Examination by the Commission:

- Q What is your name? A Gus F. Otting.  
Q How old are you? A 24.  
Q What is your post office address? A Miama, Indian Territory.  
Q Do you make any claims to Cherokee citizenship? A No sir.  
Q What is your object in appearing at the Land Office today?  
A To designate land for an allotment for my wife.  
Q What is the name of your wife? A Lola E. Otting.  
Q What was her name before you married her? A James.  
Q Have you any written authority from your wife to make this designa-  
tion? A Yes sir.

Witness offers power of attorney Executed by Lola E. Otting,  
March 7, 1905, wherein she appoints Gus F. Otting her lawful attorn-  
ey to file on lands for her in the Cherokee Nation.

- Q State the reasons why your wife does not make personal appearance  
and selection. A She is not able to come.  
Q Is her health in such condition that she is unable to leave home?  
A Yes sir. Has little baby. Unable to come out in such weather.  
Q Are the lands you desire allotted to her improved? A No sir.  
Q Is it public domain of the Cherokee Nation? A I have it fenced  
and I guess it is what is called improved.  
Q Are the lands under cultivation? A Yes sir.  
Q Are the lands suitable for an allotment? A Yes sir.  
Q Do said lands lay west of Grand river? A Yes sir.  
Q Has any previous application been made for your wife? A No sir.

WITNESS EXCUSED.

Blanch Ashton upon oath states that as stenographer to the  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes she accurately recorded  
the testimony in the above entitled cause and that the foregoing  
is a correct transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

*Blanch Ashton*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th day of March, 1905.

*H. S. Mendenhall*

Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
FAIRLAND, I.T., JULY 12, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Preston S. James et als., for enrollment as Cherokee citizens, said James being sworn by Commissioner Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Preston S. James.  
Q How old are you? A 47.  
Q What is your postoffice address? A Miami.  
Q Where do you reside? A There.  
Q How long have you lived there? A 10 months.  
Q Where did you live before that? A In Delaware district, Cherokee Nation.  
Q How long did you live there? A 28 years.  
Q And you lived there until 10 months ago and then moved to Miami?  
A Yes.  
Q Are you a Cherokee? A No sir.  
Q You make application as a Cherokee citizen by marriage? A Yes.  
Q Are you married? A Yes.  
Q Is your wife living? A Yes.  
Q What is her name? A Mattie E. James.  
Q What was her name before you married her? A Mattie E. Vann.  
Q Was her name upon the rolls of '80? A Yes.  
Q As Mattie E. Vann? A No sir, we were married before that time.  
( '80 roll page 273, number 1403, Mattie James.)  
Q When were you married? A In '77.  
Q Are you upon the authenticated roll of '80? A I suppose so.  
(On '80 roll page 273, number 1403.)  
Q Your name is Preston S. James? A Yes.  
Q Have you a certificate of marriage? A Yes.  
Q Have you any children under 21 years of age residing at home?  
A Yes, six.  
Q What is the oldest one's name? A Zula G., on '80 roll, page 273, number 1405, 20 years old.  
Q How does it happen she is not on the '96 roll? A I don't know; I cannot tell you.  
Q Is she on the roll of '94? A I supposed she was on all the rolls since '80. (On '94 roll page 413, number 1497.)  
(Martha James on '96 roll, page 486, number 1580.)  
(Preston S. James on '96 roll, page 378, number 279.)  
Q What is the next one's name? A Lola E. James, 16 years old.  
(On '96 roll page 486, number 1583.)  
Q What's the next one's name? A Buna J., 14 years old.  
(On '96 roll page 486, number 1584.)  
Q Next one? A Leland D., 13 years old. (On '96 roll, page 486, No. 1585.)  
Q What's next one? A Martha Louisa, 10 years old. (On '96 roll page 486, number 1586.)  
Q What's next one? A Frank W., 8 years old. (On '96 roll, page 486, number 1587.)  
Q What's the next one? A That's all.  
Q Mr. James, are these children at home and living with you? A Yes.  
Q Have been living with you during their lives? A Yes.  
The name of Preston S. James appearing upon the authenticated rolls of '80 of the Cherokee Nation, and he being an intermarried white man, and his name appearing on such roll being conclusive evidence as to his citizenship; and the name of Martha James, his wife, appearing upon said rolls as a citizen by blood, the same are admitted to citizenship and ordered to be enrolled upon the rolls now being made by this Commission, they having made satisfactory proof as to being actual residents of the Cherokee Nation. Also the names of their children, Zula G.; Julia; Lola E.; Buna J.; Leland D.; Martha L. and Frank W., appearing, as well as their parents, upon the authenticated rolls of 1896, according to the page and number as specified in the testimony taken, and proof being



(2)

made satisfactory to the Commission that they are citizens of the Cherokee Nation residing with their father and mother, they are admitted to the rolls of Cherokee citizenship, and their names entered upon the rolls now being made by this Commission.

Brown McDonald, being sworn by Commissioner Needles, says as Stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported in full the testimony of the above named witnesses, and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct transcript of his notes.

*Brown McDonald*

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 13th day of July, 1900,  
at Fairland, I.T.

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

(Copy-

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA 0  
INDIAN TERRITORY 0 ss.  
NORTHERN DISTRICT 0

No. 101.

TO ANY PERSON AUTHORIZED BY LAW TO SOLEMNIZE MARRIAGE-GREETING:-

YOU ARE HEREBY COMMANDED to solemnize the Rite and publish the Banns of Matrimony between MR. GUS F. OTTING, of Miami, in the Indian Territory, aged 22 years, and MISS TOLA E. JAMES, of Miami, in the Indian Territory, aged 18 years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this License to the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand and official seal at Miami, Indian Territory, this 30<sup>th</sup> day of December, A. D., 1902.

By H.H. BUTLER, Deputy.

CHAS. A. DAVIDSON,  
Clerk of the U.S. Court.

(SEAL)

-----0-----

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA 0  
INDIAN TERRITORY 0 ss.  
NORTHERN DISTRICT. 0

I, John S. Lish, a Minister of the Gospel, DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that on the 30th day of December, A. D., 1902, I did duly and according to law as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and Publish the Banns of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand this 30th day of December, A. D. 1902.

My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the United States Court, Indian Territory, Northern District, Book B. Page 167.

Endorsed on back as follows:

John S. Lish,  
A Minister of the Gospel.

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
INDIAN TERRITORY  
NORTHERN DISTRICT.

I, CHARLES A. DAVIDSON, Clerk of the United States Court  
in the Northern District, Indian Territory, do hereby certify that  
the instrument hereto attached was filed for record in my office  
the 3 day of Jany. 1903, at \_\_\_ M, and duly recorded in Book A.  
Marriage Record, Page 290.

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court at Miami, in said  
Territory, this 8 day of Jany. A. D., 1903.

CHAS. A. DAVIDSON, Clerk.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
Muskogee, I. T., September 4, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Preston S. James et. al.  
for enrollment as Cherokee citizens.

SUPPLEMENTAL STATEMENT.  
o-o-o-o

An examination of the Cherokee census roll of 1896 for Delaware District et. al. shows that Preston S. James is identified thereon, at page 578, No. 279; that Mattie E. James is identified on that roll, at page 486, No. 1580, as "Martha Elizabeth James;" and that Zula G. James is identified on such roll, at page 486, No. 1582, as "Julia Gertrude James."

An examination of the strip payment roll of 1894 for Delaware District shows that Zula G. James is identified thereon, at page 413, No. 1497, as "Zula James."

C. R. Buckinridge  
Commissioner.

Card No. \_\_\_\_\_

Is residence of husband established? Yes

Is he identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896? Yes

Is the marriage of his parents established? \_\_\_\_\_

If admitted, is his admission satisfactory? \_\_\_\_\_

If intermarried, is marriage established? \_\_\_\_\_

Is residence of wife established? Yes

Is she identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896? Yes

Is the marriage of her parents established? \_\_\_\_\_

If admitted, is her admission satisfactory? \_\_\_\_\_

If intermarried, is marriage established? \_\_\_\_\_

Were parties for whom application is made all living? Yes

Are all the children who were living when the roll of 1896 was compiled, and for whom application was made, identified on said roll?

Birth affidavits filed since date of application

Birth affidavits filed since date of application \_\_\_\_\_

Birth affidavits filed since date of application \_\_\_\_\_

New-borns enrolled since date of application \_\_\_\_\_

New-borns enrolled since date of application \_\_\_\_\_

Do the findings conform to the facts? No - as per [unclear]

as per [unclear] show contrary

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

**FILED**

JUL 12 1900

*[Handwritten signature]*  
A. T. S. CHAPMAN

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date JUL 12 1900 1900.

Name

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Wife's name

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

*Lucas # 135*

COPY.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of John L. Bates,  
et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

DECISION.

**THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW:** That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of the following named persons, whose names appear upon the partial roll of Cherokee citizens, approved by the Secretary of the Interior, opposite the numbers following their respective names, viz :

John L. Bates	22197	James H. Hereford	23019
Laura A. Ward	22205	William S. Nash	23028
James H. Cohee	22252	Margaret A. Coody	23043
Amos Smith	22284	Decatur H. Burk	23062
Preston S. James	22285	Joshuay F. Anderson	23103
William W. Angel	22308	John A. Shetley	23140
Charles H. Preston	22311	Kin L. Winton	23174
James McA. Messer	22515	Joseph Glad	23219
Phoebe A. Adair	22585	Ethan Allen	23248
Joseph C. Thompson	22587	Seaborn G. Mabry	23255
Calvin P. Guthrie	22664	Adeline Ratlinggourd	23260
Waller Ferguson	22715	Ellen J. Robertson	23275
Fannie Hair	22727	Sarah A. McClure	23280
William N. Littlejohn	22742	Mary A. Harris	23284
James M. Price	22746	Henry Schoonover	23307
Mary Vickry	22779	Daniel B. Cole	23357
John F. Wright	22898	William R. Fair	23364
Rosa Blackstone	22974	Bettie E. Dial	23381
Benjamin M. Parnell	22977	William L. Wilder	23392
James Martin	23007	Ira W. Thomas	23411



Julia F. Adair	23448	Mary J. E. Moore	24150
Nannie West	23460	James C. Cowles	24177
Napoleon B. Luckey	23592	Morris Frazee	24234
Harriet R. Sutton	23623	Christopher C. Young	24267
Malinda J. Wood	23670	Laura J. Fields	24431
John H. Reed	23679	William E. New	24449
William H. Curtis	23694	Blanch M. Davis	24466
Julia Smith	23746	Jennie Guess	24467
Thomas J. Burke	23761	Sarah Humphrey	24476
James M. Gossett	23771	Lucinda Dick	24485
Arizona E. Daniel	23808	Mary Lowrey	24489
William F. Smith	23867	Henry H. Curry	24555
William H. Donaldson	23880	Sarah Hurst	24664
Addison A. Roach	23911	Jerome N. Kephart	24677
Manerva Parks	23961	Sarah C. Martin	24684
John L. Courtney	23997	Charles Hanes	24685
Lorenzo D. Flint	24007	Marion T. Flint	24710
Francis Fritz	24026	William E. Dowell	24808
Peter Tovey	24037	Frederick M. Koch	24880
James F. Charlesworth	24098	John E. Campbell	24902
James D. Yost	24114	Mary A. Hicks	24927
Andrew Tynon	24128	Charles A. Davis	24928

**THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW:** That the names of said persons appear upon the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880; that they possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875.

**IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED AND ADJUDGED:** That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird et al. vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section 21 of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stats., 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

SIGNED.

*Tame Dixby.*

COMMISSIONER

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

this

Jan. 10 1907

COPY

Cherokee #155.

Muskegee, Indian Territory, March 10, 1906.

Gus F. Otting,

Miami, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:-

Enclosed find marriage License and Certificate , of yourself and wife, Tola E. James, copies of which have been made and are on file with the Commission, as evidence in the matter of your application for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

Respectfully,

SIGNED:

*Tame Dixby,*

Chairman.

Enc. JD 1-10.

Cherokee  
155

Muskegee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

Preston S. James,

Miami, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Decn.   A  

Commissioner.

Cherokee 115

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 5, 1907.

Preston S. James,  
Miami, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by inter-marriage of the Cherokee Nation was affirmed by the Department January 26, 1907,

Respectfully,

ERC.

Commissioner.

Cherokee-55, et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 5, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for Cherokee Nation,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

For your information there is inclosed a copy of Departmental letter of January 6, 1907, rejecting the applications for the enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation of John L. Bates, et al.

Respectfully,

A.

Commissioner.

Cherokia 155

Ruston James et al

Cher. 155

Ruston J. James et al,

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

FILED

M. 1906

J. G. Wright,

Commissioner

May 5-1908

To whom it may concern  
this is to certify that I was legally  
married Dec 24-1906 to Harry  
J. Cronside who is a cit of the  
Cherokee nation my Roll is 572  
Card 155 and Post Office address  
is Miami Ok. my name was  
formerly, Lula G. Camer.

Lula G. Cronside.

Cher 156

Myrtle B. Overlay

Cher 156



THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF

*Myrtle B. Overley et al*

FOR ENROLLMENT AS

CHEROKEE CITIZENS.

- A Original & testimony July 12/0
- B *11/10* 120
- C *See* Jan 10/0
- D Birth certificate - Tomb W. Ch

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED  
JUL 16 1900

WIRLIND, I.T. JULY 13, 1900.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

Q Have you a certificate of his birth from the doctor? A No sir.

Q How old is he? A 13 months.

Q What is the child's name? A Koresq Wajed Overley.

Q Has he any children? A I have one.

Q You do not apply for citizenship for him? A I don't know-- I

Q When were you married to him? A In '82 -- Unkras.

Q What is your husband's name? A Sam Overley.

Q (See No. 1404.)

Q What was your maiden name? A Marjete B. James. (On '80 roll

Q Are you married? A Yes.

Q Your name upon the roll of '80? A Yes sir.

Q Make application as a Cherokee? A Yes sir.

Q Are you a Cherokee? A Yes sir.

Q Have you ever lived out of the Nation? A No sir.

Q MA file.

Q How long have you lived there? A I have lived in the Nation all

Q Make your residence there? A Yes.

Q Live on the side of the river? A Yes.

Q And your domicile is in Miami? A Yes.

Q Where do you live? A In the Cherokee Nation.

Q What is your domicile address? A Miami, I.T.

Q How old are you? A 31.

Q What is your name? A Marjete Bell Overley.

being sworn by Commissioner Keedree, testified as follows:  
 Q In enjoining as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, said Overley et  
 al, in the matter of the application of Marjete Bell Overley et  
 al.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
FAIRLAND, I.T. JULY 12, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Myrtle Bell Overley et als., for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, said Overley being sworn by Commissioner Needles, testified as follows:

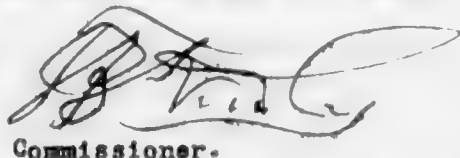
- Q What is your name? A Myrtle Bell Overley.  
Q How old are you? A 21.  
Q What is your postoffice address? A Miami, I.T.  
Q Where do you live? A In the Cherokee Nation.  
Q And your postoffice is in Miami? A yes.  
Q Live on this side of the river? A yes.  
Q Make your residence there? A Yes.  
Q How long have you lived there? A I have lived in the Nation all my life.  
Q Have you ever lived out of the Nation? A No sir.  
Q Are you a Cherokee? A Yes sir.  
Q Make application as a Cherokee? A yes sir.  
Q Your name upon the roll of '80? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you married? A yes.  
Q What was your maiden name? A Myrtle B. James. (On '80 roll page 273 number 1404.)  
Q What is your husband's name? A Sam Overley.  
Q When were you married to him? A In '97 -- August.  
Q You do not apply for citizenship for him? A I don't know-- I guess not.  
Q Have you any children? A I have one.  
Q What is the child named? A Forest Wyley Overley.  
Q How old is he? A 19 months.  
Q Have you a certificate of his birth from the doctor? A No sir.  
Q Does this child live with you? A Yes.  
Q How much Cherokee blood do you claim? A 1/16.  
Q Your father is Preston S. James? A yes.  
Q Your mother Martha James? A yes.

The name of Myrtle B. Overley appearing upon the authenticated rolls of '80 under the name of Myrtle B. James, and the said Myrtle B. Overley being identified as Myrtle B. James, which is conclusive evidence of her rights to citizenship, she having made satisfactory proof of her actual residence in the Cherokee Nation as provided by law, she is ordered to be enrolled as a Cherokee citizen and her name will be entered upon the rolls now being made by this Commission. Her child, Forest Wyley Overley, having been born since the rolls of '96 were made and its name not being upon any of the rolls, will be admitted to citizenship and enrolled upon the rolls by this Commission when a certificate of its birth is furnished this Commission as provided by its rules.

Brown McDonald, being duly sworn by Commissioner Needles, says that as Stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported in full the testimony of the above named witness, and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct transcript of his notes.

*Brown McDonald*

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 13th day of July, 1900, at Fairland, I.T.



Commissioner.

Faint, illegible text covering the upper and middle portions of the page, likely representing the main body of a letter or report.

**FILED**  
MAR 1 1905  
COMMISSION TO THE TRIBES.

Faint, illegible text covering the lower portion of the page, possibly including a signature, date, or footer.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
AUXILIARY CHEROKEE LAND OFFICE.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 1, 1905.

In the matter of the allotments of lands to Myrtle B. Overley and her minor children, Forest W. and Paul K. Overley, Cherokee Card No. 156, Approved Roll Nos. 518, 519 and 520.

Samuel Overley, non-citizen husband and father, being sworn, testified as follows:

Examination by the Commission:

- Q What is your name? A Samuel Overley.  
Q How old are you? A 31.  
Q What is your post office? A Miama, Indian Territory.  
Q Do you make any claims to Cherokee citizenship? A No sir.  
Q What is the name of your wife? A Myrtle B. Overley.  
Q The names of your children? A Forest W. Overley and Paul K. Overley.  
Q Are your wife and two children living at this time? A Yes sir.  
Q Living with you? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of your wife's father? A Preston James.  
Q The name of your wife's mother? A Martha James.  
Q What is your object in appearing at the Land Office today?  
A To designate lands to be allotted to my wife and two children.  
Q Are you acquainted with the lands you desired allotted to your wife and children? A Yes sir.  
Q Are the lands improved? A Yes sir.  
Q Are they part of your home place? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you any written authority from your wife to make these designations? A Yes sir.

Witness offers Power of Attorney executed by Myrtle B. Overley February 25, 1905, wherein she appoints Samuel Overley her attorney in fact for the purpose of selecting lands for herself and minor children, Forest W. and Paul K. Overley.

- Q Are you identical with the Samuel M. Overley named in this Power of Attorney? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you the husband of Myrtle B. Overley? A Yes sir.  
Q Has any previous application been made for lands for your wife and two children? A No sir.  
Q Do the lands you wish allotted to your wife and children lie west of Grand River? A Yes sir.

WITNESS EXCUSED.

Blanch Ashton upon oath states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes she accurately recorded the testimony in the above entitled cause and that the foregoing is a correct transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

*Blanch Ashton*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this First day of March, 1905.

*[Signature]*  
Notary Public.

486, No. 1287.  
District shows that Martin B. Overley is identified through 'et d'ce  
An examination of the Opelousas census roll of 1890 for Dejeune

Continuation.

0-0-0-0

*Cherokee 156*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
Muskogee, I. T., September 4, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Myrtle B. Overley for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen.

SUPPLEMENTAL STATEMENT.

o-o-o-o

An examination of the Cherokee census roll of 1896 for Belaware District shows that Myrtle B. Overley is identified thereon, at page 486, No. 1581.

*C. R. Beckwith*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Commissioner.

157

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Paul K Overley*

as a citizen of

*Cherokee* Nation.

Approved **MAR 28 1901** 190

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

**FILED**  
**MAR 28 1901**

*[Signature]*  
ATTORNEY



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Paul H. Overley, born on the 23 day of January, 1901  
(Here insert name of child.)  
Name of Father: Sam M. Overley, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Myrtle B. Overley, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office: Miami Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

I, Myrtle B. Overley, on oath state that I am 22 years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Sam M. Overley, who is a citizen, by adoption, of the Cherokee Nation, that a male child was born to me on the 23 day of January, 1901; that said child has been named Paul Kruger Overley, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Myrtle B. Overley

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23 day of March 1901.

W. C. Ramsey NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

I, N. L. McWilliams, a physician, on oath state that I attended on Mrs. Myrtle B. Overley, wife of Sam M. Overley, on the 23 day of January, 1901; that there was born to her on said date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named Paul Kruger Overley.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

N. L. McWilliams M. D.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23 day of March 1901.

W. C. Ramsey NOTARY PUBLIC

~~IN RE~~ 136  
Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Joseph W. Overley  
as a citizen of the

Cherokee Nation.

Approved: *[Signature]* 12 1900  
*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

Card # 156

Department of the Interior,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

*IN RE* Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation,  
 of *Forest Wiley Overley*, born on the *21* day of *January* 1899  
 Name of Father: *Sam. Overley*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation  
 Name of Mother: *Myrtle B Overley*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.  
 Postoffice, *Miami I.P.*

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, )

INDIAN TERRITORY, )

*Northern* District, )

I, *Myrtle B Overley*, on oath state that I am *21*  
 years of age and a citizen, by *blood*, of the *Cherokee* Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of *Sam Overley*, who is a citizen, by  
*interrriage*, of the *Cherokee* Nation; that a *male* child was  
 born to me on the *21* day of *January* 1899 that said child has been  
 named *Forest Wiley Overley*, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be by  
Witnesses.)

*Myrtle B. Overley*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

*O. Smith*  
NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, )

INDIAN TERRITORY, )

*Northern* District, )

I, *Martha E James*, a *midwife*, on oath state that I  
 attended on Mrs. *Myrtle B Overley*, wife of *Sam. Overley*  
 on the *21* day of *January* 1899 that there was born to her on  
 said date a *male* child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
 named *Forest Wiley Overley*

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be by  
Witnesses.)

*Martha James*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

*O. Smith*  
NOTARY PUBLIC

Card No. 176

Is residence of husband established? \_\_\_\_\_

Is he identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896? \_\_\_\_\_

Is the marriage of his parents established? \_\_\_\_\_

If admitted, is his admission satisfactory? \_\_\_\_\_

If intermarried, is marriage established? \_\_\_\_\_

Is residence of wife established? yes \_\_\_\_\_

Is she identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896? on 1880 \_\_\_\_\_

Is the marriage of her parents established? \_\_\_\_\_

If admitted, is her admission satisfactory? \_\_\_\_\_

If intermarried, is marriage established? \_\_\_\_\_

Were parties for whom application is made all living? yes \_\_\_\_\_

Are all the children who were living when the roll of 1896 was compiled, and for whom application was made, identified on said roll? \_\_\_\_\_

Birth affidavits filed since date of application \_\_\_\_\_

New-borns enrolled since date of application \_\_\_\_\_

Do the findings conform to the facts? yes \_\_\_\_\_

*B*  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

**FILED**  
JUL 12 1900

*[Signature]*  
ACTING CHAIRMAN

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date

1900.

Name

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

1 Wife's name *Myrtle B. Overley*

District

*deleuane*

Year

*1880*

Page

*773*

No.

*1404*

Citizen by blood

*yes*

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

2

*Forest W. Overley*

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age *19 mo*

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

*1 on 1880 roll as Myrtle B James  
2 Birth affidavit to be supplied*

*Bard # 156*

CHEROKEE BLOOD

Name of child \_\_\_\_\_  
Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_  
Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_  
County \_\_\_\_\_

Name *Myrtle B. Grealey*  
*Delaware*  
Date of birth \_\_\_\_\_  
Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_  
County \_\_\_\_\_

Name of Child	Yes	No
<i>Forest K. Grealey</i>		
Dist.	Yes	No
Dist.	Yes	No
Dist.	Yes	No
Dist.	Yes	No
Dist.	Yes	No
Dist.	Yes	No
Dist.	Yes	No
Dist.	Yes	No
Dist.	Yes	No

*on 10th roll as Myrtle B. Grealey*  
*first applicant to 20th roll*

*Roll 20*



No.	Name of Person	Sex	Age	Rank	Service	Remarks
1	Mr. Delaware	Male	46			
2	James	Male	42			
3	"	Male	42			

CITIZENSHIP CERTIFICATE  
 NUMBER FOR NO. 1-2-3  
 MAR 1 1905 A

No. 1 on 1854 Roll as Matt. B. James  
 No. 2 Birth affidavit to be supplied  
 Dated July 25 1900

No. 3 - Born Jan 23, 1901, Entered March 4  
 No. 1 on 1896 Roll as U.S. no 1581 as Algotth Bull James Del. Dist.

MADE OF  
 FOR  
 JUL 16



Cher 157

Andrew Mathis

Cher 157

157  
THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION

Andrew Mathis & al

FOR ENROLLMENT AS

CHEROKEE CITIZENS.

Original (sent by July 1901)  
B. L. ...  
... the matter.  
Favorable report to the  
Commissioner (8-1-1901)

R.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Muskegee, Indian Territory, October 6th, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Andrew Mathis for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation and for the enrollment of his wife, Janie Mathis, and his children, Eda, Eliza, Ollie and Lottie Mathis, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

Supplemental to #157.

Applicant appears in person.  
Cherokee Nation by J. C. Starr.

ANDREW MATHIS, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Examination by the Commission.

- Q. What is your full name? A. Andrew Mathis.  
Q. How old are you? A. 33.  
Q. What is your post office? A. Fairland.  
Q. Are you the same Andrew Mathis who applied on July 12th, 1900, to be enrolled as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation?  
A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What is the name of your wife? A. Janie Mathis.  
Q. Is she a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. When were you married? A. '91.  
Q. How long has your wife lived in the Cherokee Nation?  
A. All her life.  
Q. How long have you lived with her; ever since your marriage?  
A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Never been out of the Cherokee Nation? A. No, sir.  
Q. Were you ever married before you married your wife Janie?  
A. No, sir.  
Q. Was she ever married before she married you? A. No, sir.  
Q. How many children have you? A. 4.  
Q. All living? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. All living with you in the Cherokee Nation? A. Yes, sir.

\*\*\*\*\*

Jesse O. Carr, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the above entitled case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6th day of November, 1902.

*Jesse O. Carr*  
Notary Public.

at Kiltland, Indian Territory.

Given so and subscribed before me this 12th day of July, 1900:

Notary Public, Indian Territory.

*[Handwritten signature]*  
Commissioner.

The foregoing is a true and correct transcript of the notes reported to me by the Commission of the above named officers, and I certify that the same are true and correct in all particulars.

John McDonald, being sworn in Commissioner, hereby certifies that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of the notes reported to me by the Commission of the above named officers, and I certify that the same are true and correct in all particulars.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
FILED  
JUL 12 1900

*[Handwritten mark]*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
FAIRLAND, I.T. JULY 12, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Andrew Mathis et als., for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, said Mathis being sworn by Commissioner Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Andrew Mathis.  
Q What is your age? A 30.  
Q Your postoffice? A Fairland.  
Q Where do you live? A 7 miles east of Fairland.  
Q How long have you lived there? A 5 years.  
Q Where did you live before that? A West of Fairland in the Cherokee Nation. Lived there 15 years.  
Q Are you a Cherokee? A No sir.  
Q You make application as a citizen by intermarriage? A Yes.  
Q Are you upon the rolls of '80? A No sir.  
Q In what district in the Cherokee Nation do you belong? A Delaware.  
Q What is the name of your father? A Malcolm Mathis.  
Q Is he living? A No sir.  
Q What is the name of your mother? A Marion Mathis.  
Q Is she living? A Yes.  
Q Have you been outside of the Indian territory within the past three years? A No sir.  
Q Are you married? A Yes.  
Q What is your wife's name? A Janie Mathis.  
Q What was your wife's name before she was married? A Janie Hurley.  
Q Is her name on the roll of '80? A I don't know; she has been readmitted.  
Q Have you your certificate of marriage? A Yes.  
Q Please present it? A I was married by the state law and afterwards by the Cherokee law.  
Q When were you married last? A August 15, '91, by the Cherokee law.  
Q Have you any children? A Yes.  
Q How many? A 4.  
Q Give the name and age of the oldest one at home? A Eda, born in '90. (On '96 roll, page 505, number 2099.)  
Q The next one? A Liza, 8 years old. (On '96 roll page 505 No. 2100)  
Q What's the next one? A Ollie, 5 years old. (On '96 roll, page 505 number 2101 as Ollie Mathews.)  
Q What is the next one? A Lottie, 2 years old. A I don't think she is on the roll; she was born in '98.  
Andrew Mathis on '96 roll page 581, number 355, Delaware district.

Jane Mathis on '96 roll page 505, number 2098, Delaware district.

- Q Are these children alive and living with you? A Yes.  
Q You say you lived in the Indian Territory 15 years continuously? A Yes.  
Q Has your wife been living here that long? A Yes Longer.

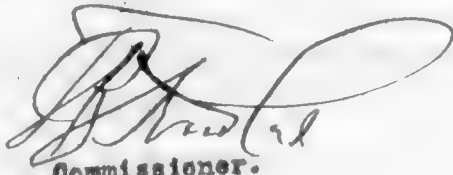
The name of Janie Hurley appearing upon the authenticated rolls of 1896 and also appearing upon the certificate that is presented of admission to Cherokee citizenship by the Cherokee Commission on Citizenship, showing that she, the said Janie Hurley, was admitted as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation upon the 13th day of June, 1888, said certificate signed by J. T. Adair, Chairman of the committee on citizenship, attested by Cornell Rogers, clerk of said committee. Approved and endorsed by J. T. Mayes, Principal Chief of the Cherokee Nation. Issued under Great Seal of the Cherokee Nation. And it appearing that Andrew Mathis was married to said Janie Hurley according to the Cherokee laws upon the 12th day of August, 1891, and that he has been living with his wife continuously since that time. That Eda Mathis, Liza, Ollie, as well as their father and mother are entered upon the recognized rolls of the Cherokee Nation of 1896, identified

(2)

under page and number as stated in this evidence, and said Andrew Mathis and Janie Mathis, his wife, having made satisfactory proof of their being actual residents of the Cherokee Nation, and have been for the past three years at least, they and their said children are ordered enrolled as citizens of the Cherokee nation, and their names will be entered upon the rolls as such now being made by this Commission. The youngest child, Lottie Mathis, having been born since the authorized roll of 1896 was compiled, a certificate and proof of her birth is presented by her father made in due form and is hereby approved, and her name will also be entered upon the rolls of the Cherokee Nation now being made by this Commission.

Brown McDonald, being sworn by Commissioner Needles, says as stenographer to the commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he reported in full the testimony of the above named witness, and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct transcript of his notes.

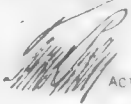
*Brown McDonald*  
Sworn to and subscribed before me this 13th day of July, 1900,  
at Fairland, Indian Territory.

  
Commissioner.

157  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

**FILED**

JUL 12 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN.

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date *11/11/1900* 1900.

Name *C. C. ...*  
District \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_

Citizen by blood \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_

Intermarried citizen \_\_\_\_\_

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

Wife's name \_\_\_\_\_

District \_\_\_\_\_ Year *1900* Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_

Citizen by blood \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_

Intermarried citizen \_\_\_\_\_

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

Names of Children

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

*6 pages of birth supplied*

*Card # 159*



157

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Lettie Mathis*

as a citizen of the

*Cherokee* Nation.

Approved *July 17* 1900

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

1900

Card \* 157

Department of the Interior,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
 of *Lettie Mathis*, born on the *24* day of *April*, 1898.  
 Name of Father: *Andrew Mathis*, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Name of Mother: *Janie Mathis*, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Postoffice, *FAIRLAND, IND. TER.*

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
 INDIAN TERRITORY  
*Northern* District.

I, *Janie Mathis*, on oath state that I am *29*  
 years of age and a citizen, by *blood*, of the *Cherokee* Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of *Andrew Mathis*, who is a citizen, by  
*marriage*, of the *Cherokee* Nation; that a *female* child was  
 born to me on the *24* day of *April*, 1898; that said child has been  
 named *Lettie Mathis*, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

*Janie Mathis*

(Witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *11* day of *July*, 1900

*C. A. Smith*

NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
 INDIAN TERRITORY  
*Northern* District.

I, *W. H. Ford*, a *Physician*, on oath state that I  
 attended on Mr. *Janie Mathis*, wife of *Andrew Mathis*  
 on the *24* day of *April*, 1898; that there was born to her on  
 said date a *female* child; that said child is now living, and is said to have been  
 named *Lettie Mathis*.

WITNESSES TO MARK

*W. H. Ford, M.D.*

(Witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *11* day of *July*, 1900

*C. A. Smith*

NOTARY PUBLIC

## Department of the Interior, Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Queen Watkins et al. as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

### DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation of the following named persons whose names appear upon the partial roll of Cherokee citizens, approved by the Secretary of the Interior, opposite the numbers following their respective names, viz:

<p>Queen Watkins 22168 Cyrus B. Gilmore 22174 Francis B. Fite 22175 William T. Culbertson 22176 Ida Cobb 22177 Allen H. Dykes 22179 William E. Bozeman 22182 John E. Adair 22183 Cora E. Keys 22184 George F. Privat 22186 Myra A. Hickox 22188 Elmeda M. Berry 22198 John Hardy 22213 William Wolfe 22216 Minnie J. Archer 22218 Ada M. Lane 22219 Samuel D. Archer 22220 Rebecca A. Myers 22226 Florida F. McClellan 22240 Isaac J. Howard 22241 Wesley B. Hager 22242 Virginia A. Hager 22249</p>		<p>Mary J. Harlin 22250 Augusta L. Perry 22253 Florence P. Muskrat 368 Thomas D. Chatham 22254 Zada Ahee Jones 22255 John D. Blaylock 22257 William J. Wilson 22258 Mary O. Jones 22262 Mary Jane Barnett 22263 Florence A. Monroe 22264 Joel E. Frazier 22265 William T. Crotzer 22266 Sallie M. Pate 22267 Benjamin T. Chandler 22271 William E. Rowsey 22272 Samuel L. Lane 22278 Andrew Mathis 22286 May E. Smith 22288 Richard H. Crotzer 22289 John F. LaBoyteaux 22290 Martha Jane Riley 22291 Franklin P. Milligan 22305</p>
--	--	--

Martha M. Vann	22309	Robert W. Early	22552
Alfred E. Holland	22312	Samuel J. West	22555
Hutchinson M. Robertson	22314	America A. Holland	22556
Marv M. Barnett	22318	Jefferson D. Jordan	22557
Francis M. Branson	22324	Martha M. Adair	22558
Joseph B. Landsey	22325	Harvey Panter	22559
Stephen T. Lincoln	22329	Susan Ketcher	22562
Lilly Thompson	22333	Samuel L. Hughes	22563
John Waly	22346	Sarah L. Bean	22566
James H. Wheelchel	22351	Mary E. Alberty	22571
William H. Hern	22358	Green B. Callahan	22576
Vada Alberty	22364	Stella Adair	22591
William Hern	22380	Mary Hughes	22610
Daisie Williams	22381	Sarah F. Wright	22616
Cary A. Hatfield	22397	Essie Bigbey	22624
Ellen Russell	22402	John W. Blackwood	22628
Levi J. Lindsey	22412	Charles P. Garrett	22636
Alice Morris	22413	George Ferguson	22638
Mollie Morris	22414	John W. Hannah	22639
Martha Foreman	22424	Sallie C. Allison	22640
Molhe Weleh	22425	Alice C. Thomas	22643
Martha A. Landley	22426	Percilla E. Roberts	22644
Laura E. Wilkie	22427	Thomas B. Johnson	22659
Ola Pierce	22430	Hiram B. Thomas	22660
William Maupin	22431	Georgie E. Morris	22662
Bessie Winton	22432	Myrtle M. Adams	22666
Romeo Green	22435	John Fain	22667
Mary Bryant	22438	Mary T. Keys	22669
Isaac Pack	22445	Sarah J. Keys	22676
Samuel E. Weaver	22446	James W. Kelley	22677
Victor McCoy	22452	Nancy Crittenden	22678
Jennie Wilkie	22454	Fannie Clay	22679
George W. Seales	22455	Charley Pack	22680
William M. Nell	22456	Wesley D. Lee	22681
Lance J. Varnette	22459	Augusta A. Bruner	22691
Jana Ward	22479	John P. Panter	22693
Thomas A. Cates	22480	Mollie Holland	22700
Ida F. Brown	22481	Martha J. Keys	22710
Maggie Mitchell	22484	Pricie M. Miller	22714
Alva A. Anshin	22495	Kidder S. Barry	22719
James C. Dudley	22512	Richard H. Fouts	22720
William A. West	22514	Luna Etta Benge	22721
Joh. W. Shackelford	22519	Martha C. Bonner	22722
Amanda F. Foreman	22520	Mary J. Chalders	22728
John O. Freeman	22521	John A. Keek	22729
William Olie	22522	James T. Rich	22731
John T. Johnson	22535	Abner Roe	22732
Oan M. Field	22536	Lawrence I. McCrady	22734
Augusta Wolfe	22541	Mary J. Mitchell	22735
Cannie A. Adair	22543	William I. Copeland	22743

Adam J. Lesley	22744	Rebecca Ross	22888
Maggie Hampton	22745	William Kidwell	22889
James B. Norrid	22747	Nancy A. Lee Thornton	22892
Mary Holmes	22748	Fannie S. Roberts	22896
William H. Barnes	22749	Samuel E. Morton	22897
Martha E. Mitchell	22755	Elizabeth Garner	22899
Alice E. Hicks	22756	Ida M. Croshin	22900
Mary M. Hicks	22757	Johbie Collins	22902
Elizabeth Ballard	22758	Amanda C. Mayfield	22907
Thomas D. Hale	22759	Sallie E. Bethel	22908
George K. King	22760	Lizzie Gordon	22911
Philip S. Winn	22765	Nannie Colby	22917
John McEachin	22766	Malinda Seabolt	22921
Mattie Linder	22767	William J. Redden	22922
Henry L. Sims	22774	Tennie Lee	22923
Joseph Peters	22775	William L. Barnes	22929
William P. Beck	22776	Phoebe A. Moton	22932
John W. Price	22777	James E. Trammell	22933
Alice Taylor	22786	Elizabeth Henson	22934
Madeline A. Vann	22787	Franklin M. Davis	22935
Mattie Ray	22789	John F. Patterson	22937
Minnie E. Ross	22790	Ida C. Seabolt	22941
William T. Rush	22791	John D. Martindale	22942
Juland F. Hickie	22792	Charles S. Perry	22947
John Warneke	22793	Emma Patton	22948
John D. Check	22794	Orpha Moten	22949
Agnes M. Ruder	22796	Mollie Henson	22950
Margaret E. Miller	22801	John Amble	22959
Azee Waters	22811	William J. Robison	22960
Samuel J. Lessley	22816	Lizzie L. Adair	22962
James W. Boydston	22817	Dressie Benge	22963
Mary E. Whitsett	22818	Nancy E. Patton	22964
Mary E. Whitsett	22819	Mary McKinney	22965
Mary M. Carlile	22821	Sallie Gann	22966
Susan J. Faulkner	22822	Tennie Waters	22971
Jasper T. Earnest	22826	William Parnell	22975
Perelee Miller	22838	Benjamin F. Noah	22976
Maud E. Foreman	22843	Beulah P. Ross	22978
Mollie Ellis	22844	George W. Weaver	22989
Thomas Heaton	22848	Zula Frazier	22990
Clara L. Ross	22849	Richard Rogers	22991
Asa C. Statham	22858	Willis McClanahan	22992
Henry Mink	22862	Frank J. Hatfield	22996
Mollie L. Bruton	22872	Mattie Terrill	22998
William P. Akin	22873	Frank Wiswell	23008
Harrison H. Turnham	22877	James A. Cash	23020
Ellie Fargo	22878	Hiram H. Early	23023
Sallie Crossland	22882	Eugene Witts	23027
Hugh Simpson	22884	Fred W. Roe	23035
William Howell	22887	Jesse E. Sangster	23037

Albert Anderson 23079  
 George W. Stantler 23081  
 Maggie Maud Lagter 23088  
 Sarah Glory 23052  
 Alexander S. Wilhite 23063  
 William A. Scott 23064  
 Thoma J. Coward 23066  
 Stephen J. Hart 23071  
 Alice Wofford 23075  
 William M. Brown 23082  
 Mary J. Varr 23090  
 Jehu Kelly 23096  
 Mary I. Bray 23097  
 Frank T. H. Higgins 23101  
 Lillie I. Cobb 23102  
 William H. Marker 23104  
 Eva Keer 23105  
 Columbus Plipps 23106  
 James W. Aspley 23108  
 Martha L. Cooley 23109  
 John W. Marlow 23116  
 Sallie Brown 23119  
 Allen Keatts 23120  
 Hattie Ivy 23122  
 John T. Comar 23132  
 Lorena L. Lee 23143  
 Ernest C. Wicked 23145  
 Helen Crumpton 23153  
 Berce Niles 23154  
 Cora L. Boscher 23155  
 Margaret E. McDonald 23156  
 Della Barrow 23157  
 Stella Steppard 23161  
 Eva Starr 23165  
 Jennie S. Pickett 23167  
 William S. Perkins 23169  
 Euretta P. Norman 23171  
 Newton E. Hannon 23173  
 Alexander Robb 23175  
 Frank P. Jones 23185  
 Sallie Rattlingford 23193  
 Jacob C. Cobstall 23199  
 Elizabeth Coleman 23203  
 Frank Barthel 23205  
 John Charbonneau 23212  
 John C. Wasson 23231  
 Thomas A. Hathcock 23239  
 Mary E. Barnes 23246  
 Linnie Peritt 23247  
 Sewell T. Bell 23249

Ellen J. Pett 23250  
 Mary M. M. Jones 23251  
 William J. Jones 23253  
 Lena M. McCreary 23254  
 Henry C. Coe 23256  
 Rebecca L. Carter 23257  
 Sarah R. Rice 23258  
 William G. Field 23261  
 Sarah E. Leary 23268  
 Alexander R. Mattoon 23271  
 Cora A. Weaver 23277  
 Jennie Keas 23274  
 John J. Dea 23276  
 Mollie Norman 23281  
 Sarah J. McClure 23282  
 Ole Robertson 23283  
 Valen M. West 23290  
 Robert R. Jackson 23291  
 Mel P. Vore 23293  
 Mica Anspaen 23294  
 Laura Syce 23295  
 Mary L. Conard 23311  
 William R. Shackelboud 23314  
 Mary S. Leach 23315  
 Alice Huel 23324  
 Charles O. Kames 23338  
 Ella Henry 23343  
 Eva M. Ross 23347  
 Kizzie F. Stearn 23354  
 William Stearn 23355  
 Edward M. Williams 23356  
 John M. Cole 23363  
 John B. Rice 23365  
 William D. Sande 23366  
 Philip W. Samsel 23367  
 Alvada Martin 23368  
 Emel D. Robert 23375  
 Ora Ripet 23376  
 Beulah E. Tenner 23382  
 Vel Thompson 23391  
 Lina Campbell 23393  
 Stacy E. W. Walker 23394  
 Lillie M. Roe 23395  
 Rebecca C. Beason 23396  
 Fred B. Peere 23400  
 Rachel A. Lewis 23407  
 Jennie A. Hays 23407  
 John C. Rogers 23401  
 Daniel V. Jones 23406  
 David B. Hender 23406

George Dawson 23407  
 Allen L. Fisher 23408  
 Andrew J. Gibbs 23409  
 Lydia B. Sullivan 23410  
 Henry S. Pater 23412  
 Lillie B. Coward 23413  
 Joseph Maxon 23415  
 William Harby 23416  
 James D. Maxwell 23428  
 John W. Nixon 23429  
 Susie Drea 23430  
 William A. Hancock 23431  
 Martha E. Whitaker 23434  
 Fannie Field 23435  
 Joseph I. Baker 23442  
 Jesse King 23445  
 William R. Lozier 23446  
 Joseph Dawson 23447  
 Brazze Coats 23459  
 Mattie Landrum 23466  
 Mary Welch 23475  
 Birdie Martin 23476  
 Dora B. Taylor 23487  
 Mattie H. Bean 23494  
 Cornelia I. Varr 23495  
 Mattie L. Choate 23502  
 Augustus M. Ward 23503  
 Rebecca L. Choate 23511  
 Fannie Sanders 23512  
 Martha L. Rider 23516  
 Thomas Allen 23517  
 Moses E. Adkins 23523  
 Hattie O. Williams 23526  
 Ella L. Choate 23537  
 Jesse J. Holman 23547  
 Marion M. Scott 23548  
 Jay W. Linscott 23549  
 John Scott 23557  
 James Scott 23565  
 Lewis Tera 23573  
 Sadie Ruffington 23596  
 William T. Holt 23605  
 George C. Camp 23607  
 John J. Warren 23612  
 James H. Myers 23613  
 Isaac Dabor 23614  
 Emma Welch 23618  
 Lina N. H. Jones 23621  
 Pearl A. Bean 23624  
 George L. Smith 23626

Sarah E. Melton 23640  
 Laura Jackson 23641  
 Christopher C. Clepper 23642  
 William A. Addington 23643  
 Benjamin F. Fortner 23644  
 James L. Cunningham 23646  
 Henry Frellick 23647  
 Frederick W. Propp 23648  
 Jasper A. Plank 23655  
 James M. Armor 23656  
 Louella Still 23657  
 Dell Hampton 23659  
 Samuel Harrison 23668  
 Adam Pfannkuche 23677  
 Mary E. Ballard 23678  
 Mamie A. Polson 23684  
 William J. Felton 23691  
 Samuel O. James 23692  
 Emma Lamar 23693  
 John T. Murphy 23700  
 William G. Smith 23701  
 Aquilla G. Robinson 23702  
 James Shoap 23707  
 Isaac P. Bledsoe 23709  
 Sylvester W. Bond 23728  
 Rosa T. Williams 23743  
 Josiah T. Hardy 23745  
 Walter D. Clasby 23747  
 Verna Beck 23748  
 Mary J. West 23755  
 Leach Prazier 23756  
 Amos A. Chrismon 23757  
 Charles A. Riddle 23767  
 Thomas H. Brewster 23766  
 Minerva Blakeney 23768  
 Mary E. Rinsglawn 23772  
 Lewis L. Hensley 23779  
 Ole Olson 23791  
 William H. Mottson 23792  
 Della Fields 23793  
 Roe Rufferty 23795  
 John C. Nelson 23801  
 Amanda M. Purcell 23811  
 Linnie Perry 23819  
 Rosa Wood 23821  
 Myrtle Adair 23832  
 Jola W. Howerton 23833  
 Joseph Potter 23834  
 George W. Popine 23837  
 Edward M. Stanley 23838

John B. Harrold	23839	Henry S. Hill	24016
Tarleton Gray	23840	Belle Ketchum	24019
Maggie Beck	23841	Basil L. Nall	24020
Cynthia Dick	23860	Edna J. Trout	24022
William R. Baker	23861	Frank Ellis	24027
William E. Curtis	23868	William C. Wright	24028
Lorenzo C. Couch	23869	Effie M. Lamar	24029
Marie L. Chandler	23870	Charles S. McCombs	24030
James B. Hallum	23872	Callie Elliott	24031
John M. Sweatman	23881	Effie Cornatzer	24052
Marcus L. Butler	23882	Nathaniel L. Halton	24060
John E. Barks	23883	Thomas T. Wimer	24061
Josie Rogers	23884	Samuel J. Burns	24065
Benjamin F. Christian	23885	Mollie Doherty	24077
William F. Riddle	23893	David M. Marrs	24078
William M. Hancock	23894	Hiram R. Allen	24079
Bertha M. Marker	23895	Charles L. Merrell	24082
Fannie M. Lange	23896	Louella Cowan	24087
John E. Hefner	23897	Roxanna E. Ward	24088
Riley Barnett	23899	William T. Wade	24089
John W. Harms	23900	Maggie Haff	24090
Joe R. Richards	23901	Liberty E. Spears	24091
Minnie M. Goddard	23902	Robert L. Murphy	24092
Andrew J. Thompson	23906	Aaron L. Ownbey	24099
Lemuel W. Marks	23910	Elizabeth Buffington	24104
Nathan P. Wilbur	23922	Bird Ballinger	24105
William E. Foster	23923	George W. Tritthart	24106
John A. Chandler	23924	Sarah A. Dick	24108
Sarah E. Chamberlin	23925	Robert W. Maddox	24145
Isaac M. Hansley	23933	Charles A. Tyler	24123
Willie K. Franklin	23935	Joel T. Thatcher	24125
William E. Halsell	23941	Annie Ketchum	24126
Lewis P. Smartt	23946	Winfield S. Maloney	24127
John C. Anderson	23953	Joseph E. Parker	24129
John H. Nall	23954	William L. Marker	24130
Minnie Z. Nidiffer	23956	Nora Goddard	24136
Albert M. Chukscades	23966	John Evans	24137
John C. Gray	23970	Cieha Ballard	24140
Ervin C. Baker	23972	William C. Gamble	24141
Othello J. Smith	23973	Letitia Chamberlin	24142
Harriet M. Thompson	23975	Nathan M. Drake	24143
Nora N. Day	23980	John S. Thomason	24144
Andrew J. Kaiser	23981	Salie L. Chamberlin	24145
George W. Doty	23995	Cora Ironside	24146
Zipporah E. Duncan	23996	Ira L. Barnard	24152
John D. Sheehan	23998	Samuel H. Conklin	24153
Samuel S. Cobb	24000	James S. Turner	24155
Alice L. Gunter	24003	Elmer Creek	24156
Owen H. Haworth	24008	Ella I. West	24157
Maurice M. Wright	24009	William Gentry	24159

Ianne H. Lunday	24160	Noah Allen	24301
Mamon E. Sumerson	24161	Muzettie Coats	24303
William R. Budgett	24162	Maggie Fields	24304
William B. Rames	24169	William C. Mayfield	24305
George W. Fincannon	24171	Frank B. Brown	24308
George I. Hopson	24176	Silas G. Walls	24310
Madge C. Chamberlain	24178	Ida B. McCoy	24311
James L. Baker	24179	Joseph A. Howe	24312
Benjamin Sanders	24180	Mary F. Paden	24317
Belle Shouse	24182	Madison F. Gamble	24318
John S. Leforce	24183	Ella McDonald	24319
Della Barbee	24186	Mary E. Paden	24320
James E. Wolfe	24188	T. Wyman Thompson	24327
James W. Walker	24189	Arthur Horn	24328
Thomas J. Ward	24194	James A. Leforce	24333
Alzena E. Whitdeer	24201	Mollie J. McCullough	24335
Sarah E. Collins	24202	Edmond A. Jackson	24339
Annie Taylor	24207	Samuel N. Calvert	24340
William J. Mantooth	24211	Presley B. Kinnison	24341
Benjamin E. Cockrell	24218	George A. Wright	24343
Hattie Countryman	24221	Charles J. Sebuth	24350
Libbie B. Starr	24229	John W. Jones	24351
Mary A. Weir	24231	Sarah E. Mills	24352
Mack O. Gabbert	24233	Edgar N. Ratchiff	24358
Sarah V. Chamberlain	24239	Henrietta Prather	24360
Patrick Shanahan	24240	Josie Hall	24365
Kate L. Craig	24242	Frank Billingslea	24370
Timothy Shanahan	24248	Thomas N. Whitwood	24371
James J. Coyne	24251	Isaac Rippetoe	24372
John C. Tucker	24252	Julia A. Fields	24375
William R. Smith	24253	James F. Slagle	24376
Amos A. Martin	24257	William H. Whitnev	24398
Nannie E. Walker	24262	Nora E. Craig	24400
Alexis Lee	24263	Dovie Suagee	24401
William M. Merrell	24264	Jacob Weinberg	24406
William D. Highsmith	24266	Addie E. Fields	24407
Laura Gore	24268	Homer A. Andrews	24414
Cynthia A. Miller	24269	Thomas H. Cantrell	24415
Louis Frantz	24277	Eva Countryman	24416
William W. Miller	24278	Burel J. Broadus	24423
William F. Carter	24279	Claudia Brock	24424
Isaiah Hollis	24289	Joanna Hall	24425
John B. Miles	24290	Rachel Hicks	24426
Richard Fitzgerald	24292	Fannie C. Brown	24427
James A. Jackson	24293	Pydia M. Anderson	24430
George W. Dixon	24294	Ida Muskrat	24434
James B. Walker	24296	Etta Brown	24442
Peter J. Coyne	24297	Samuel S. Cox	24447
Cynthia Howdehell	24298	Olie M. Lamar	24448
Benjamin Rowe	24299	Olie E. Williams	24450

Myrtle Hatlan	24455	Daniel W. House	24571
Fredene S. Barton	24456	Minnie B. Allen	24572
Nancy F. Wolfe	24457	Charles A. Palmer	24574
Henry Flanders	24461	James M. Jolley	24575
Andrew A. Barker	24465	Ida H. McCaleb	24577
William T. Byrd	24477	Madison A. Cestra	24578
Charlie W. Eaton	24478	Henry H. Oliver	24579
Betty H. Ladd	24479	William L. Beaulieu	24580
William Johnstone	24480	Marion T. Wilkinson	24581
William R. Morgan	24481	Maud M. Parrish	24584
Jane Armstrong	24483	Lorena Parrish	24585
Maggie Armstrong	24484	John D. Ravey	24589
Christina Tynes	24491	Zachary T. Lucas	24590
Harold D. Lannom	24497	Sarah M. Sutton	24592
John H. Johnson	24499	John W. Forsythe	24593
Courthand C. Runyan	24500	Edwin Z. Hunt	24595
Belle Keys	24501	William P. Ringo	24596
Nora L. Sarcoux	24502	Jane W. Jackson	24597
Fannie Patrick	24503	Walter Woody	24598
Annie E. Halmoon	24505	Nancy Ratchford	24599
William E. Heandshman	24506	Walter N. Rice	24601
Ella Blythe	24510	John H. McGrath	24606
Archie Gilstrap	24511	William S. Dodge	24607
Charles W. Costen	24516	Mar. Jane Foreman	24610
Charles A. Knapp	24517	St. John Yvon	24619
William Hall	24518	William T. Robert	24620
Frank M. Overless	24519	Clara C. McGrath	24621
James H. Stokes	24522	Mar. D. Wincer	24622
Emma Wilson	24523	Benjamin R. Edwards	24623
Ida Frenchman	24524	Lizzie F. Martin	24624
Alonzo J. Everett	24525	John Strong	24625
Eliza Wheeler	24526	James E. Bell	24627
Washington J. Griggs	24533	Atta P. Duce	24628
Agnes E. Shuler	24536	Clara Hood	24631
Luey F. Davidson	24538	Belle Sartin	24636
Mollie Parker	24542	Jarvis W. Hammett	24638
Frances Sarcoux	24543	Edward E. Halsell	24639
Hattie Martin	24545	Lottie Chamber	24641
Thomas Hoffman	24548	David E. Linton	24642
John W. Coble	24549	Alexander J. Pugh	24643
Ben J. Seayville	24551	John P. Gorman	24644
Ella Bible	24556	Charles W. Broadlaw	24646
Ella Moran	24557	Jane M. Brown	24652
Edward Hamal	24558	George B. Stoke	24653
Henry J. Anderson	24559	Minnie J. Sutton	24654
Ella Rice	24566	Annie C. LaHay	24656
Mahesa Moran	24567	George A. Metcalf	24660
Charles White	24568	Mrs. R. Linton	24663
Benjamin J. Davis	24569	John H. Gibson	24666
William Nunn St	24570	Reverend H. Thompson	24667

Thomas A. Smith	24668	James W. Watson	24803
Josephine Nave	24676	Mary J. Ross	24804
William F. Pevchouse	24681	Robert L. Comer	24806
Sarah M. Thompson	24686	Jerry Rollen	24807
Charlotte A. Fry	24687	Roderick D. Peary	24809
Annie Davis	24693	Ivy L. Cornwell	24811
Maggie Sanday	24699	Mollie A. Allen	24812
William Cadyert	24704	Susie S. Ward	24814
Joseph H. Breeden	24707	Joseph Bridges	24815
Hampton B. Stepp	24708	Ella N. Brown	24816
Joseph L. Gibbs, Jr	24709	Burrell M. Madison	24817
James O. Roscopt	24711	Elijah Creech	24818
Marion A. Miller	24712	Jessie A. Starr	24819
Charles T. Grubbs	24719	Jessie Taylor	24826
Robert F. Murphy	24720	John P. Marshall	24827
Jennie B. Taylor	24742	Mary D. Bendure	24836
Joseph M. Allton	24743	Leona Fisher	24841
Ollie O. Tiley	24744	Christopher C. Alloway	24843
Martha A. Bustet	24747	John H. Gibbs	24855
Sarah C. Duck	24748	Jasper Chaney	24859
Helen N. Bullette	24749	Bettie Bullett	24861
Nannie E. Ward	24750	Henry C. Payne	24862
William W. Bryan	24753	Annie L. Sanders	24863
William E. Walden	24754	Minnie Davis	24870
John T. Abernethy	24760	Frank J. Woods	24871
Mahala L. Tucker	24765	William P. Mauck	24872
John A. Polson	24766	Wood E. Hoffman	24873
Heldrich F. Bible	24767	George C. Lloyd	24874
William McKerney	24768	Leona L. Twist	24875
James L. Beatty	24771	Leona E. Stephens	24876
Robert L. England	24774	Nella England	24878
Thomas D. Bard	24775	John D. Burgess	24879
David C. Harris	24776	Joseph F. Blair	24881
Annie C. Archer	24777	Maude Raper	24883
Milton Thompson	24778	Albert H. Collins	24884
Josephine Crutchfield	24779	Hugh Brock	24885
William G. Riggs	24780	Mary Wallis	24887
John H. McKechnan	24782	Thomas J. Pevchouse	24888
Pless L. McLain	24789	Bettie M. Cooley	24890
Jackson C. White	24790	James M. Hamilton	24891
Ira Talbert	24791	James Amphrey	24892
Hastin J. Edwidge	24792	William Lynch	24893
William R. Heston	24793	Henry F. Carter	24894
Adolphus Peck	24795	Jacoby L. Harlow	24895
Zora Lee	24796	Edward M. Logsdon	24896
William L. Hart	24797	Edward L. Fague	24900
Sylvanus Whinnier	24798	Ella F. Brown	24901
William C. Stewart	24799	Maud Ladd	24903
Albie Howell	24800	Richard A. Hill	24904
John T. Washburn	24802	James C. Scott	24905



Myrtle Taylor	24906	Jack Roberson	24966
Vicie Ann Phariss	24908	Laura R. Parks	24975
Lenna Morris	24909	William H. Moreland	24976
George M. Miller	24910	William F. McSpadden	24977
Loue Gott	24911	Emma G. Poole	24979
Alice Kirk	24912	LaFayette A. Byrd	24984
Annie Duncan	24914	Charles H. Hawkins	24994
Isabella Barnes	24917	George W. Waller	25001
May W. Mills	24923	Forest Guilliams	25002
Charles Noris	24925	Mark F. Zulkey	25005
William J. Strange	24939	Jolly E. Robinson	25007
Benjamin D. Pennington	24940	Laura Taylor	25015
William G. Milam	24950	Susan Mayes	26871
John N. Mosier	24965		

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird et al vs the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section 21, of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stats., 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

Commissioner

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

this January 10, 1907.



Cherokee  
157

Muskegee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

Andrew Mathis,

Fairland, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Decn. \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioner.

Cherokee  
No. 22396

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 6, 1907

Andrew Mathis,

Fairland, Indian Territory

Dear Sir:

You are advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,

Commissioner

Cherokee 1, et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 6, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for Cherokee Nation,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

For your information there is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Secretary of the Interior, dated January 26, 1907, affirming the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of Queen Watkins, et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

Respectfully,

C.

Commissioner.

Cher 158

Napoleon Breedlove

Cher 158

1858  
Napoleon Bonaparte

DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY

CHEMICAL SUPPLIES

Original taken July 11/21  
of ...  
transferred to the  
Commission Oct. 19, 1901  
W. transferred to ... No. 118

118



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
FAIRLAND, I.T. JULY 12, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Napoleon B. Breedlove et als. for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, said Breedlove being sworn by Commissioner Needles, testified:

- Q What is your name? A Napoleon B. Breedlove.  
Q How old are you? A 74.  
Q What is your postoffice address? A Tahlequah.  
Q Where do you reside? A Tahlequah now.  
Q How long have you lived there? A Two years.  
Q Where did you reside before that? A Delaware district.  
Q How long did you live there? A 20 years.  
Q You have lived over 20 years continuously in the Cherokee Nation?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Never made your residence at any time outside? A No sir.  
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A No sir.  
Q You apply for citizenship by intermarriage? A Yes.  
Q Are you married? A Yes.  
Q What was your wife's name? A Emily W. Breedlove.  
Q How long have you been married? A 43 years. (63)  
Q Your name is upon the authenticated roll of '80? A Yes.  
Q And hers also? A Yes.

On 1880 roll, page 220 number 125, N.B. Breedlove;

On 1880 roll, page 220, number 124 Emily W. Breedlove.

- Q Have you any children under 21 years of age living with you? A No.  
Q You only apply then for admission for your wife and yourself?  
A That's all.

Napoleon B. Breedlove page 565, number 30, on '96 roll, Delaware district;

His wife, Emily Walker Breedlove, page 444, number 418, Delaware district, on '96 roll.

The name of Napoleon B. Breedlove and his wife, Emily Breedlove, appearing upon the authenticated rolls of 1880, and they having made satisfactory proof as to legal residence required, and they being identified upon the rolls of 1896 according to the number and page recited in this testimony, they are ordered admitted to Cherokee citizenship and their names will be entered upon the rolls now being made by this Commission of recognized citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

Brown McDonald, being sworn by Commissioner Needles, says as Stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he reported in full the testimony of the above named witness, and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct transcript of his testimony.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 16th day of July, at Westville, Indian Territory.

*Brown McDonald*  
Commissioner.

R.  
Cher. 158.

Department of the Interior.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Tahlequah, I. T., September 30, 1902.

SUPPLEMENTAL TESTIMONY AND PROCEEDINGS in the matter of the application for the enrollment of NAPOLEON B. BREEDLOVE as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

NAPOLEON B. BREEDLOVE, being first duly sworn, and being examined, testified as follows:

- BY COMMISSION: What is your name? A Napoleon B. Breedlove.  
Q How old are you? A Seventy-seven.  
Q What is your post office address? A Tahlequah.  
Q You are a white man, are you? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you heretofore made application to this Commission for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation?  
A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of your wife? A Emily.  
Q Full name Emily W.? A Emily Walker Wilson.  
Q Is she living? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you and she living together? A Yes sir.  
Q She is a Cherokee by blood, is she? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you claim your right to enrollment by reason of your marriage to her? A Yes sir.  
Q When were you married? A In 1857.  
Q Have you and she lived together continuously since that time?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Are you living together now? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you resided in the Cherokee Nation continuously since the date of your application for enrollment? A Yes sir.  
Q Were you ever married before you married her? A No sir.  
Q Was she ever married before she married you? A No sir.

This testimony will be filed with and made a part of the record in the matter of the application for the enrollment of Napoleon B. Breedlove as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, Cherokee straight card field No. 158.

-----  
Wm. Hutchinson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of the stenographic notes thereof.

*Wm. Hutchinson*  
-----

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30th day of September, 1902.

*John Kasser*  
-----  
Notary Public.



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 2, 1907.

-----

In the matter of making proof of the marriage of Napoleon B. Breedlove to his Cherokee wife, prior to November 1, 1875.

-----

Napoleon B. Breedlove, being first duly sworn by E. P. Rasmus a Notary Public, testified as follows:

COMMISSIONER:

- Q. What is your name? A. Napoleon B. Breedlove.
- Q. What is your age? A. 31.
- Q. What is your post office address? A. Tahlequah.
- Q. Do you claim to be a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation? A. Yes sir.
- Q. Through whom do you claim your right to enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation? A. My wife.
- Q. What is her name? A. Emily W. Wilson.
- Q. When were you and Emily W. Breedlove married? A. October 1, 1857.
- Q. Where were you living at that time? A. In the Choctaw Nation. My wife lived in the Cherokee Nation.
- Q. Where were you married under a license in the Choctaw Nation? A. We were married first in the Choctaw Nation under a preacher, a man by the name of Thomas Mitchell, but in the fall of '68 we moved over from the Choctaw Nation into the Cherokee Nation and we were married there again.
- Q. Under a license? A. Yes sir.
- Q. Have you got that license? A. No sir, it was destroyed with all of our papers.
- Q. Have you got a certificate of marriage at that time? A. We had one, but it was destroyed, also.
- Q. Where did you get that license? A. The one in the Cherokee Nation?
- Q. Yes sir? A. We got it from down in Sequoyah District, before Judge Fortner.
- Q. Had you ever been married prior to your marriage to your present wife? A. No sir.
- Q. Had she ever been married prior to her marriage to you? A. No sir. I have known her ever since she was a little girl.
- Q. You have lived together as husband and wife continuously from the time of your marriage in '57 in the Cherokee Nation up to the present time? A. Yes sir.
- Q. Was your wife a Cherokee citizen at the time of your marriage to her in '57? A. Yes sir.
- Q. When was the first time she was enrolled as a Cherokee citizen? A. When she was born.
- Q. She was a duly recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation at the time of your marriage to her? A. Yes sir.
- Q. Is there anyone here today, besides yourselves, who knows of your marriage to Emily W. Breedlove? A. No, not here. There

is one party that lives in Virginia now. She is part Cherokee, and she was at our wedding, and was one of the bridesmaids.

- Q. What is her name? A. Her name at that time was Alice Lynd. Now she is Mrs. Dr. Orme.
- Q. Do you think I could get a certificate from her as to your marriage? A. Yes sir, I know I could.
- Q. I wish you would furnish a statement from Alice Lynd, stating that she was present at your wedding? A. All right.
- Q. Is there any one who was present at your second wedding? The one in the Cherokee Nation? A. No, I don't think so. The judge is dead.

Witness excused.

Emily Breedlove, being duly sworn by B. P. Rasrus, a Notary public, testified as follows:

COMMISSIONER:

- Q. What is your name? A. Emily Breedlove.
- Q. How old are you? A. I am 71.
- Q. Are you the wife of Napoleon B. Breedlove? A. Yes sir.
- Q. When were you first married to Napoleon B. Breedlove? A. I believe it was in 1857.
- Q. Were you married to Napoleon B. Breedlove a second time, under the Cherokee laws? A. Yes sir.
- Q. When was that? A. I don't know when it was. I don't remember what year it was.
- Q. Was it prior to November 1, 1875? A. I think it was.
- Q. Do you know? A. No, I don't know.
- Q. Can you furnish the Commissioner with evidence of your marriage to Napoleon B. Breedlove under the Cherokee laws prior to November 1, 1875? A. Yes sir.
- Q. I wish you would supply that evidence if possible, showing that you were married under a license issued by the duly constituted authority of the Cherokee Nation.

(Commissioner -- Applicant is identified upon the 1880 Roll opposite No. 125, as a citizen by intermarriage. His wife is identified on the 1880 Roll opposite No. 126, as a citizen by blood; she is also identified upon the final roll of Cherokee citizens by blood opposite No. 522.)

Witness excused.

Eula Jeanes Branson, being sworn, states that she correctly reported the proceedings had in the above and foregoing on the 2nd. day of January, 1907.

Eula Jeanes Branson

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this the 3rd. day of January, 1907

B. P. Rasrus  
Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
 COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
 Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 9, 1907.

Supplemental proceedings in the Matter of the Application for the Enrollment of Napoleon B. Breedlove as a Citizen by Intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

W. W. Breedlove being first duly sworn by John E. Tidwell, Notary Public, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A W. W. Breedlove.  
 Q What is your age? A 46 the 12th of this month.  
 Q What is your post office address?  
 A Ogeechee.  
 C Are you a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation?  
 A Yes sir.  
 Q What is your father's name?  
 A Napoleon B. Breedlove.  
 Q You appear here to-day for the purpose of giving testimony relative to his right to enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation?  
 A Yes sir.  
 Q He is not a Cherokee by blood?  
 A No sir.  
 Q Is he living at this time? A Yes sir.  
 Q The only claim he makes to the right to enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation is by virtue of his marriage to your mother?  
 A Yes sir.  
 Q Is your mother living?  
 A Yes sir.  
 Q What is her name? A Emily Breedlove.  
 Q She is a citizen by blood? A Yes sir.  
 Q Do you know when your father and mother were first married?  
 A No sir.  
 Q Is it your understanding that they were living in the Cherokee Nation when they were married the first time?  
 A They lived in the Choctaw Nation. Mother lived in the Cherokee Nation and father was working in the Choctaw Nation when they were married and they lived in the Choctaw Nation.  
 Q Where were you born? A In the Choctaw Nation.  
 Q Do you remember when your parents came to the Cherokee Nation?  
 A No, I don't recollect.  
 Q Do you remember of your father and mother after their coming to the Cherokee Nation, being married in accordance to the laws of the Cherokee Nation?  
 A Yes sir.  
 Q How old was you?  
 A About 7 years old; I think it was in '69.  
 Q You witnessed the marriage, did you?  
 A Yes sir; and there was two other children present but they are both dead.  
 Q Since that time, has your father, Napoleon B. Breedlove been recognized by the tribal authorities as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation?  
 A Yes sir.

C. F. B.

Cherokee 158.

- Q He has exercised all the rights and enjoyed all the privileges of that class of citizens?
- A Yes sir.
- Q Do you know of your own personal knowledge that he has voted in the elections?
- A Yes sir.
- Q Has he ever held office?
- A He had charge of the Cherokee Female Seminary at one time for two years.
- Q In what district were your parents married in accordance with the Cherokee laws?
- A Sequoyah District.
- Q In what year?
- A In the fall of '68 I think.
- Q Are there any people living who were present at that marriage ceremony besides yourself?
- A Yes, I think there is a woman, - my uncle's wife; I think she is living.
- Q Why did your father or mother not appear for the purpose of giving testimony in this case?
- A They were here the last day of the year I think.
- Q They have appeared and given testimony?
- A I understand they have. I got a letter from a party telling me that my evidence in this matter would probably be of some help. They live at Tahlequah and I live up above Vinita. I haven't seen them at all.
- Q You were not old enough at the time they were married to know about your father securing a license?
- A No, I wouldn't have known; but he was married by the district judge, Judge Falkner.
- Q The Judge is dead?
- A Yes, he was an old man then.

The undersigned being first duly sworn states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, she recorded the testimony taken in this case and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

Myrtle Hall

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 14th day of January, 1907.

John E. Tidwell

Notary Public.

COPY

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
NAPOLEON B. BREEDLOVE as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

DECISION

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That on July 12, 1900, application was received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment of Napoleon B. Breedlove as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. Further proceedings in the matter of said application were had at Tahlequah, Indian Territory, September 30, 1902, and at Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 2 and 9, 1907.

THE EVIDENCE IN THIS CASE SHOWS: That the applicant herein, Napoleon B. Breedlove, a white man, was married in accordance with Cherokee law in the year 1868 to his wife, Emily V. Breedlove, nee Wilson, who was at the time of said marriage a recognized citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation, who is identified on the Cherokee authenticated tribal roll of 1880, Delaware District, Page 220, No. 126, as a native Cherokee, and whose name is included in the approved partial roll of citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation, opposite No. 526. It is further shown that from the time of said marriage the said Napoleon B. Breedlove and Emily V. Breedlove resided together as husband and wife, and continuously lived in the Cherokee Nation up to and including September 1, 1902. Said applicant is identified on the Cherokee authenticated tribal roll of 1880, and the Cherokee census roll of 1896, as an intermarried citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

IT IS, THEREFORE, ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 3, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird et. al. vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, the said applicant, Napoleon B. Breedlove, is entitled, under the provisions of Section 21, of the Act of Congress approved June 26, 1898 (30 Stats., 495), to enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and his application for enrollment as such is accordingly granted.

SIGNED: Tame Bixby.  
Commissioner.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,  
this JAN 29 1907

*B*  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

**FILED**

JUL 12 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION

Date

1900.

Name

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Wife's name

*done*

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

*Card #158*

Cherokee  
158

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 22, 1906.

Napoleon B. Breedlove,  
Tahlequah, Indian territory.

Dear Sir:

November 6, 1906, the United States Supreme Court held that white persons who intermarried with Cherokee citizens according to Cherokee law prior to November 1, 1875, are entitled to enrollment and allotments of land as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

You are advised that to properly determine your right to enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, it will be necessary for you to appear before the Commissioner for the purpose of giving testimony as to the date of your marriage and whether or not your wife, by reason of your marriage to whom you claim the right to enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, was a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation at the time of your marriage to her, and whether or not you were married to her in accordance with Cherokee laws.

You are, therefore, directed to appear before the Commissioner at Muskogee, Indian Territory, at 9 o'clock A. M., on Wednesday, January 2, 1907, and give testimony as above indicated.

Respectfully,

J.M.H.

Acting Commissioner.



LAND  
7336-1907

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS,  
WASHINGTON.

February 8, 1907.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

There is forwarded herewith report of Commissioner Bixby, dated January 19, 1907, relative to the placing of the names of certain white intermarried citizens, who are entitled to enrollment under the decision of the United States Supreme Court in the case of Daniel Red Bird, et al. vs. the United States, on a separate roll with a separate series of numbers.

On January 19, 1907, the Office forwarded to the Department the Commissioner's report in the matter of the applications for enrollment as intermarried Cherokee citizens of Queen Watkins, et al. and John L. Bates, et al., and recommended that their applications be denied in accordance with Commissioner Bixby's decision.

The Commissioner reports that the names of 1143 applicants for enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation appear on the approved partial roll of Cherokee citizens; and that all of these persons were embraced in the decisions forwarded to the Department on January 19, 1907, except the following 192 ap-

plicants, whose names appear on the roll opposite the numbers following their respective names:

George W. Scott	22178	Joel Kelly	22465
George W. Elliott	22181	Jane Crittenden	22501
Mary Lamar	22187	Martha W. Morgan	22617
Dicphantus D. Thornton	22214	Lemuel S. Saunders	22547
Augustus C. Sager	22216	Franklin Andrews	22548
Solon James	22217	Samuel L. Johnson	22550
Roxie L. Freeman	22234	James M. Cloud	22551
Thomas D. Chatham	22264	Ellen E. Norris	22553
John W. Chandler	22256	Anna E. Dannenberg	22554
Ann Jones	22261	Napoleon B. Littlejohn	22561
Napoleon B. Breedlove	22287	Mattie J. Dannenberg	22564
James C. Yeargain	22306	Amanda Alberty	22569
Rosanna J. Vann	22310	Victoria T. Bean	22611
Francis M. Conner	22313	Rebecca W. Higby	22622
John J. Smith	22315	Solon H. Roberts	22645
Lee B. Smith	22326	Demaris Goss	22654
Louis L. Duckworth	22334	Jane Rider	22655
William Crowder	22353	John R. Allison	22665
William R. Quarles	22390	Sarah L. Price	22682
Emily L. Brown	22428	John W. Johnson	22683
John P. V. Christie	22429	John W. Goss	22685
John Scott	22433	Talitha J. Adair	22692

Nancy Webb	22434	Gaines C. Smith	22716
John D. Smith	22436	Argyle Queensbury	22723
George Bradley	22724	Rebecca Hood	23172
Emma C. Wheeler	22733	Pyrena Harris	23163
Missouri I. Ross	22773	John H. Kiffert	23190
Polly Henson	22827	Nancy H. McAllister	23191
Lizzie Lee	22846	George W. Williams	23204
James K. Pemberton	22883	John Robinson, Sr.	23206
John W. Breedlove	22946	Emeline Weaver	23241
Simeon Eldridge	22970	Ella E. Fields	23242
Florian H. Nash	22973	Adeline Ratlinggourd	23260
Stephen W. Carlile	22979	Martha Kelley	23273
Jerry H. Vestal	22995	Harvy Lindsay	23285
Solomon Bragg	23024	Daniel Harmon	23292
Thomas J. Ayers	23025	Martha Harris	23302
Nancy Cordray	23036	Clement Hayden	23344
Charles E. Willey	23038	John H. Raugh	23361
French Miller	23041	Mary A. Raper	23384
John F. Vanhoy	23042	David G. Thompson	23401
Edwin Wren	23045	Riley W. Lindsey	23414
Patrick Foley	23065	Melcenna Hibbes	23443
William Winton	23076	Albert G. Gass	23514
William Jackson	23100	Cynthia A. Fields	23538
Sarah E. McDonald	23107	John C. Hogan	23543

Charles Bray	23118	George W. Williams	23515
Louisa J. Sloan	23144	Tredwall S. Remsen	23522
Daniel Young	23166	Samuel C. Glenn	23525
Matilda Sturdivant	23627	Louisa J. Trott	24057
Sarah B. Cheek	23628	John T. Scott	24064
Stacy R. Perry	23632	Martha L. Knight	24074
Addie Chouteau	23687	Margaret M. Woodall	24116
Wancy E. Rogers	23696	John T. Brackett	24122
Daniel K. Wetzel	23710	John Swain	24124
Jesse A. Thomas	23724	Thomas Howie	24148
Cabel Conner	23725	Caroline B. Fields	24170
Martha A. Miller	23733	Robert K. Nix	24195
Robert C. Miller	23749	Henry Donnelly	24196
Alfred C. Raymond	23750	Mary S. Tittle	24241
Sarah A. Trout	23751	Lucinda J. Craig	24245
Eliza W. Ward	23788	James McCamish	24245
Isaac M. Hode	23794	Osburn J. Hyrd	24261
Jincy J. England	23818	John A. Brown	24265
Helen R. Duncan	23851	Martha J. Fields	24288
John Weaver	23871	Bessie L. Ironside	24296
Jemina McGary	23875	Mary J. Walker	24300
Robert R. Taylor	23879	Huff D. Coats	24309
Frank Skinner	23903	Naoma A. Sloan	24326
Lewis Moore	23907	Michal Mulcare	24329

Klaida Taylor	23912	Mary C. McGhee	24332
Edward B. Frayser	23931	Milton H. McCulleugh	24342
James O. Hall	23932	George A. Armstrong	24348
Burges G. Chandler	23962	Margaret Fields	24374
William H. Nowell	24001	Alexander M. Anderson	24399
Marion Helderman	24406	Charles M. Beavers	24640
John J. Caldwell	24417	Christopher C. Lewther	24645
Garrett G. James	24422	Alfred Foyil	24661
William H. Brown	24452	Elizabeth E. Coker	24662
Peter Smith	24495	John V. Holland	24665
Almyra V. Tynes	24504	Joseph A. Dembo	24741
Andrew H. Norwood	24527	Murdoch Malood	24746
Jacob H. Bartles	24528	Joseph Rollens	24781
Amanda M. Keys	24537	William Fry	24794
James M. Chaney	24553	Isaac F. Howell	24801
Mary E. Bible	24560	Charles H. Franks	24806
James Thornbrugh	24561	Charles H. Bacon	24810
Holland L. Parrish	24573	Greenville P. Hefflefinger	24860
James Martin	24591	George Sutherland	24877
Charlotte Coker	24594	Ada G. Foreman	24886
James G. Mahan	24600	John H. Baker	24918
Rufus M. Allen	24605	Marion W. Couch	24926
Alfred M. Gatt	24608	Edward Byrd	24961
Nicajah H. Phillips	24626	John T. McSpadden	25003
William H. McNally	24629	Amanda Cook	25004

D. H. Flournoy,

24637

John P. Drake

25006

The Commissioner says that all these persons are differently classified from those embraced in the decisions previously forwarded to the Department, and a separate decision will be rendered in each case.

The Supreme Court of the United States, in its decision in the Daniel Red Bird case, held that white persons who intermarried with citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation in accordance with Cherokee law, prior to November 1, 1875, are entitled to enrollment and have equal per capita rights <sup>with</sup> Cherokee Indians by blood in the lands constituting the public domain of the Cherokee Nation, and are entitled to be enrolled for that purpose, but such intermarried whites acquired no rights and have no interest or share in any funds belonging to the Cherokee Nation except where such funds were derived by lease, sale or otherwise, from the lands of the Cherokee Nation conveyed to it by the United States by the patent of December 1838.

Under this decision, therefore, intermarried white persons entitled to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation have a different status from all other Cherokee citizens, and in order to avoid confusion and simplify the matter of the enrollment of such citizens, the Commissioner recommends that the names of all the applicants herein named be stricken from the approved partial roll of Cherokee citizens retained in the Department and in this

Office, and that he be authorized to take similar action on the copies of the roll in the possession of his office.

In the opinion of the Office, this action will avoid confusion in the future, and it is recommended that this Office and the Commissioner be authorized to take the action suggested by him.

Very respectfully,

C. F. Larrabee,

Acting Commissioner.

AJW:EM

D.C. 8779-1907.

J.F. Jr.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR, LLB

DIRECT.

WASHINGTON.

I.T.D. 2444-1907.  
LRS.

February 9, 1907.

SPECIAL.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Sir:

On February 8, 1907 (Land 7538), the Indian Office transmitted your report dated January 19, 1907, in the matter of certain persons who are enrolled as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

You refer to the decision of the United States Supreme Court in the case of Daniel Red Bird et al. vs. the United States (203 (U. S., 76), and state that in accordance with said decision you have recommended that the names of 1,143 applicants, by reason of intermarriage, should be stricken from the partial roll of Cherokee citizens.

Your recommendation with regard to these persons was approved by the Department on January 26, 1907.

You now transmit the names of 193 persons who are entitled to certain rights in the Cherokee Nation by reason of intermarriages which took place with citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation in accordance with Cherokee laws prior to November 1, 1878, and who by reason of said marriages are entitled to



certain rights in and arising from the lands of the Cherokee Nation.

In view of the different status of these persons you state that you intend to render a separate decision in each case.

To avoid confusion you recommend that authority be granted for striking the names of the 193 persons named from the approved partial roll of the Cherokee Nation, and that those of the persons named who may be found hereafter entitled to enrollment shall be placed upon separate schedules under a new series of numbers.

The Indian Office concurs in your recommendation. A copy of its letter is enclosed.

You are advised that the Department has this day stricken the names of the following persons, which appear opposite the numbers after their names, from the approved partial roll of Cherokee citizens in its possession:

George W. Scott	22178	Joel Kelly	22466
George W. Elliott	22181	Jane Crittenden	22501
Mary Lamar	22187	Martha W. Morgan	22517
Diephantus D. Thornton	22214	Lemuel S. Saunders	22547
Augustus C. Sager	22215	Franklin Andrews	22548
Solen James	22217	Samuel L. Johnson	22560
Rexie L. Freeman	22234	James M. Cloud	22581
		Ellen E. Morris	22583
John W. Chandler	22256	Anna E. Dannenberg	22554
Ann Jones	22261	Napoleon B. Littlejohn	22561
Napoleon B. Bredleys	22287	Mattie J. Dannenberg	22564
James C. Yeargain	22306	Amanda Alberty	22569
Remanna J. Vann	22310	Victoria T. Dean	22611

Francis M. Conner	22313	Rebecca M. Bigbey	22622
John J. Smith	22315	Solon H. Roberts	22645
Lee B. Smith	22326	Demaris Goss	22654
Louis L. Duckworth	22334	Jane Rider	22655
William Crowder	22353		
William R. Quarles	22390	John R. Allison	22665
Emily L. Brown	22428	Sarah L. Price	22682
John F. M. Christie	22429	John W. Johnson	22683
John Scott	22433	John W. Goss	22685
Nancy Welch	22434	Talitha J. Adair	22692
John D. Smith	22436	Gaines C. Smith	22716
George Bradley	22724	Argyle Quessenbury	22723
Emma C. Wheeler	22733	Rebecca Hood	23172
Missouri I. Ross	22773	Pyrena Harris	23183
Polly Henson	22827	John H. Eiffert	23190
Lissie Lee	22846	Nancy H. McAllister	23191
James K. Pemberton	22883	George W. Williams	23204
John W. Breedlove	22946	John Robinson, Sr.	23206
Simcon Eldridge	22970	Emeline Weaver	23241
Florian H. Nash	22973	Ella E. Fields	23242
Stephen N. Carlile	22979		
Jerry H. Vestal	22995	Martha Kelley	23273
Solomon Bragg	23024	Harvy Lindsay	23285
Thomas J. Ayers	23025	Daniel Harmon	23292
Nancy Cordray	23036	Martha Harris	23302
Charles B. Willey	23038	Clement Hayden	23344
French Miller	23041	John H. Daugh	23361
John F. Vanhoy	23042	Mary A. Raper	23364
Edwin Wren	23045	David G. Thompson	23401
Patrick Foley	23065	Riley W. Lindsey	23414
William Winton	23076	Melcenna Bibles	23443
William Jackson	23100	Albert G. Gass	23514
Sarah E. McDonald	23107	Cynthia A. Fields	23538
Charles Bray	23118	John C. Hogan	23543
Louisa J. Slean	23144	George W. Williams	23615
Daniel Young	23166	Tredwell S. Ramsen	23622
Matilda Sturdivant	23627	Samuel C. Glenn	23625
Sarah B. Cheek	23628	Louisa J. Trett	24057
Stacy K. Perry	23632	John T. Scott	24064
Addie Chouteau	23687	Martha L. Knight	24074
Nancy E. Rogers	23696	Margaret M. Woodall	24116
Daniel K. Wetzal	23710	John T. Brackett	24122
Jesse A. Thomas	23724	John Swain	24124
Cabel Conner (Caleb)	23725	Thomas Howie	24148
Martha A. Miller	23733	Caroline B. Fields	24170
		Robert K. Nix	24195

Robert C. Miller	23749	Henry Donnelly	24198
Alfred C. Raymond	23750	Mary S. Tittie	24241
Sarah A. Trout	23781	Lucinda J. Craig	24245
Elisa F. Ward	23788	James McCamish	24246
Isaac M. Mode	23794	Osburn J. Byrd	24261
Jincy J. England	23818	John A. Brown	24265
Helen R. Duncan	23851	Martha J. Fields	24288
John Weaver	23871	Rosa L. Ironside	24298
Jemima McGrary	23875	Mary J. Walker	24300
Robert R. Taylor	23879	Huff D. Coats	24309
Frank Skinner	23903	Hanna A. Sloan	24326
Lewis Moore	23907	Michal Mulcare	24329
Elsada Taylor	23912	Mary C. McGhee	24332
Edward B. Prayser	23931	Milton H. McCullough	24342
James O. Hall	23932	George A. Armstrong	24348
Burges G. Chandler	23952	Margaret Fields	24374
William H. Howell	24001	Alexander M. Anderson	24399
Marion Holderman	24406	Charles M. Beavers	24640
John J. Caldwell	24417	Christopher C. Lowther	24645
Garrett G. James	24422	Alfred Foyil	24661
William H. Brown	24458	Elizabeth E. Coker	24662
Peter Smith	24498	John W. Holland	24665
Almyra V. Tyner	24504	Joseph A. Danbe	24741
Andrew H. Herwood	24527	Murdoch McLeod	24746
Jacob H. Battles	24528	Joseph Rollens	24781
Amanda M. Keys	24537	William Fry	24794
James M. Chaney	24553	Isaac P. Howell	24801
Mary E. Bible	24660	Charles H. Franks	24805
James Thornbrugh	24561	Charles H. Bacon	24810
Holland L. Parrish	24573	Greenville P. Hefflefinger	24860
James Martin	24591	George Sutherland	24877
Charlotte Coker	24594	Ada C. Foreman	24886
James G. Mehlin	24600	John H. Baker	24918
Rufus M. Allen	24605	Marion W. Couch	24926
Alfred M. Gott	24608	Edward Byrd	24961
Micaiah H. Phillips	24626	John T. McSpadden	25003
William H. McAnally	24629	Amanda Beck	25004
D. H. Flournoy	24637	John P. Drake	25006

The Indian Office has been requested to take similar action upon the rolls retained by it, and you are authorized to cancel said names from the rolls in your possession.

Your attention is called to the fact that authority was granted on January 26, 1907, for the cancellation of the name of Thomas D. Chatham, opposite No. 22254, and of Adeline Rattlingourd, opposite No. 23260, which you now again recommend for cancellation. Apparent typographical errors in the roll numbers have been corrected in three instances.

You are instructed to prepare and transmit for departmental action new schedules, with a new series of numbers, containing the names of those persons who may be found to be entitled to enrollment.

Respectfully,

(Signed) Thos. Ryan,

First Assistant Secretary.

1 inclosure.

A.F.Mc.  
2-12-07.

Cher 159

Roda C. Smith

Cher 159

THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF

*Roda G. Smith*

FOR ENROLLMENT AS

CHEROKEE CITIZENS.

*A Original testimony July 21/01*  
*B Minutes*







13  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

**FILED**

JUL 12 1900

B

*[Faint handwritten notes]*

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

JUL 12 1900

Date

1900.

Name

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Wife's name

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

159

287

Card No. 159

Is residence of husband established? yes

Is he identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896? 1896

Is the marriage of his parents established? \_\_\_\_\_

If admitted, is his admission satisfactory? yes

If intermarried, is marriage established? \_\_\_\_\_

Is residence of wife established? \_\_\_\_\_

Is she identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896? \_\_\_\_\_

Is the marriage of her parents established? \_\_\_\_\_

If admitted, is her admission satisfactory? \_\_\_\_\_

If intermarried, is marriage established? \_\_\_\_\_

Were parties for whom application is made all living? yes

Are all the children who were living when the roll of 1896 was compiled, and for whom application was made, identified on said roll? \_\_\_\_\_

Birth affidavits filed since date of application \_\_\_\_\_

New-borns enrolled since date of application \_\_\_\_\_

Do the findings conform to the facts? No - Does not state that applicant is identified in 1896 Roll

Cher 160

Emily M. Jones

Cher 160

THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION

*Emily M. Jones*

FOR ENROLLMENT AS

CHEROKEE CITIZENS.

*A Original Testimony of July 12/02*  
*B*

100

Citizenship given by the duly constituted Citizenship Commission to Cherokee  
(Emilia Jones presented a certificate of acquisition to Cherokee  
Citizenship Commission.)

Q On 1886 you, babe 480, No. 1230, as Emilia Matthews Jones, Deft-  
Q That you yourself to attend for A Yes, sir.  
Q Have you got any children A No, sir.  
Q Are you married A No, sir.  
Q You see I taking in the Cherokee Nation now A Yes, sir.  
Q You see I came back in.

Q You lived out of the Nation once, didn't you A Yes, sir,  
Q Have you lived there for 12 years A Yes, sir, spent that  
at it, I don't know.

Q How long have you lived there A You will just have to guess  
I lived somewhere else.

Q Have you always lived in the Cherokee Nation A I have never  
Q Where do you live A I live down here in the Nation.

Q You were when you father died, I was 8 years.  
Q You are about 23 years old A Yes, sir, I guess I am; I was  
you, I know myself.

Q You were told her a white one, it is on that certificate there, I  
Q Does your father know more about it than you do A Yes, sir,  
Q How old are you A I was 8 years old, I don't know it.  
Q Did you never go on the time of Emilia Matthews Jones A Yes, sir.  
Q What was your name A Emilia Jones.

Q Yes, she was certified as follows:  
Q Cherokee name of Emilia Jones, and examined by Commissioner

In the presence of the Commissioner of Emilia Jones for enrollment

Emilia Jones, I.C. No. 1230, 1886.  
Communication to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Department of the Interior.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED  
JUL 12 1886

160  
W

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Fairland, I.T., July 12, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Emily Jones for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood; being duly sworn, and examined by Commissioner Needles, she testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Emily Jones.  
Q Did you ever go by the name of Emily Matilda Jones? A Yes, sir.  
Q How old are you? A My sister knows my age, I don't know it.  
Q Does your sister know more about it than you do? A Yes, sir, my brother told her a while ago, it is on that certificate there, I don't know myself.  
Q You are about 52 years old? A Yes, sir, I guess I am; I was young when my father died, I was a baby.  
Q Where do you live? A I live down here in the Nation.  
Q Have you always lived in the Cherokee Nation? A I have never lived anywhere else.  
Q How long have you lived there? A You will just have to guess at it, I don't know.  
Q Have you lived there for 15 years? A Yes, sir, about that.  
Q You lived out of the Nation once, didn't you? A Yes, sir, but you see I came back in.  
Q You are living in the Cherokee Nation now? A Yes, sir.  
Q Are you married? A No, sir.  
Q Have you got any children? A No, sir.  
Q Just got yourself to attend to? A Yes, sir.  
(On 1896 roll, page 486, No. 1596, as Emily Matilda Jones, Delaware district.)

(Emily Jones presents a certificate of admission to Cherokee citizenship given by the duly constituted Citizenship Committee, admitting her to citizenship under date of June 13, 1888, said certificate being signed by J. T. Adair, Chairman of the Committee, attested by Cornell Rodgers, Secretary of said Commission, and approved by the Principal Chief, J. P. Mays, all given under the great seal of the Cherokee Nation.)

Q This certificate shows that your name is Emily Jones, and you are on the roll of 1896 as Emily Matilda Jones. Are you the same person as Emily Matilda Jones? A I guess I am.

Q You went sometimes by the name of Emily Matilda? A Yes, sir, that was the name of my old aunt, she is dead now.

Emily Jones presenting a certificate of admission to Cherokee citizenship as above, and having made satisfactory proof of her residence in the Cherokee Nation as provided by law, is hereby admitted to Cherokee citizenship and her name will be enrolled upon the records of the Commission now being made up.

Bruce C. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the testimony of the above named witness, and that the ~~testimony~~ foregoing is a full, true and correct translation of his stenographic notes.

Bruce C. Jones

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 12th day of July, 1900.

[Signature]  
Commissioner.

Card No. \_\_\_\_\_

Is residence of husband established? \_\_\_\_\_

Is he identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896? \_\_\_\_\_

Is the marriage of his parents established? \_\_\_\_\_

If admitted, is his admission satisfactory? \_\_\_\_\_

If intermarried, is marriage established? \_\_\_\_\_

Is residence of wife established? Yes

Is she identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896? On file

Is the marriage of her parents established? \_\_\_\_\_

If admitted, is her admission satisfactory? Yes

If intermarried, is marriage established? \_\_\_\_\_

Were parties for whom application is made all living? Yes

Are all the children who were living when the roll of 1896 was compiled, and for whom application was made, identified on said roll? \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Birth affidavits filed since date of application \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

New-borns enrolled since date of application \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Do the findings conform to the facts? No - Do not state

that applicant was valid

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_



119

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

**FILED**

JUL 12 1900

*B*

*[Handwritten signature]*

A. T. CHAPMAN

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date JUL 12 1900

1900.

Name

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Wife's name

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

Card 163-

Cher 161

Jay P. Smith

Cher 161

MATTER OF THE APPLICANT

*Jay C. Smith & Son*

FOR ENROLLMENT AS

CHEROKEE CITIZENS.

A Original testimony July 11

B Memos. 1862

C ...

D Smith affidavit w/parental ...



Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Fairland, I.T., July 12, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Jay P. Smith for the enrollment of himself and children as Cherokees by blood, and for the enrollment of his wife as an intermarried Cherokee; being duly sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles, he testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Jay P. Smith.  
Q How old are you? A 29.  
Q What is your post office address? A Miami.  
Q Where do you live? A I live in the Delaware district.  
Q Do you make your residence in the Delaware district? A I am in Miami now, but I kinder live in both places.  
Q How long have you lived in Miami? A About five months.  
Q Where did you live before that? A Delaware district.  
Q How long have you lived there? A All my life.  
Q You never have lived out of the Cherokee Nation? A No, sir,  
Q Until you went to Miami five weeks ago? A No, sir.  
Q Are you a Cherokee? A Yes, sir.  
Q Do you make application as a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q Is your name upon the roll of 1880? A Yes, sir.  
Q Who have you got in your family besides yourself; your father and mother living? A No, sir, they are dead.  
Q Any brothers and sisters? A No, sir; I have got a half sister named Willis, I belong to the family of I. N. Smith.  
Q Did you ever live in the Illinois district, or your father?  
A Not since I can recollect; I don't recollect much about 1880.  
Q What was your father's name? A Isaac Newton Smith.  
Q Was he upon the roll of 1880? A I think he was.  
Q Was your father a white man or an indian? A Hewas a white man.  
Q What was your mother's name before she married him? A Jane Audrain.  
Q Was she an indian? A Yes, sir.  
Q Who was J. M. Smith, do you know him? A No, sir, I. N. Smith is my father.  
Q Is your mother living? A No, sir, she is dead.  
(On 1896 roll, page 527, No. 2676, as Jay P. Smith, Delaware district.) On 1880 roll, page 313, No. 2330, as F. P. Smith, Delaware district.)  
Q Are you married? A Yes, sir.  
Q Is your wife living? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is her name? A Mary E. Smith.  
Q What was her name before you married her? A Mary E. Davis.  
Q Was she an indian or a white woman? A White woman.  
Q Have you any certificate of marriage? A No, sir.  
Q Have you got any evidence of your marriage? A Yes, sir, I have got evidence.  
Q Have you got your marriage license or certificate or anything of that kind? A No, sir.  
Q Where were you married? A Here about Prairie City.  
Q Who by? A Williams.  
Q Under Cherokee license? A Under the Cherokee law I reckon.  
Q You didn't get any license? A No, sir.  
Q Didn't you get a certificate of marriage? A No, sir, he died shortly afterwards, and I didn't get any certificate.  
Q Have you any children? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is the name of the children? A The oldest one is Maude Eugenia, 10 years old.  
(On 1896 roll, page 527, No. 2677, as Maude E. Smith, Delaware dist.)  
Q What is the name of the next one? A She is dead.  
Q What was her name? A Zilla Jane.  
Q What is the next one? A Willis Hugh.

Jay P. Smith -2'

- Q How old is he? A He is 5.  
(On 1896 roll, page 527, No. 2678, as Willis H. Smith, Delaware district.)
- Q What is the next one? A The youngest one is Audry Amanda.
- Q How old is Audry Amanda? A She is 2 years old.
- Q Have you got a certificate of her birth? A Yes, sir.
- Q Was anybody here present when you were married? A I don't know, sir.
- Q You will have to have proof of your marriage, and you will have to have good proof.
- A I can get my proof in a little while, I can get Doc Ford.
- Q What did he have to do with it? A I was married at his house.

Scott Audrain, being duly sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Scott Audrain.
- Q How old are you? A 44.
- Q Are you a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.
- Q Do you know this Jay P. Smith? A Yes, sir.
- Q Do you know his wife? A Yes, sir.
- Q Do you know whether they are married or not? A Yes, sir.
- Q Were you present when they were married? A I was present.
- Q Have they been living together ever since as man and wife? A Yes, sir.
- Q Were they married by a minister? A Yes, sir.
- Q Did they have any license? A No, sir, they were married under indian laws.

Napoleon Breedlove, being duly sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Napoleon Breedlove.
- Q Are you a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.
- Q Do you know this man Jay P. Smith? A Yes, sir.
- Q Do you know his wife? A Yes, sir.
- Q Do you know whether or not they are married? A I believe they are.
- Q Do you know whether they are married? A No, sir.
- Q Do you know they are living together as man and wife? A Yes, sir.
- Q Are you satisfied they are legally married? A Yes, sir, I am.

Jay P. Smith, recalled, testified:

(The name of Mary E. Smith is found on 1896 roll, page 588, No. 467, Delaware district. The name of Jay P. Smith appearing upon the authenticated roll of 1880 of the Cherokee Nation as F. P. Smith, and he being fully identified as the identical person whose name appears on the 1880 roll as F. P. Smith, and he having made satisfactory proof of his residence, being a resident of the Cherokee Nation as provided by law, and he having also given satisfactory evidence and made proof sufficient as to his marriage with Mary E. Smith, a non-resident, the said Jay P. Smith and Mary E. Smith, his wife, are admitted to citizenship in the Cherokee Nation, Jay P. Smith as a citizen by blood, and Mary E. Smith as an intermarried citizen; they also having been fully identified upon the rolls of 1896, page and number as specified in this testimony.

The names of his children, Maude E. Smith, Willis Hugh Smith, appearing upon the roll of 1896, and being fully identified according to page and number as given in the testimony here, they are also ordered enrolled as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, and their names will be entered upon the rolls now being made by the Commission.

The said Jay P. Smith also presents a certificate and proof of the birth of his child, Audry Amanda Smith, the said child having been born since the rolls of 1896 were completed, and the marriage cer-

COMMISSION IN THE  
DEPARTMENT OF  
INDIAN AFFAIRS  
WASHINGTON, D. C.  
JUL 14 1900

Jay P. Smith

tificate presented by him being satisfactory, according to the rules of this Commission and the law under which it operates, the said child, Aukry Amanda Smith, is ordered enrolled, and its name will be entered upon the rolls of the Cherokee Nation now being made up by this Commission.



Bruce C. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the testimony of the above named witnesses, and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct translation of his stenographic notes.

*Bruce C. Jones*

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 13th day of July, 1900.

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.



THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA  
COUNTY OF ALBANY  
I, the undersigned, a Notary Public in and for the County of Albany, State of California, do hereby certify that the within and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original thereof as the same appears from the records of said County.

WITNESSED my hand and the seal of said County at Albany, California, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_.

*[Signature]*  
Notary Public

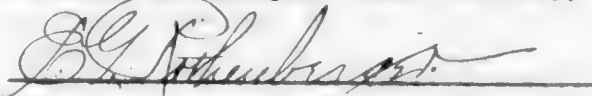
*[Signature]*  
[Name]

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, I. T., October 31, 1902.

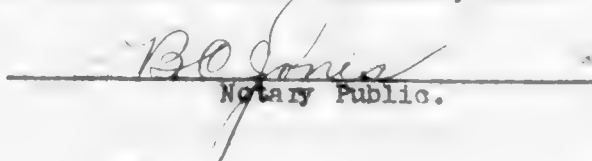
In the matter of the application of Jay P. Smith for the enrollment of himself and children, Maudie E., Willis H., Audry A. and Wynnetta Smith, as citizens by blood, and for the enrollment of his wife, Mary E. Smith, as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation; said Mary E. Smith, being sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Mary E. Smith.  
Q How old are you? A Twenty-nine.  
Q What is your postoffice? A Miami, Indian Territory.  
Q Are you a white woman? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you claiming the right to be enrolled as a Cherokee citizen by intermarriage? A Yes sir.  
Q What is your husband's name? A Jay P. Smith.  
Q Is he a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q How long has he been living in the Cherokee Nation? A Thirty-two years.  
Q All his life? A Yes sir.  
Q When were you married to him? A 1890.  
Q Was he your first husband? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you his first wife? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you and your husband been living together ever since you were married? A Yes sir.  
Q Never been separated? A No sir.  
Q Living together now? A Yes sir.  
Q Has your home been in the Cherokee Nation at that time? A Except the last two years to school our children.  
Q Before that you lived in the Cherokee Nation from the time you were married? A Yes sir, on the farm.  
Q You are only in Miami temporarily? A Yes sir, our farm is just two miles across the river.  
Q How many children have you? A Four.  
Q All living are they? A Yes sir.  
J. C. Starr: Did you live in Miami before the last two years? A No sir.  
Q Where were you living in 1898? A On our farm.  
Q In the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.

The undersigned, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.



Subscribed and sworn to before me this 31st day of November, 1902.

  
Notary Public.

*C*  
IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Audry A Smith*

as a citizen of the

*Cherokee* Nation.

Approved *July 12* 1900

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner

*Board # 161*

Department of the Interior,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

*IN RE: Application for Enrollment*, as a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation,  
 of *Audry A. Smith*, born on the *17* day of *January*, 1898  
 Name of Father: *Jay P. Smith*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.  
 Name of Mother: *Mary E. Smith*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.  
 Postoffice: *FAIRLAND, IND., T.L.W.*

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
 INDIAN TERRITORY,  
*Northern* District.)

I, *Mary E. Smith*, on oath state that I am *24*  
 years of age and a citizen, by *marriage* of the *Cherokee* Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of *Jay P. Smith*, who is a citizen, by  
*blood*, of the *Cherokee* Nation; that a *female* child was  
 born to me on the *17* day of *January*, 1898; that said child has been  
 named *Audry A. Smith*, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two Witnesses)

*Mary E. Smith*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

day of *July*, 190*2*

190

*O. Smith*

NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
 INDIAN TERRITORY,  
*Northern* District.)

I, *Prudis Davis*, a *midwife*, on oath state that I  
 attended on Mrs. *Mary E. Smith*, wife of *Jay P. Smith*,  
 on the *17* day of *January*, 1898 that there was born to her on  
 said date a *female* child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
 named *Audry A. Smith*.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two Witnesses)

*P. A. Davis*  
*J. E. Smyth, M.D.*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

day of *July*, 190*2*

190

*O. Smith*

NOTARY PUBLIC

Application for Enrollment,  
as a citizen of  
the Cherokee Nation  
of Wyannetta Smith

Name of father: Jay D. Smith  
Name of mother: Mary Elizabeth  
Smith

Post Office:  
Miami, I.T.

Appointed Dec. 5, 1901.

*[Signature]*  
Wm. A. Smith

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
FILED  
DEC 5 1901

*[Signature]*  
AGENCY CHIEF

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, of Wyannetta Smith, born on the 22nd day of November A.D. 1901.

Name of father: Jay P. Smith, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

Name of mother: Mary Emaline Smith, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

Post Office: Miami, Indian Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, NORTHERN DISTRICT, SS.

I, Mary Emaline Smith, on oath, state that I am 28 years of age and a citizen, by marriage, of the Cherokee Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Jay P. Smith, who is a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, by blood; that a female child was born to me on the 22nd day of November A.D. 1901; that said child has been named Wyannetta Smith, and is now living.

Mary Emaline Smith.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24<sup>th</sup> day of November A.D. 1901.

W. H. Fullerton.

My commission expires Nov. 3rd 1902.

Notary Public. )

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, NORTHERN DISTRICT, SS.

I, G. E. Smythe, on oath, state that I am a practicing physician residing in the town of Miami, Indian Territory; that I attended on Mrs. Mary Emaline Smith, wife of Jay P. Smith, on the 22nd day of November A.D. 1901; that on said date there was born to her a female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named Wyannetta Smith.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26<sup>th</sup> day of November A.D. 1901.

G. E. Smythe.

My commission expires Nov. 3rd 1902.

Notary Public.

Card No. 161

Is residence of husband established? \_\_\_\_\_

Is he identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896? \_\_\_\_\_

Is the marriage of his parents established? \_\_\_\_\_

If admitted, is his admission satisfactory? \_\_\_\_\_

If intermarried, is marriage established? \_\_\_\_\_

Is residence of wife established? \_\_\_\_\_

Is she identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896? \_\_\_\_\_

Is the marriage of her parents established? \_\_\_\_\_

If admitted, is her admission satisfactory? \_\_\_\_\_

If intermarried, is marriage established? \_\_\_\_\_

Were parties for whom application is made all living? no

Are all the children who were living when the roll of 1896 was compiled, and for whom application was made, identified on said roll?

Birth affidavits filed since date of application \_\_\_\_\_

New-borns enrolled since date of application \_\_\_\_\_

Do the findings conform to the facts? \_\_\_\_\_

*D*  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
JUL 12 1900

*[Handwritten signature]*  
SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE



# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date JUL 12 1900

1900.

Name

District

Year

Page 313

No. 2370

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

CHEROKEE

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Wife's name

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

*Maud E.*

Dist.

Year

Page

No. 6

Age

*May A.*

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

*Card # 161*

Cherokee  
167

Muskegee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

Mary E. Smith,  
Miami, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Decn.   c  

Commissioner.

## Department of the Interior, Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Queen Watkins et al as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

### DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation of the following named persons whose names appear upon the partial roll of Cherokee citizens, approved by the Secretary of the Interior, opposite the numbers following their respective names, viz:

Queen Watkins	22168	Mary J. Harlin	22250
Cyrus B. Gilmore	22174	Augusta L. Perry	22253
Francis B. Fite	22175	Florence P. Muskrat	368
William T. Culbertson	22176	Thomas D. Chatham	22254
Ida Cobb	22177	Zada Alice Jones	22255
Allen H. Dykes	22179	John D. Blaylock	22257
William E. Bozeman	22182	William J. Wilson	22258
John E. Adair	22183	Mary O. Jones	22262
Cora E. Keys	22184	Mary Jane Barnett	22263
George F. Privat	22186	Florence V. Monroe	22264
Myra A. Hickox	22188	Joel E. Frazier	22265
Elmeda M. Berry	22198	William T. Crozier	22266
John Hardy	22213	Salle M. Pate	22267
William Wolfe	22216	Benjamin T. Chandler	22271
Minnie J. Archer	22218	William F. Rowsey	22272
Ada M. James	22219	Samuel L. Lane	22278
Samuel Dumplin	22220	Andrew Mathis	22286
Rebecca A. Myers	22226	Mary E. Smith	22288
Florida T. McCullough	22240	Richard H. Crozier	22289
Isaac J. Howard	22241	John T. LaBoyetoux	22290
Wesley B. Hillen	22242	Mattie Jane Riley	22291
Vinca A. Harlin	22249	Franklin P. Milligan	22305

Martha M Vann	22309	Robert W Early	22552
Alfred E Holland	22312	Samuel J West	22555
Hutchinson M. Robertson	22314	America A. Holland	22556
Mary M Barnett	22318	Jefferson D Jordan	22557
Francis M Branson	22324	Martha M Adair	22558
Joseph B Lindsey	22325	Harvey Panter	22559
Stephen T. Lincoln	22329	Susan Ketcher	22562
Lilly Thompson	22333	Samuel L. Hughes	22563
John Wyly	22346	Sarah L. Bean	22566
James H. Wheelchel	22351	Mary E. Alberty	22571
William H. Hern	22358	Green B. Callahan	22576
Vada Alberty	22364	Stella Adair	22591
William Hern	22380	Mary Hughes	22610
Daisie Williams	22381	Sarah F. Wright	22616
Cary A. Hatfield	22397	Essie Bigbey	22624
Ellen Russell	22402	John W. Blackwood	22628
Levi J. Lindsey	22412	Charles P. Garrett	22636
Alice Morris	22413	George Ferguson	22638
Mollie Morris	22414	John W. Hannah	22639
Martha Foreman	22424	Sallie C. Allison	22640
Mollie Welch	22425	Alice C. Thomas	22643
Martha A. Langley	22426	Percilla E. Roberts	22644
Laura E. Wilkie	22427	Thomas B. Johnson	22659
Ola Pierce	22430	Hiram B. Thomas	22660
William Maupin	22431	Georgie E. Morris	22662
Bessie Winton	22432	Myrtle M. Adams	22666
Romeo Green	22435	John Fain	22667
May Bryant	22438	Mary T. Keys	22669
Lucie Paek	22445	Sarah J. Keys	22676
Seaport E. Weaver	22446	James W. Kelley	22677
Victoria McCoy	22452	Nancy Crittenden	22678
Jennie Wilkie	22454	Fannie Clay	22679
George W. Seale	22455	Charley Paek	22680
William M. Nellis	22456	Wesley D. Lee	22681
Isaac J. Vanmatre	22459	Amanda A. Bruner	22691
John Ward	22479	John P. Panter	22693
Thomas A. Cates	22480	Mollie Holland	22700
Ida L. Brown	22481	Martha J. Keys	22710
Maggie Mitchell	22484	Pucie M. Miller	22714
Alva A. Anglin	22495	Kidder S. Barry	22719
James C. Dudley	22512	Richard H. Fouts	22720
William A. West	22514	Luna Lata Benge	22721
John W. Shackelford	22519	Martha C. Bruner	22722
Amanda E. Foreman	22520	Mary J. Childers	22728
John O. Freeman	22521	John A. Keck	22729
William Odle	22522	James T. Rich	22731
John L. Johnson	22535	Almira Ross	22732
Ollie M. Fields	22536	Lawrence E. McCrady	22734
Augusta Wolfe	22541	Mary J. Mitchell	22735
Cattie A. Adair	22543	William I. Copeland	22743

Adam J. Lesley	22744	Rebecca Ross	22888
Maggie Hampton	22745	William Kudwell	22889
James B. Norrid	22747	Nancy A. Lee Thornton	22892
Mary Holmes	22748	Fannie S. Roberts	22896
William H. Barnes	22749	Samuel E. Morton	22897
Martha E. Mitchell	22755	Elizabeth Gainer	22899
Alice E. Hicks	22756	Ida M. Croshin	22900
Mary M. Hicks	22757	Johnie Collins	22902
Elizabeth Ballard	22758	Amanda A. Hatfield	22907
Thomas D. Hale	22759	Sallie E. Bethel	22908
George K. King	22760	Lizzie Gordon	22911
Philip S. Winn	22765	Nannie Colby	22917
John McEachin	22766	Malinda Seabolt	22921
Mattie Linder	22767	William J. Redden	22922
Henry L. Sims	22774	Tennie Lee	22923
Joseph Peters	22775	William L. Barnes	22929
William P. Beck	22776	Phoebe A. Moton	22932
John W. Price	22777	James E. Trammell	22933
Alice Taylor	22786	Elizabeth Henson	22934
Madeline A. Vann	22787	Franklin M. Davis	22935
Mattie Ray	22789	John F. Patterson	22937
Minnie E. Ross	22790	Ida C. Seabolt	22941
William T. Rush	22791	John D. Martindale	22942
Juland F. Huckle	22792	Charles S. Perry	22947
John Warneke	22793	Emma Patton	22948
John D. Cheek	22794	Orphea Moten	22949
Agnes M. Rider	22796	Mollie Henson	22950
Margarett E. Miller	22801	John Amble	22959
Azee Waters	22811	William J. Robison	22960
Samuel J. Lessley	22816	Lizzie L. Adair	22962
James W. Boydston	22817	Dressie Benge	22963
Mary E. Whitsett	22818	Nancy E. Patton	22964
Mary E. Whitsett	22819	Mary McKinnis	22965
Mary M. Carlile	22824	Sallie Gann	22966
Susan J. Faulkner	22822	Tennie Water	22971
Jasper T. Earnest	22826	William Parnell	22975
Perelee Miller	22838	Benjamin F. Noah	22976
Maud E. Foreman	22843	Beulah P. Ross	22978
Mollie Ellis	22844	George W. Weaver	22989
Thomas Heaton	22848	Zula Frazier	22990
Clara L. Ross	22849	Richard Rogers	22991
Art C. Statham	22858	Wilks McClanahan	22992
Henry Milink	22862	Frank J. Hatfield	22996
Mollie L. Bruton	22872	Mattie Ferrill	22998
William P. Arkin	22873	Frank Wiswell	23008
Harrison H. Turnham	22877	James A. Cash	23020
Effie Fargo	22878	Hiram H. Early	23023
Sallie Crossland	22882	Eugene Witt	23027
Hugh Simpson	22884	Fred W. Roe	23035
William Howell	22887	Jesse E. Sangster	23037

Albert Anderson 23039  
 George W. Sumter 23044  
 Maggie Maud Looney 23048  
 Sarah Glory 23052  
 Alexander S. Williams 23063  
 William A. Scott 23064  
 Thomas J. Coward 23066  
 Stephen J. Hart 23071  
 Alice Wofford 23075  
 William M. Brown 23082  
 Mary J. Vann 23090  
 John Kelly 23096  
 Mary I. Bray 23097  
 Frank T. H. Higgins 23101  
 Lillie I. Cobb 23102  
 William H. Market 23104  
 Eva Keer 23105  
 Columbus Phipps 23106  
 James W. Ashley 23108  
 Martha L. Coodey 23109  
 John W. Marlow 23116  
 Sadie Brown 23119  
 Allen Keans 23120  
 Hattie Irving 23122  
 Joshua T. Carman 23132  
 Lorenzo I. Lee 23143  
 Emma C. Wickett 23145  
 Ellen Cuttenden 23153  
 Bettie Nixens 23154  
 Charles L. Bowden 23155  
 Margaret E. McDonald 23156  
 Della Burrows 23157  
 Stella Sheppard 23164  
 Eva Starr 23165  
 James S. Fuller 23167  
 William S. Perkins 23169  
 Eureka P. Norman 23171  
 Newton E. Hannon 23173  
 Alexander Robbs 23175  
 Frank P. Jones 23185  
 Sallie Ratthugourd 23193  
 Jacob C. Cobstaff 23199  
 Elizabeth Coleman 23203  
 Frank Barthel 23205  
 John Garboneau 23212  
 John C. Wasson 23231  
 Thomas A. Hathcock 23239  
 Mary E. Barnes 23246  
 Bonnie Peirtt 23247  
 Sewell I. Bell 23249

Thomas J. Potts 23250  
 Martha M. Mulkey 23251  
 William Johns 23253  
 James M. McClure 23254  
 Hugh C. Crow 23256  
 Richard L. Lamm 23257  
 Samuel Rose 23258  
 William G. Fields 23261  
 Sarah L. Loenst 23268  
 Alexander R. Matheson 23271  
 Cyrus A. Watkins 23272  
 Jennie Kelley 23274  
 John L. Dean 23276  
 Mollie Norman 23281  
 Sarah J. McBure 23282  
 Oma Robertson 23283  
 Valera M. West 23290  
 Robert R. Jackson 23291  
 Maud P. Vore 23293  
 Moses Anspach 23294  
 Laura Sykes 23295  
 Mary L. Conard 23311  
 William R. Shackelford 23314  
 Mary S. Leach 23315  
 Alice Higgins 23324  
 Charles O. Kaitex 23338  
 Ella Henry 23343  
 Eva M. Roger 23347  
 Kibbe T. Stogall 23354  
 Wilcox Stile 23355  
 Edvard M. Williams 23356  
 John M. Cole 23363  
 John R. Reece 23365  
 William D. Sander 23366  
 Philip W. Summe 23367  
 Vivalda Martin 23368  
 Lionel D. Robert 23375  
 Ora Rippe 23376  
 Benjamin F. Teague 23382  
 Ver\* Thompson 23391  
 Lillie Clark 23393  
 Stacy L. Whitaker 23394  
 Lillie M. Rose 23395  
 Rebecca J. Brugh 23397  
 Flor. B. Payne 23400  
 Rachel A. Tesson 23403  
 Jerry A. Hays 23405  
 John C. Rogers 23404  
 Daniel W. Jones 23405  
 David B. Haddan 23406

George Dawson 23407  
 Allen I. Fisher 23408  
 Andrew J. Gibbs 23409  
 Lydia B. Sullivan 23410  
 Henry S. Prater 23412  
 Lillie B. Cowan 23413  
 Joseph Mayo 23415  
 William Harris 23416  
 James D. Massey 23428  
 John W. Nichols 23429  
 Susie Drew 23430  
 William A. Hancock 23431  
 Martha E. Whitaker 23434  
 Fannie Fields 23435  
 Joseph F. Baker 23442  
 Jesse King 23445  
 William R. Fortner 23446  
 Joseph Dawson 23447  
 Brazzie Coats 23450  
 Mattie Landrum 23466  
 Mary Weleh 23475  
 Bude Martin 23476  
 Dora B. Taylor 23487  
 Mattie H. Bean 23494  
 Cornelia I. Vann 23495  
 Mattie L. Choate 23502  
 Augustus M. Ward 23503  
 Rebecca E. Choate 23511  
 Fannie Sanders 23512  
 Martha L. Rider 23516  
 Thomas Allen 23517  
 Moses E. Adkins 23523  
 Hattie O. Williams 23526  
 Ella L. Choate 23537  
 Jesse J. Holloman 23547  
 Mattion M. Scott 23548  
 Jay W. Linscott 23549  
 John Scott 23557  
 James Scott 23565  
 Lewis Peter 23573  
 Sallie Buntington 23596  
 William I. Hou 23605  
 George T. Camp 23607  
 John F. Warren 23612  
 James H. May 23613  
 Fred Dubo 23614  
 Lena Wel 23618  
 Louie N. Hodson 23621  
 Fred V. Bell 23624  
 O. L. Seaborn 23626

Sarah E. Melton 23640  
 Laura Jackson 23641  
 Christopher C. Clepper 23642  
 William A. Addington 23643  
 Benjamin F. Fortner 23644  
 James L. Cunningham 23646  
 Henry Frellick 23647  
 Frederick W. Propp 23648  
 Jasper A. Plank 23655  
 James M. Armor 23656  
 Louella Still 23657  
 Dell Hampton 23659  
 Samuel Harrison 23668  
 Adam Pfannkuche 23677  
 Mary E. Ballard 23678  
 Mame A. Polson 23684  
 William L. Felton 23691  
 Samuel O. James 23692  
 Emma Lamm 23693  
 John T. Murphy 23700  
 William G. Smith 23701  
 Aquilla G. Robinson 23702  
 James Shoap 23707  
 Isaac P. Bledsoe 23709  
 Sylvester W. Bond 23728  
 Rosa T. Williams 23743  
 Josiah T. Hardy 23745  
 Walter D. Casby 23747  
 Verna Beck 23748  
 Mary J. West 23755  
 Enoch Frazier 23756  
 Amos A. Chismion 23757  
 Charles A. Riddle 23763  
 Thomas H. Brewster 23766  
 Minerva Blakeney 23768  
 Mary F. Risingfawn 23772  
 Lewis L. Horsley 23779  
 Ole Olson 23791  
 William H. Morrison 23792  
 Della Field 23793  
 Roe Rafferty 23795  
 John C. Nelson 23801  
 Amanda M. Purcell 23811  
 Fannie Perry 23819  
 Rosa Wood 23821  
 Myrtle Adair 23832  
 John W. Howerton 23833  
 Joseph Pottet 23834  
 George W. Poplin 23837  
 Edward M. Standey 23838

John B. Harrold 23839  
 Tarleton Gray 23840  
 Maggie Beek 23841  
 Cynthia Dick 23860  
 William R. Baker 23861  
 William E. Curtis 23868  
 Lorenzo C. Couch 23869  
 Marie L. Chandler 23870  
 James B. Hallum 23872  
 John M. Sweatman 23881  
 Marcus L. Butler 23882  
 John E. Barks 23883  
 Josie Rogers 23884  
 Benjamin F. Christian 23885  
 William F. Riddle 23893  
 William M. Hancock 23894  
 Bertha M. Marker 23895  
 Fannie M. Large 23896  
 John E. Hefner 23897  
 Riley Barnett 23899  
 John W. Harris 23900  
 Joe R. Richards 23901  
 Minnie M. Goddard 23902  
 Andrew J. Thompson 23906  
 Lemuel W. Marks 23910  
 Nathan P. Wilbur 23922  
 William E. Foster 23923  
 John A. Chandler 23924  
 Sarah E. Chamberlin 23925  
 Isaac M. Hansley 23933  
 Willie K. Franklin 23935  
 William E. Halsell 23941  
 Lewis P. Smartt 23946  
 John C. Anderson 23953  
 John H. Nall 23954  
 Minnie Z. Nidiffer 23956  
 Albert M. Clinkscapes 23966  
 John C. Gray 23970  
 Ervin C. Baker 23972  
 Othello J. Smith 23973  
 Harnet M. Thompson 23975  
 Nora N. Day 23980  
 Andrew J. Kaiser 23981  
 George W. Doty 23995  
 Zipporah E. Duncan 23996  
 John D. Sheehan 23998  
 Samuel S. Cobb 24000  
 Alice L. Gunter 24003  
 Owen H. Haworth 24008  
 Monroe M. Wright 24009

Henry S. Hill 24016  
 Belle Ketchum 24019  
 Basil L. Nall 24020  
 Edna J. Trout 24022  
 Frank Ellis 24027  
 William C. Wright 24028  
 Effie M. Lamar 24029  
 Charles S. McCombs 24030  
 Callie Elliott 24031  
 Effie Cornatzer 24052  
 Nathaniel L. Halton 24060  
 Thomas T. Wimer 24061  
 Samuel J. Burns 24065  
 Mollie Doherty 24077  
 David M. Marrs 24078  
 Hiram R. Allen 24079  
 Charles L. Merrell 24082  
 Louella Cowan 24087  
 Roxanna E. Ward 24088  
 William T. Wade 24089  
 Maggie Haff 24090  
 Liberty E. Spears 24091  
 Robert L. Murphy 24092  
 Aaron L. Ownbey 24099  
 Elizabeth Buffington 24404  
 Bird Ballinger 24105  
 George W. Tritthart 24106  
 Sarah A. Dick 24108  
 Robert W. Maddox 24115  
 Charles A. Tyler 24123  
 Joel T. Thatcher 24125  
 Annie Ketchum 24126  
 Winfield S. Maloney 24127  
 Joseph E. Parker 24129  
 William L. Marker 24130  
 Nora Goddard 24136  
 John Evans 24137  
 Cicah Ballard 24140  
 William C. Gamble 24141  
 Letitia Chamberlin 24142  
 Nathan M. Drake 24143  
 John S. Thomason 24144  
 Sallie L. Chamberlin 24145  
 Cora Ironside 24146  
 Ira L. Barnard 24152  
 Samuel H. Conklin 24153  
 James S. Turner 24155  
 Elmer Creek 24156  
 Ella I. West 24157  
 William Gentry 24159

Fannie H. Lunday 24160  
 Marion E. Simerson 24161  
 William R. Badgett 24162  
 William B. Raines 24169  
 George W. Fineannon 24174  
 George I. Hopson 24176  
 Madge C. Chamberlain 24178  
 James L. Baker 24179  
 Benjamin Sanders 24180  
 Belle Shouse 24182  
 John S. Leforce 24183  
 Della Barbee 24186  
 James E. Wolfe 24188  
 James W. Walker 24189  
 Thomas J. Ward 24194  
 Alzena E. Whitdeer 24201  
 Sarah E. Collins 24202  
 Annie Taylor 24207  
 William J. Mantooth 24211  
 Benjamin F. Cockrell 24218  
 Hattie Countryman 24221  
 Libbie B. Starr 24229  
 Mary A. Weir 24231  
 Mack O. Gabbert 24233  
 Sarah V. Chamberlain 24239  
 Patrick Shanahan 24240  
 Kate L. Craig 24242  
 Timothy Shanahan 24248  
 James J. Coyne 24251  
 John C. Tucker 24252  
 William R. Smith 24253  
 Amos A. Martin 24257  
 Nannie E. Walker 24262  
 Alexis Lee 24263  
 William M. Merrell 24264  
 William D. Highsmith 24266  
 Laura Gore 24268  
 Cynthia A. Miller 24269  
 Louis Frantz 24277  
 William W. Miller 24278  
 William F. Carter 24279  
 Isaiah Hollis 24289  
 John B. Miles 24290  
 Richard Fitzgerald 24292  
 James A. Jackson 24293  
 George W. Dixon 24294  
 James B. Walker 24296  
 Peter J. Coyne 24297  
 Cynthia Howdeshell 24298  
 Benjamin Rowe 24299

Noah Allen 24301  
 Muzettie Coats 24303  
 Maggie Fields 24304  
 William C. Mayfield 24305  
 Frank B. Brown 24308  
 Silas G. Wills 24310  
 Ida B. McCoy 24311  
 Joseph A. Howe 24312  
 Mary F. Paden 24317  
 Madison F. Gamble 24318  
 Ella McDonald 24319  
 Mary E. Paden 24320  
 T. Wyman Thompson 24327  
 Arthur Horn 24328  
 James A. Leforce 24333  
 Mollie J. McCullough 24335  
 Edmond A. Jackson 24339  
 Samuel N. Calvert 24340  
 Presley B. Kinnison 24341  
 George A. Wright 24343  
 Charles J. Schuth 24350  
 John W. Jones 24351  
 Sarah E. Mills 24352  
 Edgar N. Ratcliff 24358  
 Henrietta Prather 24360  
 Josie Hall 24365  
 Frank Billingslea 24370  
 Thomas N. Chitwood 24371  
 Isaac Rippetoe 24372  
 Julia A. Fields 24375  
 James F. Slagle 24376  
 William H. Whitney 24398  
 Nora E. Craig 24400  
 Dovie Suagee 24401  
 Jacob Wemberg 24406  
 Addie E. Fields 24407  
 Homer A. Andrews 24414  
 Thomas H. Cantrell 24415  
 Eva Countryman 24416  
 Burel J. Broadus 24423  
 Claudie Brock 24424  
 Joanna Hall 24425  
 Rachel Hicks 24426  
 Fannie C. Brown 24427  
 Lyda M. Anderson 24430  
 Ida Muskrat 24434  
 Etta Brown 24442  
 Samuel S. Cox 24447  
 Olie M. Lamar 24448  
 Olie F. Williams 24450

Myrtle Harlan	24455	Daniel W. Hunt	24571
Fredene S. Barton	24456	Minnie B. Allen	24572
Nancy E. Wolfe	24457	Charles A. Palmer	24574
Henry Flanders	24464	Lane M. Jolley	24575
Andrew A. Barker	24465	Ida H. McCann	24577
William T. Byrd	24477	Madison A. Green	24578
Charlie W. Eaton	24478	Henry H. Oliver	24579
Berix H. Ladd	24479	William F. Beardsley	24580
William Johnstone	24480	Marion I. Williamson	24581
William R. Morgan	24481	Mabel M. Parrott	24584
Jane Armstrong	24483	Loretta Parrott	24585
Maggie Armstrong	24484	John D. Riley	24589
Christina Tyner	24491	Zachary T. Field	24590
Harold D. Lannom	24497	Sarah M. Sutton	24592
John H. Johnson	24499	John W. Forsythe	24593
Courthand C. Runyan	24500	Edwin Z. Hatt	24595
Belle Keys	24501	Wilbur P. Rungo	24596
Nora E. Sarcouxie	24502	James W. Jackson	24597
Fannie Patrick	24503	Miller Woody	24598
Annie E. Halfmoon	24505	Nandy Rinchardt	24599
William E. Heindselman	24506	William N. Riley	24601
Ella Blythe	24510	John H. McGrath	24606
Artelia Gilstrap	24511	William N. Dodge	24607
Charles W. Costen	24516	Mary Jane Foreman	24610
Charles A. Knipe	24517	Samuel L. Young	24619
William Hall	24518	William E. Roberts	24620
Frank M. Overless	24519	Charles C. McClure	24621
James H. Stokes	24522	Mary D. Walkens	24622
Emma Wilson	24523	Benjamin R. Edwards	24623
Ida Fegelman	24524	Lizzie E. Martin	24624
Alonzo J. Everett	24555	John Strong	24625
Eliza Wheeler	24526	James I. Bell	24627
Washington J. Griggs	24533	Atlas P. Dean	24628
Agnes E. Shuler	24536	Chas. Hurd	24631
Lucy F. Davidson	24538	Belle Smith	24636
Mollie Parker	24542	James W. Hammett	24638
Frances Sarcouxie	24543	Edward L. Haldell	24639
Hattie Martin	24545	Lottie Chandler	24641
Thomas Hoffman	24548	David E. Ligon	24642
John W. Coble	24549	Alexander A. Parsley	24643
Ben J. Seoville	24554	John Pezman	24644
Ella Bible	24556	Charles W. Bradshaw	24646
Ella Morris	24557	James M. Brown	24652
Edward Hamel	24558	George B. Stokes	24653
Henry J. Addington	24559	Minnie F. Sutton	24654
Ella Bible	24566	Arnie C. LaHay	24656
Malissa Morris	24567	George A. Mitchell	24660
Charles White	24568	Max R. Frank	24663
Benjamin F. DeVan	24569	John H. Gibson	24666
William Nairn, Sr	24570	Beverly H. Thurman	24667

Thomas A. Smith	24668	Lane W. Watson	24803
Josephine Nave	24676	Mary J. Roe	24804
William I. Psychouse	24683	Robert L. Comer	24806
Sarah M. Thompson	24686	Lora Roller	24807
Charlotte A. Fry	24687	Redenck D. Perry	24809
Annie Davy	24693	Ivy I. Cornwell	24811
Maggie Sunday	24699	Mollie A. Allen	24812
William Calvert	24701	Sadie S. Ward	24814
Joseph H. Breeser	24707	Joseph Bridges	24815
Hampton B. Stepp	24708	Ella N. Brown	24816
Joseph L. Gilchrist	24709	Burrell M. Madison	24817
James O. Roseopf	24711	Elijah Creech	24818
Marion A. Miller	24712	Jessie A. Starr	24819
Charles T. Grubbs	24719	Jessie Taylor	24826
Robert F. Murphy	24720	John P. Marshall	24827
Jennie B. Taylor	24742	Mary D. Bendure	24836
Joseph M. Allton	24743	Leona Fisher	24841
Ollie O. Tiley	24744	Christopher C. Alloway	24843
Martha A. Buster	24747	John H. Gibbs	24855
Sarah C. Duck	24748	Jasper Chaney	24859
Helen N. Bullette	24749	Bettie Bullert	24861
Nannie E. Ward	24750	Henry C. Payne	24862
William W. Bryan	24753	Annie L. Sanders	24863
William L. Walden	24754	Minnie Davis	24870
John T. Abererombie	24760	Frank J. Woods	24871
Mahada L. Tucker	24765	William P. Mauek	24872
John A. Polson	24766	Mead E. Hoffman	24873
Huddah E. Bible	24767	George C. Lloyd	24874
William McKenney	24768	Leona L. Twist	24875
James L. Beatty	24771	Leona L. Stephens	24876
Robert L. England	24774	Nella England	24878
Thomas D. Bard	24775	John D. Burgess	24879
David C. Harris	24776	Joseph F. Blair	24881
Annie C. Archer	24777	Maude Raper	24883
Milton Thompson	24778	Albert H. Collins	24884
Josephine Crutchfield	24779	Hugh Broek	24885
William G. Riggs	24780	Mary Wallis	24887
John H. McKeehan	24782	Thomas J. Psychouse	24888
Ples L. McLam	24789	Bettie M. Coodey	24890
Jackson C. White	24790	James M. Hamilton	24891
Ira Talbert	24791	James Murphey	24892
Thomas J. Lthudge	24792	William Lynch	24893
William R. Hornbuckle	24793	Henry E. Carter	24894
Adolphus Price	24795	Jacob I. Harlow	24895
Zona Fry	24796	Edward M. Logsdon	24896
William L. Herr	24797	Frank L. Tague	24900
Sylvana Wisenlund	24798	John T. Brown	24901
William C. Stewart	24799	Maud Todd	24903
Alie Howell	24800	Robert A. Hosc	24904
John T. Washam	24802	James C. South	24905



Myrtle Taylor	24906	Jack Roberson	24966
Vivie Ann Pharr	24908	Laura R Parks	24975
Lenna Moore	24909	William H. Moreland	24976
George M. Miller	24910	William F. McSpadden	24977
Lois Gatt	24911	Emma G. Poole	24979
Alice Kirk	24912	LaFayette A. Byrd	24984
Annie Duncanson	24914	Charles H. Hawkins	24994
Isabella Barne	24917	George W. Waller	25001
May W. Mills	24923	Forest Guilliams	25002
Charles Norris	24925	Mark F. Zulkey	25005
William J. Strange	24939	Jolly E. Robinson	25007
Benjamin D. Pennington	24940	Laura Taylor	25015
William G. Milam	24950	Susan Mayes	26871
John N. Mosier	24965		

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird et al vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section 21, of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stats., 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

Commissioner

this January 10, 1907.



Cherokee  
No. 22285

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 6, 1907

Mary E. Smith,

Miami, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior, January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,

Commissioner

Cherokee 1, et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 6, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,  
Attorney for Cherokee Nation,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

For your information there is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Secretary of the Interior, dated January 26, 1907, affirming the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of Queen Watkins, et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

Respectfully,

C.

Commissioner.

Cher 162

Richard H. CroTzer

Cher 162

MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF

*Richard H. Anderson et al*

FOR ENROLLMENT AS

HEROKEE CITIZENS.

*Original taken July 12*

*B. memo*

*ple*

*Birth cert. as to Sybil*

*" " " " Madie E.*

*" " " " Kattie L.*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 27th, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Richard H. Crotzer for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation and for the enrollment of his wife, Fannie Crotzer, and his children, Annie M., Minnie, Henrietta, Phoebe, Lottie L., Maudie and Sybil Crotzer, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

Supplemental to #162.

RICHARD H. CROTZER, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

- Examination by the Commission.
- Q. What is your name? A. Richard Crotzer.
- Q. Richard H.? A. Yes, sir; R. H.
- Q. How old are you, Mr. Crotzer? A. 44.
- Q. What is your post office? A. Fairland.
- Q. You are an applicant for enrollment as an intermarried citizen? A. Yes, sir.
- Q. What is your wife's name? A. Fannie.
- Q. Is she a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation?  
A. Yes, sir.
- Q. She is a Shawnee, isn't she? A. Yes, sir.
- Q. She is a Cherokee citizen then of Shawnee blood?  
A. Yes, sir.
- Q. When were you married to your wife Fannie? A. '83.
- Q. Were you ever married before you married her? A. No, sir.
- Q. Was she ever married before she married you? A. No, sir.
- Q. Have you and she lived together all the time since 1883 up to the present time? A. Yes, sir.
- Q. Never been separated? A. No, sir.
- Q. Living together on the first of September, 1902, as husband and wife? A. Yes, sir.
- Q. Have you and she lived in the Cherokee Nation all the time since 1883 up to the present time? A. Yes, sir.
- Q. Are these children, Annie M., Minnie, Henrietta, Phoebe, Lottie L., Maudie and Sybil, all your children by your wife Fannie? A. Yes, sir.
- Q. All living? A. Nettie is dead.
- Q. When did Nettie die? A. The 12th of last month.
- Q. Nettie is the one you call Henrietta? A. Yes, sir.
- Q. Annie, Minnie, Phoebe, Lottie L. Maudie and Sybil are living?  
A. Yes, sir.
- Q. That is six living? A. Six living.
- Q. These children have all lived in the Cherokee Nation all their lives, have they? A. Yes, sir.

Jesse O. Carr, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the above entitled case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27th day of January, 1903.

*Samuel Foreman*

Notary Public.



Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Fairland, I.T., July 12, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Richard Henry Crotzer for enrollment as a Cherokee by intermarriage, and for the enrollment of his wife and children as Cherokees by blood; being duly sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckenridge, he testified as follows:

- ✓ Q What is your name? A Richard Henry Crotzer.  
Q What is your age? A 42.  
Q What is your post office address? A Fairland.  
Q What district? A Delaware.  
Q How long have you lived in the Delaware district? A About 30 years.  
Q Have you lived there continuously? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is the nature of your application, are you a Cherokee by blood? A No, sir, my wife is a Cherokee-Shawnee.  
Q You claim then an intermarried Cherokee through the Shawnee tribe? A Yes, sir.  
Q Do you make application for anybody besides yourself? A Yes, sir, my wife and six children.  
Q When were you married? A In 1883.  
Q Are you still living with your wife and have lived with her continuously? A Yes, sir.  
Q Have you your certificate and marriage license? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is your wife's name? A Fannie Todd.  
(Applicant exhibits duly signed and certified marriage license, to be married to, Miss Fannie Todd, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation by Shawnee blood, it being stated that he has complied with the law regulating the intermarriage of white men and foreigners, license dated August 9, 1883, and the endorsement shows that the ceremony was performed at that time; license signed by T. J. McGee, Clerk of the Cherokee Nation, Delaware district, and the certificate of marriage signed by the same person.)  
Q What is your wife's age? A 36.  
(On 1880 roll, page 28, No. 105, Fannie Todd, Orphans Roll, Saline district, as 15 years of age.)  
Q Give the names now of your children. A The oldest one is 16 years old, named Annie M., is the way I think they have got it down there.  
(On 1896 roll, Delaware district, page 600, No. 103.)  
Q What is the name of your next child? A Minnie, she was born in 1886.  
(On 1896 roll, page 600, No. 104, Delaware district.)  
Q What is the next one? A Henrietta, 12 years old.  
(On 1896 roll, page 600, No. 105, as Nettie Crotzer, Delaware dist.)  
Q What is your next child? A Phoebe Crotzer, she is 10 years old.  
(On 1896 roll, page 600, No. 106, as Phoebe Crotzer, Delaware dist.)  
Q What is the name of your next child? A Lottie is 3 years old.  
Q Any more? A Maudie.  
Q How old is she? A I year, she will be 2 the 2nd day of Novr.  
(The name of applicant found on 1896 roll, Delaware dist., page 597, No. 95, as Richard H. Crotzer.)  
Q Is your wife's father living? A No, sir.  
Q When did he die? A He died before the 1880 roll was taken.  
Q Is your wife's mother living? A No, sir, she is dead too.  
Q When did she die? A She died sometime I guess long before 1880.  
Q Have you a birth certificate for the two younger children?  
A Yes, sir.  
Q You have handed me what purports to be two certificates, one of the birth of your child Lottie, and one of the birth of your child Maudie, and they are accepted as being in due form and properly executed and will be filed with the evidence in your case.  
Your wife being duly enrolled upon the roll of 1880, and

Richard H. Crotzer - 2.

your marriage with her being properly established, and your residence properly established, and your children all duly identified as indicated in the evidence, your wife and children will be enrolled as Cherokee citizens by blood, and you will be enrolled as a Cherokee citizen by intermarriage.

— 0 —

Bruce C. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the testimony of the above named witness, and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct translation of his stenographic notes.

Bruce C. Jones

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 15th day of July, 1900.

[Signature]  
Commissioner



COMMISSION TO THE ... AND TRIBE

107 1 1 1 1 1

23-1002

*Handwritten signature*

*Vertical handwritten signature*

*Vertical handwritten signature*

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, I. T., September 22, 1902.

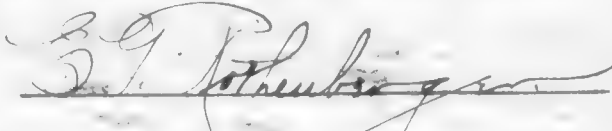
In the matter of the application of Richard H. Crotzer for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. Cherokee Nation appears by W. W. Hastings.

Francis M. Conner, being sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q State your name, age and postoffice address? A Francis M. Conner, Fairland, age fifty.
- Q Are you acquainted with the applicant in this case, Richard H. Crotzer? A Yes sir.
- Q How long have you known him? A Twenty-five years.
- Q Where has he been living since that time? A In Delaware District, Cherokee Nation.
- Q Were you acquainted with his wife? A Yes sir.
- Q What is her name? A Annie.
- Q Annie or Fannie? A Fannie.
- Q Do you know when Crotzer and his wife were married, how long ago? A They are married twenty years I think.
- Q Have they been living together continuously as man and wife since that time? A Yes sir.
- Q Living together now? A Yes sir.
- Q Have they always lived in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.
- Q Living here at the present time? A Yes sir.

---

The undersigned, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.



Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24th day of September, 1902.

  
Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
MISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
SEP 10 1902

 ACTING CHAIRMAN

Cherokee 162.

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

CHEROKEE NATION.

DELAWARE DIST.

To any regular ordained Minister of the Gospel, or any of the Judges or Clerks of this Nation, to execute and return--  
GREETING:

You are hereby commanded in the name of the Cherokee Nation, to Solemnize the Rites of Matrimony, between Mr. R. H. Crotzer, a citizen of the United States, and Miss Fanny Todd, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, by Shawney blood, the said R. H. Crotzer having complied with the law regulating intermarriage of white man and foreigners.

Given under my hand and official seal this 9 day of August, A. D. 1883.

T. J. McGhee, Clerk,  
Delaware Dist., C. N.

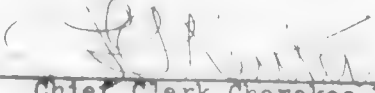
SEAL.

This is to certify by me that the marriage of ceremony was duly performed by me with the parties named in the within Licens on this the 9th day of August, 1883.

T. J. McGhee, Clerk,  
Del. Dist.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Muskogee, I. T. Sept. 29, 1902.

I, the undersigned, Chief Clerk of the Cherokee Enrollment Division of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes and custodian of the records of the said Division, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original on file in the office of the said Division.

  
Chief Clerk Cherokee Division.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 29th day of September, 1902.

  
Notary Public.

#162

IN RE  
THE DEATH OF

*Louisa Crozier*  
a citizen of the  
*Cherokee*

Nation.

Approved *April 15 1903*  
*C. A. Beckwith*  
Commissioner.

COMMISSIONER

APR 15 1903

FILED

CHEROKEE

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Henniella Crozier  
(Here insert name of deceased)  
a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
Tairland, Ind. Ter., and died on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of  
September, 1902.  
(Here insert name of postoffice)

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

I, Richard H. Crozier, on oath state that I am 17  
years of age and a citizen, by intermarriage, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that my post office address is Tairland, Ind. Ter.; that I am  
the father of Henniella Crozier  
(State relationship as the father, an uncle, a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased)  
who was a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
and that said Henniella Crozier died on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of  
September, 1902.  
Richard H. Crozier

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11<sup>th</sup> day of February, 1903.

James H. Brown  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

I, W. H. Ford, on oath state that I am 61  
years of age, and a citizen, by intermarriage, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that my post office address is Tairland, Ind. Ter.;  
that I was personally acquainted with Henniella Crozier  
who was a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
and that said Henniella Crozier died on the 12 day of  
September, 1902.  
W. H. Ford, 114 D

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13 day of February, 1903.

W. H. Ford  
Notary Public.

Case 6-~~111~~  
162

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Jennie Cabbagehead.  
as a citizen of the

Cherokee Nation.

Approved AUG 30 1905 190



Commissioner.

Jennie Cabbagehead was born  
December 29, 1889; application  
for her enrollment made July 1, 1902.

AUG 30 1905

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, of Jennie Cabbagehead, born on the 29th day of December, 1889. Name of Father: Hamon Cabbagehead, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation. Name of Mother: Sarah Cabbagehead, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation. Post-Office: Salina, Ind. Terr.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Northern District.

I, Sarah Cabbagehead, on oath state that I am 30 years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Hamon Cabbagehead, who is a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation, that a female child was born to me on the 29th day of December, 1889; that said child has been named Jennie Cabbagehead, and is now living.

Sarah Cabbagehead

WITNESSES TO MARK

Thomas Blair Benjamin Bird Chaper

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21st day of September 1904

[Signature]

Notary Public (3rd term)

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Northern District.

I, Tom Pegg, a [unclear], on oath state that I was present when attended on Mrs. Sarah Cabbagehead, wife of Hamon Cabbagehead, on the 29th day of December, 1889; that there was born to her on said date a female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named Jennie Cabbagehead.

WITNESSES TO MARK

Ernest Hoy Lester Jody Hall

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19th day of Apr. 1905

[Signature]

Notary Public

my Commission Expires

(.... term)



20

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*April Certz*

as a citizen of the

*Cherokee* Nation.

FEB 20 1901

Approved.

10610

FEB 20 1901

190

*[Signature]*

DEPARTMENT OF THE  
CO. TO THE FIVE C. CS

FILED  
FEB 20 1901

*[Signature]*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

HERE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Sybil Crotzer, born on the 14 day of February, 1901  
Name of Father: Richard Crotzer, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Fannie Crotzer, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office, Fairland T.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY  
Northern District.

I, Fannie Crotzer, on oath state that I am 37  
years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Richard Crotzer, who is a citizen, by  
intermarriage, of the Cherokee Nation; that a female child was  
born to me on the 14 day of February, 1901; that said child has been  
named Sybil Crotzer, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two Witnesses)  
Myrtle G. Ricketts  
Minnie R. ...

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18 day of Feb'y 1901.  
Commission expires Mar. 9 1904

J. A. Smith  
NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY  
Northern District.

I, J. A. Adams, Physician, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Fannie Crotzer, wife of Richard Crotzer,  
on the 14 day of February, 1901; that there was born to her on  
said date a female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
named Sybil Crotzer.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18th day of Feb'y 1901.  
Commission expires Mar. 9 1904

J. A. Adams  
NOTARY PUBLIC

~~D~~ 20 162

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Maudie E. London  
as a citizen of the

X Cherokee Nation.

Approved, July 1900

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner

Xand # 162

Department of the Interior,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

LA RE: Application for Enrollment of a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
 of Maudie Crozier, born on the 2 day of Nov, 1898  
 Name of Father: Richard Crozier, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Name of Mother: Fannie Crozier, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Postoffice, FAIRLAND, IND. TER.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
 INDIAN TERRITORY  
Northwestern District.

I, Fannie Crozier, on oath state that I am 36  
 years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of Richard Crozier, who is a citizen, by  
Marriage, of the Cherokee Nation; that a female child was  
 born to me on the 2 day of Nov, 1898; that said child has been  
 named Maudie E. Crozier, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this JUL 11 1900 day of 1900

Notary Public

W. Smith

NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
 INDIAN TERRITORY  
Northwestern District.

I, J. G. Adams, a Physician, on oath state that I  
 attended on Mrs. Fannie Crozier wife of Richard Crozier  
 on the 2 day of November, 1898; that there was born to her on  
 said date a female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
 named Maudie E. Crozier.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this JUL 11 1900 day of 1900

Notary Public

W. Smith

NOTARY PUBLIC

1924

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Lottie L. Anderson

as a citizen of the

Cherokee

Nation.

Approved,

July 12

1924

*[Handwritten Signature]*

Commissioner.

Card # 162

Department of the Interior,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

I, V. R. E. Application for Enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
 of Lattia Crotzer, born on the 20 day of August, 1897  
 Name of Father: Richard Crotzer, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Name of Mother: Fannie Crotzer, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Postoffice, FAIRLAND, IND. TER.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
 INDIAN TERRITORY,  
 Northern District.

I, Fannie Crotzer, on oath state that I am 36  
 years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of Richard Crotzer, who is a citizen, by  
 Marriage, of the Cherokee Nation; that a female child was  
 born to me on the 20 day of August, 1897 that said child has been  
 named Lattia Crotzer, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

Fannie Crotzer

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this JUL 11 1900 day of 1900

C. Smith

NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
 INDIAN TERRITORY,  
 Northern District.

I, J. J. Adams, a Physician, on oath state that I  
 attended on Mrs. Fannie Crotzer wife of  
 on the 20 day of August, 1897 that there was born to her on  
 said date a female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
 named Lattia Crotzer.

WITNESSES TO MARK

J. J. Adams

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this JUL 11 1900 day of 1900

C. Smith

NOTARY PUBLIC

112  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

**FILED**  
JUL 12 1900

*[Handwritten signature]*  
ACTING CHIEF

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

1900.

Date July 1900

#1 Name Richard S. Crotzer, Jr., Del.

District Delaware Year 1896 Page 567 No. 95

Citizen by blood \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's citizenship Del.

Intermarried citizen Yes

Married under what law CHEROKEE. Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

#2 Wife's name Fannie Crotzer

District Orphan Race Saline, Del. Year 1880 Page 28 No. 105

Citizen by blood Yes Mother's citizenship Delaware

Intermarried citizen \_\_\_\_\_

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

Names of Children:

Name	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
<u>Annie M Crotzer</u>	<u>Delaware</u>	<u>1896</u>	<u>600</u>	<u>No. 103</u>	<u>Age 16</u>
<u>Minnie Crotzer</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>1896</u>	<u>600</u>	<u>No. 104</u>	<u>Age 14</u>
<u>Fannie</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>1896</u>	<u>600</u>	<u>No. 105</u>	<u>Age 12</u>
<u>Frank</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>1896</u>	<u>600</u>	<u>No. 106</u>	<u>Age 10</u>
<u>Lottie</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>Year</u>	<u>Page</u>	<u>No.</u>	<u>Age 3</u>
<u>Mattie</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>Year</u>	<u>Page</u>	<u>No.</u>	<u>Age 1</u>
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

#3 Orphan Race Saline as Mother in Del.

#4 Orphan Race Saline as Mother Crotzer.

~~#5 Affidavit of birth for Lottie Crotzer~~

#6 Orphan Race as Thelma Crotzer

Board # 162



Card No. \_\_\_\_\_

Is residence of husband established? \_\_\_\_\_

Is he identified on the rolls of 1890 and 1896? Yes

Is the marriage of his parents established? \_\_\_\_\_

If admitted, is his admission satisfactory? \_\_\_\_\_

If intermarried, is marriage established? Yes

Is residence of wife established? Yes

Is she identified on the rolls of 1890 and 1896? Yes

Is the marriage of her parents established? \_\_\_\_\_

If admitted, is her admission satisfactory? \_\_\_\_\_

If intermarried, is marriage established? \_\_\_\_\_

Were parties for whom application is made all living? Not given

Are all the children who were living when the roll of 1896 was compiled, and for whom application was made, identified on said roll?

Yes

Birth affidavits filed since date of application \_\_\_\_\_

New names enrolled since date of application Cybil -

Book affidavits filed

Do the findings conform to the facts? No - Applicant

Not true that Richard H. is identified on 1896 roll

Cherokee 162.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 30, 1902.

R. F. Crotzer,

Fairland, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:-

The Commission is in receipt of your letter of September 24, enclosing marriage license and certificate showing your marriage on August 9, 1883, to Miss Fanny Todd.

The same is herewith returned to you, a copy having been made and retained in the Commission's files.

Respectfully,

Acting Chairman.

Enc.-P-194.

Cherokee  
No. 22289

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 6, 1907

Richard H. Crotser,

Fairland, Indian Territory

Dear Sir:

You are advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,

Commissioner

Cherokee 1, et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 6, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,  
Attorney for Cherokee Nation,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

For your information there is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Secretary of the Interior, dated January 26, 1907, affirming the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of Queen Watkins, et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

Respectfully,

C.

Commissioner.

Cher 162

113 ✕ 116 ✓

Richard H. Cozyer et al.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

MAY 5 1908

J. S. Wright,  
COMMISSIONER

May 5 - 1908

To whom it may concern  
I hereby certify that I was legally  
married to Phoebe Brotzer on November  
10 - 1907 her Roll no is 538 card 162  
Post office Fairland and she desires me  
to complete her filing

Charles Cooley

Cherokee  
162

Muskegee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

Richard H. Crotzer,  
Fairland, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Decn.     C    

Commissioner.

## Department of the Interior, Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Queen Watkins et al. as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

### DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation of the following named persons whose names appear upon the partial roll of Cherokee citizens, approved by the Secretary of the Interior, opposite the numbers following their respective names, viz:

Queen Watkins	22168	Mary J. Harlin	22250
Cyrus B. Gilmore	22174	Augusta L. Perry	22253
Francis B. Fite	22175	Florence P. Muskrat	368
William T. Culbertson	22176	Thomas D. Chatham	22254
Ida Cobb	22177	Zada Alice Jones	22255
Allen H. Dykes	22179	John D. Blaylock	22257
William E. Bozeman	22182	William J. Wilson	22258
John E. Adair	22183	Mary O. Jones	22262
Cora E. Keys	22184	Mary Jane Barnett	22263
George F. Privat	22186	Florence V. Monroe	22264
Myra A. Hickox	22188	Joel E. Frazier	22265
Elmeda M. Berry	22198	William T. Crotzer	22266
John Hardy	22213	Sallie M. Pate	22267
William Wolfe	22216	Benjamin T. Chandler	22271
Minnie J. Archer	22218	William E. Rowsey	22272
Ada M. James	22219	Samuel L. Lane	22278
Samuel Dumplin	22220	Andrew Mathis	22286
Rebecca A. Myers	22226	Mary E. Smith	22288
Florida T. McCullough	22240	Richard H. Crotzer	22289
Isaac J. Howard	22241	John F. LaBoyteaux	22290
Wesley B. Hillen	22242	Martha Jane Riley	22291
Vinica A. Harlin	22249	Franklin P. Milligan	22305



Martha M. Vann	22309	Robert W. Early	22552
Alfred E. Holland	22312	Samuel J. West	22555
Hutchinson M. Robertson	22314	Amenia A. Holland	22556
Mary M. Barnett	22318	Jefferson D. Jordan	22557
Francis M. Branson	22324	Martha M. Adair	22558
Joseph B. Landry	22325	Harvey Panter	22559
Stephen T. Lincoln	22329	Susan Ketcher	22562
Lilly Thompson	22333	Samuel L. Hughes	22563
John Wvly	22346	Sarah L. Bean	22566
James H. Wheelchel	22351	Mary E. Alberty	22571
William H. Hern	22358	Green B. Callaban	22576
Vada Alberty	22364	Stella Adair	22591
William Hern	22380	Mary Hughes	22610
Daisie Williams	22381	Sarah F. Wright	22616
Cary A. Hatfield	22397	Essie Bigbey	22624
Ellen Russell	22402	John W. Blackwood	22628
Levi J. Lindsey	22412	Charles P. Garrett	22636
Alice Morris	22413	George Ferguson	22638
Mollie Morris	22414	John W. Hannah	22639
Martha Foreman	22424	Sallie C. Allison	22640
Mollie Welch	22425	Alice C. Thomas	22643
Martha A. Langley	22426	Pereilla E. Roberts	22644
Laura E. Wilkie	22427	Thomas B. Johnson	22659
Ola Pierce	22430	Hiram B. Thomas	22660
William Maupin	22434	Georgie E. Morris	22662
Bessie Winton	22432	Myrtle M. Adams	22666
Romeo Green	22435	John Eain	22667
Mary Bryant	22438	Mary T. Keys	22669
Isaac Pack	22445	Sarah J. Keys	22676
Seapearl E. Weaver	22446	James W. Kelley	22677
Victoria McCoy	22452	Nancy Crittenden	22678
Jennie Wilkie	22454	Fannie Clay	22679
George W. Scales	22455	Charley Pack	22680
William M. Nellis	22456	Wesley D. Lee	22681
Isaac J. Vanmatre	22459	Amanda A. Bruner	22691
Julia Ward	22479	John P. Panter	22693
Thomas A. Cates	22480	Mollie Holland	22700
Ida E. Brown	22481	Martha J. Keys	22710
Maggie Mitchell	22484	Pricie M. Miller	22714
Alva V. Anglin	22495	Kidder S. Barry	22719
James C. Dudley	22512	Richard H. Fouts	22720
William A. West	22514	Euna Etta Benge	22721
John W. Shackelford	22519	Martha C. Bruner	22722
Amanda E. Foreman	22520	Mary J. Childers	22728
John O. Treiman	22521	John A. Keek	22720
William Odle	22522	James T. Rich	22731
John L. Johnson	22535	Almira Ross	22732
Olie M. Fields	22536	Lawrence I. McCrady	22734
Augusta Wolfe	22541	Mary J. Mitchell	22735
Carrie A. Adair	22543	William I. Copeland	22743

Adon J. Lesley	22744	Rebecca Roe	22888
Maggie Hampton	22745	William Kulwell	22889
James B. Norrid	22747	Nancy A. Lee Thornton	22892
Mary Holmes	22748	Fannie S. Roberts	22896
William H. Barnes	22749	Samuel E. Morton	22897
Martha E. Mitchell	22755	Elizabeth Garner	22899
Alice E. Hicks	22756	Ida M. Crossin	22900
Mary M. Hicks	22757	Johnie Collins	22902
Elizabeth Ballard	22758	Amanda C. Mayfield	22907
Thomas D. Hale	22759	Sallie E. Bethel	22908
George K. King	22760	Lizzie Gordon	22911
Philip S. Winn	22765	Nannie Colby	22917
John McEachin	22766	Malinda Seabolt	22921
Mattie Linder	22767	William J. Redden	22922
Henry L. Sims	22774	Tennie Lee	22923
Joseph Peters	22775	William L. Barnes	22929
William P. Beck	22776	Phoebe A. Moton	22932
John W. Price	22777	James E. Trammell	22933
Alice Taylor	22786	Elizabeth Henson	22934
Madeline A. Vann	22787	Franklin M. Davis	22935
Mattie Ray	22789	John F. Patterson	22937
Minnie E. Ross	22790	Ida C. Seabolt	22941
William T. Rush	22791	John D. Martindale	22942
Juland F. Hiekle	22792	Charles S. Perry	22947
John Warneke	22793	Emma Patton	22948
John D. Cheek	22794	Orphea Moten	22949
Agnes M. Rider	22796	Mollie Henson	22950
Margarett E. Miller	22801	John Anible	22959
Azlee Waters	22811	William J. Robison	22960
Samuel J. Lessley	22816	Lizzie L. Adair	22962
James W. Boydston	22817	Dressie Benge	22963
Mary E. Whitsett	22818	Nancy E. Patton	22964
Mary E. Whitsett	22819	Mary McKinney	22965
Mary M. Carlile	22821	Sallie Gann	22966
Susan J. Faulkner	22822	Tennie Waters	22971
Jasper T. Earnest	22826	William Parnell	22975
Perelee Miller	22838	Benjamin F. Noah	22976
Maud E. Foreman	22843	Beulah P. Ross	22978
Mollie Ellis	22844	George W. Weaver	22989
Thomas Heaton	22848	Zula Frazier	22990
Clara L. Ross	22849	Richard Rogers	22991
Asa C. Statham	22858	Willis McClanahan	22992
Henry Milink	22862	Frank J. Hatfield	22996
Mollie L. Bruton	22872	Mattie Terrill	22998
William P. Akin	22873	Frank Wiswell	23008
Harrison H. Turnham	22877	James A. Cash	23020
Effie Fargo	22878	Hiram H. Early	23023
Sallie Crossland	22882	Eugene Witt	23027
Hugh Simpson	22884	Fred W. Roe	23035
William Howell	22887	Jesse E. Sangster	23037

Albert Anderson 23039  
 George W. Sumter 23041  
 Maggie Maud Looney 23048  
 Sarah Glory 23052  
 Alexander S. Wilham 23063  
 William A. Scott 23064  
 Thomas J. Coward 23066  
 Stephen J. Hart 23071  
 Alice Wofford 23075  
 William M. Brown 23082  
 Mary J. Vann 23090  
 Jehu Kelly 23096  
 Mary I. Bray 23097  
 Frank T. H. Higgins 23101  
 Lillie I. Cobb 23102  
 William H. Marker 23104  
 Eva Keer 23105  
 Columbus Phipps 23106  
 James W. Ashley 23108  
 Martha L. Cooley 23109  
 John W. Marlow 23116  
 Sadie Brown 23119  
 Allen Kearns 23120  
 Hattie Irving 23122  
 Joshua T. Carman 23132  
 Lorenzo F. Lee 23143  
 Emma C. Wicked 23145  
 Ellen Crittenden 23153  
 Bettie Nixens 23154  
 Charles L. Bowden 23155  
 Margaret E. McDonald 23156  
 Delia Burrows 23157  
 Stella Sheppard 23164  
 Eva Starr 23165  
 James S. Fuller 23167  
 William S. Perkins 23169  
 Euretta P. Norman 23171  
 Newton E. Hannon 23173  
 Alexander Robbs 23175  
 Frank P. Jones 23185  
 Sallie Rattlingourd 23193  
 Jacob C. Coltrill 23199  
 Elizabeth Coleman 23203  
 Frank Barthel 23205  
 John Charbonneau 23212  
 John C. Wasson 23231  
 Thomas A. Hathcock 23239  
 Mary E. Barnes 23246  
 Jimmie Pettit 23247  
 Sewell T. Bell 23249

4  
 Thom. J. Potts 23250  
 Martha M. Mink 23251  
 William John 23253  
 Jane M. McClean 23254  
 Hugh C. Crow 23256  
 Richard I. Latta 23257  
 Samuel Rice 23258  
 William G. Field 23261  
 Sarah F. Loent 23268  
 Alexander R. Matheson 23271  
 Cary A. Watkin 23272  
 Jennie Kelley 23274  
 John I. Dean 23276  
 Mollie Norman 23281  
 Sarah J. McClure 23282  
 Oma Robertson 23283  
 Valera M. West 23290  
 Robert R. Jackson 23291  
 Maud P. Vore 23293  
 Moses Anspach 23294  
 Laura Sykes 23295  
 Mary E. Conrad 23311  
 William R. Shackelford 23314  
 Mary S. Leach 23315  
 Alice Hicks 23324  
 Charles O. Katney 23338  
 Ella Henry 23343  
 Eva M. Rogers 23347  
 Kibbie T. Stovall 23354  
 William Stiles 23355  
 Edward M. Williams 23356  
 John M. Cole 23363  
 John R. Reeves 23365  
 William D. Sanders 23366  
 Philp W. Samuel 23367  
 Vexalda Martin 23368  
 Lionel D. Roberts 23375  
 Ora Raper 23376  
 Benjamin I. Teague 23382  
 Vet. Thompson 23391  
 Lillie Clark 23393  
 Stacy I. Whitaker 23394  
 Lillie M. Ross 23395  
 Rebecca J. Brough 23397  
 Flora B. Payne 23400  
 Rachel A. Taylor 23402  
 Jerry A. Hays 23403  
 John C. Rogers 23404  
 Daniel W. Jones 23405  
 David B. Haddan 23406

George Dawson 23407  
 Allen I. Fisher 23408  
 Andrew J. Gibbs 23409  
 Lydia B. Sullivan 23410  
 Henry S. Prater 23412  
 Lillie B. Cowan 23413  
 Joseph Mayor 23415  
 William Harbs 23416  
 James D. Massey 23428  
 John W. Nichols 23429  
 Susie Drew 23430  
 William A. Hancock 23434  
 Martha E. Whitaker 23434  
 Fannie Fields 23435  
 Joseph F. Baker 23442  
 Jesse King 23445  
 William R. Fortner 23446  
 Joseph Dawson 23447  
 Brazzie Coats 23450  
 Mattie Landrum 23466  
 Mary Welch 23475  
~~Widie Martin~~ 23476  
~~Dora B. Taylor~~ 23487  
 Mattie H. Bean 23494  
 Cornelia F. Vann 23495  
 Mattie L. Choate 23502  
 Augustus M. Ward 23503  
 Rebecca E. Choate 23511  
 Fannie Sanders 23512  
 Martha L. Rider 23516  
 Thomas Allen 23517  
 Moses E. Adkins 23523  
 Hattie O. Williams 23526  
 Eda L. Choate 23537  
 Jesse J. Holleman 23547  
 Marion M. Scott 23548  
 Jay W. Lunseott 23549  
 John Scott 23557  
 James Scott 23567  
 Lewis Teter 23571  
 Sadie Buffington 23596  
 William T. Holt 23605  
 George F. Camp 23607  
 John F. Warren 23612  
 James H. Mays 23613  
 Jacob Dubois 23614  
 Laura Wells 23618  
 James N. Holland 23621  
 Pearl A. Berry 23624  
 Oscar L. Seabourn 23626

5  
 Sarah E. Melton 23640  
 Lena Jackson 23641  
 Christopher C. Clepper 23642  
 William A. Addington 23643  
 Benjamin K. Fortner 23644  
 Jame L. Cunningham 23646  
 Henry Lrellick 23647  
 Frederick W. Propp 23648  
 Jasper A. Plunk 23655  
 James M. Atmor 23656  
 Louella Still 23657  
 Dell Hampton 23659  
 Samuel Harrison 23668  
 Adam Pfannkuehe 23677  
 Mary E. Ballard 23678  
 Manne A. Polson 23684  
 William I. Felton 23691  
 Samuel O. James 23692  
 Emma Lamar 23693  
 John T. Murphy 23700  
 William G. Smith 23701  
 Aquilla G. Robinson 23702  
 James Shoap 23707  
 Isaac P. Bledsoe 23709  
 Sylvester W. Bond 23728  
 Rosa T. Williams 23743  
 Josiah T. Hardy 23745  
 Walter D. Clasby 23747  
 Verna Beck 23748  
 Mary J. Weir 23755  
 Enoch Frazier 23756  
 Amos A. Chrismon 23757  
 Charles A. Riddle 23763  
 Thomas H. Brewster 23766  
 Amerva Blakeney 23768  
 Mary E. Risingfawn 23772  
 Lewis T. Horsley 23779  
 Ole Olson 23791  
 William H. Morrison 23792  
 Della Fields 23793  
 Roe Rafferty 23795  
 John C. Nelson 23801  
 Amanda M. Purcell 23811  
 Fannie Perry 23819  
 Rosa Wood 23821  
 Myrtle Adair 23832  
 John W. Howerton 23833  
 Joseph Potter 23834  
 George W. Popkin 23837  
 Edward M. Stanley 23838

John B. Harold	23839	Henry S. Hill	24016
Larleton Gray	23840	Belle Ketchum	24019
Maggie Beck	23841	Basel L. Nall	24020
Carthus Dick	23860	Edna J. Trout	24022
William R. Baker	23861	Frank Ellr	24027
William L. Curti	23868	William C. Wright	24028
Lotenzo C. Couch	23869	Edna M. Lamar	24029
Marie L. Chandler	23870	Charles S. McCord	24030
Jane B. Hallam	23872	Calie Elliott	24031
John M. Sweatman	23881	Lilie Cornatzer	24052
Marcus L. Butler	23882	Nathaniel L. Halton	24060
John E. Bark	23883	Thomas T. Wimer	24061
Josie Rogers	23884	Samuel J. Burns	24065
Benjamin F. Christian	23885	Mollie Doherty	24077
William F. Riddle	23893	David M. Maers	24078
William M. Hancock	23894	Hiram R. Allen	24079
Bertha M. Marker	23895	Charles L. Merrell	24082
Fannie M. Large	23896	Louella Cowan	24087
John E. Helmer	23897	Roxanna E. Ward	24088
Riley Barnett	23899	William T. Wade	24089
John W. Harris	23900	Maggie Huff	24090
Joe R. Richards	23901	Liberty E. Spears	24091
Minnie M. Goddard	23902	Robert L. Murphy	24092
Andrew J. Thompson	23906	Aaron L. Ownbey	24099
Lemuel W. Mark	23910	Elizabeth Buffington	24104
Nathan P. Wilbur	23922	Bird Ballinger	24105
William E. Foster	23923	George W. Tritthart	24106
John A. Chandler	23924	Sarah A. Dick	24108
Sarah E. Chamberlin	23925	Robert W. Maddox	24115
Isaac M. Hansley	23933	Charles A. Tyler	24123
Willie K. Franklin	23935	Joel T. Thatcher	24125
William E. Haskell	23941	Annie Ketchum	24126
Lewis P. Smartt	23946	Winfield S. Maloney	24127
John C. Anderson	23953	Joseph E. Parker	24129
John H. Nall	23954	William E. Marker	24130
Minnie Z. Nidiffer	23956	Nora Goddard	24136
Albert M. Chikseales	23996	John Evans	24137
John C. Gray	23970	Cieba Ballard	24140
Ervin C. Baker	23972	William C. Gamble	24141
Othello J. Smith	23973	Letitia Chamberlin	24142
Harriet M. Thompson	23975	Nathan M. Drake	24143
Nora N. Day	23980	John S. Thomason	24144
Andrew J. Kaset	23984	Sallie L. Chamberlin	24145
George W. Doty	23995	Coria Ironside	24146
Zipporah E. Duncan	23996	Ira L. Barnard	24152
John D. Sheehan	23998	Samuel H. Conklin	24153
Samuel S. Cobb	24000	James S. Turner	24155
Alice L. Gunter	24003	Elmer Creek	24156
Owen H. Haworth	24008	Ella J. West	24157
Mauice M. Wright	24009	William Gentry	24159

Fannie H. Lunday	24160	Noah Allen	24301
Marion E. Smerson	24161	Muzettie Coats	24303
William R. Badgett	24162	Maggie Fields	24304
William B. Rames	24169	William C. Maxfield	24305
George W. Fincannon	24171	Frank B. Brown	24308
George I. Hopson	24176	Silas G. Wills	24310
Madge C. Chamberlain	24178	Ida B. McCoy	24311
James L. Bicker	24179	Joseph A. Howe	24312
Benjamin Sanders	24180	Mary F. Paden	24317
Elle Shouse	24182	Madison F. Gamble	24318
John S. Leforce	24183	Ella McDonald	24319
Della Barbee	24186	Mary E. Paden	24320
James E. Wolfe	24188	T. Wyman Thompson	24327
James W. Walker	24189	Arthur Horn	24328
Thomas J. Ward	24194	James A. Letorce	24333
Alzona E. Whitdeer	24201	Mollie J. McCullough	24335
Sarah E. Collins	24202	Edmond A. Jackson	24339
Annie Taylor	24207	Samuel N. Calvert	24340
William J. Mantooth	24211	Presley B. Kinnison	24341
Benjamin F. Cockrell	24218	George A. Wright	24343
Hattie Countryman	24221	Charles J. Schuth	24350
Libbie B. Starr	24229	John W. Jones	24351
Mary A. Wer	24231	Sarah E. Mills	24352
Mack O. Gabbert	24233	Edgar N. Ratcliff	24358
Sarah V. Chamberlain	24239	Henrietta Prather	24360
Patrick Shanahan	24240	Josie Hall	24365
Kate L. Craig	24242	Frank Billingslea	24370
Timothy Shanahan	24248	Thomas N. Chitwood	24371
James J. Coyne	24251	Isaac Rippetoe	24372
John C. Tucker	24252	Juba A. Fields	24375
William R. Smith	24253	James F. Slagle	24376
Amos A. Martin	24257	William H. Whitney	24398
Nannie E. Walker	24262	Nora E. Craig	24400
Alexus Lee	24263	Dovie Sugee	24401
William M. Merrell	24264	Jacob Wemberg	24406
William D. Highsmith	24266	Addie E. Fields	24407
Laura Gore	24268	Homer A. Andrews	24414
Cynthia A. Miller	24269	Thomas H. Cantrell	24415
Louis Frantz	24277	Eva Countryman	24416
William W. Miller	24278	Burel J. Broadburr	24423
William F. Carter	24279	Claude Brock	24424
Isaiah Hollis	24289	Joanna Hall	24425
John B. Miles	24290	Rachel Hicks	24426
Richard Fitzgerald	24292	Fannie C. Brown	24427
James A. Jackson	24293	Lydia M. Anderson	24430
George W. Dixon	24294	Ida Muskrat	24434
James B. Walker	24296	Etta Brown	24442
Peter J. Coyne	24297	Samuel S. Cox	24447
Cynthia Howdeshell	24298	Ollie M. Labar	24448
Benjamin Rowe	24299	Ollie E. Williams	24450

Myrtle Harlan 24455  
 Frederic S. Barton 24456  
 Nancy L. Wolfe 24457  
 Henry Charters 24461  
 Andrew A. Barker 24465  
 William I. Byrd 24477  
 Charlie W. Eaton 24478  
 Betty H. Ladd 24479  
 William Johnston 24480  
 William R. Morgan 24481  
 Jane Armstrong 24483  
 Maggie Armstrong 24484  
 Christina Tyner 24491  
 Harold D. Lannon 24497  
 John H. Johnson 24499  
 Courtland C. Runyan 24500  
 Belle Keys 24501  
 Nora L. Sarcoux 24502  
 Fannie Patrick 24503  
 Annie E. Halfmoon 24505  
 William E. Hemschman 24506  
 Ella Blythe 24510  
 Artelia Galstrap 24511  
 Charles W. Costen 24516  
 Charles A. Knipe 24517  
 William Hall 24518  
 Frank M. Overless 24519  
 James H. Stokes 24522  
 Emma Wilson 24523  
 Ida Frenchman 24524  
 Alonzo J. Everett 24525  
 Eliza Wheeler 24526  
 Washington J. Giggis 24533  
 Agnes E. Shadler 24536  
 Lucy F. Davidson 24538  
 Mollie Parker 24542  
 Frances Sarcoux 24543  
 Hattie Martin 24545  
 Thomas Hoffman 24548  
 John W. Coble 24549  
 Ben J. Seoville 24551  
 Ella Bible 24556  
 Ella Morris 24557  
 Edward Hamel 24558  
 Henry J. Addington 24559  
 Ella Bible 24566  
 Malissa Morris 24567  
 Charles White 24568  
 Benjamin I. DeVau 24569  
 William Nunn St 24579

Daniel W. Hunt 24571  
 Minnie B. Allen 24572  
 Charles A. Patton 24574  
 James M. Joffe 24575  
 Ida H. McCalister 24577  
 Madison A. Coona 24578  
 Henry H. Oliver 24579  
 William F. Beaton 24580  
 Marion F. Walker 24581  
 Maud M. Patton 24584  
 Lorena Parrish 24585  
 John D. Raley 24589  
 Zachary T. Field 24590  
 Sarah M. Sutton 24592  
 John W. Forsythe 24593  
 Edwin Z. Hunt 24595  
 William P. Ringo 24596  
 James W. Jackson 24597  
 Mabel Woody 24598  
 Nasty Richards 24599  
 William N. Ross 24601  
 John H. McGrath 24606  
 William N. Dodge 24607  
 Mary Jane Loterman 24610  
 Sumner L. Young 24619  
 William F. Robert 24620  
 Charles C. McClure 24621  
 Mary D. Walker 24622  
 Benjamin R. Edgerton 24623  
 Lizzie E. Martin 24624  
 John Stone 24625  
 Lene F. Bell 24627  
 Atlas P. Darr 24628  
 Cleo. H. Ford 24631  
 Belle Smith 24636  
 James W. Hammett 24638  
 Edward E. Halsey 24639  
 Leta Chamber 24641  
 David E. Eaton 24642  
 Alexander C. Parsley 24643  
 John P. Moore 24644  
 Charles W. Brantley 24646  
 Lene M. Brown 24652  
 George B. Stone 24653  
 Minnie F. Sutton 24654  
 Arrie C. LaHay 24656  
 George A. Mitchell 24660  
 May R. Frank 24663  
 John H. Gibson 24666  
 Beverly H. Thurman 24667

Thomas A. Smith 24668  
 Josephine Nave 24676  
 William I. Pevetone 24683  
 Sarah M. Thorp 24686  
 Charlotte A. Fry 24687  
 Anne Davis 24693  
 Maggie Sanday 24699  
 Willygo Calvert 24704  
 Joseph H. Breener 24707  
 Hampton B. Stepp 24708  
 Joseph T. Gibbs, J 24709  
 Jones O. Roseopt 24711  
 Marion A. Miller 24712  
 Charles T. Grubb 24719  
 Robert F. Murphy 24720  
 Jennie B. Taylor 24742  
 Joseph M. Allton 24743  
 Ollie O. Tiley 24744  
 Martha A. Buster 24747  
 Sarah C. Duck 24748  
 Helen V. Bullette 24749  
 Nannie E. Ward 24750  
 William W. Bryan 24753  
 William L. Wadden 24754  
 John T. Abernethy 24760  
 Milda L. Tucker 24765  
 John A. Wilson 24766  
 Huldah E. Bible 24767  
 William McKenney 24768  
 James L. Beatty 24771  
 Robert L. England 24774  
 Thomas D. Bard 24775  
 David C. Harris 24776  
 Annie C. Archer 24777  
 Milton Thompson 24778  
 Josephine Critchfield 24779  
 William G. Riggs 24780  
 John H. McKeehan 24782  
 Ples L. McLain 24789  
 Jackson C. White 24790  
 Ira Talbert 24791  
 Thomas J. Eldridge 24792  
 William R. Hornum 24793  
 Adolphus Peck 24795  
 Zona Fry 24796  
 William L. Hart 24797  
 Sylvanus Wheeler 24798  
 William C. Stewart 24799  
 Alice Howell 24800  
 John I. Washburn 24802

Jane W. Watson 24803  
 Mary J. Ross 24804  
 Robert F. Comer 24806  
 Jerry Rollens 24807  
 Rudenck D. Perry 24809  
 Iey L. Cornwell 24811  
 Mollie A. Allen 24812  
 Susie S. Ward 24814  
 Joseph Bridges 24815  
 Ella N. Brown 24816  
 Burrell M. Madison 24817  
 Elijah Creech 24818  
 Jessie A. Starr 24819  
 Jessie Taylor 24826  
 John P. Marshall 24827  
 Mary D. Bendure 24836  
 Leona Fisher 24841  
 Christopher C. Alloway 24843  
 John H. Gibbs 24855  
 Jasper Chaney 24859  
 Bertie Bullett 24861  
 Henry C. Payne 24862  
 Annie L. Sanders 24863  
 Minnie Davis 24870  
 Frank J. Woods 24871  
 William P. Mauck 24872  
 Merv E. Hoffman 24873  
 George C. Lloyd 24874  
 Leona L. Twist 24875  
 Leona L. Stephens 24876  
 Nella England 24878  
 John D. Burgess 24879  
 Joseph T. Blair 24881  
 Maude Raper 24883  
 Albert H. Collins 24884  
 Hugh Brook 24885  
 Mary Wallis 24887  
 Thomas J. Pevetone 24888  
 Bertie M. Coodey 24890  
 James M. Hamilton 24891  
 James Murphey 24892  
 William Lynch 24893  
 Henry I. Carter 24894  
 Jacob I. Harlow 24895  
 Edward M. Logsdon 24896  
 Frank L. Tague 24900  
 John T. Brown 24901  
 Maud Todd 24903  
 Robert A. Hoey 24904  
 James C. South 24905

Myrtle Taylor	24906	Jack Roberson	24966
Vivie Ann Pharris	24908	Laura R Parks	24975
Lenna Morris	24909	William H Moreland	24976
George M Miller	24910	William F McSpadden	24977
Louie Gott	24911	Emma G Poole	24979
Alice Kirk	24912	LaFayette A Byrd	24984
Annie Duncan	24914	Charles H. Hawkins	24994
Isabella Barne	24917	George W. Waller	25001
May W. Mills	24923	Forest Guilliams	25002
Charles Norris	24925	Mark F. Zulkey	25005
William J. Strange	24939	Jolly E Robinson	25007
Benjamin D. Pennington	24940	Laura Taylor	25015
William G. Milam	24950	Susan Mayes	26871
John N. Mosier	24965		

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird et al vs the United States, Nos 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section 21, of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stats. 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

Commissioner

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

this January 10, 1907.

Cher 163

John H. LaBoyTeaux

Cher 163

MATTER OF THE APPLICATION

*of* *H. La. Boyland & Co.*

FOR ENROLLMENT AS

CHEROKEE CITIZENS.

*All original testimony July 11/11*  
*By memo Supplement 12/11*



Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, I. T., September 26, 1902.

In the matter of the application of John F. La Boyteaux for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage, and for the enrollment of his wife Mollie, and his children Willie Gray and Hutton La Boyteaux, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation; he being sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A John F. La Boyteaux.  
Q What is your age at this time? A Forty-five.  
Q What is your postoffice address? A Oseuma.  
Q You claim as an intermarried citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q What is your wife's name? A Mary E. or Mollie.  
Q What was her maiden name? A Howell.  
Q What is her age at this time? A Thirty-two.  
Q Is she a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q Were you ever married prior to your marriage to this wife? A No sir.  
Q Was she ever married prior to her marriage to you? A No sir.  
Q When were you and she married? A In '99, I think in December.  
Q In '99 or '89? A '89 I mean.  
Q Have you and she lived together as husband and wife continuously since your marriage in '89? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you lived all the time since then in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q You have never married any other woman since your marriage to your wife Mollie? A No sir.  
Q You never separated from her? A No sir.  
Q You were living together on the first day of September, 1902? A Yes sir.  
Q In the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q You were married under a Cherokee license were you? A Yes sir.  
Q That was presented to the Commission when you made your original application? A Yes sir.  
Q You are the same John F. La Boyteaux that applied to this Commission in July, 1900? A Yes sir, at Fairland.  
Q Is your wife Mollie, and your children, Willie Gray and Hutton, living at this time? A Yes sir.  
Q And living at home with you? A Yes sir.  
Q The children have lived in the Cherokee Nation ever since their birth? A Yes sir.

The undersigned, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*B. G. Kothenburg*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of October, 1902.

*B. G. Kothenburg*  
Notary Public.



Commissioner.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14th day of July 1900.

complete transcript of his stenographic notes in said case.

foregoing case and that the above and foregoing is a full true and  
to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the  
M.D. Green, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer

1786.

your children as Cherokee by blood and you as a Cherokee by mar-  
riage. In testimony and you will all be duly enrolled, your wife and  
children and you (Abolitionist); your residence  
1880 and I understand you as asserting that they are both alive  
and that your children are identified as on the roll of  
1880, your marriage is duly and properly  
recorded upon the roll of 1880, your wife is duly enrolled as en-  
rolled upon the roll of 1880, your wife is duly enrolled as en-

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

John F. Debo, Commissioner of the

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Fairland, I. T., July 12th, 1900.

In the matter of the application of John F. Laboyteaux et al for enrollment as Cherokee citizens; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckinridge he testifies as follows:

Q What is your name? A John F. Laboyteaux.

Q What is your age? A Forty-two.

Q What is your post-office address? A Oseuma.

Q What district? A Delaware District.

Q Is that your permanent home? A Yes sir, on a farm near there.

Q How long have you lived there? A I have lived there about nine years.

Q Where did you live before that time? A Newcastle, Indiana.

Q How long have you lived in the Indian Territory? A Eleven years last October.

Q Nine years of the time in this District, Delaware District?

A Yes sir.

Q Do you apply as a Cherokee by blood A No sir,

Q How? A By marriage.

Q Do you apply for your wife also? A Yessir.

Q And have you children that you apply for? A Two children.

Q You apply for yourself, your wife and two children? A Yes sir.

Q Is your wife a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.

Q Have you a certificate of marriage? A Yes sir.

(Produces certificate.)

Q This certificate and marriage license shows that you received license to be married on the 19th day of October 1891, and that you were married to the party named in that license, Miss Mollie Howell, on the 8th day of December, 1891, by the Reverend A. M. Belcher, an ordained minister; the license is duly signed by T. J. McGee, Clerk of Delaware District, with the seal of his office; it is signed by the clergyman, and is marked as being of record on page 107; this is in due form, and is not objected to by the representatives of the Cherokee nation. It is accepted by this commission as satisfactory evidence of your marriage. Now your wife, Mollie Howell her name is ~~now~~ I suppose on the roll of 1880? A Yes sir.

Q What is your wife's age? A Twenty-eight.

Note: 1880 roll examined, Delaware District, page 267, #1249, name as Mary Howell, seven years of age.

Q That is the same Mollie Howell that you now speak of as your wife? A Yes sir.

Com'r Breckenridge: She is identified as stated on the roll of 1880.

Note: 1896 roll examined, Delaware District, page 580, #314, John F. Laboyteaux. 1896 roll, Delaware District, page 493, #1768 was Mary Laboyteaux.

Com'r Breckinridge: Mr. and Mrs. Laboyteaux are both duly identified on the roll as stated.

Q Give me the names and ages of your children? A Willie Gray, six years. (On 1896 roll, Delaware District, page 493, #1769, as Willie Gray Laboyteaux.

Com'r Breckinridge: This child is duly identified on the roll of 1896.)

Hutton Laboyteaux, five years old. (On 1896 roll, page 493, #1770, Hutton Laboyteaux.)

Com'r Breckinridge: This child is duly identified on the roll of 1896.

John F. Laboyteaux et al #2

Com'r Breckinridge: Your wife is duly established as enrolled upon the roll of 1880, your marriage is duly and properly established and your children are identified as on the roll of 1896, and I understand you as assenting that they are both alive now, and living with you. (Applicant: Yes sir), your residence is established, and you will all be duly enrolled, your wife and your children as Cherokees by blood and you as a Cherokee by marriage.

M.D.Green, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the foregoing case and that the above and foregoing is a full true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes in said case.

*M.D. Green*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13th day of July 1900.

*[Signature]*

Commissioner.

Lead #163  
32 Roll 542

IN RE

THE DEATH OF

*Marie LaPointe*

A CITIZEN OF THE

*Cherokee*

Nation

*RS*  
Approved FEB 4 1908 190

*J. S. Wright*  
Commissioner

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

FILED  
FEB 4 1908

*J. S. Wright,*  
Commissioner

Department of the Interior,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Mollie LaBoyeaux  
(Here insert name of deceased)

a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
Oseuma Ind. Ter., and died on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of  
April 1905  
(Here insert name of post office)

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE

I, William N Norrell, on oath state that I am 61  
years of age and a citizen, by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation;  
that my postoffice address is Oseuma, OK Ind. Ter.; that I am  
Father of Mollie LaBoyeaux  
(Here insert name of postoffice) (Here insert name of deceased)  
State relationship, as the father, an uncle, a cousin, etc  
who was a citizen, by blood of the Cherokee Nation  
and that said Mollie LaBoyeaux died on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of  
April 1905  
(Here insert name of deceased)

WITNESSES TO MARK:

William N Norrell

(Must Be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14<sup>th</sup> day of February 1908  
Allen W Koppell  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE

I, Samuel S Long, on oath state that I am 56  
years of age, and a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
that my postoffice address is Clinton, OK Ind. Ter.;  
(Here insert name of postoffice)  
that I was personally acquainted with Mollie LaBoyeaux  
(Here insert name of deceased)  
who was a citizen, by blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
and that said Mollie LaBoyeaux died on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of  
April 1905  
(Here insert name of deceased)

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Samuel S Long

(Must Be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14<sup>th</sup> day of February 1908  
Allen W Koppell  
Notary Public.

Card No. 13

Is residence of husband established? Yes

Is he identified on the rolls of ~~1880~~ and 1896? Yes

Is the marriage of his parents established? \_\_\_\_\_

If admitted, is his admission satisfactory? \_\_\_\_\_

If intermarried, is marriage established? Yes

Is residence of wife established? Yes

Is she identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896? Yes

Is the marriage of her parents established? \_\_\_\_\_

If admitted, is her admission satisfactory? \_\_\_\_\_

If intermarried, is marriage established? \_\_\_\_\_

Were parties for whom application is made all living? Yes

Are all the children who were living when the roll of 1896 was compiled, and for whom application was made, identified on said roll? \_\_\_\_\_

Birth affidavits filed since date of application \_\_\_\_\_

New-borns enrolled since date of application \_\_\_\_\_

Do the findings conform to the facts? No - does not  
state that wife is identified on 1896 roll

**B** 119  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

**FILED**  
JUL 12 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

### CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

1900.

432 Name *John F. Laboyteaux* Date *July 17, 1891*  
 District *Delaware* Year *1896* Page *580* No. *3144*  
 Citizen by blood \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's citizenship *USA*  
 Intermarried citizen *Yes*  
 Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage *Dec 8th 1891*  
 License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate *Presented to Edward*  
 28 Wife's name *Mattie Laboyteaux*  
 42 District *Delaware* Year *1880* Page *267* No. *1749*  
 Citizen by blood *Yes* Mother's citizenship  **CHEROKEE**  
 Intermarried citizen \_\_\_\_\_  
 Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_  
 License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

Names of Children:

Name	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
<i>Nellie Gray Laboyteaux</i>	<i>Delaware</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>493</i>	<i>1769</i>	<i>6</i>
<i>Hutton</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>1896</i>	<i>493</i>	<i>1770</i>	<i>5</i>
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

49 (in 1880) *born as Mary Howard*

*Card 163*



Cherokee  
163

Muskegee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

John F. LaBoyteaux,

Oseuma, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Decn. \_\_\_\_ C \_\_\_\_

Commissioner.

## Department of the Interior, Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Queen Watkins et al. as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

### DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation of the following named persons whose names appear upon the partial roll of Cherokee citizens, approved by the Secretary of the Interior, opposite the numbers following their respective names, viz:

Queen Watkins	22168	Mary J. Harlin	22250
Cyrus B. Gilmore	22174	Augusta L. Perry	22253
Francis B. Fite	22175	Florence P. Muskrat	368
William T. Culbertson	22176	Thomas D. Chatham	22254
Ida Cobb	22177	Zada Alice Jones	22255
Allen H. Dykes	22179	John D. Blaylock	22257
William E. Bozeman	22182	William J. Wilson	22258
John E. Adair	22183	Mary O. Jones	22262
Cora E. Keys	22184	Mary Jane Barnett	22263
George F. Privat	22186	Florence V. Monroe	22264
Myra A. Hickox	22188	Joel E. Frazier	22265
Elmeda M. Berry	22198	William T. Crotzer	22266
John Hardy	22213	Sallie M. Pate	22267
William Wolfe	22216	Benjamin T. Chandler	22271
Minnie J. Archer	22218	William E. Rowsey	22272
Ada M. James	22219	Samuel L. Lane	22278
Samuel Duniphin	22220	Andrew Mathis	22286
Rebecca A. Myers	22226	Mary E. Smith	22288
Florida T. McCullough	22240	Richard H. Crotzer	22289
Isaac J. Howard	22241	John F. LaBoyteaux	22290
Wesley B. Hillen	22242	Martha Jane Riley	22291
Vinca A. Harlin	22249	Franklin P. Milligan	22305

Martha M Vann	22309	Robert W. Early	22552
Alfred E Holland	22312	Samuel J. West	22555
Hutchinson M Robertson	22314	America A. Holland	22556
Mary M Barnett	22318	Jefferson D. Jordan	22557
Francis M. Branson	22324	Martha M. Adair	22558
Joseph B. Lindsey	22325	Harvey Panter	22559
Stephen T. Lincoln	22329	Susan Ketcher	22562
Lilly Thompson	22333	Samuel L. Hughes	22563
John Wyly	22346	Sarah L. Bean	22566
James H. Wheelchel	22351	Mary E. Alberty	22571
William H. Hern	22358	Green B. Callahan	22576
Vada Alberty	22364	Stella Adair	22591
William Hern	22380	Mary Hughes	22610
Daisie Williams	22381	Sarah F. Wright	22616
Cary A. Hatfield	22397	Essie Bigbey	22624
Ellen Russell	22402	John W. Blackwood	22628
Levi J. Lindsey	22412	Charles P. Garrett	22636
Alice Morris	22413	George Ferguson	22638
Mollie Morris	22414	John W. Hannah	22639
Martha Foreman	22424	Sallie C. Allison	22640
Mollie Welch	22425	Alice C. Thomas	22643
Martha A. Langley	22426	Percilla E. Roberts	22644
Launa E. Wilkie	22427	Thomas B. Johnson	22659
Ok Pierce	22430	Hiram B. Thomas	22660
William Maupin	22431	Georgie E. Morris	22662
Bessie Winton	22432	Myrtle M. Adams	22666
Romeo Green	22435	John Fain	22667
Mary Bryant	22438	Mary T. Keys	22669
Isaac Paek	22445	Sarah J. Keys	22676
Seapearl E. Weaver	22446	James W. Kelley	22677
Victoria McCoy	22452	Nancy Crittenden	22678
Jennie Wilkie	22454	Fannie Clay	22679
George W. Scales	22455	Charley Paek	22680
William M. Nellis	22456	Wesley D. Lee	22681
Isaac J. Vanmatre	22459	Amanda A. Bruner	22691
Julia Ward	22479	John P. Panter	22693
Thomas A. Cates	22480	Mollie Holland	22700
Ida E. Brown	22481	Martha J. Keys	22710
Maggie Mitchell	22484	Pricie M. Miller	22714
Alva V. Anglin	22495	Kidder S. Barry	22719
James C. Dudley	22512	Richard H. Fouts	22720
William A. West	22514	Ema Etta Benge	22721
John W. Shackelford	22519	Martha C. Bruner	22722
Amanda E. Foreman	22520	Mary J. Childers	22728
John O. Trenman	22521	John A. Keck	22729
William Odle	22522	James T. Rich	22731
John L. Johnson	22535	Almira Ross	22732
Ollie M. Fields	22536	Lawrence L. McCrady	22734
Augusta Wolfe	22541	Mary J. Mitchell	22735
Carne A. Adair	22543	William I. Copeland	22743

Alvin J. Leley	22744	Rebecca Ross	22888
Maggie Hampton	22745	William Kidwell	22889
Jane B. Nott	22747	Nancy A. Lee Thornton	22892
Mary Holme	22748	Connie S. Roberts	22896
William H. Bano	22749	Samuel F. Morton	22897
Martha L. Mitchell	22755	Elizabeth Gaurer	22899
Alice E. Huck	22756	Ida M. Croska	22900
Mary M. Hack	22757	Johnie Collins	22902
Elizabeth Ballant	22758	Amanda C. Mayheli	22907
Thomas D. Hale	22759	Sallie L. Betnel	22908
George K. King	22760	Lizzie Gordon	22911
Philip S. Winn	22765	Nannie Colby	22917
John McEachin	22766	Mahnda Seabolt	22921
Mattie Linder	22767	William J. Redden	22922
Henry L. Smith	22774	Tennie Lee	22923
Joseph Peters	22775	William L. Barnes	22929
William P. Beck	22776	Phoebe A. Moton	22932
John W. Price	22777	James E. Trammell	22933
Alice Taylor	22786	Elizabeth Henson	22934
Madehne A. Vann	22787	Franklin M. Davis	22935
Mattie Ray	22789	John F. Patterson	22937
Minnie E. Ross	22790	Ida C. Seabolt	22941
William T. Rush	22791	John D. Martindale	22942
Juland F. Hickle	22792	Charles S. Perry	22947
John Warneke	22793	Emma Patton	22948
John D. Cheek	22794	Orphea Moten	22949
Agnes M. Rider	22796	Mollie Henson	22950
Margaret E. Miller	22801	John Amble	22959
Azlee Waters	22811	William J. Robison	22960
Samuel J. Lessley	22816	Lizzie L. Adair	22962
James W. Boydston	22817	Dressie Benge	22963
Mary E. Whitsett	22818	Nancy E. Patton	22964
Mary E. Whitsett	22819	Mary McKinney	22965
Mary M. Carlile	22821	Sallie Gann	22966
Susan J. Faulkner	22822	Tennie Waters	22971
Jasper T. Earnest	22826	William Parnell	22975
Perelee Miller	22838	Benjamin F. Noah	22976
Maudie Foreman	22843	Beulah P. Ross	22978
Mollie Ellis	22844	George W. Weaver	22989
Thomas Heaton	22848	Zula Frazier	22990
Clara L. Ross	22849	Richard Roger	22991
Asa C. Statham	22858	Willis McClanahan	22992
Henry Milink	22862	Frank J. Hatfield	22996
Mollie L. Bruton	22872	Mattie Terrill	22998
William P. Akn	22873	Frank Wiswell	23008
Harrison H. Tomlin	22877	James A. Cash	23020
Elie Fargo	22878	Hiram H. Early	23023
Sallie Crossland	22882	Eugene Witt	23027
Hugh Simpson	22884	Fred W. Roe	23035
William Howell	22887	Jesse E. Sangster	23037

Albert Anderson	23039	Thomas J. Potts	23250
George W. Sumter	23044	Martha M. Mulkey	23251
Maggie Maud Looney	23048	William Johns	23253
Sarah Glory	23052	James M. McClure	23254
Alexander S. Williams	23063	Hugh C. Crow	23256
William A. Scott	23064	Richard L. Farrar	23257
Thomas J. Coward	23066	Samuel Ross	23258
Stephen J. Hart	23071	William G. Fields	23261
Alice Wofford	23075	Sarah E. Locust	23268
William M. Brown	23082	Alexander R. Matheson	23271
Mary J. Vann	23090	Cyrus A. Watkins	23272
John Kelly	23096	Jennie Kelley	23274
Mary I. Bray	23097	John L. Dean	23276
Frank T. H. Higgins	23101	Mollie Norman	23281
Lillie I. Cobb	23102	Sarah J. McClure	23282
William H. Marker	23104	Ona Robertson	23283
Eva Keer	23105	Valeria M. West	23290
Columbus Phipps	23106	Robert R. Jackson	23291
James W. Ashley	23108	Maud P. Vore	23293
Martha L. Coodev	23109	Moses Anspach	23294
John W. Marlow	23116	Laura Sykes	23295
Sallie Brown	23119	Mary E. Conrad	23311
Allen Kearns	23120	William R. Shackelford	23314
Hattie Irving	23122	Mary S. Leach	23315
Joshua T. Carman	23132	Alice Hicks	23324
Lorenzo I. Lee	23143	Charles O. Karney	23338
Emma C. Wicked	23145	Ella Henry	23348
Ellen C. Pittenden	23153	Eva M. Rogers	23347
Bettie Nivens	23154	Kibble T. Stovall	23354
Charles L. Bowden	23155	William Stiles	23355
Margaret E. McDonald	23156	Edward M. Williams	23356
Dellia Burrows	23157	John M. Cole	23363
Stella Sheppard	23164	John R. Reeves	23365
Eva Starr	23165	William D. Sanders	23366
James S. Fuller	23167	Philip W. Samuel	23367
William S. Perkins	23169	Vivalda Martin	23368
Euretta P. Norman	23171	Lionel D. Roberts	23375
Newton E. Hannon	23173	Ora Raper	23376
Alexander Robbs	23175	Benjamin F. Teague	23382
Frank P. Jones	23185	Net Thompson	23391
Sallie Ratthugourd	23193	Lillie Clark	23393
Jacob C. Cobstill	23199	Stacy L. Whitaker	23394
Elizabeth Coleman	23203	Lillie M. Ross	23395
Frank Barthel	23205	Rebecca J. Baugh	23397
John Charbonneau	23212	Flora B. Payne	23400
John C. Wasson	23231	Rachel A. Taylor	23402
Thomas A. Hathcock	23239	Jerry V. Hayes	23403
Mary E. Barnes	23246	John C. Rogers	23404
Iimmie Pettitt	23247	Daniel W. Jones	23405
Sewell T. Bell	23249	David B. Haddan	23406

George Dawson	23407	Sarah E. Melton	23640
Allen I. Fisher	23408	Laura Jackson	23641
Andrew J. Gibbs	23409	Christopher C. Clepper	23642
Lydia B. Sullivan	23410	William A. Addington	23643
Henry S. Prater	23412	Benjamin F. Fortner	23644
Lillie B. Cowan	23413	James L. Cunningham	23646
Joseph Mayor	23415	Henry Frellick	23647
William Harlis	23416	Frederick W. Propp	23648
James D. Massey	23428	Jasper A. Plank	23655
John W. Nichols	23429	James M. Armor	23656
Susie Drew	23430	Louella Still	23657
William A. Hancock	23431	Dell Hampton	23659
Martha E. Whitaker	23434	Samuel Harrison	23668
Fannie Fields	23435	Adam Pfannkuche	23677
Joseph F. Baker	23442	Mary E. Ballard	23678
Jesse King	23445	Mamie A. Polson	23684
William R. Fortner	23446	William L. Felton	23691
Joseph Dawson	23447	Samuel O. James	23692
Brazzie Coats	23450	Emma Lamar	23693
Mattie Landrum	23466	John T. Murphy	23700
Mary Welch	23475	William G. Smith	23701
Birdie Martin	23476	Aquilla G. Robinson	23702
Dora B. Taylor	23487	James Shoap	23707
Mattie H. Bean	23494	Isaac P. Bledsoe	23709
Cornelia F. Vann	23495	Sylvester W. Bond	23728
Mattie L. Choate	23502	Rosa T. Williams	23743
Augustus M. Ward	23503	Josiah T. Hardy	23745
Rebecca E. Choate	23511	Walter D. Chasby	23747
Fannie Sanders	23512	Verna Beck	23748
Martha L. Rider	23516	Mary J. Weir	23755
Thomas Allen	23517	Enoch Frazier	23756
Moses E. Adkins	23523	Amos A. Chrismon	23757
Hattie O. Williams	23526	Charles A. Riddle	23763
Ella L. Choate	23537	Thomas H. Brewster	23766
Jesse J. Holleman	23547	Minerva Blakeney	23768
Marion M. Scott	23548	Mary E. Risingfawn	23772
Jay W. Linscott	23549	Lewis L. Horsley	23779
John Scott	23557	Ole Olson	23791
James Scott	23565	William H. Morrison	23792
Lewis Teter	23573	Della Fields	23793
Sadie Bullington	23596	Roe Rafferty	23795
William T. Holt	23605	John C. Nelson	23801
George F. Camp	23607	Amanda M. Purcell	23811
John F. Warren	23612	Fannie Perry	23819
James H. Mays	23613	Rosa Wood	23821
Jacob Dubois	23614	Myrtle Adair	23832
Laura Wells	23618	John W. Howerton	23833
James N. Holland	23621	Joseph Potter	23834
Pearl V. Berry	23624	George W. Poplin	23837
Oscar L. Seabourn	23626	Edward M. Stanley	23838

John B. Harrell	23839	Henry S. Hill	24016
Lafayette G.	23840	Belle Ketchum	24019
Maggie Beck	23841	Basel L. Nair	24020
Cynthia Dick	23860	Edna J. Trout	24022
William R. Baker	23861	Frank Ell	24027
William F. Cuth	23868	William C. Wright	24028
Lorenzo C. Conch	23869	Elie M. Lamar	24029
Marie L. Chandler	23870	Charles S. McComb	24030
James B. Bellan	23872	Callie Elliott	24031
John M. Sweatman	23881	Elie Cornatzer	24052
Marcus L. Butler	23882	Nathaniel L. Halton	24060
John E. Barks	23883	Thomas T. Wimer	24061
Josie Rogets	23884	Samuel J. Burns	24065
Benjamin F. Christian	23885	Mollie Doherty	24077
William F. Riddle	23893	David M. Marris	24078
William M. Hancock	23894	Hiram R. Allen	24079
Bertha M. Market	23895	Charles L. Merrell	24082
Fannie M. Large	23896	Louella Cowan	24087
John E. Hefner	23897	Roxanna E. Ward	24088
Riley Barnett	23899	William T. Wade	24089
John W. Harris	23900	Maggie Haff	24090
Joe R. Richards	23901	Liberty E. Spears	24091
Minnie M. Goddard	23902	Robert L. Murphy	24092
Andrew J. Thompson	23906	Aaron L. Ownbey	24099
Lemuel W. Marks	23910	Elizabeth Bullington	24101
Nathan P. Wilbur	23922	Bud Ballinger	24105
William E. Foster	23923	George W. Tritthart	24106
John A. Chandler	23924	Sarah A. Dick	24108
Sarah E. Chamberlin	23925	Robert W. Maddox	24115
Isaac M. Hansley	23933	Charles A. Tyler	24123
Wilhe K. Franklin	23935	Joel T. Thatcher	24125
William E. Halsell	23941	Annie Ketchum	24126
Lewis P. Smartt	23946	Winfield S. Maloney	24127
John C. Anderson	23953	Joseph E. Parker	24129
John H. Nair	23954	William L. Marker	24130
Minnie Z. Nulfter	23956	Nora Goddard	24136
Albert M. Chukseades	23966	John Evans	24137
John C. Gray	23970	Cuba Ballard	24140
Erym C. Baker	23972	William C. Gamble	24141
Othello J. Smith	23973	Letitia Chamberlin	24142
Hattie M. Thompson	23975	Nathan M. Drake	24143
Nora N. Day	23980	John S. Thongson	24144
Andrew J. Kaiser	23981	Sadie L. Chamberlin	24145
George W. Day	23995	Cora Ironside	24146
Zipporah F. Duncan	23996	Ira L. Barnard	24152
John D. Sheehan	23998	Samuel H. Conklin	24153
Samuel S. Cobb	24000	James S. Turner	24155
Alice L. Garter	24003	Elmer Creek	24156
Owen H. Haworth	24008	Ella I. West	24157
Maurice M. Wright	24009	William Gentry	24159

Fannie H. Landay	24160	Noah Allen	24301
Marion E. Simerson	24161	Muzette Coats	24303
William R. Badgett	24162	Maggie Fields	24304
William B. Barnes	24169	William C. Maxwell	24305
George W. Lincannon	24171	Frank B. Brown	24308
George I. Hopson	24176	Silas G. Wells	24310
Madge C. Chamberlain	24178	Ida B. McCoy	24311
Jane E. Baker	24179	Joseph A. Howe	24312
Benjamin Sander	24180	Mary E. Paden	24317
Belle Skouge	24182	Madison F. Gamble	24318
John S. Letorce	24183	Ella McDonald	24319
Della Barnee	24186	Mary E. Paden	24320
James F. Wolfe	24188	T. Wyman Thompson	24327
James W. Walker	24189	Arthur Horn	24328
Thoma J. Ward	24194	James A. Letorce	24333
Alzona E. Whittecor	24201	Mollie J. McCullough	24335
Sarah E. Collins	24202	Edmond A. Jackson	24339
Annie Taylor	24207	Samuel N. Calvert	24340
William J. Mantooth	24211	Presley B. Kinnison	24341
Benjamin F. Cockrell	24218	George A. Wright	24343
Hattie Gentryman	24221	Charles J. Schuth	24350
Libbie B. Starr	24229	John W. Jones	24351
Mary A. Weir	24231	Sarah E. Mill	24352
Mack O. Gabbert	24233	Edgar N. Ratcliff	24358
Sarah V. Chamberlain	24239	Henrietta Prather	24360
Patrick Shanahan	24240	Josie Hall	24365
Kate L. Craig	24242	Frank Billingslea	24370
Timothy Shanahan	24248	Thomas N. Chitwood	24371
James J. Coyne	24251	Isaac Rippetoe	24372
John C. Tucker	24252	Julia A. Field	24375
William R. Smith	24253	James F. Slagh	24376
Amos A. Martin	24257	William H. Whitney	24398
Nannie E. Walker	24262	Nora E. Craig	24400
Alexus Lee	24263	Dovie Stagee	24401
William M. Merrell	24264	Jacob Wenberg	24406
William D. Highsmith	24266	Addie E. Fields	24407
Laura Gore	24268	Homer A. Andrews	24414
Cynthia A. Miller	24269	Thomas H. Cantrell	24415
Louis Frantz	24277	Eva COUNTRYMAN	24416
William W. Miller	24278	Burcl J. Broaddu	24423
William F. Carter	24279	Claude Brock	24424
Isaiah Hollis	24289	Joanna Hall	24425
John B. Miles	24290	Rachel Hicks	24426
Richard Fitzgerald	24292	Fannie C. Brown	24427
James A. Jackson	24293	Lydia M. Anderson	24430
George W. Dixon	24294	Ida Muskrat	24434
James B. Walker	24296	Etta Brown	24442
Peter J. Coyne	24297	Samuel S. Cox	24447
Cynthia Howdehell	24298	Ollie M. Lanier	24448
Benjamin Rowe	24299	Ollie E. Williams	24450

Myrtle Harlan	24455	Daniel W. House	24571
Frederic S. Barton	24456	Minnie B. Allen	24572
Nancy E. Wolfe	24457	Charles A. Palmer	24574
Henry Flanders	24464	James M. Jolley	24575
Andrew A. Barker	24465	Ida H. McCaleb	24577
William T. Byrd	24477	Madison A. Cessna	24578
Charlie W. Eaton	24478	Henry H. Oliver	24579
Berry H. Ladd	24479	William E. Beaudoin	24580
William Johnstone	24480	Marion F. Wilkinson	24581
William R. Morgan	24481	Maud M. Parrish	24584
Jane Armstrong	24483	Lorena Parrish	24585
Maggie Armstrong	24484	John D. Raley	24589
Christina Tyner	24491	Zachary T. Fields	24590
Harold D. Lannon	24497	Sarah M. Sutton	24592
John H. Johnson	24499	John W. Foresythe	24593
Courtland C. Runyan	24500	Edwin Z. Hiatt	24595
Belle Keys	24501	William P. Ringo	24596
Nora E. Sarcoxie	24502	James W. Jackson	24597
Fannie Patrick	24503	Miller Woody	24598
Annie E. Halfmoon	24505	Nandy Rinehardt	24599
William E. Heindselman	24506	William N. Raley	24601
Ella Blythe	24510	John H. McGrath	24606
Artelia Gilstrap	24511	William N. Dodge	24607
Charles W. Costen	24516	Mary Jane Foreman	24610
Charles A. Knipe	24517	Samuel L. Young	24619
William Hall	24518	William E. Roberts	24620
Frank M. Overlock	24519	Charles C. McClure	24621
James H. Stokes	24522	Mary D. Walker	24622
Emma Wilson	24523	Benjamin R. Edwards	24623
Ida Frenchman	24524	Fizzie E. Martin	24624
Alonzo J. Everett	24525	John Strong	24625
Eliza Wheeler	24526	James E. Bell	24627
Washington J. Griggs	24533	Atlas P. Dunn	24628
Agnes E. Shailer	24536	Clara Huid	24631
Lucy F. Davidson	24538	Belle Smith	24636
Mollie Parker	24542	James W. Hammett	24638
Frances Sarcoxie	24543	Edward L. Halsell	24639
Hattie Martin	24545	Lottie Chambers	24641
Thomas Hoffman	24548	David E. Linton	24642
John W. Coble	24549	Alexander F. Parsley	24643
Ben J. Scoville	24551	John Preaman	24644
Ella Bible	24556	Charles W. Bradshaw	24646
Ella Morris	24557	James M. Brown	24652
Edward Hamil	24558	George B. Stokes	24653
Henry J. Addington	24559	Minnie F. Sutton	24654
Ella Bible	24566	Anne C. LaHay	24656
Malissa Morris	24567	George A. Mitchell	24660
Charles White	24568	May R. Franks	24663
Benjamin F. DeVan	24569	John H. Gibson	24666
William Nairn, Sr	24570	Beverly H. Thurman	24667

Thomas A. Smith	24668	James W. Watson	24803
Josephine Nave	24676	Mary J. Ross	24804
William F. Pexchous	24683	Robert L. Comer	24806
Sarah M. Thompson	24686	Jerry Rollens	24807
Charlotte V. Fry	24687	Roderick D. Perry	24809
Anne Davis	24693	Iey L. Cornwell	24811
Maggie Sunday	24699	Mollie V. Allen	24812
William Calvert	24704	Susie S. Ward	24814
Joseph H. Breeden	24707	Joseph Bridges	24815
Hampton B. Stepp	24708	Ella N. Brown	24816
Joseph L. Gibbs, Jr	24709	Burrell M. Madison	24817
James O. Roseopf	24711	Elijah Creech	24818
Marion A. Miller	24712	Jessie A. Starr	24819
Charles T. Grubbs	24719	Jessie Taylor	24826
Robert F. Murphy	24720	John P. Marshall	24827
Jennie B. Taylor	24742	Mary D. Bendure	24836
Joseph M. Allton	24743	Leona Fisher	24841
Ollie O. Tiley	24744	Christopher C. Alloway	24843
Martha A. Buster	24747	John H. Gibbs	24855
Sarah C. Duck	24748	Jasper Chaney	24859
Helen N. Bullette	24749	Bettie Bullett	24861
Nannie E. Ward	24750	Henry C. Payne	24862
William W. Bryan	24753	Annie L. Sanders	24863
William L. Walden	24754	Minnie Davis	24870
John T. Abererombie	24760	Frank J. Woods	24871
Mahala L. Tucker	24765	William P. Mauck	24872
John A. Polson	24766	Mead E. Hoffman	24873
Huldah E. Bible	24767	George C. Lloyd	24874
William McKenney	24768	Leoria L. Twist	24875
James L. Beatty	24771	Leona L. Stephens	24876
Robert L. England	24774	Nella England	24878
Thomas D. Bard	24775	John D. Burgess	24879
David C. Harris	24776	Joseph F. Blair	24881
Annie C. Archer	24777	Maude Raper	24883
Milton Thompson	24778	Albert H. Collins	24884
Josephine Crutchfield	24779	Hugh Brock	24885
William G. Riggs	24780	Mary Wallis	24887
John H. McKeenan	24782	Thomas J. Pevehouse	24888
Ples L. McLain	24789	Bettie M. Coodey	24890
Jackson C. White	24790	James M. Hamilton	24891
Ira Talbert	24791	James Murphey	24892
Thomas J. Ethridge	24792	William Lynch	24893
William R. Hornbuckle	24793	Henry F. Carter	24894
Adolphus Peck	24795	Jacob I. Harlow	24895
Zona Fry	24796	Edward M. Logsdon	24896
William L. Harris	24797	Frank L. Tague	24900
Sylvania Whisenhunt	24798	John T. Brown	24901
William C. Stewart	24799	Maud Todd	24903
Algie Howell	24800	Robert A. Hosey	24904
John T. Washam	24802	James C. South	24905

Mattie Taylor	24906	Jack Roberson	24966
Viea Ann Pharris	24908	Laura R. Park	24975
Lena Morris	24909	William H. Moreland	24976
George M. Miller	24910	William I. McSpadden	24977
Louie Gott	24911	Emma G. Poole	24979
Misc Kirk	24912	LaFayette A. Byrd	24984
Annie Duncan	24914	Charles H. Hawkins	24994
Isabella Bame	24917	George W. Waller	25001
Mary W. Mills	24923	Forest Gulhaus	25002
Charles Now	24925	Mark F. Zulkev	25005
William J. Strange	24939	Jolly E. Robinson	25007
Benjamin D. Pennington	24940	Laura Taylor	25015
William G. Milan	24950	Susan Mayes	26874
John N. Mosier	24963		

The Records further show, That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizen of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the case of Daniel Red Bird et al. vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section 21, of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stat., 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

Commissioner

this January 10, 1907

Cherokee  
No. 22290

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 6, 1907

John F. LaBoyteaux,

Oseuma, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,

Commissioner



Cherokee 1, et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 6, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,  
Attorney for Cherokee Nation,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

For your information there is inclosed a copy of the decision of the secretary of the Interior, dated January 26, 1907, affirming the decision of the commissioner to the five civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of Queen Watkins, et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

Respectfully,

C.

Commissioner.

Cher 164

James T. Riley

Cher 164

MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF

*James S. Riley & al*

FOR ENROLLMENT AS

CHEROKEE CITIZENS.

*Original Testimony of July 12*

*B. Meadows*

*20*

*Birth cert.*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES

MAY 20 1903

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
 COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
 CHEROKEE LAND OFFICE.  
 Tahlequah, I. T., March 14, 1905.

---  
 In the matter of the application of James T. Riley for the enrollment of himself and children, Bertha A., Francis M., William T., Charles R. and Joseph H. Riley, as citizens by blood, and his wife, Martha Jane Riley, as a citizen by intermarriage, of the Cherokee Nation. No. 164.

---  
 JAMES T. RILEY, being duly sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:---

- Q What is your name? A James T. Riley.  
 Q How old are you? A 42 years old.  
 Q What is your post-office? A ~~England~~ England, Indian Territory.  
 Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
 Q Have you a daughter named Bertha A.? A Yes sir.  
 Q Has she married since she was enrolled? A Yes sir.  
 Q What is the name of her husband? A John Chambers.  
 Q Is he a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A No sir.  
 Q When were they married? A On the first day of January, 1905.  
 Q Are they living together now? A Yes sir.

---  
 Joe Chambers, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony in this case, and that the above and foregoing is a true and complete copy of his stenographic notes.

Subscribed and sworn to before me  
 this 21st day of March, 1905.

Joe Chambers  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
Daniel Foreman  
 Notary Public.

of hand it to the Commissioner.

Which will be given to you, and send to the Commissioner of Cherokee, and your child, Joseph, will be entered a certificate of birth roll to be made by this Commission as a Cherokee by blood when roll as Cherokee by blood, your wife will be entered upon the month of your birth and your children will be entered upon the roll of 1880 except the daughter, Joseph Biley, who is eight years upon the roll of 1880, your children are all enrolled upon the 1880, your marriage is satisfactorily established, your wife is Com'l Breckinridge: Your name appears upon the roll of

Abdicator James T. Biley re-called.

Q Were you blessed? A Yes sir.

Q Married in my house?

Q What do you know about their being married? A They was

Q You know them to be man and wife? A Yes sir.

Q Since her death and knew him ever since he was about four or five

Q How long have you known them? A I have known her ever

Q Do you know his wife, Mrs. Martha J. Biley? A Yes sir.

Q Mr. James Biley? A Yes sir.

Q Do you know this gentleman here? (Referring to Abdicator)

Q Answer your question? A Knowing.

Q Where is your office? A Fort-efly.

Q Where do you live? A Delaware District.

Q Where do you live? A Francis W. Conner.

Breckinridge's facilities as follows:  
Francis W. Conner, being sworn and examined by Commissioner

DEPARTMENT OF THE  
COMMISSION TO THE  
FBI

James T. Biley et al's

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Fairland, I. T., July 12 1900.

In the matter of the application of James T. Riley et al for enrollment as Cherokee citizens; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckenridge he testifies as follows:

- Q What is your name? A James T. Riley.  
Q What is your age? A Thirty-eight.  
Q What is your post-office? A Fairland, Indian Territory.  
Q Delaware District? A Yessir.  
Q How long have you lived in this District? A Since I have been in the District last I have lived here about nine years. I have lived in here, you might say, all of my life except about two or three years.  
Q Were you born in the Territory? A Yes sir.  
Q Has this been your home consistently all your life? A All my life, yes sir.  
Q Do you apply as a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you apply for anyone besides yourself? A Yes sir, apply for my wife and five children, but I don't apply for my wife as a citizen by blood.  
Q She is a white woman? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you a marriage license and certificate? A No sir, I didn't suppose I needed any.  
Q When were you married? A I was married March 9th 1884.  
Q What was your wife's name at the time of your marriage?  
A Martha J. Hillan.

Note: 1880 roll examined for James T. Riley and found as Thomas J. Riley, Delaware District, page 305, #2171, aged eighteen years.

Com'r Breckinridge: He is duly identified on the roll of 1880 as stated.

1896 roll examined, Delaware District, page 521, #2541, Thomas J. Riley.

- Q What was your wife's name in 1896? A Martha J. Riley.  
1896 roll, Delaware District, page 587, #455, Martha Jane Riley.  
Q What are the names of your children? A Bertha Ellen Riley, aged fifteen years. 1896 roll, Delaware District, page 521, #2542, as Bertha E. Riley, aged eleven years.  
Com'r Breckinridge: Her name is duly identified on the roll of 1896 under the name of Bertha E. Riley.  
Francis M. Riley, aged twelve years. 1896 roll, Delaware District, page 521 #2543, Francis M. Riley.  
Com'r Breckinridge: This child is duly identified on the roll of 1896.

William T., aged eight years. 1896 roll, Delaware District, page 521 #2544 as Willis T. Riley.

Com'r Breckinridge: Duly identified under that name.

Charles Richard, four years old. 1896 roll, Delaware District page 521 #2546, Charles R. Riley.

Joseph H., about eighteen months old.

- Q Have you a certificate of the birth of that child made out?  
A No sir.

Q What is your father's name? A Joseph Riley.

Q Is he living? A No sir.

Q You are living at present with your wife? A Yes sir.

Q You haven't established except by this roll your marriage, you haven't a certificate of marriage, you didn't need a license, is there any other person who knows you as man and wife? A Yes sir, Mr. Conner.

James T. Riley et al #2

Francis M. Conner, being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckinridge; testifies as follows:

Q What is your name? A Francis M. Conner.  
Q Where do you live? A Delaware District.  
Q What is your post-office? A Fairland.  
Q What is your age? A Forty-eight.  
Q What is your business? A Farming.  
Q Do you know this gentleman here? (Referring to applicant)  
Mr. James Riley? A Yes sir.

~~Do you know his wife, Mrs. Martha J. Riley?~~  
Q Do you know his wife, Mrs. Martha J. Riley? A Yes sir.  
Q How long have you known them? A I have known her ever since her birth and knew him ever since he was about four or five years old.  
Q You know them to be man and wife? A Yes sir.  
Q What do you know about their being married? A They was married in my house.  
Q Were you present A Yes sir.

Applicant James T. Riley re-called.

Com'r Breckinridge: Your name appears upon the roll of 1880, your marriage is satisfactorily established, your wife is upon the roll of 1896, your children are all enrolled upon the roll of 1896 except the youngest, Joseph Riley, who is eighteen months old, yourself and your children will be entered upon the roll as Cherokees by blood, your wife will be entered upon the roll to be made by this Commission as a Cherokee by intermarriage, and your child, Joseph, will be entered as a Cherokee by blood when you fill out and have properly certified a certificate of birth which will be given to you, and send to the Commission at Muskogee, or hand it to the Commission.

M.D. Green, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the foregoing case and that the above and foregoing is a full true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes in said case.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13th day of July 1900.

  
Commissioner.



Notary Public.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24th day of September, 1903.

is a true and correct statement of the aforementioned notes furnished.  
the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing  
to the Commission to the Live Oatland Tribes is correctly recorded  
The undersigned, being duly sworn, states that as a Notary Public

22

They have.

Q Have they lived together continuously since their marriage? A  
Yes. A Yes sir.

Q Are they and his wife living together at this time as man and  
wife? A Yes sir.

Q Does he live in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.

Q Is he living? A Yes sir.

Q What is her husband's name? A J. T. Riley.  
Ameny Aeria.

Q Living with Aeria at that time in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes.

Q Where has she been living during that time? A She has been  
alone? A Thirty Aeria.

Cherokee 164.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskegee, I. T., September 22, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Martha Jane Riley for the enrollment of herself as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

Cherokee Nation appears by W. W. Hastings.

Francis M. Conner, being sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q State your name, age and postoffice address? A Francis M. Conner, age fifty, postoffice Fairland.
- Q How long have you known Martha Jane Riley, the applicant in this case? A Thirty years.
- Q Where has she been living during that time? A She has been living twenty years of that time in the Cherokee Nation, the last twenty years.
- Q What is her husband's name? A J. T. Riley.
- Q Is he living? A Yes sir.
- Q Does he live in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.
- Q Has he always lived there? A Yes sir.
- Q Are Riley and his wife living together at this time as man and wife? A Yes sir.
- Q Have they lived together continuously since their marriage? A They have.

---

The undersigned, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*E. G. Rothermel*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22th day of September, 1902.

*B. O. Jones*

Notary Public.

164

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Joseph H. Riley  
as a citizen of the

Cherokee Nation.

Approved July 19 1900

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

JUL 19 1900

*[Faint signature]*

16A

Department of the Interior,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE: Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

of Joseph H Riley, born on the 2 day of January, 1899
Name of Father: Thomas J Riley, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Name of Mother: Martha J Riley, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Postoffice: IRLAND, IND. TER.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

Northern INDIAN TERRITORY. District.

I, Martha J. Riley, on oath state that I am 38 years of age and a citizen, by marriage, of the Cherokee Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Thomas J Riley, who is a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation; that a male child was born to me on the 2 day of January 1899 that said child has been named Joseph H Riley, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

Martha J. Riley

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this day of JUL 14 1900

EXPIRES Mar. 9 1904

Ed Smith NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

Northern INDIAN TERRITORY. District.

I, Tempy L Bowman a Midwife, on oath state that I attended on Mrs Martha J. Riley, wife of Thomas J Riley, on the 2nd day of January, 1899; that there was born to her on said date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named Joseph H. Riley

WITNESSES TO MARK

Mrs. Tempy, L. Bowman,

Subscribed and sworn to before me this day of JUL 11 1900

EXPIRES Mar. 9 1904

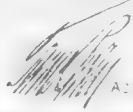
Ed Smith NOTARY PUBLIC

B 110

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

**FILED**

JUL 12 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

### CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

# 1 Name *James T. Riley* Date *July 12 1900*  
 District *Delaware* Year *1890* Page *303* No. *2121*

Citizen by blood *Yes* Mother's citizenship *CHEROKEE.*

Intermarried citizen *CHEROKEE.*

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage *March 9th 1891*

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

Wife's name *Martha Jane Riley*

District *Delaware* Year *1896* Page *537* No. *455*

Citizen by blood \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's citizenship *Yes*

Intermarried citizen *Yes*

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

Names of Children:

<i>1</i>	<i>Beatrice E. Riley</i>	Dist. <i>Delaware</i>	Year <i>1896</i>	Page <i>521</i>	No. <i>2542</i>	Age <i>15</i>
	<i>Francis M.</i>	Dist. <i>"</i>	Year <i>1896</i>	Page <i>521</i>	No. <i>2543</i>	Age <i>12</i>
<i>3</i>	<i>William T.</i>	Dist. <i>"</i>	Year <i>1896</i>	Page <i>521</i>	No. <i>2544</i>	Age <i>8</i>
	<i>Charles R.</i>	Dist. <i>"</i>	Year <i>1896</i>	Page <i>521</i>	No. <i>2546</i>	Age <i>4</i>
<i>2</i>	<i>Joseph H.</i>	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age <i>18 mo</i>
		Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
		Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
		Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
		Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____

*1. On 1890 Name as Thomas J. Riley*

~~*2. On 1896 Name as Beatrice E. Riley*~~

~~*3. On 1896 Name as William T. Riley*~~

*2. (affidavit to be supplied for infant child Joseph H. Riley)*

*Book # 104*

Card No. \_\_\_\_\_

Is residence of husband established? \_\_\_\_\_

Is he identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896? Yes

Is the marriage of his parents established? \_\_\_\_\_

If admitted, is his admission satisfactory? \_\_\_\_\_

If intermarried, is marriage established? \_\_\_\_\_

Is residence of wife established? \_\_\_\_\_

Is she identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896? Yes

Is the marriage of her parents established? \_\_\_\_\_

If admitted, is her admission satisfactory? \_\_\_\_\_

If intermarried, is marriage established? Yes

Were parties for whom application is made all living? Not stated

Are all the children who were living when the roll of 1896 was compiled, and for whom application was made, identified on said roll? Yes

Birth affidavits filed since date of application \_\_\_\_\_

New-borns enrolled since date of application \_\_\_\_\_

Do the findings conform to the facts? No - Does not state

that applicant was identified on 1896 roll

Does not mention evidence

Cherokee  
No. 22291

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 6, 1907

Martha Jane Riley,

Fairland, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,

Commissioner



Cherokee 1, et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 6, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,  
Attorney for Cherokee Nation,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

For your information there is inclosed a copy of the decision of the secretary of the Interior, dated January 26, 1907, affirming the decision of the commissioner to the five civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of Queen Watkins, et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

Respectfully,

C.

Commissioner.

Cherokee  
164

Muskegee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

Martha Jane Riley,

Fairland, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Decn.     C    

Commissioner.

## Department of the Interior, Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Queen Watkins et al. as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation

### DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation of the following named persons whose names appear upon the partial roll of Cherokee citizens, approved by the Secretary of the Interior, opposite the numbers following their respective names, viz:

Queen Watkins	22168	Mary J. Harlin	22250
Cyrus B. Gilmore	22174	Augusta L. Perry	22253
Francis B. Fite	22175	Florence P. Muskrat	368
William T. Culbertson	22176	Thomas D. Chatham	22254
Ida Cobb	22177	Zada Alice Jones	22255
Allen H. Dykes	22179	John D. Blaylock	22257
William E. Bozeman	22182	William J. Wilson	22258
John E. Adair	22183	Mary O. Jones	22262
Cora E. Keys	22184	Mary Jane Barnett	22263
George F. Privat	22186	Florence V. Monroe	22264
Myra A. Heckox	22188	Joel E. Frazier	22265
Elmeda M. Berry	22198	William T. Crotzer	22266
John Hardy	22213	Sallie M. Pate	22267
William Wolfe	22216	Benjamin T. Chandler	22271
Minnie J. Archer	22218	William E. Rowsey	22272
Ada M. James	22219	Samuel L. Lane	22278
Samuel Duniphin	22220	Andrew Mathis	22286
Rebecca A. Myers	22226	Mary E. Smith	22288
Florida T. McCullough	22240	Richard H. Crotzer	22289
Isaac J. Howard	22241	John F. LaBoyteaux	22290
Wesley B. Hillen	22242	Martha Jane Riley	22291
Vinica A. Harlin	22249	Franklin P. Milligan	22305

Martha M. Vard	22509	Robert W. Early	22552
Alfred T. Holland	22512	Samuel J. West	22555
Hutchinson M. Robertson	22514	America A. Holland	22556
May M. Barnett	22518	Jefferson D. Jordan	22557
Francis M. Burdick	22524	Martha M. Adair	22558
Joseph B. Landry	22525	Harvey Egger	22559
Stephen T. Lincoln	22529	Susan Ketcher	22562
Lilly Thompson	22533	Samuel L. Huche	22563
John Waly	22536	Sarah L. Bean	22566
James H. Wheelchel	22551	Mary I. Alberty	22571
William H. Hern	22558	Green B. Callahan	22576
Vada Alberty	22564	Stella Adair	22591
William Hern	22580	Mary Hughes	22610
Daisie Williams	22581	Sarah T. Wright	22616
Carv A. Hatfield	22597	Essie Bigbey	22624
Ellen Russell	22602	John W. Blackwood	22628
Levi J. Landsey	22612	Charles P. Garrett	22636
Alice Morris	22613	George Ferguson	22638
Mollie Morris	22614	John W. Hannah	22639
Martha Foreman	22624	Sallie C. Allison	22640
Mollie Welch	22625	Alice C. Thomas	22643
Martha A. Langley	22626	Percella E. Roberts	22644
Laura L. Wilkie	22627	Thomas B. Johnson	22659
Ola Pierce	22630	Hiram B. Thomas	22660
William Maupin	22631	Georgie E. Morris	22662
Bessie Winton	22632	Myrtle M. Adams	22666
Romeo Green	22635	John Fam	22667
Mary Bryant	22638	Mary T. Keys	22669
Isaac Paek	22645	Sarah J. Keys	22676
Seaparl E. Weaver	22646	James W. Kelley	22677
Victoria McCoy	22652	Nancy Crittenden	22678
Jennie Wilkie	22654	Fannie Clay	22679
George W. Scales	22655	Charley Paek	22680
William M. Nellis	22656	Wesley D. Lee	22681
Isaac J. Vanmatre	22659	Amanda A. Bruner	22691
Jula Ward	22679	John P. Panter	22693
Thomas A. Cates	22680	Mollie Holland	22700
Ida E. Brown	22681	Martha J. Keys	22710
Maggie Mitchell	22684	Priene M. Miller	22714
Alya A. Anglin	22695	Kidder S. Barry	22719
James C. Dudley	22512	Richard H. Fouts	22720
William A. West	22514	Euna Etta Benge	22721
John W. Shackelford	22519	Martha C. Bruner	22722
Amada T. Foreman	22520	Mary J. Childers	22728
John O. Trenman	22521	John A. Keck	22729
William Odle	22522	James T. Rich	22731
John L. Johnson	22535	Alura Ross	22732
Olhe M. Field	22536	Lawrence L. McCrady	22734
Augusta Wolfe	22544	Mary J. Mitchell	22735
Carrie A. Adair	22543	William I. Copeland	22743

Adam J. Lesley	22744	Rebecca Ro	22888
Maggie Hampton	22745	William KodweJ	22889
James B. Norrid	22747	Nancy A. Lee Thornton	22892
Mary Holme	22748	Fannie S. Robert	22896
William H. Barnes	22749	Samuel T. Morton	22897
Martha E. Mitchell	22755	Elizabeth Garner	22899
Alice E. Hicks	22756	Ida M. Croshin	22900
Mary M. Hicks	22757	Johnie Collins	22902
Elizabeth Ballard	22758	Amanda C. Mayfield	22907
Thomas D. Hale	22759	Sallie E. Bethel	22908
George K. King	22760	Lizzie Gordon	22911
Philip S. Winn	22765	Nannie Colby	22917
John McEachin	22766	Mahinda Seabolt	22921
Mattie Linder	22767	William J. Redden	22922
Henry L. Sims	22774	Tennie Lee	22923
Joseph Peters	22775	William L. Barnes	22929
William P. Beck	22776	Phoebe A. Moton	22932
John W. Price	22777	James L. Trammell	22933
Alice Taylor	22786	Elizabeth Henson	22934
Madeline A. Vann	22787	Franklin M. Davis	22935
Mattie Ray	22789	John F. Patterson	22937
Minnie E. Ross	22790	Ida C. Seabolt	22941
William T. Rush	22791	John D. Martindale	22942
Juhnd F. Hickle	22792	Charles S. Perry	22947
John Warneke	22793	Emma Patton	22948
John D. Check	22794	Orphea Moten	22949
Agnes M. Rider	22796	Mollie Henson	22950
Margarett E. Miller	22801	John Amble	22959
Azlee Waters	22811	William J. Robison	22960
Samuel J. Lessley	22816	Lizzie L. Adair	22962
James W. Boydstum	22817	Dressie Benge	22963
Mary E. Whitsett	22818	Nancy E. Patton	22964
Mary E. Whitsett	22819	Mary McKinney	22965
Mary M. Carlile	22821	Sallie Gann	22966
Susan J. Faulkner	22822	Tennie Waters	22971
Jasper T. Earnest	22826	William Parnell	22975
Perelee Miller	22838	Benjamin F. Noah	22976
Maud E. Foreman	22843	Beulah P. Ross	22978
Mollie Ellis	22844	George W. Weaver	22989
Thomas Heaton	22848	Zula Frazier	22990
Clara L. Ross	22849	Richard Rogers	22991
Asa C. Statham	22858	Willis McClanahan	22992
Henry Milnk	22862	Frank J. Hatfield	22996
Mollie L. Bruton	22872	Mattie Terrill	22998
William P. Akin	22873	Frank Wiswell	23008
Harrison H. Turnham	22877	James A. Cash	23020
Effie Fargo	22878	Hiram H. Early	23023
Sallie Crossland	22882	Eugene Witt	23027
Hugh Simpson	22884	Fred W. Roe	23035
William Howell	22887	Jesse E. Saugster	23037

Albert Anderson	23039	Thomas J. Potts	23250
George W. Sumter	23044	Martha M. Mulkey	23251
Muggie Maud Looney	23048	William Johns	23253
Sarah Glory	23052	James M. McClure	23254
Alexander S. Williams	23063	Hugh C. Crow	23256
William A. Scott	23064	Richard L. Farrar	23257
Thomas J. Coward	23066	Samuel Rose	23258
Stephen J. Hart	23071	William G. Fields	23261
Alice Wofford	23075	Sarah E. Locust	23268
William M. Brown	23082	Alexander R. Matheson	23271
Mary J. Vann	23090	Cyrus A. Watkins	23272
John Kelly	23096	Jennie Kelley	23274
Mary I. Bray	23097	John L. Dean	23276
Frank T. H. Higgins	23101	Mollie Norman	23281
Lillie I. Cobb	23102	Sarah J. McClure	23282
William H. Marker	23104	Oma Robertson	23283
Eva Keer	23105	Valeria M. West	23290
Columbus Phipps	23106	Robert R. Jackson	23291
James W. Ashley	23108	Maud P. Vore	23293
Martha L. Coodey	23109	Moses Anspach	23294
John W. Marlow	23116	Laura Sykes	23295
Sallie Brown	23119	Mary E. Conrad	23311
Allen Kearns	23120	William R. Shackelford	23314
Hattie Irving	23122	Mary S. Leach	23315
Joshua T. Carman	23132	Alice Hicks	23324
Lorenzo I. Lee	23143	Charles O. Karney	23338
Emma C. Wicked	23145	Ella Henry	23343
Ellen Crittenden	23153	Eva M. Rogers	23347
Bettie Nivens	23154	Kibble T. Stovall	23354
Charles L. Bowden	23155	William Stiles	23355
Margaret E. McDonald	23156	Edward M. Williams	23356
Dellia Burrows	23157	John M. Cole	23363
Stella Sheppard	23164	John R. Reeves	23365
Eva Starr	23165	William D. Sanders	23366
James S. Fuller	23167	Philip W. Samuel	23367
William S. Perkins	23169	Vivalda Martin	23368
Euretta P. Norman	23171	Lionel D. Roberts	23375
Newton E. Hannon	23173	Ora Raper	23376
Alexander Robbs	23175	Benjamin F. Teague	23382
Frank P. Jones	23185	Vet Thompson	23391
Sallie Rattlingourd	23193	Lillie Clark	23393
Jacob C. Cobstill	23199	Stacy L. Whitaker	23394
Elizabeth Coleman	23203	Lillie M. Ross	23395
Frank Barthel	23205	Rebecca J. Baugh	23397
John Charboneau	23212	Flora B. Payne	23400
John C. Wasson	23231	Rachel A. Taylor	23402
Thomas A. Hathecock	23239	Jerry V. Hayes	23403
Mary E. Barnes	23246	John C. Rogers	23404
Jimmie Pettitt	23247	Daniel V. Jones	23405
Sewell T. Bell	23249	David B. Haddan	23406

George Dawson	23407	Sarah E. Melton	23640
Allen I. Fisher	23408	Laura Jackson	23641
Andrew J. Gabb	23409	Christopher C. Clepper	23642
Lydia B. Sullivan	23410	William A. Addington	23643
Henry S. Piater	23412	Benjamin F. Fortner	23644
Lillie B. Cowan	23413	James L. Cunningham	23646
Joseph Mayot	23415	Henry Frellick	23647
William Harbs	23416	Frederick W. Propp	23648
James D. Massey	23428	Jasper A. Plank	23655
John W. Nichol	23429	James M. Armor	23656
Susie Drew	23430	Louella Still	23657
William A. Hancock	23431	Dell Hampton	23659
Martha E. Whitaker	23434	Samuel Harrison	23668
Fannie Fields	23435	Adam Pfannkuche	23677
Joseph F. Baker	23442	Mary E. Ballard	23678
Jesse King	23445	Mame A. Polson	23684
William R. Fortner	23446	William L. Felton	23691
Joseph Dawson	23447	Samuel O. James	23692
Brazzie Coats	23450	Emma Lamar	23693
Mattie Landrum	23466	John T. Murphy	23700
Mary Welch	23475	William G. Smith	23701
Birdie Martin	23476	Aquilla G. Robinson	23702
Dora B. Taylor	23487	James Shoap	23707
Mattie H. Bean	23494	Isaac P. Bledsoe	23709
Cornelia F. Vann	23495	Sylvester W. Bond	23728
Mattie L. Choate	23502	Rosa T. Williams	23743
Augustus M. Ward	23503	Josiah T. Hardy	23745
Rebecca E. Choate	23511	Walter D. Clusby	23747
Fannie Sanders	23512	Verna Beck	23748
Martha L. Rider	23516	Mary J. Weir	23755
Thomas Allen	23517	Enoch Frazier	23756
Moses E. Adkins	23523	Amos A. Chrismon	23757
Hattie O. Williams	23526	Charles A. Riddle	23763
Ella L. Choate	23537	Thomas H. Brewster	23766
Jesse J. Holleman	23547	Minerva Blakeney	23768
Marion M. Scott	23548	Mary E. Risingfawn	23772
Jay W. Linseott	23549	Lewis L. Horsley	23779
John Scott	23557	Ole Olson	23791
James Scott	23565	William H. Morrison	23792
Lewis Teter	23573	Della Fields	23793
Sadie Buffington	23596	Roe Rafferty	23795
William T. Holt	23605	John C. Nelson	23801
George F. Camp	23607	Amanda M. Purcell	23811
John E. Warren	23612	Fannie Perry	23819
James H. Mays	23613	Rosa Wood	23821
Jacob Dubois	23614	Myrtle Adair	23832
Laura Wells	23618	John W. Howerton	23833
James N. Holland	23621	Joseph Potter	23834
Pearl A. Berry	23624	George W. Poplin	23837
Leah L. Seabourn	23626	Edward M. Stanley	23838

John B. Harold	23849	Henry S. Hill	24016
Erleston Gray	23850	Belle Ketchum	24019
Maggie Beck	23841	Basel E. Nall	24020
Carthor Dick	23860	Edna J. Trout	24022
William R. Baker	23861	Frank Ellis	24027
William F. Curtis	23868	William C. Wright	24028
Lorenzo C. Couch	23869	Etta M. Lamar	24029
Marie E. Chandler	23870	Charles S. McCombs	24030
Jane B. Hallum	23872	Callie Elliott	24031
John M. Sweetman	23881	Etta Cornatzer	24052
Marcus L. Butler	23882	Nathaniel L. Halton	24060
John E. Back	23883	Thomas T. Wimer	24061
Josie Rogers	23884	Samuel J. Burns	24065
Benjamin F. Christian	23885	Mollie Doherty	24077
William F. Riddle	23893	David M. Marrs	24078
William M. Hancock	23894	Hiram R. Allen	24079
Bertha M. Marker	23895	Charles L. Merrell	24082
Fannie M. Large	23896	Louella Cowan	24087
John E. Hefner	23897	Roxanna E. Ward	24088
Riley Barnett	23899	William T. Wade	24089
John W. Harris	23900	Maggie Haff	24090
Joe R. Richards	23901	Liberty E. Spears	24091
Minnie M. Goddard	23902	Robert L. Murphy	24092
Andrew J. Thompson	23906	Aaron L. Ownbey	24099
Lemuel W. Marks	23910	Elizabeth Buffington	24104
Nathan P. Wilbur	23922	Bird Ballinger	24105
William E. Foster	23923	George W. Tritthart	24106
John A. Chandler	23924	Sarah A. Dick	24108
Sarah E. Chamberlain	23925	Robert W. Maddox	24115
Isaac M. Hansley	23933	Charles A. Tyles	24123
Wilhe K. Franklin	23935	Joel T. Thatcher	24125
William E. Halsell	23941	Annie Ketchum	24126
Lewis P. Smartt	23946	Winfield S. Maloney	24127
John C. Anderson	23953	Joseph E. Parker	24129
John H. Nall	23954	William L. Marker	24130
Minnie Z. Nidiffer	23956	Nora Goddard	24136
Albert M. Clarksades	23966	John Evans	24137
John C. Gray	23970	Cheba Ballard	24140
Ervin C. Baker	23972	William C. Gambles	24141
Othello J. Smith	23973	Letitia Chamberlin	24142
Harriet M. Thompson	23975	Nathan M. Drake	24143
Nora N. Day	23980	John S. Thomason	24144
Andrew J. Kaiser	23981	Sallie L. Chamberlin	24145
George W. Doty	23995	Cora Ironside	24146
Zipporah E. Duncan	23996	Ira L. Barnard	24152
John D. Sheelan	23998	Samuel H. Conklin	24153
Samuel S. Cobb	24000	James S. Turner	24155
Abner I. Quarter	24003	Elmer Creek	24156
Owen H. Haworth	24008	Ellis I. West	24157
Margaret M. Wright	24009	William Gentry	24159

Fannie H. Lunday	24160	Noah Allen	24301
Marion E. Simerson	24161	Muzettie Coats	24303
William R. Badgett	24162	Maggie Fields	24304
William B. Raines	24169	William C. Maxfield	24305
George W. Fincannon	24171	Frank B. Brown	24308
George I. Hopson	24176	Silas G. Wills	24310
Madge C. Chamberkan	24178	Ida B. McCoy	24311
James L. Baker	24179	Joseph A. Howe	24312
Benjamin Sanders	24180	Mary F. Paden	24317
Belle Shouse	24182	Madison F. Gamble	24318
John S. Leforce	24183	Ella McDonald	24319
Della Barbee	24186	Mary E. Paden	24320
James E. Wolfe	24188	T. Wyman Thompson	24327
James W. Walker	24189	Arthur Horn	24328
Thomas J. Ward	24194	James A. Leforce	24333
Alzena E. Whitedeer	24201	Mollie J. McCullough	24335
Sarah E. Collins	24202	Edmond A. Jackson	24339
Annie Taylor	24207	Samuel N. Calvert	24340
William J. Mantooth	24211	Presley B. Kinnison	24341
Benjamin F. Cockrell	24218	George A. Wright	24343
Hattie Countryman	24221	Charles J. Schuth	24350
Libbie B. Starr	24229	John W. Jones	24351
Mary A. Weir	24231	Sarah E. Mills	24352
Mack O. Gabbert	24233	Edgar N. Rateliff	24358
Sarah V. Chamberlain	24239	Henrietta Prather	24360
Patrick Shanahan	24240	Josie Hall	24365
Kate L. Craig	24242	Frank Billingslea	24370
Timothy Shanahan	24248	Thomas N. Chitwood	24371
James J. Coyne	24251	Isaac Rippetoe	24372
John C. Tucker	24252	Julia A. Fields	24375
William R. Smith	24253	James F. Slagle	24376
Amos A. Martin	24257	William H. Whitney	24398
Nannie E. Walker	24262	Nora E. Craig	24400
Alexus Lee	24263	Dovie Snagee	24401
William M. Merrell	24264	Jacob Weinberg	24406
William D. Highsmith	24266	Addie E. Fields	24407
Laura Gore	24268	Homer A. Andrews	24414
Cynthia A. Miller	24269	Thomas H. Cantrell	24415
Louis Frantz	24277	Eva Countryman	24416
William W. Miller	24278	Burel J. Broadus	24423
William F. Carter	24279	Claudia Brook	24424
Isaiah Hollis	24289	Joanna Hall	24425
John B. Miles	24290	Rachel Hicks	24426
Richard Fitzgerald	24292	Fannie C. Brown	24427
James A. Jackson	24293	Lavinia M. Anderson	24430
George W. Dixon	24294	Ida Muskrat	24431
James B. Walker	24296	Etta Brown	24442
Peter J. Coyne	24297	Samuel S. Cox	24447
Cynthia Howdeshell	24298	Ollie M. Jammer	24448
Benjamin Rowe	24299	Ollie E. Williams	24450

Myrtle Harlan	24455	Daniel W. Home	24571
Frederic S. Barton	24456	Minnie B. Allen	24572
Nancy E. Wolfe	24457	Charles A. Palmer	24574
Henry Flanders	24464	James M. Jolly	24575
Andrew A. Barker	24465	Ida H. McCaleb	24577
William T. Byrd	24477	Madison A. Cossam	24578
Charlie W. Eaton	24478	Henry H. Oliver	24579
Berry H. Ladd	24479	William E. Beaubien	24580
William Johnstone	24480	Marion F. Wilkinson	24581
William R. Morgan	24481	Maud M. Parrish	24584
Jane Armstrong	24483	Lorena Parrish	24585
Maggie Armstrong	24484	John D. Raley	24589
Christina Tyner	24491	Zachary T. Fields	24590
Harold D. Lannom	24497	Sarah M. Sutton	24592
John H. Johnson	24499	John W. Foresythe	24593
Courtland C. Runyan	24500	Edwin Z. Hatt	24595
Belle Keys	24501	William P. Runo	24596
Nora E. Sarcoux	24502	James W. Jackson	24597
Fannie Patrick	24503	Miller Woody	24598
Annie E. Halfmoon	24505	Nandy Ruchardt	24599
William E. Heindselman	24506	William N. Riley	24601
Ella Blythe	24510	John H. McGrath	24606
Artelia Gilstrap	24511	William N. Dodge	24607
Charles W. Costen	24516	Mary Jane Foreman	24610
Charles A. Knipe	24517	Samuel L. Young	24619
William Hall	24518	William E. Roberts	24620
Frank M. Overless	24519	Charles C. McClure	24621
James H. Stokes	24522	Mary D. Walker	24622
Emma Wilson	24523	Benjamin R. Edwards	24623
Ida Frenchman	24524	Lizzie E. Martin	24624
Alonzo J. Everett	24455	John Strong	24625
Eliza Wheeler	24526	James E. Bell	24627
Washington J. Griggs	24533	Atlas P. Dunn	24628
Agnes E. Shailer	24536	Clara Hurd	24631
Lucy F. Davidson	24538	Belle Smith	24636
Mollie Parker	24542	James W. Hammett	24638
Frances Sarcoux	24543	Edward L. Haisell	24639
Hattie Martin	24545	Lottie Chambers	24641
Thomas Hoffman	24548	David E. Luton	24642
John W. Coble	24549	Alexander T. Parsley	24643
Ben J. Seoville	24554	John Peaman	24644
Ella Bible	24556	Charles W. Bradshaw	24646
Ella Morris	24557	James M. Brown	24652
Edward Haml	24558	George B. Stokes	24653
Henry J. Addington	24559	Minnie I. Sutton	24654
Ella Bible	24566	Annie C. LaHay	24656
Malissa Marris	24567	George A. Mitchell	24660
Charles White	24568	Max R. Franks	24663
Benjamin F. DeVan	24569	John H. Gibson	24666
William Nairn, Sr	24570	Beverly H. Thurman	24667

Thomas A. Smith	24668	James W. Watson	24803
Josephine Nave	24676	Mary J. Ross	24804
William I. Pevehouse	24683	Robert L. Comer	24806
Sarah M. Thompson	24686	Jerry Rollens	24807
Charlotte A. Fry	24687	Roderick D. Perry	24809
Annie Davis	24693	Icy L. Cornwell	24811
Maggie Sunday	24699	Mollie V. Allen	24812
William Calvert	24704	Susie S. Ward	24814
Joseph H. Breeden	24707	Joseph Bridges	24815
Hampton B. Stepp	24708	Ella N. Brown	24816
Joseph L. Gibbs, Jr	24709	Burrell M. Madison	24817
James O. Roseopi	24711	Elijah Creech	24818
Marion A. Miller	24712	Jessie A. Starr	24819
Charles T. Grubbs	24719	Jessie Taylor	24826
Robert F. Murphy	24720	John P. Marshall	24827
Jennie B. Taylor	24742	Mary D. Bendure	24836
Joseph M. Allton	24743	Leona Fisher	24841
Ollie O. Tiley	24744	Christopher C. Alloway	24843
Martha A. Buster	24747	John H. Gibbs	24855
Sarah C. Duck	24748	Jasper Chaney	24859
Helen N. Bullette	24749	Bettie Bullett	24861
Nannie E. Ward	24750	Henry C. Payne	24862
William W. Bryan	24753	Annie I. Sanders	24863
William L. Walden	24754	Minnie Davis	24870
John T. Abercrombie	24760	Frank J. Woods	24871
Mahala L. Tucker	24765	William P. Mauck	24872
John A. Polson	24766	Mead E. Hoffman	24873
Huldah E. Bible	24767	George C. Lloyd	24874
William McKenney	24768	Leoria L. Twist	24875
James L. Beatty	24771	Leona L. Stephens	24876
Robert L. England	24774	Nella England	24878
Thomas D. Bard	24775	John D. Burgess	24879
David C. Harris	24776	Joseph F. Blair	24881
Annie C. Archer	24777	Maude Raper	24883
Milton Thompson	24778	Albert H. Collins	24884
Josephine Crutchfield	24779	Hugh Broek	24885
William G. Riggs	24780	Mary Wallis	24887
John H. McKeehan	24782	Thomas J. Pevehouse	24888
Ples L. McLain	24789	Bettie M. Coodey	24890
Jackson C. White	24790	James M. Hamilton	24891
Ira Talbert	24791	James Murphey	24892
Thomas J. Ethridge	24792	William Lynch	24893
William R. Hornbuckle	24793	Henry F. Carter	24894
Adolphus Peck	24795	Jacob I. Harlow	24895
Zona Fry	24796	Edward M. Logsdon	24896
William L. Harris	24797	Frank L. Tague	24900
Sylvana Whisenhunt	24798	John T. Brown	24901
William C. Stewart	24799	Maud Todd	24903
Alie Howell	24800	Robert A. Hosey	24904
John T. Washam	24802	James C. South	24905



Myrtle Taylor	24906	Jack Roberson	24966
Vieig Ann Phariss	24908	Laura R. Parks	24975
Lenna Morris	24909	William H. Moreland	24976
George M. Miller	24910	William F. McSpadden	24977
Loue Gott	24911	Emma G. Poole	24979
Alice Kirk	24912	LaFayette A. Byrd	24984
Annie Duncan	24914	Charles H. Hawkins	24994
Isabella Barnes	24917	George W. Waller	25001
May W. Mills	24923	Forest Guilliams	25002
Charles Noris	24925	Mark F. Zulkey	25005
William J. Strange	24939	Jolly E. Robinson	25007
Benjamin D. Pennington	24940	Laura Taylor	25015
William G. Milam	24950	Susan Mayes	26871
John N. Mosier	24965		

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird et al. vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, and applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section 21, of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stats., 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

Commissioner

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

this January 10, 1907.



Cher 165

William B. Watson

Cher 165

THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION

*William B. Watson &c*

FOR ENROLLMENT AS

CHEROKEE CITIZENS.

*A Original testimony July 12/27*  
*B Memo of application do*  
*C Birth certificate do*

R.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 8th, 1902.

In the matter of the application of William B. Watson for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation and for the enrollment of his children, Charles W., John C., Frank and Floyd Watson, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

Supplemental to #165.

WILLIAM B. WATSON, being duly sworn, testified as follows:  
Examination by the Commission.

- Q. What is your full name? A. William B. Watson.  
Q. How old are you? A. 33.  
Q. What is your post office? A. Grove.  
Q. You are a white man? A. Yes, sir; supposed to be.  
Q. Are you the same William B. Watson who made application to this Commission on July 12th, 1900, to be enrolled as an inter-married citizen? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What is the name of the wife through whom you claim?  
A. Mary A. Swatt.  
Q. Is she a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Is she dead? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. When did she die? A. She died two years ago last Christmas.  
Q. Is she a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. When did you marry her? A. Married in 1890.  
Q. Under a Cherokee marriage license? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Was she your first wife? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. You her first husband? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Did you live with her from the time you married her up to the time of her death? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. In the Cherokee Nation? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Have you lived in the Cherokee Nation ever since she died?  
A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Never made your home anywhere else since you married your wife in 1890? A. Never have.  
Q. How many children have you by your wife? A. Four.  
Q. Are they living with you? A. No, sir; they live with their grandmother.  
Q. Where is that? A. Cowskin Prairie.  
Q. Cherokee Nation? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. They have been living with their grandmother since their mother died? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Been living in the Cherokee Nation all their lives? A. Yes, sir.

-----

Jesse O. Carr, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the above entitled case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this <sup>24<sup>th</sup></sup> day of November, 1902.

*Jesse O. Carr*  
Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVIL TRIBES.

a

FILED  
JUL 14 1890

Ballou, I. T. July 13, 1890.  
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Department of the Interior.

Commissioner Breckinridge we respectfully request as follows:  
not mentioned as Cherokee citizens; being sworn and examined by  
in the matter of the application of William B. Watson et al

John George Watson, senior,  
1880 roll, Delaware District,  
Your wife is a Cherokee by blood is she? A Yes sir.  
How? by infirmities. A Yes sir.  
Do you claim as a Cherokee by blood? A No sir.  
Yes? A Yes sir.  
Have you lived separately in this District for the last twelve  
years? A Yes.  
Where were you born? A Born in Kansas.  
How long have you lived in that District? A About twelve  
years.  
What is your district? A Delaware.  
What is your post-office address? A Grove.  
What is your age? A Thirty years.  
What is your name? A William B. Watson.

1880 roll examined, Delaware District, page 275, #5522, as  
Swatte.  
What was your wife's name before you married? A Maria Ann  
Is she living? A No sir.  
Your wife is a Cherokee by blood is she? A She was.  
How? by infirmities. A Yes sir.  
Do you claim as a Cherokee by blood? A No sir.  
Yes? A Yes sir.  
Have you lived separately in this District for the last twelve  
years? A Yes.  
Where were you born? A Born in Kansas.  
How long have you lived in that District? A About twelve  
years.  
What is your district? A Delaware.  
What is your post-office address? A Grove.  
What is your age? A Thirty years.  
What is your name? A William B. Watson.

1880 roll examined, Delaware District, page 275, #5522, as  
Swatte.  
What was your wife's name before you married? A Maria Ann  
Is she living? A No sir.  
Your wife is a Cherokee by blood is she? A She was.  
How? by infirmities. A Yes sir.  
Do you claim as a Cherokee by blood? A No sir.  
Yes? A Yes sir.  
Have you lived separately in this District for the last twelve  
years? A Yes.  
Where were you born? A Born in Kansas.  
How long have you lived in that District? A About twelve  
years.  
What is your district? A Delaware.  
What is your post-office address? A Grove.  
What is your age? A Thirty years.  
What is your name? A William B. Watson.

1880 roll examined, Delaware District, page 275, #5522, as  
Swatte.  
What was your wife's name before you married? A Maria Ann  
Is she living? A No sir.  
Your wife is a Cherokee by blood is she? A She was.  
How? by infirmities. A Yes sir.  
Do you claim as a Cherokee by blood? A No sir.  
Yes? A Yes sir.  
Have you lived separately in this District for the last twelve  
years? A Yes.  
Where were you born? A Born in Kansas.  
How long have you lived in that District? A About twelve  
years.  
What is your district? A Delaware.  
What is your post-office address? A Grove.  
What is your age? A Thirty years.  
What is your name? A William B. Watson.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Fairland, I. T. July 12, 1900.

In the matter of the application of William B. Watson et al for enrollment as Cherokee citizens; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckinridge he testifies as follows:

- Q What is your name? A William B. Watson.  
Q What is your age? A Thirty years.  
Q What is your post-office address? A Grove.  
Q What is your district? A Delaware.  
Q How long have you lived in that District? A About twelve years.  
Q Where were you born? A Born in Kansas.  
Q Have you lived steadily in this District for the last twelve years? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you claim as a Cherokee by blood? A No sir.  
Q How, by intermarriage? A Yes sir.  
Q Your wife is a Cherokee by blood is she? A She was.  
Q Is she living? A No sir.  
Q What was your wife's name before you married? A Mary Ann Swatts.

1880 roll examined, Delaware District, page 312, #2295, as Mary Ann Suwatt.

- Q When were you married? A In 1890.  
Q When did your wife die? A She died last December.  
1896 roll, Delaware District, page 593, #557, William Watson, aged twenty-eight years.  
Q What children do you apply for? A Four children.  
Charles W. Watson, nine years old. 1896 roll, Delaware District, page 555, #3491, Charles W. Watson. John Claude Watson, seven years old. 1896 roll, Delaware District, page 555, #3492, John C. Watson. Frank Watson, five years old. 1896 roll, page 555, Delaware District, #3493, Frank Watson. Floyd Watson, three years old.

- Q Have you a certificate of marriage? A Yes sir. (Produces certificate.)  
Q You have handed me here a marriage license duly signed and sealed by S. G. McGee, Deputy Clerk of Delaware District, dated 29th of August 1890, authorizing marriage between yourself and Miss Mary Ann Swatts, who is mentioned as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, this is duly indorsed by T. J. McGee, stating that the marriage ceremony was performed by him as clerk of said District on the 31st day of August 1890; this license and certificate is accepted as entirely regular.

Com'r Breckinridge: By the roll of 1880 your wife is established and by other evidence, as having been a Cherokee by blood. Your marriage is duly established; your children are found upon the roll of 1896 as stated, except your youngest child, Floyd; your children will be duly enrolled as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation; you will be enrolled as a citizen by marriage, and your youngest child will be enrolled as a citizen by blood when you have filled out a certificate of birth that will be furnished you and either hand to the Commission or mail to the Commission at Muskogee.

M. D. Green, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the foregoing case and that the above and foregoing is a full true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes in said case.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13th day of July 1900.

  
Commissioner.

15

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Floyd Watson*

as a citizen of the

*Cherokee* Nation.

Approved August 20 1900

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

**FILED**  
AUG 21 1900

*[Signature]*  
ACTING CHAIRMAN

NO 122, 107, 5

Department of the Interior,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

*IN RE: Application for Enrollment*, as a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation,  
 of *Floyd Watson*, born on the *3<sup>rd</sup>* day of *March*, 1897  
 Name of Father: *William B. Watson*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.  
 Name of Mother: *Mary Ann Watson*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.  
 Postoffice, *Brook-Ind Tenn*

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.

*Seeflange* District, *Dec-1899*  
*Mother died 29 day of*, on oath state that I am  
 years of age and a citizen, by of the Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of , who is a citizen, by  
 of the, Nation; that a child was  
 born to me on the day of ; that said child has been  
 named , and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this day of 190

NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.

*Belawan* District,  
 I, *Elisabeth C. Watson*, a *Woman*, on oath state that I  
 attended on Mrs. *Mary Ann Watson*, wife of *William B. Watson*  
 on the *3<sup>rd</sup>* day of *March*, 1897, that there was born to her on  
 said date a *Male* child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
 named *Floyd Watson*

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two Witnesses)

*W. B. Watson*  
*Eli Gray*

*Elisabeth C. Watson*  
*mark*

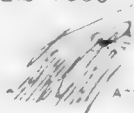
Subscribed and sworn to before me this *10<sup>th</sup>* day of *August*, 1900

*J. S. Remann*

NOTARY PUBLIC

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

**FILED**  
JUL 12 1900

  
ACTING CHAIRMAN



### CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Name *William W. Watson, Doon, S. C.* Date *July 15,* 1900.  
 District *N. C.* Year *1896* Page *293* No. *5-7*  
 Citizen by blood *Yes* Mother's citizenship *U. S.*  
 Intermarried citizen *Yes*  
 Married under what law *U. S.* Date of marriage *Aug 24<sup>th</sup> 1890*  
 License Certificate *Provisional*

Wife's name ~~DEAD.~~ DEAD. DEAD. DEAD. DEAD. DEAD.  
 District Year Page No.  
 Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship  
 Intermarried citizen  
 Married under what law Date of marriage  
 License Certificate

Names of Children:

<i>Charles W. Watson</i>	Dist. <i>Delaware</i>	Year <i>1896</i>	Page <i>555</i>	No. <i>3491</i>	Age <i>4</i>
<i>John C.</i>	Dist. <i>"</i>	Year <i>1896</i>	Page <i>555</i>	No. <i>3492</i>	Age <i>7</i>
<i>Frank</i>	Dist. <i>"</i>	Year <i>1896</i>	Page <i>555</i>	No. <i>3493</i>	Age <i>5</i>
<i>May</i>	Dist. <i>"</i>	Year	Page	No.	Age <i>3</i>
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

*1896* *Rec'd as William Watson*

*Affidavit of birth to be supplied.*

*Board*

Card No. \_\_\_\_\_

Is residence of husband established? Yes

Is he identified on the rolls of 1890 and 1896? Yes

Is the marriage of his parents established? \_\_\_\_\_

If admitted, is his admission satisfactory? \_\_\_\_\_

If intermarried, is marriage established? No

Is residence of wife established? \_\_\_\_\_

Is she identified on the rolls of 1890 and 1896? No

Is the marriage of her parents established? \_\_\_\_\_

If admitted, is her admission satisfactory? \_\_\_\_\_

If intermarried, is marriage established? \_\_\_\_\_

Were parties for whom application is made all living? Yes

Are all the children who were living when the roll of 1896 was compiled, and for whom application was made, identified on said roll? Yes

Birth affidavits filed since date of application Filed

New-borns enrolled since date of application \_\_\_\_\_

Do the findings conform to the facts? No - Finding state

that deceased was identified on 1890 Roll

No mention of residence

Cherokee  
165.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 7, 1907.

William R. Watson,  
Grove, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Department, January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

LMC

Cherokee  
5 et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 7, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,  
Attorney for the Cherokee Nation,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that the decision of the  
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10,  
1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of James  
Watson, et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee  
Nation was affirmed by the Department January 26, 1907.

For your information there is enclosed herewith a copy  
of Departmental decision referred to.

Respectfully ,

Encl. HJ-100.  
HJC

Commissioner.

~~165~~ Cherokee 165

Muskegee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

William B. Watson,  
Grove, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Decn. \_\_\_\_\_ D. \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioner.

## Department of the Interior, Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes

---

In the matter of the application for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of James Watson, et al.

### DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of the following named persons who are listed for enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation on the Cherokee Enrollment cards corresponding to the numbers following their respective names, viz:

James Watson	5	Scott Harless	294
Benjamin W. Williams	8	Emma Phillips	307
Lena Severs	19	John Whisenhunt	350
Sarah E. McCay	21	Tilman Chance	373
Joseph Herberger	23	Thomas A. Sheffield	384
Laura Henson	43	Vester C. Martin	388
William W. Barnes	48	William Grigsby	417
Georgia Wood	54	William J. Largent	508
Walter A. Edens	62	Joseph P. Willis	584
Adda B. Ward	69	James T. Miller	598
Samuel G. Victor	73	George A. Waters	632
Sarah M. Thomas	109	Jenette Messer	666
William B. Watson	165	Joseph A. Patton	679
William H. Ford	173	Benjamin G. Holland	763
Thomas N. Wilson	185	William Gordon	798
Ulsie Ann Smith	206	Maggie Patterson	804
Susan M. Perry	208	Martha M. Bruner	832
Gertrude Palone	224	Emma Morris	842
Hugh Willis	229	Susie Fivekiller	857
Mary A. Wilkie	248	John F. Carden	861
John W. Thurman	253	William H. Burrow	967

Mary Pettit	977	Millic Morton	1554
Bettie Mitchell	985	Andrew Walters	1573
John J. Harrison	993	John H. Holder	1610
Joseph N. Bateman	1029	May M. Burr	1612
Simon Ballard	1065	Thomas E. Bonham	1644
Fred Eva Simmon	1073	Florence Hendrick	1663
Ellen Thornton	1089	Dora B. Brewer	1709
Sarah L. Han	1090	Annie Cordrey	1717
Norman S. Decker	1092	Adam Eckert	1722
Susan Hogg	1094	Lucie Timmons	1726
David L. Scott	1099	Geat Gibson	1727
James C. Taylor	1111	Anne Anderson	1731
Roxie Shepard	1128	William J. Mounts	1734
Robert G. Elgin	1136	James D. Alexander	1745
William Hall	1137	Willis E. Miles	1769
Mary Ella Lattimore	1141	Lora Adair	1781
Maggie J. Keys	1149	John Yarborough	1796
Joseph M. Correll	1177	Lillie M. Dasser	1802
Jane Ratley	1225	Bryant C. Redington	1804
George E. Norton	1234	Mahala A. Maxwell	1808
Mahala D. Thompson	1247	Richard Dukes	1811
Charles M. Trammel	1264	Fannie Pettit	1816
Flora Carlile	1265	Genevia Pool	1817
William H. Norrid	1275	Mollie Crossland	1822
Olivia Bengé	1276	Lizzie Bengé	1828
Dollie Wilson	1278	John H. Welty	1847
Moses Bell	1279	Edward P. White	1884
Sarah Fleetwood	1290	Lauren P. Green	1887
Rosa E. Fargo	1299	Charles Rosser	1898
William M. Oliver	1333	Fay Adair	1913
Andrew J. Couch	1340	Hennetta Irving	1920
Lana Hyles	1347	Brad Tippard	1925
Mary M. Miller	1350	John C. Carlile	1937
Mary E. Taylor	1368	John W. Gilstrap	1954
Polly Ann Bengé	1369	Sarah Young	2018
Margaret Moton	1385	Naney A. Coleman	2040
Minnie McKinney	1390	James N. Whisenhunt	2118
Nettie Seabolt	1448	Hiram Stephens	2157
Lawrence G. Faulkner	1433	As. L. Guinn	2159
Sarah A. Holt	1449	Rebecca J. Flying	2172
Jennette Polecat	1492	Thomas J. Measles	2192
Ellen Seabolt	1508	Julia Coady	2215
Charles W. Nettles	1509	Sarah Crutchfield	2224
Lena Sittingdown	1511	Henry E. Lee	2251
Tim Creeden	1513	Sarah Gritts	2256
Othe Pidcock	1517	John A. Madden	2261
Silas A. Saterfield	1529	Henry C. Pennel	2271
Laura J. Jeremiah	1530	Matilda S. Cleland	2302
Etta Hicks	1540	Dona A. Frazier	2312
Mary A. B. McKinney	1550	Laura B. Cordrey	2320

Lafayette D. Kindred	2328	William A. J. Trotter	3257
Pearl V. Sisson	2339	Albert T. Gototh	3298
Naney J. Sevier	2380	Ann. B. Martin	3307
Mollie Hair	2385	W. H. Brown	3344
Dora Savers	2474	Jennie B. Blumacker	3445
William T. Jones	2501	William Little	3477
Sarah L. Martin	2502	John M. A. Russell	3386
William J. Shoemaker	2506	Andrex J. Smith	3393
Maud Baldrige	2511	William N. Blakemore	3396
James L. Townsend	2513	Lizzie Denton	3417
George L. Morgan	2568	Belle Hudson	3435
Andrew A. Brown	2575	Thomas S. Heady	3437
Louis K. Fair	2623	William M. Roseborough	3444
James L. Mitchell	2644	Madison G. Hawkins	3467
Martha E. McNair	2659	Japhat F. Ellis	3491
Millard F. Eggleston	2668	Emma McAffrey	3543
Elisha M. Gray	2686	William T. Hurt	3570
Jessie M. Ballard	2694	Myra F. Chouteau	3580
Annie Mayes	2798	Phillip Donohoo	3581
Belle Sixkiller	2809	Fred L. Kelley	3593
James P. Riley	2825	Annie Herod	3594
William Broaddus	2854	Maggie V. Fields	3615
William A. Martin	2865	Lou Payne	3616
Joseph Q. Buchanan	2888	Frederick W. Strout	3692
Marcellus L. Baker	2905	Andrew L. McCamish	3713
Etta M. Hill	2915	Sarah Dirthrower	3731
John R. Smith	2922	William P. Coble	3758
Ira W. Wallen	2926	Robert L. Madison	3761
John B. Laurence	2959	Mariah McDowell	3795
Lula O. Hitchcock	2961	Elizabeth R. Thornton	3811
Bell L. Muskrat	2975	Donathan A. Wilson	3841
Eliza O'Field	2977	Charles F. Covey	3868
Margaret Snagee	2993	Tamsey M. Williams	3886
Winfield S. Nance	3007	Mary J. Wolfe	3889
Benjamin F. Kelley	3010	Lathan Lombard	3891
Mollie Daugherty	3039	Micajah P. Haynes	3897
Charles H. Leatherman	3043	Anne L. Wingfield	3903
Alice A. Edwards	3100	Mary Fields	3907
Dorinda Adair	3106	William W. Dudley	3944
William R. Gray	3118	Minnie M. McLaughlin	3950
Dora B. Caulk	3143	Henry B. Lindsey	3978
Jesse M. Gallman	3161	Wilbert H. Parkison	3999
Martha E. Garrett	3162	Seth R. Hall	4011
Artie E. Large	3164	Wiley Hanna	4016
Andrew A. Kelley	3191	Martha M. Woods	4093
Anna B. Ryne	3193	Lizzie Gray	4117
Eliza Henderson	3198	Naney C. Carey	4131
David E. Jenkins	3212	Annie E. Kenney	4165
Lizzie Falling	3233	William H. Ward	4169
Robert L. Payne	3252	Nannie Brewer	4189

4

Nancy J. Kinney 4225  
 Sydney E. Bell 4232  
 Isaac H. Jordan 4235  
 Charles Parks 4241  
 Dora Frenchman 4262  
 James R. Fugate 4275  
 Maud Adams 4277  
 Elizabeth Black 4281  
 Anna Thornton 4291  
 Robert T. Morrison 4294  
 Perley Israel 4295  
 William A. Long 4304  
 Mollie Swannock 4319  
 Frances Guess 4324  
 Allen H. Gibson 4327  
 John McFall Jr. 4343  
 Albert W. Fitzsimmons 4360  
 George S. Ford 4386  
 Quinn Carr 4387  
 William A. Powell 4390  
 Austin Hasley 4400  
 Anna Bible 4414  
 Elizabeth Riley 4428  
 John P. Sudderth 4449  
 Anderson Keen 4450  
 Ida M. Adams 4451  
 Martha J. Randall 4457  
 Mollie Conner 4477  
 Jane McGehee 4491  
 Jennie Riley 4525  
 Hannah Randall 4528  
 Charles W. Childers 4542  
 Nannie B. Riley 4543  
 John W. McDaniel 4544  
 Minnie Armstrong 4548  
 Ada Chouteau 4549  
 Mary Thompson 4571  
 Ota Armstrong 4593  
 Mary Spencer 4594  
 Clarkson F. Woody 4603  
 James M. McConnell 4604  
 Annie E. Coker 4605  
 Jennie Long 4606  
 Julia Gilstrap 4607  
 Laura E. Smith 4608  
 Annie Nicholas 4609  
 Minnie R. Taylor 4611  
 Mary E. Rogers 4614  
 Emma Downing 4615  
 William Steere 4619

Royce J. Ketchum 4623  
 Lennie Love 4626  
 Robert K. Wann 4632  
 Frederick Metzner 4633  
 John C. Bratcher 4634  
 Poprow I. Jone 4641  
 Ada Bertholt 4642  
 Alice Robbin 4644  
 Jane Dougherty 4649  
 Samuel France 4650  
 Clorisa C. Peck 4652  
 Mont C. Crazier 4653  
 Frank J. Mayberry 4656  
 Charles W. Moore 4660  
 Jefferson D. Edmondson 4661  
 Alonzo H. Boole 4662  
 Thomas C. Mook 4668  
 Sallie Allison 4669  
 Elizabeth E. Burgess 4671  
 Lafayette Breeden 4673  
 James M. Boling 4676  
 Francis A. Neilson 4681  
 John C. Smith 4689  
 Rufus S. Steward 4691  
 John I. Haddock 4694  
 Maggie O. Walkley 4695  
 George W. Talbert 4698  
 Mary Miller 4700  
 Henry C. White 4707  
 Mattie E. Hill 4760  
 Alice A. Bible 4772  
 Katie Coker 4785  
 John Creek 4801  
 Ruby R. Bean 4804  
 William J. Dodson 4836  
 Blackburn Reed 4882  
 Viola Bowther 4891  
 William B. Ritchson 4910  
 Henry D. McDonald 4950  
 Della McDaniel 4956  
 Dorothy Rattlinggood 4991  
 Ida McCay 5093  
 Henry M. Lyon 5100  
 Alice J. Wofford 5101  
 Nancy Motri 5137  
 Ella Sullivan 5140  
 Winifred Williams 5144  
 Bessie M. Smith 5145  
 Max Humphrey 5207  
 Donnie Burges 5235

5

Nora B. Burgess 5236  
 John E. Etter 5239  
 Harriette Rogers 5240  
 Amanda Foreman 5244  
 William H. Welles 5261  
 John T. Gaylor 5266  
 Anne Swosten 5269  
 Rosalee Hendrick 5278  
 Emma Chambers 5328  
 James H. Thomas 5329  
 Melville B. Band 5332  
 James R. Goodall 5356  
 Charles Horton 5390  
 James W. Goddard 5417  
 Dora Cox 5425  
 Nannie G. Alberty 5438  
 Sallie Ward 5455  
 William H. Sutherland 5484  
 Lizzie Hall 5487  
 Cyrus B. Essex 5489  
 Eda Taylor 5493  
 Laura Taylor 5494  
 Elector D. Miller 5496  
 Emberson M. Arnold 5498  
 Stella Henry 5499  
 William E. Oneal 5506  
 John M. Sharp 5509  
 John L. Davis 5514  
 Sarah E. Downing 5518  
 Samantha C. Glass 5524  
 Harry Jones 5525  
 Aggie Paris 5532  
 James W. Hallford 5535  
 Phoebe Coker 5537  
 Anthony K. Douglas 5538  
 Joseph H. Johnson 5541  
 Harvey O. Riggs 5547  
 Alice Glass 5553  
 Addison Reeves 5566  
 Alice Coats 5572  
 Julia Kidd 5575  
 William R. Greer 5576  
 Rosa M. Sixkiller 5581  
 Nancy Inlow 5587  
 Daisey H. Owen 5599  
 Anne R. C. Owen 5600  
 Jesse McKnight 5602  
 Cleora J. Strange 5610  
 Henry Westenhaver 5611  
 Emma H. Roach 5612

William A. Polson 5613  
 Paulina P. Pitcher 5614  
 Charley Hendrick 5615  
 William N. Stinson 5616  
 Lenora A. Henry 5621  
 Ethie M. Adams 5622  
 John H. Shimp 5624  
 Thomas B. Dickson 5625  
 Minnie Henry 5628  
 Thomas J. Simpson 5629  
 Cap L. Lane 5630  
 Reuben E. DeLozier 5631  
 John Heape 5640  
 Perry G. Brock 5645  
 Mary J. Newcomb 5650  
 George W. Seigel 5660  
 Martha A. Parks 5666  
 Zelda C. Mills 5674  
 Lizzie Rogers 5675  
 Emma Pigeon 5676  
 Nellie Bluejacket 5677  
 Lucy Bacon 5679  
 Thomas B. Wood 5681  
 Asa W. Simerson 5683  
 William J. Kuhn 5686  
 Elsie Couch 5688  
 William H. Robinson 5692  
 Rachel Washington 5693  
 Isaac B. Blackwood 5700  
 John R. Johnson 5701  
 Dennis W. Smith 5702  
 William H. Chesnut 5705  
 William H. Durham 5707  
 Albgrt B. Buckmaster 5710  
 Maud Crutchfield 5730  
 Joseph S. Layne 5731  
 Lena Bell 5737  
 Juan N. Corn 5748  
 Robert N. Crafton 5750  
 Benjamin F. Coffee 5756  
 Frank McSpadden 5760  
 Charles D. Pendleton 5775  
 Harden H. Green 5776  
 Lamma J. Ward 5778  
 Robert C. Fuller 5781  
 Henry F. Jextine 5796  
 Ida Waly 5802  
 Richard L. Lite 5815  
 Edward Lutz 5816  
 John I. Woodworth 5829



Horace H. Huddleston	5849	George C. Duffield	6031
William R. Sartain	5847	Anchra Reece	6033
Joseph A. Lawrence	5843	Alexander West	6036
William H. Hartson	5846	John Tootle	6037
Joseph Lehn	5851	Lawrence G. Langley	6038
Eun M. Young	5852	John T. Ham	6042
May C. Bame	5853	Mar. J. Jordan	6048
Matilda Thompson	5861	John W. Bradlock	6076
William W. Young	5877	June E. Dean	6079
Earley I. Ell	5874	Amanda J. Thompson	6082
Rosa B. Alberty	5877	Mahon Hubbard	6089
Sarah Cannon	5879	Jane Benze	6111
Mamie Beck	5887	John D. Ryal	6113
Jack H. Merchant	5888	John C. DeLozier	6117
John D. Merchant	5889	Jessie Willis	6118
Sarah E. Ghotmley	5894	Mary A. Clark	6124
Jerry Young	5906	Mary J. Tipton	6126
James H. Bruckey	5916	Leander Newton	6136
Mary Hick	5919	William A. Qualls	6138
George W. Ween	5922	Henderson B. Thomas	6144
Albert Chan	5923	Hugh T. Watkins	6163
James M. Jones	5932	Nancy Keys	6172
Alfred W. Shelby	5935	Berry Hutchins	6186
John M. Stratton	5936	Lili Parker	6189
Waddie Hudson	5937	Sarah E. Shaw	6194
Robert C. Johnson	5939	Julia Keys	6211
Mary T. Thompson	5941	Boon J. Grey	6214
Edith A. Harris	5943	John Grubb	6216
Addie Hubbard	5949	William M. Costephens	6230
John A. Lowry	5962	Jane Bean	6232
John R. W. Brentley	5963	Lillie I. Taylor	6236
James T. Carroll	5964	Abbie B. Adair	6239
Christopher E. Jordan	5965	Mack C. Watkins	6246
Minerva E. Stoyer	5966	Robert W. Murray	6261
John W. Twilley	5967	John G. Petty	6269
Joseph W. Mounce	5970	Lucinda Poorboy	6279
Cornelia P. Potter	5971	Sarah Maves	6286
Amanda C. Thompson	5972	Henry W. Pyeatt	6300
John M. Ruck	5976	Isaac A. Wilson	6308
Harrison L. Hight	5978	John T. Hall	6310
Silas B. Dildine	5983	Edward L. King	6315
Lewis M. Payne	5985	Katie Still	6325
Nancy Bernier	5988	Emmer Carhle	6338
Sarah F. Selvdge	6002	Bird Webster	6347
Posy F. Buckner	6005	Fannie Morris	6353
John A. Moreland	6010	Leonard Lee	6357
Alice Welch	6015	James R. Miller	6362
Mary C. Thompson	6022	James Brackett	6370
Ida Beck	6029	Nora Allen	6371
William R. Tittle	6030	John T. Washington	6373

James J. Snider	6375	James T. Lee	6717
William H. Winget	6376	Rosa Philips	6723
Ida R. Wilkerson	6383	Kate Brown	6735
George A. McBride	6384	Lena B. Barnett	6743
Matilda Cookson	6387	Elizabeth Sander	6745
William A. Fisk	6399	William T. Neth	6747
William O. Ames	6394	William R. Scott	6751
Thomas Wilkerson	6396	Laura Felt	6770
Alice C. Springston	6407	Migene Ketcher	6779
Fanny N. Witt	6413	Dora A. McDonald	6783
Lillie M. Adair	6424	Rosa B. Willis	6785
Mark F. Matheson	6428	Daniel Hubbard	6787
Ida L. Wilson	6431	Mary R. Tadpole	6801
George E. Marrs	6441	Magnus A. McSpadden	6811
Clysses S. Reeves	6443	Sarah F. Pathkiller	6824
Daniel A. Smith	6447	Clara Twist	6845
Henry J. Dawson	6450	Mattie M. Welch	6846
Sarah Adair	6452	Cora Griffin	6850
Ida F. Wilson	6455	John S. Hyatt	6853
Mary E. Taylor	6459	Jefferson K. Tyner	6855
Catherine Henson	6468	Flora R. Miller	6859
Charles C. Fitzsimmons	6471	Lizzie Craig	6872
Mary E. Campbell	6476	Jacob C. Johnson	6876
Columbus N. Long	6478	George W. Ware	6897
Mary Wilkerson	6480	James B. Deatherage	6901
Myrtle Ward	6484	Lucinda E. Hartness	6943
Belle Manus	6499	Frances E. Tehee	6961
Martha E. McLain	6598	James M. Burt	6965
Mary A. Brown	6517	Rody Tipton	6975
Marion M. Ballew	6530	Laura Hendricks	6976
Mellie Mayfield	6540	Laura V. Smith	6979
Sarah Blevins	6541	Lorenzo C. Darnell	6988
Frank Powell	6542	Robert M. Mitchell	7004
Georgia Jackson	6546	William Henry Reeve	7005
Leonard S. Simpson	6549	James Pyle	7009
Almira Ussrey	6560	Willie Hilderbrand	7015
James McInerney	6561	Alice M. Roberson	7031
Fannie Carlile	6578	Charles Morris	7043
Sadie A. Mayfield	6580	Minerva J. Trent	7051
Silas A. Bryan	6581	John H. Kerth	7078
William S. Martin	6585	Katie E. Ratley	7080
Emma J. Thompson	6589	Lita Patrick	7081
Lydia McDaniel	6593	Nannie Martin	7090
David W. Lamb	6595	Rosa B. Hart	7094
Gus R. Hart	6603	Samuel Brown	7100
Poca Phillips	6632	William H. Turner	7101
Lois E. Daniel	6678	Florence Mayo	7104
William W. Turner	6689	Maggie McCoy	7112
Lillie B. Blackstone	6714	Mary Belle Cordry	7113
Mary Lillard	6715	Benjamin Hauer	7119

Jane Miller	7128	Robert B. Collins	7556
Leroy A. Parker	7136	Nancy F. Brown	7579
Cora F. Hank	7147	Mary B. Wadkins	7647
Otto J. Zoloh	7149	Robert F. Kellein	7653
Rufus M. Norman	7155	Mollie Matton	7797
Mary F. Foreman	7158	Mattie Gaty	8006
Alma West	7159	Mack Alfred	8015
James M. Connally	7161	Ida Harmon	8016
Francis M. Crowell	7163	Ida McCoy	8117
Lannie E. McClare	7171	Rosie Foreman	8903
Benjamin B. Graham	7176	Annie Jackson	9034
Ada Pharriss	7180	Margaret T. Langley	9092
William L. Whisenand	7184	Ida M. Davis	9266
Frances B. Petty	7191	Nora Crapo	9289
Philip Shultz	7210	Margaret Harmon	9378
Hester A. Miller	7212	Mary B. Langley	9438
Minnie B. Edmunds	7213	Ella Gravitt	9439
Eliza Jordan	7217	William M. Wilson	9444
William T. Ross	7218	David O. Scott	9446
Thomas M. Price	7225	Harriett Forbes	9447
James G. Wilson	7231	John Carver	9449
Frank Rhomar	7263	Thomas J. Davis	9451
John W. Thompson	7267	Clara M. Boudinot	9453
Melissa Booth	7271	Mary E. Keys	9454
Solon L. Jackson	7273	John G. Amsworth	9456
Henry W. Coughran	7282	Mary J. Christy	9460
Sarah Ross	7291	Malinda Seabolt	9462
Mary S. Smith	7322	Mary Crompton	9464
John A. Martin	7323	Mollie P. Mulkey	9465
Myrtle Robinson	7330	Andrew Brimmer	9467
Allen L. Buckner	7331	James F. Phipps	9471
James L. Goad	7350	William Bird	9473
Elijah Johnson	7351	Mollie C. Forbes	9476
Mary L. Kindsrough	7360	William H. Thomason	9478
Jennie Burr	7367	Mollie Devine	9481
Kiesay Sapucker	7378	Mary P. Guthrie	9482
Sarah J. Johnson	7394	Detlev N. Leerskov	9484
William I. Blanton	7409	Nannie Cowart	9485
Wyatte T. Brady	7412	Leona Catcher	9489
Lena O. Holderman	7413	Alexander B. Clapp	9502
Mary I. Hummangburt	7420	Tennie Sanders	9503
Bertha A. Allen	7425	Virgil A. Wiltshire	9505
Robert J. Tynes	7426	Joshua K. Carr	9510
Fannie B. Martin	7434	Herbert Kneeland	9548
Myrtle Wolfe	7435	Hugh E. Hope	9549
Mary Blevins	7479	Thomas J. Ritter	9522
Sarah Ketcher	7488	Martha Baldrige	9529
Charles D. Englund	7512	James R. Poundexter	9535
May Cochran	7544	Maod Foreman	9539
Rebecca Oglesby	7549	Belle Bixant	9542

Joseph P. Smith	9550	William G. Brown	9879
George E. Watkins	9552	John B. Delay	9881
Florence Henry	9553	Paulette Thompson	9882
Jesse H. Johnson	9560	Guenther W. Wether	9883
Lydia B. Barger	9561	Margaret Crittenden	9884
Mary Jane Thomas	9562	Moses L. Morris	9889
James E. Petty	9563	Sarah L. Rogers	9891
Laura McCrary	9566	Stephen Duncan	9892
Joel D. Smith	9568	Gideon D. Sleeper	9895
William T. Cave	9572	William A. Maddin	9896
William Bugher	9577	John H. Horton	9904
James M. Smith	9582	Howe L. Rogers	9905
John E. Nazworthy	9583	William Rush	9912
Beverly L. Lafon	9587	George W. Edens	9916
Robert L. Gentry	9590	William H. Hall	9920
John C. Barker	9591	Edith B. Pheasant	9935
John P. Greenwood	9593	Carrie A. Collins	9936
Henry Hayes	9596	Lucinda Spriggs	9937
Ella Cornwell	9598	Ella E. Hail	9939
Asa A. Hedrick	9599	John W. Harris	9949
William C. M. Robinson	9600	Hannah Raper	9942
Woodrow Hadley	9612	John J. Coughran	9945
William T. Gregory	9613	Youra F. Waybourn	9946
Charles M. Keys	9616	Louisa J. Taylor	9947
Bate O. Reed	9618	William M. Evans	9948
Joseph E. Feland	9623	William F. Pierce	9940
Florence C. Smith	9625	May F. Chambers	9950
Charles M. Cox	9630	Albert Stevenson	9954
Otis S. Skidmore	9634	Henry Kiefer	9955
William H. Humdley	9635	Sarah Bean	9956
Thomas A. McDonald	9636	Zeno M. Cox	9964
Annie Sanders	9638	Jerusha E. Blair	9965
Mack H. Martin	9640	Elias Kyle	9991
Mary Ward	9653	Ida Cushman	9992
George Givens	9658	James W. Fleming	9994
Pheney Poorboy	9660	Samuel Holmes	9995
Charley Kiper	9671	Walter B. Talley	9997
Andrew J. Snider	9672	Hannah J. Miller	9998
William T. Barton	9684	Clara V. Ward	10002
Daniel Crail	9770	Stephen W. Pittsberger	10005
Mary M. Motte	9771	Mary E. Palmour	10008
Leona E. Herrin	9854	William T. Partin	10011
Garden E. Carrick	9855	Nellie Fields	10013
Rosa B. Barger	9857	Sarah A. Dawes	10015
Rachel Foreman	9858	Willard E. Hutchin	10016
Seneptha C. Will	9861	Jesse Talbert	10020
Virgie Seabolt	9864	Julia E. Setser	10021
Annie Cannon	9867	Amanda E. Howell	10022
Isabella McCoy	9874	Mamie J. Rogers	10023
Robert F. Day	9875	Nannie Rogers	10024

James B. Bradshaw	10025	Millie A. Carnes	10113
Ida L. White	10026	Lucy E. Robards	10114
Addie B. Miller	10027	Edward H. Fitzgerald	10115
William R. Condry	10028	John T. Pickard	10117
James D. Canary	10029	Charles Rains	10118
John Kelley	10031	Nancy Mayfield	10123
Kate Craig	10033	Anna B. Tittle	10124
John A. Butts	10034	Richard A. Clark	10126
John J. Dameron	10035	Emma B. Martin	10128
William Warner	10036	Walter L. Bates	10129
George A. Allen	10037	Nellie Brewer	10130
Watie Shetley	10038	William Heffernan	10131
John E. Carter	10039	Levi Ackley	10132
John M. Boyd	10043	Bessie Davis	10133
William Fister	10047	Eva Brackett	10135
Darius B. Troth	10049	Caleba Carnes	10136
Harry A. Kelley	10050	Jacksie M. Waybourn	10138
Mary E. Purcell	10051	Minnie Shutt	10139
Myron L. Bronson	10052	Charles L. McClure	10140
George W. Taylor	10053	William W. Russell	10141
Josie Lowther	10054	Delia Jenkins	10142
Fannie D. Perry	10055	John A. Hood	10143
Minnie B. Williams	10056	Oba Maxfield	10145
Solomon Copeland	10058	Mary L. Cloud	10146
Etha B. Wood	10059	Callie Inlow	10147
James Pace	10060	Everett M. Lawrence	10148
Wiley B. McElhancey	10062	Dora E. Hays	10150
Nancy Patrick	10063	Julia M. Schrimsher	10151
James R. Stout	10072	Parmelia E. Lyman	10153
George Parker	10073	Charles F. Trickey	10161
Laura Morfon	10074	Louisa J. Palmour	10169
John D. Kelly	10075	George L. Walker	10170
Nettie Swift	10078	Annie Taylor	10171
Maggie Balldridge	10079	Josie Winters Hall	10174
David R. Stubblefield	10080	Alice Nichols	10181
Thomas J. C. Thompson	10081	Lizzie Dry	10182
Cora P. Harlan	10082	Emma Murray	10183
William L. Singleton	10083	Annie Winton	10187
Lester Evans	10084	Marian Evans	10188
Ellen Mayfield	10085	Elizabeth J. McClain	10192
Ella Bray	10087	Eliza J. Price	10199
David J. Matthews	10091	Rissie Still	10200
Thomas Brown	10100	Hannah E. Langley	10201
Houston J. Payne	10103	Alma Kerth	10203
Malinda E. Scudder	10104	Flora A. Terrill	10204
Henry Odell	10105	Talesphora A. Pardee	10205
Fred Macy	10107	Samuel Shadix	10206
Mary Russell	10108	Mary E. Childers	10207
Thomas B. Brown	10109	Robert M. Hamilton	10208
Samuel L. Milligan	10111	Juha Billingslea	10209

Nannie Martin	10210	Joseph Reed	D 468
Sarah A. Fields	10214	Adolphus J. Hallum	D 483
Susie Henderson	10216	Alexander Walker	D 490
Charles H. Rienhardt	10218	Albert J. High	D 491
William H. Watkins	10221	America Matoy	D 501
Frank M. Rucker	10222	Moses L. Grazier	D 503
Henry C. Reed	10224	Myrtle Hall	D 509
Laura B. Timberlake	10226	Wallace Thursday	D 544
George A. Brown	10228	Thomas W. Baker	D 546
Drucilla Lowrey	10232	Mattie E. Keys	D 550
Almira Mouse	D 9	William S. Edwards	D 560
Lenora Prather	D 16	Susan L. Reed	D 572
Andrew M. Cooter	D 17	William H. Lyman	D 574
Martin L. Stokes	D 28	Gracia Davis	D 577
Peter Walters	D 44	Edward C. Bolen	D 582
Columbus M. Reeves	D 58	Dora Guthrie	D 585
Sarah Barnes	D 103	Samuel H. Hawkins	D 594
George T. Kiddy	D 108	Lula M. Purcell	D 600
Henry C. Agent	D 139	Ben Estes	D 603
Joseph Phipps	D 147	Thomas M. Reynolds	D 621
Henry Hilton	D 149	Arthur Dodge	D 622
David A. McGlamery	D 161	Carrie L. McNair	D 624
Maggie Doublehead	D 169	Constantine N. Walker	D 641
Annie Lovett	D 180	Joseph Davis	D 648
Nora Hood	D 184	Leander A. Keys	D 650
John A. Johnson	D 232	James J. Bardollar	D 655
Nathaniel G. Simpson	D 242	Nathan J. Brink	D 682
Oneico W. Head	D 244	William S. Miles	D 688
Etta Taylor	D 245	Emma Waybourn	D 698
Susan V. Sullivan	D 262	Dora E. Rogers	D 708
Levi H. Tackett	D 263	James W. Turley	D 709
William H. Connelley	D 264	Lizzie Ward	D 711
Julia A. Sullivan	D 284	Robert J. Holly	D 713
May Fields	D 297	Belle I. Quinton	D 728
Katie Hummingbird	D 308	Francis M. Boothe	D 734
William F. Sager	D 320	Amos W. Lord	D 746
Lovick P. Garrison	D 334	Agnes N. Childers	D 749
Henry Grubb	D 338	John E. Renfrow	D 752
Lucy F. Lacey	D 340	William Coon	D 759
Callie Blevins	D 341	Louis Brugre	D 779
James S. Alfrey	D 355	Georgia A. Waybourn	D 786
Shadrack C. Wallen	D 368	Eliza Fields	D 787
Ada Hall	D 376	William H. Brown	D 788
Jane M. Hicks	D 396	William A. Cox	D 793
Fannie L. Dupree	D 403	Charles A. Robison	D 799
Willis Battles, Jr.	D 404	Artha Williams	D 800
Joshua W. Ellis	D 413	Adam Gearhart	D 806
Nina B. Owen	D 450	Cicero F. Rogers	D 855
John M. Ridenour	D 458	Annie Garrett	D 856
Emery S. Thompson	D 464	George S. Yarlborough	D 875

Rhoda A. Sanders	D 878	Ella Vann	D 1320
Manuel Spencer	D 884	Linnie Wofford	D 1330
Benjamin H. Hulbert	D 891	Minnie Downing	D 1332
Mary Brassfield	D 935	Katie Rider	D 1334
James L. Tindle	D 944	Samuel G. Mills	D 1337
Silas G. Reneckar	D 966	Alfred H. Woods	D 1342
Eliza Wofford	D 967	Cynthia Whitekiller	D 1352
Jasper L. Newton	D 971	Susie McSpadden	D 1361
John N. Gunn	D 974	Martha J. Houston	D 1363
Hannah Parson	D 989	Samuel M. Collier	D 1367
Nellie C. Helderbrand	D 1003	Katy Payne	D 1369
Thomas J. Welch, Jr	D 1006	Joseph H. Warren	D 1375
Lizzie Christian	D 1010	Mattie Miller	D 1433
George Hazlewood	D 1013	S. F. Moore	D 1434
James M. Jones	D 1022	Adlie Schrimsher	D 1448
Reuben A. Evans	D 1032	Fannie Vann	D 1458
Carrie H. Cobb	D 1049	Marella Blakeney	D 1474
John M. Burns	D 1069	G. W. Williamson	D 1555
Sarah E. Henson	D 1083	C. F. Walker	D 1558
Laura D. Henson	D 1086	Louisa Blevins	D 1567
Hettie E. Downing	D 1090	Frank Cowles	D 1581
Benjamin F. Crum	D 1099	Mary Francis Maddug	D 1637
Benjamin Strickler	D 1129	Thomas Rodman	D 1661
Nancy Spaniard	D 1130	Katie Still	D 1866
Annie Wilson	D 1131	Ira Creel	D 1913
Ora H. Maxwell	D 1135	D. A. Mounts	D 1967
Reuben W. Moore	D 1136	J. C. Sefton	D 1991
Cora Childs	D 1146	Jennie Holland	D 2024
Jennie Hughes	D 1179	Lou Sanders	D 2216
Francis B. Reid	D 1180	Caroline Barne	D 2591
Martha Carey	D 1195	Lacey Crane	D 2592
Christina Johnson	D 1199	Dora Cash	D 2595
Louvenia Ironside	D 1208	Hiram A. Lander	D 2599
Martha J. Henson	D 1218	Charles Neel	D 2603
David A. Martin	D 1228	Mattie Robinson	D 2605
Fred D. McEnery	D 1235	Jennie Rich	D 2606
Nathaniel R. Martin	D 1261	Alexander C. Russell	D 2607
James H. Requa	D 1266	Fricilla Ros	D 2608
Frank Carver	D 1267	Fom W. Reeves	D 2609
Etta B. Payne	D 1270	Mary Smart	D 2612
Mary Gattett	D 1271	Rufus Tidmore	D 2613
Joe W. Goodman	D 1272	Jasper Turquitt	D 2614
Mathew J. Flanagan	D 1274	Mabel West	D 2618
Lizzie C. Holland	D 1285	Ophelia West	D 2619
Etta Downing	D 1291	Cora Whisenand	D 2620
William Caywood	D 1296	Katy Martin	D 2667
Clarence W. Furrer	D 1307	Wilhs Butler	D 2686
Alfred Chaney	D 1313	Chad Berger	D 2687
Euphemia Sweetwater	D 1314	Dicie Conner	D 2698
Etta Russell	D 1319	John Culwell	D 2699

Herbert I. Couch	D 2700	Samuel A. Parkhurst	D 2821
Albert C. Dykes	D 2703	Ellen Rogers	D 2822
Delora Drew	D 2704	Elijah Rolland	D 2827
Frank F. Danderson	D 2705	Endora Steele	D 2828
James Gafford	D 2708	William M. Stucker	D 2829
Anna L. Harlin	D 2715	Sallie Taumeacie	D 2831
William R. Lipsey	D 2717	Mary Tasse	D 2832
Bertha Landrum	D 2718	John F. Wolf	D 2835
Lila More	D 2722	Ruth A. Ward	D 2840
John D. Mathews	D 2723	Winne Daugherty	D 2884
Mary McIntosh	D 2725	Mary Guthrie	D 2885
Bertha Nidiffer	D 2730	Lydia Long	D 2886
Richard Nichols	D 2731	Edda Roberts	D 2887
William S. Ross	D 2738	Manda Ward	D 2889
Irene Riley	D 2739	Elmora J. Albery	D 2905
William H. Rowley	D 2740	Thomas C. Cordray	D 2906
Colombus C. Scroggins	D 2741	Edward Fowler	D 2907
Della Summers	D 2743	Dora Foreman	D 2908
William S. Sage	D 2744	Parker Holt	D 2909
Eliza Thomas	D 2748	John Haston	D 2910
John P. Thurman	D 2749	Georgie Harlin	D 2911
Mary E. Davis	D 2770	Percillia Johnson	D 2913
Jessie Frick	D 2774	Bettie Morton	D 2915
Enna Bullington	D 2788	Samantha Spade	D 2917
Will Black	D 2789	Mariah Ward	D 2918
Maggie E. Davis	D 2792	Ellen Watt	D 2919
Thomas Dotts	D 2793	Nora Morten	D 2920
William Daws	D 2794	Lizzie Anderson	D 2981
Nancy Dawson	D 2796	Francis Duval	D 2984
Lena Fields	D 2797	Wade S. Hayes	D 2987
Effie Grayham	D 2798	James A. Hankins	D 2988
Aliee C. Hill	D 2799	Joseph Hardee	D 2991
Bertha H. Harlin	D 2800	Tennie Horn	D 2992
Margrett C. Hudson	D 2801	Eveline Hall	D 2993
Joseph A. Kelley	D 2803	John E. Leftwich	D 2995
Andrew O. Kepler	D 2804	Mattie Henson	D 2994
Josephine King	D 2805	John D. Colvard	D 2998
Sarah Jane Birdsong	D 2806	Charles W. Phillips	D 2999
Marion Maddox	D 2807	Sarah Shanks	D 3000
John A. McKenzie	D 2808	Nettie Young	D 3009
Ione McGee	D 2809	Jerry P. Ables	D 3048
Olhe Miller	D 2810	Almedie Ross	D 3052
William A. Martin	D 2811	John S. J. Fowler	D 3055
Jesse P. Morrow	D 2812	Leaner Hood	D 3056
Oliver Mason	D 2813	James D. Jackson	D 3057
Edna Whitehead	D 2814	Emma G. Nelson	D 3058
Charley Nuckoll	D 2815	Alice Simco	D 3059
Etta M. Nidiffer	D 2817	George O. Wallace	D 3060
Louisa O. Cowee	D 2818	Fannie Clay	D 3078
William H. Patterson	D 2820	Ellen Drew	D 3079

Lue Fish	D 3081	Della Baldrige	R 105
Horace Gray	D 3082	Samuel Riehey	R 107
Lula Paek	D 3083	Malissa Fields	R 141
Lelia C. Harris	D 3084	Fred Zimmerman	R 220
Thomas Jones	D 3086	Ella Anspach	R 241
Benjamin Laws	D 3088	Michael R. Mizer	R 266
Martha Spade	D 3092	Belle A. Powell	R 352
Julian Wyrick	D 3093	Austin L. Hill	R 420
Samuel Harlan	D 3157	Mary L. Dudley	R 439
Lizzie Phariss	D 3171	Stephen Hazlett	R 465
Jack Michael	D 3172	Mary A. Payne	R 484
Sarah E. Davis	D 3176	Rebecca Bengé	R 563
Grace Guthrie	D 3181	Sarah Wilson	R 613
Mary E. Thornton	D 3183	Dora Crane	R 628
Mamie Thompson	R 4	Andrew Sitrell	R 642
Jimmie G. Thompson	R 5	John Sitrell	R 642
William T. Kelly	R 10	Lillie May Wilson	R 643
Alice Tidwell	R 19	Ollie A. Barger	R 656
Rosenna McLaughlin	R 41	Ida Hawkins	R 671
Martha A. Perdue	R 45	Lizzie Davis	R 761
Gabriel L. Payne	R 61	Clara M. Emmons	R 803

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS, THEREFORE, ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird, et al. vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section twenty-one of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stat. 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

Commissioner.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

this January 10, 1907.

Cher 166

Richard W. Powell

Cher 166

MATTER OF THE APPLICATION

*Richard W. Powell*

FOR ENROLLMENT AS

CHEROKEE CITIZENS.

*Original testimony [unclear]*  
*C. memo. -* *Ho*

COMPARISON.

Fig. No. 2405, as "Wash Powell."  
District shows that Richard W. Powell is identified thereon, at page  
An examination of the Cherokee census roll of 1896 for DeSawate

0-0-0-0

SUPPLEMENTAL STATEMENT.

enrollment as a Cherokee citizen.



220

Cherokee card 166

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
Muskogee, I. T., September 4, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Richard W. Powell for  
enrollment as a Cherokee citizen.

SUPPLEMENTAL STATEMENT.  
0-0-0-0

An examination of the Cherokee census roll of 1896 for Delaware  
District shows that Richard W. Powell is identified thereon, at page  
518, No. 2467, as "Wash Powell."

C. R. Archibald  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED  
JUL 14 1900

along is making out as a Cherokee by proof.  
roll of 1880; you will be recorded on the roll that this Commission  
Commissioner Blackmurder: you are duly identified on the

Com'r Blackmurder: Duly identified on the roll of 1880.  
Asap Powell.

Note: 1880 roll examined, Delaware District, Page 301, #502.  
Q Are you on the roll of 1880? A Yes sir I suppose I am.  
Q Do you apply for subsidy except yourself? A No sir.  
Q You apply as a Cherokee by proof for enrollment? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you a Cherokee by proof? A Yes sir.  
Q three years? A Yes sir.  
Q This has been your name all the time has it for twenty-two or  
two or three years?  
Q How long have you lived in this District? A About twenty-  
six Districts. Delaware District.  
Q What is your present office address? A Grove.  
Q What is your age? A About forty-five.  
Q What is your name? A Richard W. Powell.

Commissioner Blackmurder he certifies as follows:  
enrollment as a Cherokee Indian being sworn and examined by Com-  
missioner Blackmurder in the matter of the application of Richard W. Powell for

Richard W. Powell  
Enrollment as a Cherokee Indian  
Department of the Interior,  
Washington, D. C., July 13, 1900.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Fairland, I. T., July 12, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Richard W. Powell for enrollment as a Cherokee Indian; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckinridge he testifies as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Richard W. Powell.  
Q What is your age? A About forty-five.  
Q What is your post-office address? A Grove.  
Q District? A Delaware District.  
Q How long have you lived in this District? A About twenty-two or three years.  
Q This has been your home all the time has it for twenty-two or three years? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q You apply as a Cherokee by blood for enrollment? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you apply for anybody except yourself? A No sir.  
Q Are you on the roll of 1880? A Yes sir I suppose I am.

Note: 1880 roll examined, Delaware District, page 301, #2075, Wash Powell.

Com'r Breckinridge: Duly identified on the roll of 1880.

Commissioner Breckinridge: You are duly identified on the roll of 1880; you will be recorded on the roll that this Commission is making out as a Cherokee by blood.

M.D. Green, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the foregoing case and that the above and foregoing is a full true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes in said case.

*M.D. Green*  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13th day of July 1900.

*Breckinridge*  
Commissioner.

# 166

IN RE  
THE DEATH OF

Richard M. Powell

a citizen of the

Cherokee Nation.

Approved ~~Aug 21~~ 1904

*[Handwritten signature]*

Commissioner

190 - 1004

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Richard W. Powell
a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, who formerly resided at or near
Grove, Ind. Ter., and died on the 27 day of
April, 1903

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
Northern District.

I, Hester M. Powell, on oath state that I am 33
years of age and a citizen, by Grove, of the United States Nation;
that my post office address is Grove, Ind. Ter.; that I am
wife of Richard W. Powell,
who was a citizen, by Wood, of the Cherokee Nation;
and that said Richard W. Powell died on the 27 day of
April, 1903

WITNESSES TO MARK:
(Must be Two Witnesses)
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 31 day of Aug 1903
Samuel Torman, Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
District.

I, on oath state that I am
years of age, and a citizen, by
that my post office address is
that I was personally acquainted with
who was a citizen by
and that said
died on the
day of

WITNESSES TO MARK:
(Must be Two Witnesses)
Subscribed and sworn to before me this
day of
190
Notary Public.

111  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

**FILED**

JUL 12 1900

B



ACTING CHAIRMAN.

### CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

1900.

Name *Richard W. Woods* Date *June, 1880*  
 District *District* Year *1880* Page *301* No. *2075*  
 Citizen by blood *Yes* Mother's citizenship *Cherokee*

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Wife's name

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

*Charles Ross & Mark Powell*

*6-111*

Card No. \_\_\_\_\_

Is residence of husband established? Yes

Is he identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896? \_\_\_\_\_

Is the marriage of his parents established? \_\_\_\_\_

If admitted, is his admission satisfactory? \_\_\_\_\_

If intermarried, is marriage established? \_\_\_\_\_

Is residence of wife established? \_\_\_\_\_

Is she identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896? \_\_\_\_\_

Is the marriage of her parents established? \_\_\_\_\_

If admitted, is her admission satisfactory? \_\_\_\_\_

If intermarried, is marriage established? \_\_\_\_\_

Were parties for whom application is made all living? Yes

Are all the children who were living when the roll of 1896 was compiled, and for whom application was made, identified on said roll? \_\_\_\_\_

Birth affidavits filed since date of application \_\_\_\_\_

New-borns enrolled since date of application \_\_\_\_\_

Do the findings conform to the facts? No - 1896

of 1896





Cher 167

Susan E. Kelly

Cher 167



2

167

John D. Kelly

of his standing in said case.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12th day of July, 1900.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
OCT 27 1901

*[Signature]*  
ACTING CHAIRMAN

Commissioner.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Fairland, I.T., July 12, 1900.

In the matter of the application of John D. Kelly et al.,  
for enrollment as Cherokee citizens; being sworn and examined by  
Commissioner Needles, he testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A John D. Kelly.  
Q What is your age? A Forty-two.  
Q What is your residence? A Delaware District.  
Q You make that your permanent residence? A Yes sir.  
Q What is your post-office? A Grove.  
Q How long have you lived in Delaware District? A About  
twenty-eight or twenty-nine years.  
Q Continuously? A Yes sir.  
Q Never lived out of it? A No sir.  
Q Are you a Cherokee? A No sir.  
Q You make application for citizenship by intermarriage? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you married? A Yes sir.  
Q What is your wife's name? A Susan E. Kelly, Her maiden name  
was Susan E. Carey.  
Q Her name appear upon the roll of 1880? A I think so.  
Note: 1880 roll examined, Delaware District, page 235, #517,  
as Susan Cary, seventeen years old.  
Q How old is your wife? A Thirty-six.  
Q Is your wife present? A She is in town, she isn't here.  
Q When were you married to Susan E.? A In 1880.  
Q Have you a marriage certificate? A No sir, it got destroyed.  
Q Are you upon the roll of 1896? A I think so.  
Note: 1896 roll examined Delaware District, page 491,  
#1730, Susan E. Kelley.  
Q What evidence have you got of your marriage? A I don't reckon  
I have got any with me.  
Note: 1896 roll, Delaware District, page 579 #293, John D.  
Kelley.  
Q Under what law were you married? A Cherokee law.  
Q When? A In 1880, somewhere in June.  
Q Where were you living at the time of your marriage? A I was  
living near the mouth of Horse Creek.  
Q And your wife's name was Susan E. Carey? A Yes sir.  
Q Is she now living? A Yes sir.  
Q Has she any children? A Yes sir.  
Q Give the names and ages of the children at home? A Gertie,  
seventeen years old. (On 1896 roll, Delaware District, page 491,  
#1732, as Gertie Kelley) Effie, fifteen years old. (On 1896 roll  
Delaware District, page 491, #1733, as Effie Kelley) Minnie May,  
six years old. (On 1896 roll, page 491, #1734, as Minnie M. Kelley)  
Nainah, two years old. Joseph E., eleven months old.  
Q Has your wife lived continuouslt in the Indian Territory for  
the last ten years and before that? A Yes sir.  
Q Are these all the children of your wife Susan E.? A Yes sir.  
Q Are they living at home with her and you now? A Yes sir,  
they are all at home.  
Q Has Susan E. always lived in the Indian Territory? A Yes sir.  
Q Never moved out? A No sir.  
Q Your name never was on the roll of 1880? A No sir.

Examined by Attorney Hutchings, for the Cherokee Nation:

- Q Didn't you, about the year 1886 or 7, apply before the Citi-  
zenship Commission of the Cherokee Nation for citizenship? A My  
father did.  
Q Didn't he include your name in it with your consent? A I never  
consented to it that I know of, to anything of that kind; my  
name might have been there.

Q Didn't you apply with your father in his application before the Dawes Commission in 1896 for admission to citizenship in the Cherokee Nation? A I don't remember that I did within myself, I suppose my name went.

Q Didn't you assist your father in paying the various expenses of the case? A I never paid a dollar.

Q You know he applied for citizenship for you? A I knew he applied for citizenship.

Q For you too? A I suppose so, yes, I reckon he did for all.

Q And the case was appealed to the United States Court for the Northern District of the Indian Territory and the decision of the Commission refusing you was affirmed? A Yes sir.

Q Then you took it to the Supreme Court of the United States?

A My father, I would have to say he did.

Q You knew he was doing this for you all the time? A Oh yes sir.

Q You were known as John D. Kelly Jr. were you not? A Yes sir.

Attorney Hutchings: We desire to introduce in evidence the report of the Special Master regarding that marriage that entitles to citizenship in the Cherokee Nation, and the decision of the United States Court for the Northern District confirming that report, and likewise affirming the decision of the United States Commission rejecting Mr. Kelly, and reading as follows:

"Judgment of the United States Commission rejecting Mr. Kelly affirmed, and application of the claimants in this case to be enrolled as citizens of the Cherokee Nation is denied."

Com'r Needles: It appears from the record of this Commission that J.D. Kelly applied to the Dawes Commission in 1896, to be admitted as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, and the records of this Commission further show that the application of the said John D. Kelly was denied, and the records further show that said John D. Kelly appealed from the decision of the Dawes Commission to the United States Court within the Northern District of the Indian Territory, and that the decision of the Dawes Commission was affirmed by said United States Court. According to the opinion of the Attorney General of the United States as now practiced, and according to the decisions of this Commission, the judgment rendered against John D. Kelly is final, and the Commission now has no powers to admit him to citizenship.

The name of the wife of John D. Kelly, co-wit: Susan E., is found upon the authenticated rolls of the Cherokee Nation of 1880, which is conclusive as to her rights to citizenship, and she is therefore ordered enrolled as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation and her name placed upon the rolls now being made by this Commission; she is also identified as being upon the roll of 1896, as per page and number of enrollment stated in the testimony.

The children of Susan E. Kelly, to-wit: Gertie, Effie, Minnie M., are identified as her children, and being upon the rolls of the Cherokee Nation of 1896, identified by page and number as stated in the evidence herein taken, they are ordered to be enrolled as citizens of the Cherokee Nation and their names to be placed upon the rolls now being made by this Commission.

Nainah Kelly and Joseph E. Kelly, children of said Susan E. Kelly, having been born since the rendition of the rolls, will be placed upon the rolls of citizenship when the necessary proof of their birth is made and submitted to the Commission, blanks for which purpose will be furnished the applicant.

Satisfactory proof being made that said Susan E. Kelly and said children have resided and are actual residents of the Cherokee Nation.

M.D. Green, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he reported the foregoing case and that the foregoing is a full true and complete transcript

John D Kelly et al #3  
of his stenographic notes in said case.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15th day of July, 1900.

M. D. Green

C. R. Beckwith

Commissioner.

COMMISSIONER OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA  
OFFICE OF THE COMMISSIONER  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

COMMERCIAL

dictated and sworn to before me, this October 31, 1951.

True and complete transcript of his stenographic notes of the  
testimony and proceedings in this case and that he is a member of the  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes is correctly recorded in the  
U.D. Green being filed in the above stated case as stenographer to the

to each copy of the original testimony in this case.

It is ordered that a copy of this state and be attached

O R D E R .



File with Cherokee straight 167.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Vinita, I. T., October 19, 1901.

In the matter of the application of Susan E. Kelly et als for enrollment as Cherokee citizens.

S T A T E M E N T .

COMMISSIONER NEEDLES: Birth affidavits for Nainah Kelly and Joseph E. Kelly, duly executed, were filed with the Commission July 31, 1900.

O R D E R .

It is ordered that a copy of this statement be attached to each copy of the original testimony in this case.

-----

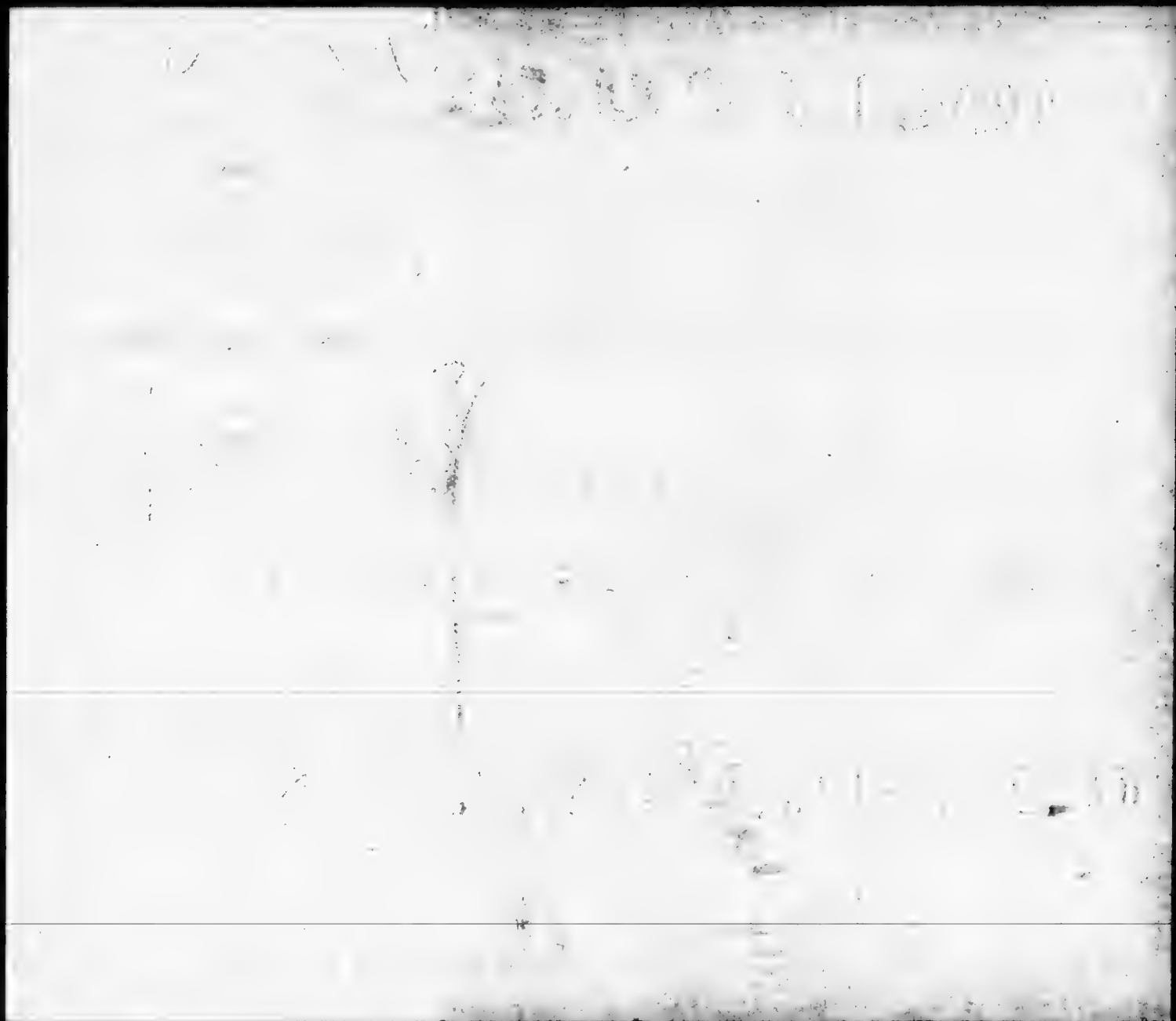
M.D. Green being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*M.D. Green*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this October 21, 1901.



Commissioner.



File with Cherokee straight 167.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Vinita, I. T., October 19, 1901.

In the matter of the application of Susan E. Kelly et als for enrollment as Cherokee citizens.

S T A T E M E N T .

COMMISSIONER NEEDLES: Birth affidavits for Nainah Kelly and Joseph E. Kelly, duly executed, were filed with the Commission July 31, 1900.


O R D E R .

It is ordered that a copy of this statement be attached to each copy of the original testimony in this case.

-----  
M.D. Green being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*M.D. Green*

subscribed and sworn to before me this October 21, 1901.



Commissioner.

COMMISSIONER

Charles H. Norton.

Substitution of M. H. Egan for enrollment as a citizen of the  
collected copy of the original ordered in evidence in the matter of the  
Dyer, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and  
I, the undersigned, a member of the Commission to the Erie Statutes

Witness my hand and seal of office this 12th day of August, 1901.  
COMMISSIONER TO THE ERIE STATUTES  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

(Signed) Charles H. Norton  
Witness

Stella Kelly  
Justice of the Peace  
(Signed) Stella Kelly

Witness my hand and seal

Issued by the Recorder of Deeds of McDowell County, Missouri,  
a license bearing date of the 20th day of September, A. D. 1901, and  
the said copy of the said license of October, A. D. 1901, by authority of

NOTA PUBLICA  
400  
M. H. Egan

M. H. Egan of State Ind. and Stella Kelly of State Ind. do  
hereby certify that

This Certifies that

W. H. Flanagan of Grove Ind Ter and Effie Kelly of Grove Ind Ter  
Were United in

Holy Matrimony

at Tiff City on the 2d day of October A. D. 1901, by authority of  
a License bearing date of- the 30th day of September, A. D. 1901, and  
issued by the Recorder of Deeds of McDonald County, Missouri.

Witness my signature

(Signed) Dan Huckins.

Justice of the Peace.

Stella Kelley

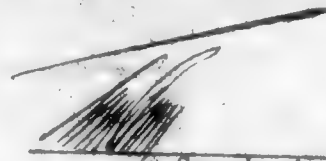
Witnesses.

(Signed) Grace Ladd.

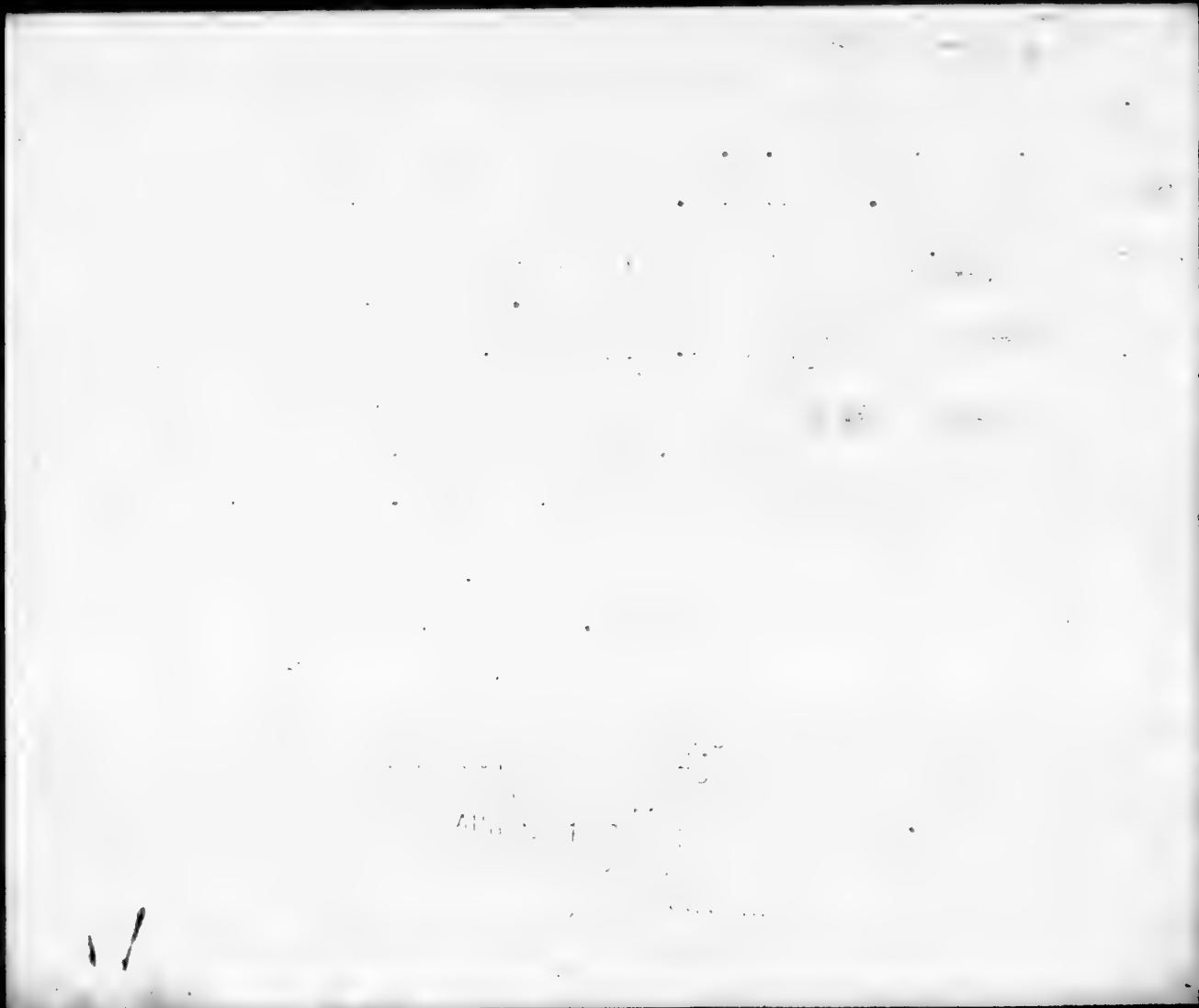
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, I. T. August 15, 1902.

I, the undersigned, a member of the Commission to the Five Civilized  
Tribes, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and  
correct copy of the original offered in evidence in the matter of the  
application of W. H. Flanagan for enrollment as a citizen of the  
Cherokee Nation.



Commissioner.



MARRIAGE LICENSE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, )  
INDIAN TERRITORY, ) SS.  
NORTHERN DISTRICT. )

No. 120.

TO ANY PERSON AUTHORIZED BY LAW TO SOLEMNIZE MARRIAGE--GREETING:

YOU ARE HEREBY COMMANDED to solemnize the Rite and publish the Banns of Matrimony between Mr. James L. Melton, of Grove, in the Indian Territory, aged 20 years, and Miss Gertie Kelly, of Grove, in the Indian Territory, aged 18 years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this License to the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand and official seal at Vinita, Indian Territory, this 12<sup>th</sup> day of August, A. D. 1901.

Chas. A. Davidson,

Clerk of the U. S. Court.

By R. H. Lybrand, Deputy.

-----:-  
CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, )  
INDIAN TERRITORY, ) SS.  
NORTHERN DISTRICT. )

I, H. M. Wood, a Minister of the Gospel, DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that on the 18th day of August, A. D. 1901, I did duly and according to law as commanded in the foregoing license, solemnize the Rite and publish the Banns of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand this 18th day of August, A. D. 1901.

My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the United States Court, Indian Territory, Northern District, Book A, Page 211.

H. M. Wood,

A Minister of the Gospel.

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, )  
 INDIAN TERRITORY, ) SS.  
 NORTHERN DISTRICT. )

I, CHARLES A. DAVIDSON, Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District, Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the instrument hereto attached was filed for record in my office the 31st day of August 1901, at ----- M., and duly recorded in Book L, Marriage Record, Page 100.

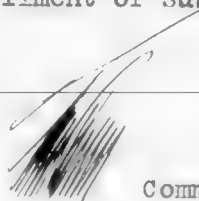
WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court at Vinita, in said Territory, this 3rd day of Sept. A. D., 1901.

Chas. A. Davidson, Clerk.

By----- Deputy.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
 COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
 MUSKOGEE, I. T., AUGUST 22, 1902.

I, the undersigned, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original offered in evidence in the matter of the application for enrollment of Susan E. Kelly et al., as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

  
 Commissioner.



*IN RE*

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Joseph C. Kelly*  
as a citizen of the

*City of New York* Nation.

Approved.

*July 30 1900*  
*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

**FILED**  
**JUN 31 1900**

*[Signature]*

*Card 1871*

*OKR*

Department of the Interior,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

*IV R.F. Application for Enrollment*, as a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation,  
 of *Joseph Albert Kelly*, born on the *5<sup>th</sup>* day of *August*, 1899  
 Name of Father: *John L. Kelly*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.  
 Name of Mother: *Susan E. Kelly*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.  
 Postoffice: *Grove - Ind. Ind. Ter.*

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, )

*McClellan* INDIAN TERRITORY District, )

I, *Susan E. Kelly*, on oath state that I am *36*  
 years of age and a citizen, by *Blood*, of the *Cherokee* Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of *John L. Kelly jr*, who is a citizen, by  
*Inter marriage*, of the *Cherokee* Nation; that a *male* child was  
 born to me on the *5<sup>th</sup>* day of *August*, 1899; that said child has been  
 named *Joseph Albert Kelly*, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

*Susan E. Kelly*

(Must be by Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *23<sup>rd</sup>* day of *July*, 1900

*J. S. Remsen*  
NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, )

*McClellan* INDIAN TERRITORY District, )

I, *Susan A. Lomcan*, a *Midwife*, on oath state that I  
 attended on Mrs. *Susan E. Kelly*, wife of *John L. Kelly*,  
 on the *5<sup>th</sup>* day of *August*, 1899; that there was born to her on  
 said date a *male* child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
 named *Joseph Albert Kelly*.

WITNESSES TO MARK

*Susan A. Lomcan*  
*mark*

(Must be by Witnesses) *Effie Kelly*  
*Bertie Kelly*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *23* day of *July*, 1900

*J. S. Remsen*  
NOTARY PUBLIC

*IN RE*

Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

*Emma ...*  
as a citizen of

*...* Nation.

Approved

190

*...*  
Commissioner.

RECEIVED  
MAY 18 1902

*...*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Emma Barton Mellon, born on the 6 day of January, 1902  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: Jas L Mellon a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Gertrude Mellon a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office: Dover S.C.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Delaware District.

I, Gertrude Mellon, on oath state that I am 18  
years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Jas L Mellon, who is a citizen, by  
caption, of the Cherokee Nation; that a female child was  
(male or female)  
born to me on 6 day of January 1902 that said child has been  
named Emma Barton Mellon, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses)

Gertrude Mellon

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20 day of March 1902.

James T. Garner  
NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Delaware District.

I, Susan A. Duncan, a Midwife, on oath, state that I  
attended on Mrs. Gertrude Mellon, wife of James L Mellon  
on the 6 day of February, 1902 that there was born to her on  
said date a female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(male or female)  
named Emma Barton Mellon.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses)

Susan A. Duncan  
Rosa J. Smith  
J. A. Morgan

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1 day of April 1902.

James T. Garner  
NOTARY PUBLIC

167

20

*IN RE*

Application for Enrollment of

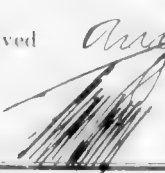
INFANT CHILD

*Orvel H. Flanagan*

as a citizen of

*Cherokee* Nation.

Approved *August 14* 1902



Commissioner.

RECORDED  
MAY 15 1903

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
 of *Orvil Huston*, born on the *7* day of *July*, 190*2*  
 Name of Father: *William Hanagan* a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Name of Mother: *Effie Hanagan* a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Post-office: *Be gys Ind. Ky.*

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
 INDIAN TERRITORY,  
*Kanawarr* District.

I, *Effie Hanagan*, on oath state that I am *17*  
 years of age and a citizen, by *blood*, of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of *William Hanagan*, who is a citizen, by  
 of the Cherokee Nation; that a *Male* child was  
 born to me on *7* day of *July*, 190*2*; that said child has been  
 named *Orvil Huston Hanagan* and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

*Effie Hanagan*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *24* day of *July*, 190*2*

*Jas L. Garner*  
NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
 INDIAN TERRITORY,  
*Kanawarr* District.

I, *Susan D. Duncan*, a *Midwife* on oath state that I  
 attended on Mrs. *Effie Hanagan*, wife of *William Hanagan*  
 on the *7* day of *July*, 190*2*; that there was born to her on  
 said date a *Male* child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
 named *Orvil Huston Hanagan*.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

*Susan D. Duncan*  
*Kara D. D. D.*  
*J. F. Smith*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *24* day of *July*, 190*2*

*Jas L. Garner*  
NOTARY PUBLIC

**D**

*IN RE*

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Sumali Kelly*

as a citizen of the

*Cherokee* Nation.

Approved

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

**FILED**  
JUN 31 1900

*[Signature]*

*Sumali Kelly*  
*OKR*

Department of the Interior,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

*IN RE* Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation,  
 of *Hainah-Kuey*, born on the *20<sup>th</sup>* day of *September*, 1897  
 (the name of child)  
 Name of Father: *John L. Kuey, Jr.*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.  
 Name of Mother: *Susan E. Kuey*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.  
 Postoffice, *Grove - Ind. Ter.*

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
 INDIAN TERRITORY,  
*Delaware* District.

I, *Susan E. Kuey*, on oath state that I am *36*  
 years of age and a citizen, by *Blood* of the *Cherokee* Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of *John L. Kuey, Jr.* who is a citizen, by  
*Intermarriage* of the *Cherokee* Nation; that a *Female* child was  
 (male or female)  
 born to me on the *20<sup>th</sup>* day of *September*, 1897; that said child has been  
 named *Hainah Kuey*, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

*Susan E. Kelly*

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *23<sup>rd</sup>* day of *July*, 1900  
*J. S. Remsen*  
 NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
 INDIAN TERRITORY,  
*Delaware* District.

I, *Susan a. Suncum*, a *Midwife*, on oath state that I  
 attended on Mrs. *Susan E. Kuey*, wife of *John L. Kuey, Jr.*  
 on the *20* day of *September*, 1897; that there was born to her on  
 said date a *Female* child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
 named *Hainah*.

WITNESSES TO MARK

*Susan a. Suncum*  
*mark*

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *23<sup>rd</sup>* day of *July*, 1900  
*J. S. Remsen*  
 NOTARY PUBLIC

*All well...*



9

167

LEY PAPER CO

13  
1001

55 U.S.A. 1901

File with Cherokee straight 167.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Vinita, I. T., October 19, 1901.

In the matter of the application of Susan E. Kelly et als for enrollment as Cherokee citizens.

S T A T E M E N T .

COMMISSIONER NEEDLES: Birth affidavits for Nainah Kelly and Joseph E. Kelly, duly executed, were filed with the Commission July 31, 1900.

O R D E R .

It is ordered that a copy of this statement be attached to each copy of the original testimony in this case.

-----  
M.D. Green being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

M.D. Green

subscribed and sworn to before me this October 21, 1901.

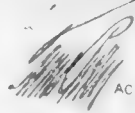


Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

**FILED**

JUL 12 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

15

Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

### CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

1900.

42 ~~John D. Kelly~~  
 Name ~~John D. Kelly~~  
 District ~~Delaware~~  
 Citizen by blood ~~Yes~~ Mother's citizenship ~~Yes~~  
 Intermarried citizen ~~Yes~~  
 Married under what law ~~Yes~~ Date of marriage ~~July 17~~

362 ~~Susan E. Kelly~~  
 License ~~362~~ Certificate ~~Susan E. Kelly~~  
 Wife's name ~~Susan E. Kelly~~  
 District ~~Delaware~~ Year ~~1880~~ Page ~~577~~ No. ~~293~~  
 Citizen by blood ~~Yes~~ Mother's citizenship ~~CHEROKEE~~  
 Intermarried citizen ~~Yes~~  
 Married under what law ~~Yes~~ Date of marriage ~~July 17~~  
 License ~~362~~ Certificate ~~Susan E. Kelly~~

Names of Children:

Names of Children	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
③ Bertie Kelly	Delaware	1896	491	1732 77	17
④ Effie	"	1896	491	1733	15
⑤ Minnie M.	"	1896	491	734	6
⑥ Nainah	"				2
⑦ Joseph E.	"				1
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

- ① ~~1896~~ ~~Recd as John H. Kelly~~
- ② ~~1880~~ ~~Recd as Susan Kelly~~
- ③ " 1896 " " Bertie Kelly
- ④ " 1896 " " Effie Kelly
- ⑤ " 1896 " " Minnie M. Kelly

687 Affidavits of birth to be supplied.  
 Card # 67

9-12

Card No. 167

Is residence of husband established? \_\_\_\_\_

Is he identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896? \_\_\_\_\_

Is the marriage of his parents established? \_\_\_\_\_

If admitted, is his admission satisfactory? \_\_\_\_\_

If intermarried, is marriage established? \_\_\_\_\_

Is residence of wife established? Yes

Is she identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896? Yes

Is the marriage of her parents established? \_\_\_\_\_

If admitted, is her admission satisfactory? \_\_\_\_\_

If intermarried, is marriage established? \_\_\_\_\_

Were parties for whom application is made all living? Yes

Are all the children who were living when the roll of 1896 was compiled, and for whom application was made, identified on said roll? \_\_\_\_\_

Birth affidavits filed since date of application Maine &

Joseph C

New-borns enrolled since date of application \_\_\_\_\_

Do the findings conform to the facts? Findings state

that the roll of 1880 is incorrect - fail  
to mention that Susan C is identified in  
1896 roll

INDEXED. 167

COMMISSION TO FIVE TRIBES.			
No.	Received	ANSWERED	
7597	MAY 8 1902	Book	Page
1902			

Melton, James L.,  
Greve, I. T.,  
May 5, 1902.

CHEROKEE.

-----o-----  
Gives correct name of his  
wife. Enc. his marriage cer-  
tificate.

1902 19 1902

Cherokee-167.

Grove Ind. Ind.

May 5-1882

Commission to the five civilized tribes  
there is a mistake about the  
name of my wife.

Her name should be placed  
on the roll. Gertrude Kelly.

you will see her name is  
wrongly spelt on marriage  
License.

which you will find  
inclosed. Please return  
marriage License when done  
with them. Yours Truly

James S. Melton

JUSTICE CUNNINGHAM

YOUR HONOR,

Friend Give this message your immediate attention.

Get it right now please.

Confidentially your original will be returned to you.

Love and affection to the family of your wife and her relatives.

It will also be necessary for you to visit the Courtroom, de-

lighted under the name of George W. Williams.

When you are in the Courtroom please inform your attorney of the

matter, and also inform the Judge of the matter.

In the meantime be sure to keep your wife and children safe.

Very truly yours,  
George W. Williams

Enclosed you will find a check for \$1000.00.

When you receive the check please inform your attorney of the

amount and the date you received it.

Very truly yours,  
George W. Williams

Enclosed you will find a check for \$1000.00.

167



Cherokee-167.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, April 18, 1902.

Mr. James L. Melton,  
Grove, Indian Territory,

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter bearing date of April 12, relative to the names of your wife's father and mother.

From the information contained in your letter she has been fully identified on the Commission's records. It appears, however, that when application was made for her enrollment, the Commission was advised that her name was Gertie Kelley.

In the affidavit as to the birth of your child Emma Burton Melton, her name appears as Gertrude Melton. You are requested to advise the Commission immediately whether your wife desires to be listed under the name of Gertie or Gertrude.

It will also be necessary that you file with the Commission, before the affidavit as to the birth of your child can receive further consideration, your original marriage license and certificate, or certified copy thereof.

Please give this matter your immediate attention.

Yours truly,

Acting Chairman.

Cherokee-167

Muskegee, Indian Territory, August 16, 1902.

Effie Flannagan,  
Beggs, Indian Territory,

Dear Madam:

The Commission is in receipt of birth affidavit in the matter of the application for the enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation of Orvel Houston Flannagan, infant child of yourself and William Flannagan; also of marriage certificate showing your marriage on September 30, 1901, to W. H. Flannagan.

This birth affidavit is in due form and has been filed. The marriage license and certificate is herewith returned to you, a copy having been made and retained in the Commission's files.

Yours truly,

Acting Chairman.

Encl. B-26.

Cher 168

Cher 168

THE MATTER OF THE APPL

*Mabella Berry*

FOR ENROLLMENT AS

CHEROKEE CITIZEN

*Original testimony July,*  
*B. Memos. hco*

... that he is a Cherokee...

and a white man.

Q No sir, I was seeking not married under the Cherokee Law; I am.

their names entered upon the rolls now being made by this Commission Northern District of the Indian Territory about the year 1880; to citizenship by a decree of the United States Court for the your children as named in the testimony just given; were admitted Com'r Needles: The name of Joseph's Belva, your wife, and all

ments. A Yes sir.

Q They have been living there since the rendition of this judgment.

Q At your home? A Yes sir.

Q Are these children living with you? A Yes sir.

Q The names of these children do not appear upon any of the rolls of the Territory.

Q You do not know that? A One, yes, but his name is not on the rolls.

Q What name? A No sir.

Q What name? A No sir.

Q What name? A No sir.

Q What name? A No sir.

a

COMMISSION TO THE

Joseph D. Belva et al vs

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Fairland, I. T., July 12, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Joseph D. Berry et al for enrollment as Cherokee citizens; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles he testifies as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Joseph D. Berry.  
Q What is your age? A Twenty-nine years old.  
Q What is your post-office address? A Chelsea.  
Q Where do you live? A Cooweescoowee District.  
Q You make your residence there? A Yes sir.  
Q How long have you lived there? A This time I have lived there two years, I lived there before.  
Q Where did you live before you went to Chelsea? A In Delaware District.  
Q How long did you live there? A Two or three years.  
Q Where did you live before that? A I lived in Cooweescoowee District, in the same place I live now.  
Q How long did you live there? A Two years.  
Q How long have you lived in the Indian Territory? A Ten or eleven years.  
Q Where were you born? A In the State of Missouri.  
Q And you removed from the State of Missouri to the Indian Territory and have been living here about ten years, are you a Cherokee?  
A No sir.  
Q You make application as a Cherokee by blood? A No sir.  
Q You make application as an intermarried citizen? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you got some papers in connection with your case?  
A Yes sir, (Produces papers.)  
Q Did you ever make application to the Dawes Commission in 1896? For citizenship? A No sir, my wife did.  
Q What is the name of your wife? A Her name was Louella Long before I married her. I married her in 1888.  
Q Is she a citizen of the Cherokee Nation by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q Is her name upon the rolls of 1880? A No sir.  
Q Her name upon the rolls of 1896? A No sir, she isn't on no rolls.  
Q How does she come to be a citizen of the Indian Territory?  
A She was admitted here in 1899.  
Q Did she apply in 1896 to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for citizenship? A Yes sir.  
Q Was she admitted or rejected? A She was rejected.  
Q Was any appeal taken from that decision? A Yes sir.  
Q Was she admitted or rejected by the United States Court?  
A Admitted.  
Q When was the judgment of the United States Court rendered in her case admitting her to citizenship in the Cherokee Nation?  
A About the first of December 1899.  
Q Have you a copy of such judgment? A Yes sir. (Produces copy)  
Q It appears from the copy of the judgment presented by you that your wife, Louella Berry, nee Long, was admitted to citizenship by the United States Court in the year 1899, has she been a resident of this Territory since 1899? A Yes sir.  
Q And you were married to her in what year? A In 1888.  
Q Has she any children born since 1899? A Not since 1899.  
Q What is the date of the birth of the oldest child? A In December, 1888.  
Q Your application for citizenship before the Dawes Commission was made in 1896, has she any children born to her since 1896?  
A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of the child? A Lucinda, her name is on that paper.

(Found that the children are all mentioned in judgment.)

Joseph D. Berry et al #2

Q What is your oldest child's name? A Ivan Berry, eleven years old; Samuel Berry, nine years old; Eva Berry, seven years old; Lucinda Berry, three years old, last May.

Q Any others? A No sir.

Q None born since that? A One, dead, but his name is not on the judgment.

Q The names of these children do not appear upon any of the rolls of the Cherokee nation? A No sir.

Q Are these children living with you? A Yes sir.

Q At your home? A Yes sir.

Q They have been living there since the rendition of this judgment? A Yes sir.

Com'r Needles: The name of Louella Berry, your wife, and all your children as named in the testimony just given, were admitted to citizenship by a decree of the United States court for the Northern District of the Indian Territory about the year 1899; they will be enrolled as citizens of the Cherokee nation, and their names entered upon the rolls now being made by this Commission.

Q Do you apply for yourself?

A No sir, I was ~~married~~ not married under the Cherokee law; I am a white man.

M.D. Green, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the foregoing case and that the above and foregoing is a full true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes in said case.

*M.D. Green*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13th day of July 1900.

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

B

118

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

JUL 12 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN



## CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date

1900.

Name

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Wife's name

*Lucella Berry*

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

*Yes*

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

Name	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
<i>Martha E Berry</i>					
<i>Ivan Berry</i>					<i>11</i>
<i>Evad</i>					<i>7</i>
<i>Lemuel</i>					<i>9</i>
<i>Livinda</i>					<i>3</i>
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

*Admitted by U. S. Court for the Northern Dist. on appeal from the decision of the U. S. Com. to the Five Civilized Tribes Court case # 181 Dawes Com. Case # 2972*

*Card # 106*

Card No. 10

Is residence of husband established? \_\_\_\_\_

Is he identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896? \_\_\_\_\_

Is the marriage of his parents established? \_\_\_\_\_

If admitted, is his admission satisfactory? \_\_\_\_\_

If intermarried, is marriage established? \_\_\_\_\_

Is residence of wife established? \_\_\_\_\_

Is she identified on the rolls of 1890 and 1896? \_\_\_\_\_

Is the marriage of her parents established? \_\_\_\_\_

If admitted, is her admission satisfactory? \_\_\_\_\_

If intermarried, is marriage established? \_\_\_\_\_

Were parties for whom application is made all living? \_\_\_\_\_

Are all the children who were living when the roll of 1896 was compiled, and for whom application was made, identified on said roll? \_\_\_\_\_

Birth affidavits filed since date of application \_\_\_\_\_

New-borns enrolled since date of application \_\_\_\_\_

Do the findings conform to the facts? Mr. President's

and neutral

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

5

Cher 169.

Franklin Milligan

Cher 169

OFFICE OF THE A

*William Milligan*

FOR ENROLLMENT AS

SMOKEE CITIZENS

*Original Testimony July*

*Memoranda of application*



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
FAIRLAND, I. T., JULY 13th, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF Franklin P. Milligan & wife,  
for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, and Franklin P.  
Milligan, being sworn by Commissioner, T. B. Needles, testified as  
follows:

- Q What is your name? A Franklin P. Milligan.  
Q What is your age? A Forty seven.  
Q What is your Postoffice address? A Maysville.  
Q Where do you live? A In Delaware District.  
Q How long have you lived there? A Twelve years.  
Q Where did you live prior to that time? A In Arkansas.  
Q You came from Arkansas to the Cherokee Nation twelve years ago?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Have you been living here continuously ever since? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you a Cherokee? A No sir.  
Q You make application as a Cherokee by inter-marriage? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of your father? A Ellis Milligan.  
Q Is he living? A No sir.  
Q What is the name of your mother? A Mahala Milligan.  
Q Is she living? A No sir.  
Q Are their names on any of the Roll of the Cherokee Nation? A  
A No sir.  
Q Does your name appear on any of the Rolls of the Cherokee Nation?  
A I reckon they are on the 1896 Roll. (Roll of 1896 examined, and  
on Page 582 thereof, #385, appears the name of Franklin P. Milligan)  
Q Are you married? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you a certificate of marriage? A Yes sir.  
Q Under what law were you married? A Cherokee law.  
Q Where were you living at the time of your marriage?  
A I was living there in Delaware District.  
Q What was your wife's name before her marriage? A Phronia Fields.  
Q Is she now living? A Yes sir.  
Q Is her name on the 1880 authenticated Roll of the Cherokee Nation?  
A Yes sir, I think it is.  
(Roll of 1880 examined, and on Page 256 thereof, #998, Delaware  
District, appears the name of Saffrona Fields.)  
Q What is your wife's age? A About fifty one.  
Q Is she now living? A Yes sir.  
Q Is her name on the Roll of 1896? A Yes sir. (Roll of 1896 ex-  
amined, and on Page 504 thereof, #2064, Delaware District, appears  
the name of Saphronia Milligan)  
Q In what District does she belong? A Delaware.  
Q Do you know the name of your wife's mother? A Mahala Fields.  
Q Is she a Cherokee? A No sir.  
Q What is the name of your wife's father? A Mose Fields/  
Q Is he a Cherokee? A Yes sir.  
Q How much Cherokee blood does your wife claim? A Her father was  
about three fourths.

- Q Have you any children under twenty one years of age? A No sir.  
Q You apply only for yourself and wife? A Yes sir.

The name of Franklin P. Milligan, appearing on the authenticated  
Roll of 1896, and the name of his wife, Saphronia Fields, appearing  
on the authenticated Roll of 1880, under the name of Saffrona Fields,  
; and they both appearing on the Census Roll of 1896, and being  
fully identified as the persons named therein, and said Franklin P.  
Milligan, presenting a duly certified marriage license as to his  
marriage with Saphronia Fields; and satisfactory being made as to  
their legal residence in the Cherokee Nation, they are both admitted  
as Cherokee citizens, and their names will be placed on the Cherokee  
rolls, now being made by this Commission.

R. R. Cravens, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he reported the foregoing

case, and that the foregoing and above is a true, full and correct transcript of his stenographic notes in said case.

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION  
DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
F. I. A. J. D.  
JUL 11 1900

A. A. Craven

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 2 day of July, 1900 /

[Signature]

COMMISSIONER.

164

MISSION, -  
FIELD TRIP



Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, I. T., October 17, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Franklin P. Milligan for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage, and for the enrollment of his wife, Saphronia Milligan, as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation; he being sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Franklin P. Milligan.  
Q How old are you? A I will be fifty years old the 20th of this month.  
Q What is your postoffice? A Maysville.  
Q Are you a white man? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you claiming the right to be enrolled as a Cherokee citizen by intermarriage? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of the wife through whom you claim your citizenship? A Saphronia Fields.  
Q Is she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q How long has your wife been living in the Cherokee Nation? A Ever since - since she was born I reckon.  
Q When were you married to her? A About eleven years ago.  
Q Were you married under a Cherokee marriage license? A Yes sir.  
I have it in my pockets (and presents the same).

Applicant presents his original Cherokee marriage license issued by D. J. McGhee, Clerk of Delaware District, on the first day of October, 1891, authorizing marriage between F. P. Milligan, a citizen of the United States, and Miss Sofrona Fields, a Cherokee by blood, and the marriage certificate attached to said license shows that the parties named therein were married on the 4th day of October, 1891, by Rev. J. M. McGraw.

- Q Is Saphronia your first wife? A No sir.  
Q You had been married before had you? A Yes sir.  
Q Was your first wife a white woman? A Yes sir.  
Q Is she dead? A I don't know whether she is or not.  
Q Were you divorced from her? A Yes sir.  
Q When were you divorced from her? A I just couldn't tell you exactly. It has been about seventeen years ago.  
Q Where were you divorced? A Mountain View, Stone County, Arkansas.  
Q Were you living in Arkansas then? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you any copy of the decree of divorce? A No sir.  
Q You can get it by writing to the Clerk of the County can you?  
A Yes sir.

You better do that.

- Q What was your first wife's name? A Mollie Gamble.  
Q Was that the only wife you had before you married Saphronia? A Yes sir.  
Q Had your wife, Saphronia, ever been married before? A No sir.  
Q You are her first husband? A Yes sir.  
Q Is your wife living? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you and your wife, Saphronia, been living together ever since 1891? A Yes sir.  
Q Never been separated? A No sir.  
Q You are living together now are you? A Yes sir.  
Q You and your wife have made your home in the Cherokee Nation ever since 1891? A Yes sir.  
Q Never lived anywhere else? A No sir.  
Q Have you any children? A No sir.

B-Franklin P. Milligan-

The undersigned, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

B. G. Rothbecker

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17th day of November, 1902.

B. O. Jones  
Notary Public.

Faint, illegible text at the top of the page, possibly a header or introductory paragraph.

Second block of faint, illegible text, possibly a sub-section or a specific point.

-----

Third block of faint, illegible text, possibly a list or detailed notes.

Fourth block of faint, illegible text, possibly a conclusion or final remarks.

#85 Mollie Milligan)  
vs. ) Decree  
F. P. Milligan )

Now on this day this cause coming on to be heard: and the Defendant F. P. Milligan being a non-resident of the State of Arkansas and it appearing that a warning order had been duly published in the Expositor a newspaper published in Stone County for more than thirty days prior to this term of the Stone Circuit Court warning the said Defendant to appear; and defend said action: and that S. W. McClure a procting attorney of this court had been duly appointed by the Clerk of this court to defend this action for said Defendant, and said attorney having accepted said appointment, which was made in due time and had filed his response to said action: and the court having heard the evidence of witnesses filed in said cause, the Court finds that said Plaintiff and Defendant were married in this State in the year 1884 and that Plaintiff had been a resident of said Nation for more than one year next before the commencement of this suit: and that the Defendant had wilfully abandined absented himself from the Plaintiff for a space from year next before the commencement of this suit, without reasonable cause and that the cause of Divorce occurred within five years next before the commencement of this suit: and all and singular the premises being seen and fully understood by the Court, it is considered and decreed by the court that the bonds of matrimony existing between said plaintiff and Defendant be dissolved and that Plaintiff Mollie Milligan be restored to all the rights and privileges of a single person: and it further appearing to the Court that there are the issue of said marriage Mirty and Maud Milligan infants of young and tender age and it further appearing that plaintiff Mollie Milligan is the proper person to have the custody of said minor children until further ordered by the Court: and that plaintiff pay all costs in this suit laid out and expended: and that the further sum of ten dollars be allowed S.W. McClure as non-residents attorney, and be taxed as costs of this suit for which Execution may issue.

State of Arkansas))  
County of Stone ))

I, W. W. Edmondson, Clerk of the Circuit Court of Stone County, Ark. do hereby certify that the above is a correct and true copy of the Order of Decree of Divorce in the case Mollie Milligan vs. F. P. Milligan, Decreed at the Sept. term of the Stone County circuit court 1890. All of which may be found on pages 268 and 269 of Chancery Record "A" of Stone Co., Ark.

In testimony whereof I have this day set my hand and affixed my seal of office, Nov/12/1902.

(SEAL)

W. W. Edmondson,  
Clerk.

By W.O.Edmondson, D.C.

-----

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, I.T., November 28, 1902.

I, the undersigned, Chief Clerk of the Cherokee Enrollment Division of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes and custodian of the records of said Division, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original on file in the office of the said Division.

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Chief Clerk Cherokee Division.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 28th day of November, 1902.

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Notary Public.

1902

1902

(1902)

Cher 169

Delaware District  
Cherokee Nation

To any of the Judges or Clerks or any Regular  
Ordain Minister to Execute and Return

Greeting

You are hereby Commanded in the Name of the Cherokee Nation to  
Solmnize the Rites of Matrimony of Marriage, Betwen Mr F P Milligan  
a citizen of the United States and Miss Sofrona Fields a Cherokee by  
Blood the Said F. P. Milligan having Complied withe Law Regulating  
intermarriage of White Men and foreigners

Given from under my Hand and the Seal of office on this the  
1st day of October 1891

T. J. McGhee  
Clerk Delaware District,  
C. N.

(SEAL)

this is to certify by me that the Marriage of Cerrimony, was duly  
performed by me with parties Named in the within Licens on this the  
4th day of October 1891

Rev J M McCraw

Book C Page 114

I, J. R. Hastings Clerk Delaware District C. N. do hereby cer-  
tify that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of the Record  
in this office as shown on Book C page 114

Marriage Records

This the 27th day of July A. D. 1897

(SEAL)

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, I. T.,-----

I, the undersigned, Chief Clerk of the Cherokee Enrollment  
Division of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes and custodian  
of the records of said Division, do hereby certify that the above  
and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original on file in  
the office of the said Division.

  
Chief Clerk Cherokee Division

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 18th day of October, 1902.

  
Notary Public.

Cherokee  
169

Muskegee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

Franklin P. Milligan,  
Maysville, Arkansas.

Dear Sir:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Decn. \_\_\_\_\_ C \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioner.



## Department of the Interior, Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Queen Watkins et al. as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

### DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation of the following named persons whose names appear upon the partial roll of Cherokee citizens, approved by the Secretary of the Interior, opposite the numbers following their respective names, viz:

Queen Watkins	22168	Mary J. Harlin	22250
Cyrus B. Gilmore	22174	Augusta L. Perry	22253
Francis B. Fite	22175	Florence P. Muskrat	368
William T. Culbertson	22176	Thomas D. Chatham	22254
Ida Cobb	22177	Zada Alice Jones	22255
Allen H. Dykes	22179	John D. Blaylock	22257
William E. Bozeman	22182	William J. Wilson	22258
John E. Adair	22183	Mary O. Jones	22262
Cora E. Keys	22184	Mary Jane Barnett	22263
George F. Privat	22186	Florence V. Montoe	22264
Myra A. Hickox	22188	Joel E. Frazier	22265
Elmeda M. Berry	22198	William T. Crotzer	22266
John Hardy	22213	Sadie M. Pate	22267
William Wolfe	22216	Benjamin T. Chandler	22271
Minnie J. Archer	22218	William E. Rowsey	22272
Ada M. James	22219	Samuel L. Lane	22278
Samuel Duniphin	22220	Andrew Mathis	22286
Rebecca A. Myers	22226	Mary E. Smith	22288
Florida T. McCullough	22240	Richard H. Crotzer	22289
Isaac J. Howard	22241	John F. LaBoyteaux	22290
Wesley B. Hillen	22242	Martha Jane Riley	22291
Vinica A. Harlin	22249	Franklin P. Milligan	22305

Martha M. Vann	22309	Robert W. Lary	22552
Alfred E. Holland	22312	Samuel J. West	22555
Hutchinson M. Robertson	22314	America A. Holland	22556
Mary M. Barnett	22318	Jefferson D. Jordan	22557
Francis M. Branson	22324	Martha M. Adair	22558
Joseph B. Lindsey	22325	Harvey Pantier	22559
Stephen T. Lincoln	22329	Susan Ketcher	22562
Lilly Thompson	22333	Samuel L. Hughie	22563
John Wylie	22346	Sarah L. Benn	22566
James H. Wheelchel	22351	Mary E. Alberty	22571
William H. Hern	22358	Green B. Callahan	22576
Vada Alberty	22364	Stella Adair	22591
William Hern	22380	Mary Hughes	22610
Daisie Williams	22381	Sarah F. Wright	22616
Cary A. Hatfield	22397	Essie Bigbey	22624
Ellen Russell	22402	John W. Blackwood	22628
Levi J. Lindsey	22412	Charles P. Garrett	22636
Alice Morris	22413	George Ferguson	22638
Mollie Morris	22414	John W. Hannah	22639
Martha Foreman	22424	Sallie C. Allison	22640
Mollie Welch	22425	Alice C. Thomas	22643
Martha A. Langley	22426	Percilla E. Roberts	22644
Laura E. Wilkie	22427	Thomas B. Johnson	22659
Ola Pierce	22430	Hiram B. Thomas	22660
William Maupin	22431	Georgie E. Morris	22662
Bessie Winton	22432	Myrtle M. Adams	22666
Romeo Green	22435	John Fain	22667
Mary Bryant	22438	Mary T. Keys	22669
Isaac Paek	22445	Sarah J. Keys	22676
Seppearl E. Weaver	22446	James W. Kelley	22677
Victoria McCoy	22452	Nancy Crittenden	22678
Jennie Wilkie	22454	Fannie Clay	22679
George W. Seales	22455	Charley Paek	22680
William M. Nellis	22456	Wesley D. Lee	22681
Isaac J. Vanmatre	22459	Amanda A. Bruner	22691
John Ward	22479	John P. Pantier	22693
Thomas A. Cates	22480	Mollie Holland	22700
Ida L. Brown	22481	Martha J. Keys	22710
Maggie Mitchell	22484	Pricie M. Miller	22714
Alva A. Anglin	22495	Kidder S. Barry	22719
James C. Dudley	22512	Richard H. Fouts	22720
William A. West	22514	Euna Etta Benge	22721
John W. Shackelford	22519	Martha C. Bruner	22722
Amanda E. Foreman	22520	Mary J. Childers	22728
John O. Treuman	22521	John A. Keek	22729
William Odle	22522	James T. Rich	22731
John L. Johnson	22535	Almeta Ross	22732
Ollie M. Fields	22536	Lawrence L. McCrady	22734
Augusta Wolte	22541	Mary J. Mitchell	22735
Carrie A. Adair	22543	William I. Copeland	22743

Adam J. Lesley	22744	Rebecca Ro	22888
Maggie Hampton	22745	William Keweenaw	22889
James B. Norrad	22747	Nancy A. Lee Houston	22892
Mary Holme	22748	Laura S. Robert	22896
William H. Barnes	22749	Samuel L. Moton	22897
Martha E. Mitchell	22755	Elizabeth Garter	22899
Alice L. Hicks	22756	Ida M. Croft	22900
Mary M. Hicks	22757	Johnie Collins	22902
Elizabeth Ballard	22758	Amanda C. Mayfield	22907
Thomas D. Hale	22759	Sallie E. Berkel	22908
George K. King	22760	Lizzie Gordon	22911
Philip S. Winn	22765	Nannie Colby	22917
John McEachin	22766	Malinda Seabolt	22921
Matie Lander	22767	William J. Redden	22922
Henry L. Sime	22774	Tennie Lee	22923
Joseph Peters	22775	William L. Barne	22929
William P. Beel	22776	Phoebe A. Moton	22932
John W. Price	22777	James F. Trammell	22933
Alice Taylor	22786	Elizabeth Henson	22934
Madeine A. Vann	22787	Franklin M. Davis	22935
Matie Ray	22789	John F. Patterson	22937
Minnie E. Ross	22790	Ida C. Seabolt	22941
William T. Rush	22791	John D. Martindale	22942
Juland T. Heikle	22792	Charles S. Perry	22947
John Warneke	22793	Emma Patton	22948
John D. Check	22794	Orpheu Moton	22949
Agnes M. Rider	22796	Mollie Henson	22950
Margaret E. Miller	22801	John Anible	22959
Azlee Waters	22811	William J. Robison	22960
Samuel J. Lessley	22816	Lizzie L. Adair	22962
James W. Boydston	22817	Dressie Benge	22963
Mary E. Whitsett	22818	Nancy E. Patton	22964
Mary E. Whitsett	22819	Mary McKinney	22965
Mary M. Carlile	22821	Sallie Gann	22966
Susan J. Faulkner	22822	Tennie Waters	22971
Jasper T. Earnest	22826	William Parnell	22975
Percy Miller	22838	Benjamin F. Noah	22976
Matie Foreman	22843	Beulah P. Ross	22978
Mollie Ellis	22844	George W. Weaver	22989
Thomas Heaton	22848	Zula Frazier	22990
Clara L. Ross	22849	Richard Rogers	22991
Asa C. Statham	22858	Willis McClanahan	22992
Henry Milink	22862	Frank J. Hatfield	22996
Mollie L. Bruton	22872	Matie Terrill	22998
William P. Akm	22873	Frank Wiswell	23008
Harrison H. Turnham	22877	James A. Cash	23020
Elbe Fargo	22878	Hiram H. Early	23023
Sallie Crossland	22882	Eugene Witt	23027
Hugh Simpson	22884	Fred W. Roe	23035
William Howell	22887	Jesse E. Salinger	23037

Albert Anderson	23039	Thomas J. Potts	23250
George W. Sumter	23044	Martha M. Mulkey	23251
Maggie Maud Looney	23048	William Johns	23253
Sarah Glory	23052	Jame M. McClure	23254
Alexander S. William	23063	Hugh C. Crow	23256
William A. Scott	23064	Richard L. Farrar	23257
Thomas J. Coward	23066	Samuel Rose	23258
Stephen J. Hart	23071	William G. Fields	23261
Alice Wofford	23075	Sarah E. Locust	23268
William M. Brown	23082	Alexander R. Matheson	23271
Mary J. Vann	23090	Cyrus A. Watkins	23272
John Kelly	23096	Jennie Kelley	23274
Mary I. Bray	23097	John L. Dean	23276
Frank T. H. Higgins	23101	Mollie Norman	23281
Lillie I. Cobb	23102	Sarah J. McClure	23282
William H. Marker	23104	Oma Robertson	23283
Eva Keer	23105	Valeria M. West	23290
Columbus Phipps	23106	Robert R. Jackson	23291
James W. Ashley	23108	Maud P. Vore	23293
Martha L. Cooley	23109	Moses Anspach	23294
John W. Marlow	23116	Laura Sykes	23295
Sallie Brown	23119	Mary E. Conrad	23311
Allen Kearns	23120	William R. Shackelford	23314
Hattie Irving	23122	Mary S. Leach	23324
Joshua T. Carman	23132	Alice Hicks	23324
Lorenzo I. Lee	23143	Charles O. Karney	23338
Emma C. Wrecked	23145	Ella Henry	23343
Ellen Crittenden	23153	Eva M. Rogers	23347
Bettie Nixens	23154	Kibble T. Stovall	23354
Charles L. Bowden	23155	William Stiles	23355
Margaret E. McDonald	23156	Edward M. Williams	23356
Dellia Burrows	23157	John M. Cole	23363
Stella Sheppard	23161	John R. Reeves	23365
Eva Starr	23165	William D. Sanders	23366
James S. Fuller	23167	Philip W. Samuel	23367
William S. Perkins	23169	Vivalda Martin	23368
Euretta P. Norman	23171	Leonel D. Roberts	23375
Newton E. Hannon	23173	Ora Raper	23376
Alexander Robbs	23175	Benjamin I. Teague	23382
Frank P. Jones	23185	Net Thompson	23391
Sallie Rattlingourd	23193	Lillie Clark	23393
Jacob C. Cobstill	23199	Stacy L. Whitaker	23394
Elizabeth Coleman	23203	Lillie M. Ross	23395
Frank Barthel	23205	Rebecca J. Baugh	23397
John Charboneau	23212	Flora B. Payne	23400
John C. Wasson	23231	Rachel A. Taylor	23402
Thomas A. Hathecock	23239	Jerry A. Hayes	23403
Mary E. Barnes	23246	John C. Rogers	23404
Jimmie Pettit	23247	Daniel Jones	23405
Sewell T. Bell	23249	David B. Haddan	23406

George Dawson	23407	Sarah E. Melton	23640
Allen I. Fisher	23408	Laura Jackson	23641
Andrew J. Gibbs	23409	Christopher C. Clepper	23642
Lydha B. Sullivan	23410	William A. Addington	23643
Henry S. Prater	23412	Benjamin F. Fortner	23644
Lillie B. Cowan	23413	James L. Cunningham	23646
Joseph Mayot	23415	Henry Frellick	23647
William Harlis	23416	Frederick W. Propp	23648
Jame D. Marvey	23428	Jasper A. Plank	23655
John W. Nichol	23429	James M. Armor	23656
Susie Drew	23430	Louella Still	23657
William A. Hancock	23431	Dell Hampton	23659
Martha E. Whitaker	23434	Samuel Harrison	23668
Fannie Fields	23435	Adam Pfannkuche	23677
Joseph F. Baker	23442	Mary E. Ballard	23678
Jesse King	23445	Mamie A. Polson	23684
William R. Fortner	23446	William L. Felton	23691
Joseph Dawson	23447	Samuel O. James	23692
Brazzie Coats	23450	Emma Lamar	23693
Mattie Landrum	23466	John T. Murphy	23700
Mary Welch	23475	William G. Smith	23701
Birdie Martin	23476	Aquilla G. Robinson	23702
Dora B. Taylor	23487	James Shoap	23707
Mattie H. Bean	23494	Isaac P. Bledsoe	23709
Cornelia E. Vann	23495	Sylvester W. Bond	23728
Mattie L. Choate	23502	Rosa T. Williams	23743
Augustus M. Ward	23503	Josiah T. Hardy	23745
Rebecca E. Choate	23511	Walter D. Clasby	23747
Fannie Sanders	23512	Yegna Beck	23748
Martha L. Rider	23516	Mary J. Weir	23755
Thomas Allen	23517	Enoch Frazier	23756
Moses E. Adkins	23523	Amos A. Chrismon	23757
Hattie O. Williams	23526	Charles A. Riddle	23763
Ella L. Choate	23537	Thomas H. Brewster	23766
Jesse J. Hollenman	23547	Mimerva Blakeney	23768
Marion M. Scott	23548	Mary E. Risingfawn	23772
Jay W. Linscott	23549	Lewis L. Horsley	23779
John Scott	23557	Ole Olson	23791
James Scott	23565	William H. Morrison	23792
Lewis Teter	23573	Della Fields	23793
Sadie Bufington	23596	Roe Rafferty	23795
William T. Holt	23605	John C. Nelson	23801
George F. Camp	23607	Amanda M. Purcell	23811
John F. Warren	23612	Fannie Perry	23819
James H. Mays	23613	Rosa Wood	23821
Jacob Dubois	23614	Myrtle Adair	23832
Laura Wells	23618	John W. Howerton	23833
James N. Holland	23621	Joseph Potter	23834
Pearl A. Berry	23624	George W. Poplin	23837
Oscar L. Seabourn	23626	Edward M. Stanley	23838

John B. Harrold	23839	Henry S. Hill	24016
Larleton Gray	23840	Belle Ketchum	24019
Maggie Beck	23841	Basil L. Nall	24020
Cynthia Dick	23860	Edna J. Trout	24022
William R. Baker	23861	Frank Ellis	24027
William E. Cuth	23868	William C. Wright	24028
Lorenzo C. Couch	23869	Elie M. Lamar	24029
Maie L. Chandler	23870	Charles S. McCombs	24030
John B. Hallam	23872	Callie Elliott	24031
John M. Sweatman	23881	Effie Cornatzer	24052
Marcus L. Butler	23882	Nathaniel L. Halton	24060
John E. Barks	23883	Thomas T. Wimer	24061
Josie Rogers	23884	Samuel J. Burns	24065
Benjamin F. Christian	23885	Mollie Doherty	24077
William J. Riddle	23893	David M. Marrs	24078
William M. Hancock	23894	William R. Allen	24079
Bertha M. Marker	23895	Charles L. Merrell	24082
Louise M. Large	23896	Louella Cowan	24087
John E. Hebler	23897	Roxanna E. Ward	24088
Ruby Barnett	23899	William T. Wade	24089
John W. Harris	23900	Maggie Huff	24090
Joe R. Richards	23901	Liberty E. Spears	24091
Minnie M. Goddard	23902	Robert L. Murphy	24092
Andrew J. Thompson	23906	Aaron L. Ownbey	24099
Lemuel W. Marks	23910	Elizabeth Bullington	24104
Nathan P. Wilbur	23922	Bird Ballinger	24105
William L. Foster	23923	George W. Tritthart	24106
John A. Chandler	23924	Sarah A. Dick	24108
Sarah E. Chamberlain	23925	Robert W. Maddox	24115
Isaac M. Hansley	23933	Charles A. Tyler	24123
Wilhe K. Cranklin	23935	Joel T. Thatcher	24125
William E. Hadsell	23941	Annie Ketchum	24126
Lewis P. Smartt	23946	Winfield S. Maloney	24127
John C. Anderson	23953	Joseph L. Parker	24129
John H. Nall	23954	William L. Marker	24130
Minnie Z. Naffler	23956	Nora Goddard	24136
Albert M. Clark-cales	23966	John Evans	24137
John C. Gray	23970	Ceiba Ballard	24140
Eryn C. Baker	23972	William C. Gamble	24141
Othello J. Smith	23973	Letitia Chamberlin	24142
Harriet M. Thompson	23975	Nathan M. Drake	24143
Nora N. Day	23980	John S. Thomason	24144
Andrew J. Karer	23981	Sallie L. Chamberlin	24145
George W. Doty	23995	Cora Ironside	24146
Zipporah E. Duncan	23996	Ira L. Barnard	24152
John D. Sheehan	23998	Samuel H. Conklin	24153
Samuel S. Cobb	24000	James S. Turner	24155
Alice L. Comter	24003	Elmer Creek	24156
Owen H. Haworth	24008	Ella I. West	24157
Maurence M. Wright	24009	William Gentry	24159

Louise H. Lunday	24160	Noah Allen	24301
Margon E. Stinson	24161	Muzette Coit	24303
William R. Badgett	24162	Maggie Field	24304
William B. Rame	24169	William C. Mayhew	24305
George W. Lincannon	24171	Frank B. Brown	24308
George I. Hopson	24176	Silas G. Wall	24310
Madge C. Chamberlain	24178	Ida B. McCoy	24311
James E. Baker	24179	Joseph A. Howe	24312
Benjamin Sanders	24180	Mary F. Paden	24314
Belle Shouse	24182	Madison F. Gamble	24318
John S. Leforce	24183	Ella McDonald	24319
Della Barbee	24186	Mary E. Paden	24320
James E. Wolfe	24188	T. Wyman Thompson	24327
James W. Walker	24189	Arthur Horn	24328
Thomas J. Ward	24194	James A. Leforce	24333
Alzema E. Whitdeer	24201	Mollie J. McCullough	24335
Sarah E. Collins	24202	Edmond A. Jackson	24339
Annie Taylor	24207	Samuel N. Calvert	24340
William J. Mantooth	24211	Presley B. Kimbison	24341
Benjamin F. Cockrell	24218	George A. Wright	24343
Hattie Countryman	24221	Charles J. Schuth	24350
Libbie B. Starr	24229	John W. Jones	24351
Mary A. Weir	24231	Sarah E. Mills	24352
Mack O. Gabbert	24233	Edgar N. Ratchell	24358
Sarah V. Chamberlain	24239	Henrietta Parber	24360
Patrick Shanahan	24240	Josie Hall	24365
Kate L. Craig	24242	Frank Billingslea	24370
Timothy Shanahan	24248	Thomas N. Chitwood	24371
James J. Coyne	24251	Isaac Rippetoe	24372
John C. Tucker	24252	Julia A. Fields	24375
William R. Smith	24253	James F. Slagle	24376
Amos A. Martin	24257	William H. Whitney	24398
Annie E. Walker	24262	Nora E. Crag	24400
Alexus Lee	24263	Dovie Stogee	24401
William M. Merrell	24264	Jacob Weinberg	24406
William D. Highsmith	24266	Addie E. Fields	24407
Laura Gore	24268	Homer A. Andrews	24414
Cynthia A. Miller	24269	Thomas H. Cantrell	24415
Louis Frantz	24277	Eva Countryman	24416
William W. Miller	24278	Barel J. Broadbus	24423
William F. Carter	24279	Claude Brock	24424
Isaac Hollis	24289	Jornia Hall	24425
John B. Miles	24290	Rachel Hicks	24426
Richard Fitzgerald	24292	Fannie C. Brown	24427
James A. Jackson	24293	Lydia M. Anderson	24430
George W. Dixon	24294	Ida Muskrat	24434
Lisa B. Walker	24296	Etra Brown	24442
Peck J. Coyne	24297	Samuel S. Coe	24447
Cynthia Howdell	24298	Ollie M. Lamar	24448
Berjamin Rowe	24299	Ollie T. Williams	24450

Myrtle Harlan	24455	Daniel W. Houck	24571
Frederic S. Barton	24456	Minnie B. Allen	24572
Nancy E. Wolfe	24457	Charles A. Palmer	24574
Henry Flanders	24461	Jane M. Jolley	24575
Andrew A. Barker	24465	Idie H. McCarty	24577
William T. Byrd	24477	Madison A. Green	24578
Charlie W. Eaton	24478	Henry H. Oliver	24579
Berry H. Ladd	24479	William F. Beardsley	24580
William Johnstone	24480	Marion F. Wilkinson	24581
William R. Morgan	24481	Maud M. Parrish	24581
Jane Armstrong	24483	Lorena Parrish	24585
Maggie Armstrong	24484	John D. Raley	24589
Christina Tyner	24491	Zachary T. Fields	24590
Harold D. Lannon	24497	Sarah M. Suttorf	24592
John H. Johnson	24499	John W. Forsythe	24593
Courtland C. Runyan	24500	Edwin Z. Hunt	24595
Belle Keys	24501	William P. Ringo	24596
Nora E. Sarcoxie	24502	James W. Jackson	24597
Fannie Patrick	24503	Miller Woody	24598
Annie E. Halfmoon	24505	Nandy Rinehardt	24599
William E. Heindselman	24506	William N. Raley	24601
Ella Blythe	24510	John H. McGrath	24606
Artelia Gilstrap	24511	William N. Dodge	24607
Charles W. Costen	24516	Mary Jane Foreman	24610
Charles A. Knipe	24517	Samuel L. Young	24619
William Hall	24518	William E. Roberts	24620
Frank M. Overless	24519	Charles C. McClure	24621
James H. Stokes	24522	Mary D. Walker	24622
Emma Wilson	24523	Benjamin R. Edwards	24623
Ida Frenchman	24524	Lizzie E. Martin	24624
Alonzo J. Everett	24525	John Strong	24625
Eliza Wheeler	24526	James E. Bell	24627
Washington J. Griggs	24533	Atlas P. Dunn	24628
Agnes E. Shailer	24536	Clara Hurd	24631
Lucy F. Davidson	24538	Belle Smith	24636
Mollie Parker	24542	James W. Hammett	24638
Frances Sarcoxie	24543	Edward L. Halsell	24639
Hattie Martin	24545	Lottie Chambers	24641
Thomas Hoffman	24548	David E. Luton	24642
John W. Coble	24549	Alexander C. Parsley	24643
Ben J. Scoville	24551	John Picaman	24644
Ella Bible	24556	Charles W. Bradshaw	24646
Ella Morris	24557	James M. Brown	24652
Edward Hamil	24558	George B. Stokes	24653
Henry J. Addington	24559	Minnie E. Sutton	24654
Ella Bible	24566	Anne C. LaHay	24656
Malissa Morris	24567	George A. Mitchell	24660
Charles White	24568	Max R. Frank	24663
Benjamin F. DeVan	24569	John H. Gibson	24666
William Nairn, Sr	24570	Beverly H. Thornton	24667

Thomas A. Smith	24668	James W. Watson	24803
Josephine Nave	24676	Mary J. Ross	24804
William F. Pevchouse	24683	Robert L. Cooper	24806
Sarah M. Thompson	24686	Jerry Rollens	24807
Charlotte V. Fry	24687	Roderick D. Perry	24809
Annie Davis	24693	Icy L. Cornwell	24811
Maggie Sunday	24699	Mollie V. Allen	24812
William Calvert	24704	Susie S. Ward	24814
Joseph H. Breeden	24707	Joseph Bridges	24815
Hampton B. Stepp	24708	Ella N. Brown	24816
Joseph L. Gibbs, Jr	24709	Burrell M. Madison	24817
James O. Roseopf	24711	Elijah Creech	24818
Marion A. Miller	24712	Jessie A. Starr	24819
Charles T. Grubbs	24719	Jessie Taylor	24826
Robert F. Murphy	24720	John P. Marshall	24827
Jennie B. Taylor	24742	Mary D. Bendure	24836
Joseph M. Allton	24743	Leona Fisher	24841
Ollie O. Tiley	24744	Christopher C. Alloway	24843
Martha A. Buster	24747	John H. Gibbs	24855
Sarah C. Duck	24748	Jasper Chancy	24859
Helen N. Bullette	24749	Bettie Bullett	24861
Nannie E. Ward	24750	Henry C. Payne	24862
William W. Bryan	24753	Annie L. Sanders	24863
William L. Walden	24754	Minnie Davis	24870
John T. Abercrombie	24760	Frank J. Woods	24871
Mahala L. Tucker	24765	William P. Mauck	24872
John A. Polson	24766	Mead E. Hoffman	24873
Huldah E. Bible	24767	George C. Lloyd	24874
William McKenney	24768	Leoria L. Twist	24875
James L. Beatty	24771	Leona L. Stephens	24876
Robert L. England	24774	Nella England	24878
Thomas D. Bard	24775	John D. Burgess	24879
David C. Harris	24776	Joseph F. Blair	24881
Annie C. Archer	24777	Maude Raper	24883
Milton Thompson	24778	Albert H. Collins	24884
Josephine Crutchfield	24779	Hugh Brock	24885
William G. Riggs	24780	Mary Wallis	24887
John H. McKeehan	24782	Thomas J. Pevchouse	24888
Ples L. McLain	24789	Bettie M. Coodey	24890
Jackson C. White	24790	James M. Hamilton	24891
Ira Talbert	24791	James Murphey	24892
Thomas J. Ethridge	24792	William Lynch	24893
William R. Hornbuckle	24793	Henry F. Carter	24894
Adolphus Peck	24795	Jacob I. Harlow	24895
Zona Fry	24796	Edward M. Logsdon	24896
William L. Harris	24797	Frank L. Tague	24900
Sylvania Whisenhunt	24798	John T. Brown	24901
William C. Stewart	24799	Maud Todd	24903
Allie Howell	24800	Robert A. Hosey	24904
John T. Washam	24802	James C. South	24905

Myrtle Taylor	24906	Jack Roberson	24966
Vivie Ann Phair	24908	Laura R. Parks	24975
Lenna Morn	24909	William H. Moreland	24976
George M. Miller	24910	William F. McSpadden	24977
Lece Gott	24911	Emma G. Poole	24979
Abel Kott	24912	LaFayette A. Byrd	24984
Annie Dutton	24914	Charles H. Hawkins	24994
Kathleen Barne	24917	George W. Waller	25001
May W. Mill	24923	Forest Guilliams	25002
Charles Nott	24925	Mark F. Zulkey	25005
William J. Strange	24939	Jolly E. Robinson	25007
Benjamin D. Pennington	24940	Laura Taylor	25015
William G. Milam	24950	Susan Mayes	26871
John N. Mosier	24965		

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee and entitled roll of 1880.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird et al vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section 21, of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stats., 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory

Commissioner


this January 10, 1907

B 117

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

**FILED**

JUL 13 1900

  
ACTING CHAIRMAN

Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

### CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Name *Franklin P. Milligan, Mayesville, S.A.* Date *JUL 13 1900* 1900.  
 District *Delaware* Year *1896* Page *387* No. *343*  
 Citizen by blood *L.H.* Mother's citizenship...

Intermarried citizen *Yes*  
 Married under what law Date of marriage *Presented and approved*

License *51<sup>th</sup>* Certificate  
 Wife's name *Sapphonia Milligan*  
 District *Delaware* Year *1880* Page *256* No. *998*  
 Citizen by blood *3/31/00* Mother's citizenship **CHEROKEE.**

Intermarried citizen  
 Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Names of Children:

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

*2 On 1880 Roll as Sapphonia Fields.*

*Card No 129*



691

COMMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
OCT 17 1902

691

State of Arkansas }  
County of Stone }

I W. W. Edmondson Clerk Circuit  
Court, do hereby certify that a decree of  
divorce exists and appears of Record in  
Stone County Ark. of date of Sept-26<sup>th</sup> 1890.  
divorcing Mollie Milligan and J. P. Milligan,  
in Record "A" on pages 268 and 269.

Chancery,

Witness my Hand and Seal as such  
Clerk on this 21<sup>st</sup> day of October 1907

W. W. Edmondson

CLK.

Cherokee 169

Muskegee, Indian Territory, October 21, 1902.

Franklin Milligan,  
Maysville, Arkansas.

Dear Sir:-

The marriage license and certificate heretofore filed with your application for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, showing your marriage on October 4, 1891, to Sofrena Fields, is herewith returned to you, a copy having been made and retained in the Commission's files.

Respectfully,

Acting Chairman.

Enc. M-104

Cherokee 169

Muskogee, Indian Territory, November 1, 1902.

Franklin P. Milligan,  
Maysville, Arkansas.

Dear Sir:-

The Commission is in receipt of your letter of October 25, enclosing certificate as to divorce having been granted to yourself and Mollie Milligan.

You are requested to forward to this Commission a certified copy of the decree of divorce.

Respectfully,

Acting Chairman.

Cherokee 169

Muskogee, Indian Territory, November 28, 1902.

Franklin P. Milligan,  
Maysville, Arkansas.

Dear Sir:-

The Commission is in receipt of your letter of November 15, enclosing certified copy of decree of divorce granted in the case of Mollie Milligan vs. F. P. Milligan.

The same is herewith returned to you, a copy having been made and filed with your application for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

Respectfully,

Acting Chairman.

Enc. M-28

Cherokee I, et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 6, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,  
Attorney for Cherokee Nation,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

For your information there is inclosed a copy of the decision of the secretary of the Interior, dated January 26, 1907, affirming the decision of the commissioner to the five civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of Queen Watkins, et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

Respectfully,

C.

Commissioner.

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING:  
-----  
-----  
No. -----

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES. *M/W*

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 6, 1907

Franklin P. Milligan,  
Maysville, Arkansas.

Dear Sir:

You are advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior, January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,  


Commissioner

Department of the Interior.  
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
MUSKOGEE, IND. TER.



Franklin P. Milligan,

~~Maysville, Indian Territory.~~

691  
R

Return  
to  
169



Cher 170

Nannie I Yearger

Cher 170

170

AFTER OF THE APPLICATION OF

*James S. Yeager et al*

FOR ENROLLMENT AS

CHEROKEE CITIZENS.

*A Original in my July 13,*

*B. W.*

*Order by the*

*Provable report to the*

*Commissioner 6-19-1901*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
FAIRLAND, I. T., JULY 13th, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF Nannie I. Yearger et al, for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, and she being sworn by Commissioner, T. B. Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Nannie I. Yearger.  
Q What is your age? A Nine-teen.  
Q What is your Postoffice address? A Maysville.  
Q Indian Territory? A No sir, in Arkansas; I live in the Indian Territory.  
Q Where do you live? A I live in Delaware District, Cherokee Nation.  
Q How long have you lived there? A All my life.  
Q Are you a Cherokee? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you make application then as a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of your father? A Jacob Yearger.  
Q Is he living? A No sir.  
Q Was he a Cherokee Indian? A No sir.  
Q White man? A Yes sir.  
Q Is he on any of the rolls of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q What Roll? A He is on the Roll of 1880.

(Roll of 1880 examined, and on Page 354 thereof, #3116, appears the name of Jacob Yearger)

- Q Your father is dead is he? A Yes sir.  
Q To what District do you belong? A Delaware.  
Q Did he belong to the same District? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of your mother? A Laura V. Yearger.  
Q Is her name on any of the rolls of the Cherokee Nation?  
A Yes sir.

(Roll of 1880 examined, and on Page 345 thereof, #3117, appears the name of Laura V. Yearger)

- Q To what District did she belong? A Delaware.  
Q You have lived in the Indian Territory all your life? A Yes sir.  
Q Have not lived out of the Territory in the last three years?  
A No sir.  
Q Does your name appear on any of the Rolls of the Cherokee Nation?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Upon what rolls? A 1896. (Roll of 1896 examined, and on Page 562 thereof, #3692, appears the name of "Nina Yearger")  
Q What proportion of Cherokee blood do you claim to have?  
A My grand-father was three fourths; and my grand-mother a white woman.

- Q Makes you about one eighth? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you married? A No sir.  
Q Just apply for yourself? A I am applying for my mother and brother.  
Q Is your mother here? A No sir.  
Q What is the reason your mother is not here? A She has been sick.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF Laura V. Yearger:

- Q What is the age of your mother? A Fifty six.  
Q What is her Postoffice address? A Maysville.  
Q Where does she make her residence? A In Delaware District.  
Q Is she a Cherokee? A Yes sir.  
Q You make application for her as a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you know the name of your mother's father? A Moses Fields.  
Q Is he living? A No sir.  
Q Do you know the name of your mother's mother? A Mahala Fields.  
Q Is she living? A No sir.  
Q Is your mother's name on any of the rolls of the Cherokee Nation?  
A Yes sir.

Q What roll. Roll of 1880? (Roll of 1880 examined, and on Page 345 thereof, #3117, appears the name of Laura V. Yearger)  
Q Does her name appear on the Roll of 1896? A Yes sir.  
(Roll of 1896 examined, and on Page 562 thereof, #3692, appears the name of Laura V. Yearger)  
Q What proportion of Cherokee blood does she claim; her father was a white man; about one fourth then? A Yes sir.  
Q Is she married? A Yes sir.  
Q Is her husband living? A He died last March.  
Q Is his name on the Roll of 1880? A Yes sir.  
Q What is his name? A Jacob Yearger.  
Q Has your mother any children under twenty one years of age living with her, besides yourself? A Yes sir.  
Q The name of this child? A Claud W. Yearger.  
Q How old is he? A Sixteen.  
Q Does his name appear on any of the Rolls of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q Roll of 1896? A Yes sir.  
(Roll of 1896 examined, and on Page 562 thereof, #3694, appears the name of Claud W. Yearger)  
Q Is he living? A Yes sir.  
Q Does he live with his mother? A Yes sir.  
The name of Laura V. Yearger, appearing on the Rolls of 1880; also upon the Cherokee Rolls of 1896, and she being fully identified according to age and number as stated in this testimony, and having made proof of her legal residence in the Indian Territory; she is hereby admitted to citizenship as a Cherokee citizen by blood, and will be enrolled upon the rolls of the Cherokee Nation now being made by this Commission.  
The names of her children, Nina I. Yearger and Claud W. Yearger, appearing on the Rolls of 1896, and being identified as per page and number stated in this testimony; and satisfactory proof having been made as to their legal residence in this Territory, they are hereby ordered admitted as Cherokee citizens; and will be enrolled on the rolls of the Cherokee Nation now being made by this Commission.

R. R. Cravens, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he reported the foregoing case, and that the foregoing and above is a true, full and correct transcript of his stenographic notes in said case.

R. R. Cravens

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 13th day of July, 1900.

[Signature]

COMMISSIONER.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
Muskege, Oklahoma, January 22, 1910.

IN THE MATTER of the date of the death of Laura V. Yearger,  
Cherokee Card No. 170, roll No. 558.

Dr. J. T. Powell, after having first been duly sworn by J. C. Parmley, a notary public in and for Benton County, Arkansas, testified as follows, at his home in Maysville, Arkansas, November 15, 1909.

EXAMINATION ON BEHALF OF THE COMMISSIONER.  
(Conducted by Frank L. Doble.)

- Q What is your name? A J. T. Powell.  
Q What is your age? A 46 years.  
Q What is your post office address? A Maysville, Arkansas.  
Q During her life time were you acquainted with one Laura V. Yearger a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir, I knew her for about twenty five years.  
Q What was the name of her husband? A Jacob Yearger.  
Q Is he living? A No sir, he died long time ago. About two years before she did.  
Q Then she is dead too? A Yes sir.  
Q When did she die? A December 2, 1900.  
Q Have you a record showing when she died? A Yes sir.  
Q How do you happen to have a record of her death? A I am a practicing physician and attended her during her last sickness.

(Witness here produces a ledger, which he calls his private ledger and page 120 thereof it is set forth that Laura V. Yearger died on the 2nd day of December, 1900.)

Witness excused.

Claud W. Yearger, after having first been duly sworn by J. C. Parmley, a notary public, in and for Benton County, Arkansas, testified as follows, in the town of Maysville, Arkansas, November 15, 1909.

- Q What is your name? A Claud W. Yearger.  
Q What is your age? A 25 years old.  
Q What is your post office address? A Maysville, Arkansas.  
Q Are you a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q What was the name of your mother? A Laura V. Yearger.  
Q What is the name of your father? A Jacob Yearger.  
Q And you are the brother of Nannie J. Yearger? A Yes sir.  
Q Is Nannie living? A Yes sir.  
Q Where does she live? A About four miles south of here.  
Q Is Your mother Laura V. Yearger dead? A Yes sir.

No. 2.

- Q When did she die? A December 2, 1900.  
Q What caused her death? A She had some kind of a gathering in her stomach, or a cancer.  
Q And you are positive that she died December 2, 1900? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you a record of her death? A Yes sir.  
Q Where is it? A On the tomb stone.  
Q And the date on the tomb stone of your mother would be the correct date of her death? A Yes sir.  
Q Where is your mother buried? A Right over here several blocks.

(The tomb stone on the grave of Lauer V. Yeager bears the following inscription: "Laura V. Yeager born January 12, 1844, died December 2, 1900)."

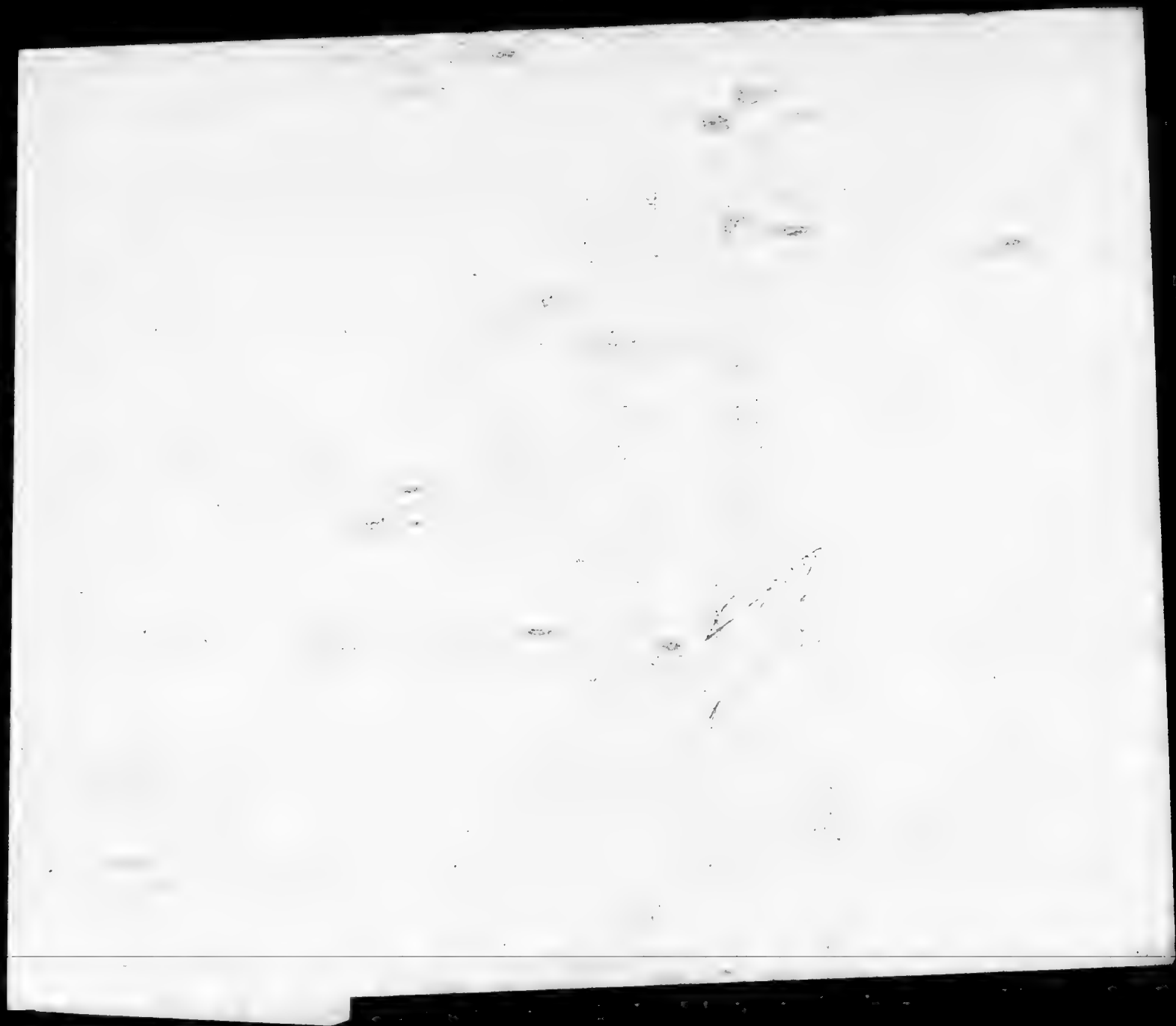
I, Frank L. Doble, Stenographer to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes state on oath that the above and foregoing is a true and correct transcript of my stenographic notes taken in the above cause on the date before mentioned.

*Frank L. Doble.*  
STENOGRAPHER.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22nd day of January 1910.

*A. Morrison.*  
NOTARY PUBLIC.

Inc. 21



JOR

Cherokee 170.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
CHEROKEE LAND OFFICE.  
Tahlequah, I. T., March 14, 1905.

---

In the matter of the application of Nannie I. Yearger for the enrollment of herself and mother, Laura V. Yearger and brother, Claude W. Yearger. No. 170.

---

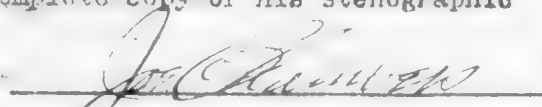
NINA KEITH, being duly sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:---

- Q What is your name? A My name's Nina Keith.  
Q Nannie I. Keith? A Nina.  
Q But you were enrolled Nannie? A They made a mistake.  
Q How old are you? A I was 24 years old the 29th of this last January.  
Q What is your post-office? A Maysville.  
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q Is your mother's name Laura V. Yearger? A Yes sir.  
Q When were you married? A Two years ago the 24th of last December.  
Q That was December 24, 1902, was it? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of your husband? A Charles Keith.  
Q Is he a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A He's a white man.  
Q Are you and he living together now? A Yes sir.

---

Joe Chambers, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony in this case, and that the above and foregoing is a true and complete copy of his stenographic notes.

Subscribed and sworn to before me  
this 21st day of March, 1905.

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Samuel Foreman  
Notary Public.

JC



10

170

A. 1901

100

100

100

100

100

100

PIPER CO HOLY

Commissioner Needles: In Cherokee Straight Case No. 170, entitled Nannie I. Yeager et al, it is found that the 1896 enrollment of Nannie I. Yeager is given in the testimony as being on page 568, No. 3692. Upon consulting the enrollment card and the tribal roll of 1896, it is found that the number should be 3693.

A copy of this statement will be attached to each copy of the testimony in this case.

Arthur G. Croninger, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he took in full the foregoing statement and order, and that the above is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*Arthur G. Croninger*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21st day of October, 1901.

*A. R. Meeks*

Commissioner.

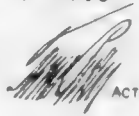
170

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

**FILED**

JUL 13 1900

B



ACTING CHAIRMAN

Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

### CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

*to male*  
 Name *Nannie J. Yeager*, *Maryville, Ark* Date **JUL 13 1890** 1900.  
 District *Delaware* Year *1896* Page *562* No. *3693*  
 Citizen by blood *Yes* Mother's citizenship **CHEROKEE**,  
 Intermarried citizen  
 Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate  
*56* Wife's name *Laura Y. Yeager* *Maryville, Ark.*  
 Mother's District *Delaware* Year *1880* Page *345* No. *317*  
 Citizen by blood *Yes* Mother's citizenship **CHEROKEE**  
 Intermarried citizen  
 Married under what law Date of marriage  
 License Certificate

Names of Children:

<i>33</i>	<i>Claud W. Yeager</i>	Dist. <i>Delaware</i>	Year <i>1896</i>	Page <i>562</i>	No. <i>3694</i>	Age <i>16</i>
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

*43* On *1896* Race as *Claude X Yeager*  
*#1* " " " "~~*Nannie X Yeager*~~  
*Nina Yeager*  
 David # 170

Cherokee 170.

COPY.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 20, 1905.

Claude W. Yearger,  
Maysville, Arkansas.

Dear Sir:

This office is in receipt of your letter of September 11, in which you ask if an allotment in the Cherokee Nation can be made to your mother, Laura V. Yearger, who died on December 2, 1900.

In reply you are advised the Cherokee Agreement, proclaimed August 12, 1902, provides that no allotment of land shall be made to any person who died prior to September 1, 1902.

There is inclosed herewith a blank form of death affidavit which you are requested to have properly executed and return to this office in order that the date of the death of your mother may be shown upon its records.

Respectfully,

SIGNED:

*Wm. C. Beall*  
Acting Commissioner.

LS

Incl. 1 BA

Cherokee 170.

Muskogee, Oklahoma, January 29, 1910.

Mr. Claud W. Yearger,  
Maysville, Arkansas.

Sir:

Evidence has been secured by this office showing that your mother, Laura V. Yearger, whose name appears on the roll of Cherokee citizens by blood opposite No. 558, died on December 2, 1900.

The act of Congress of July 1, 1902 (32 Stats., 716), contains the following provision:

"That no allotment of land or other tribal property shall be made to any person, or to the heirs of any person, whose name is on said roll and who died prior to the first day of September, nineteen hundred and two. The right of such person to any interest in the lands or other tribal property shall be deemed to have become extinguished and to have passed to the tribe in general upon his death before said date, and any person or persons who may conceal the death of anyone on said roll as aforesaid for the purpose of profiting by said concealment, and who shall knowingly receive any portion of any land or other tribal property or of the proceeds so arising from any allotment prohibited by this section, shall be deemed guilty of a felony, and shall be proceeded against as may be provided in other cases of felony, and the penalty for this offense shall be confinement at hard labor for a period of not less than one year nor more than five years, and in addition thereto a forfeiture to the Cherokee Nation of the lands, other tribal property, and proceeds so obtained."

Claud W. Yearger - 2.

You are, therefore, notified that on or before February 28, 1910, you may appear at this office, if you so desire, to show cause why recommendation should not be made to the Department of the Interior that the following notation be placed opposite the name of Laura V. Yearger on the approved roll of Cherokee citizens:

"Died prior to September 1, 1902; not entitled to land or money."

Respectfully,

WSDM (LBA)

Acting Commissioner.

Register.

Cherokee 170.

Muskogee, Oklahoma, January 29, 1910.

Mrs. Wannie I. Keith,  
Maysville, Arkansas.

Madam:

Evidence has been secured by this office showing that your mother, Laura V. Yearger, whose name appears on the roll of Cherokee citizens by blood opposite No. 558, died on December 2, 1900.

The act of Congress of July 1, 1902 (32 Stats., 716), contains the following provision:

"That no allotment of land or other tribal property shall be made to any person, or to the heirs of any person, whose name is on said roll and who died prior to the first day of September, nineteen hundred and two. The right of such person to any interest in the lands or other tribal property shall be deemed to have become extinguished and to have passed to the tribe in general upon his death before said date, and any person or persons who may conceal the death of anyone on said roll as aforesaid for the purpose of profiting by said concealment, and who shall knowingly receive any portion of any land or other tribal property or of the proceeds so arising from any allotment prohibited by this section, shall be deemed guilty of a felony, and shall be proceeded against as may be provided in other cases of felony, and the penalty for this offense shall be confinement at hard labor for a period of not less than one year nor more than five years, and in addition thereto a forfeiture to the Cherokee Nation of the lands, other tribal property, and proceeds so obtained."



Nannie I. Keith - 2.

You are, therefore, notified that on or before February 28, 1910, you may appear at this office, if you so desire, to show cause why recommendation should not be made to the Department of the Interior that the following notation be placed opposite the name of Laura V. Yearger on the approved roll of Cherokee citizens:

"Died prior to September 1, 1902; not entitled to land or money."

Respectfully,

WSDM (LBA)

Acting Commissioner.

Register.

Muskogee, Oklahoma, February 28, 1910.

SUBJECT:  
In the matter of  
the enrollment of  
Laura V. Yearger,  
Cherokee.

The Honorable,  
The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

I have the honor to bring to the attention of the Department the case of Laura V. Yearger, a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation, enrolled opposite No. 558.

No application to select an allotment for Laura V. Yearger having been made, an investigation was begun to ascertain if she was living and, if not, the date of her death, and on November 15, 1909, the testimony of J. T. Powell, a practicing physician, was taken, in which he testified that he was acquainted with Laura V. Yearger and attended her during her last illness. He also consulted the books kept by him in connection with his practice and found therein an entry showing that Laura V. Yearger died December 2, 1900. On the same date Claud W. Yearger, a son of Laura V. Yearger, testified that his mother died on December 2, 1900, and that the date of her death appeared on her tombstone, and a visit made to the cemetery by a representative of this office and

an examination of the tombstone confirmed this statement.

On January 29, 1910, Mrs. Nannie I. Keith, a daughter, and Claud W. Yearger, son of Laura V. Yearger, were notified by registered mail of the information secured by this office relative to the date of the death of Laura V. Yearger and of the provisions of Section 31 of the Act of Congress of July 1, 1902 (32 Stat., L. 716), that no person, whose name was on the roll of Cherokee citizens and who died prior to September 1, 1902, was entitled to an allotment of land or other tribal property, and that they might appear within a stipulated time to show cause why recommendation should not be made to the Department that a notation be placed on the roll, showing that the said Laura V. Yearger was not entitled to participate in the distribution of the tribal property of the Cherokee Nation. These notices were received, as evidenced by the return of the registry receipts properly signed, but no appearance has been made.

I am of the opinion that the evidence secured by this office clearly establishes that Laura V. Yearger died prior to September 1, 1902, and I have the honor to recommend that the following notation be placed on copies of the approved

3.

roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation, opposite No. 558:

"Died prior to September 1, 1902; not  
entitled to land or money."

Copies of the record, pertaining to the death of  
this citizen, are enclosed herewith.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

WSDM(CM)  
Enc. 28-4

Through -  
Commissioner of  
Indian Affairs.

COPY

1-44857

Land-  
Population  
1907-1910  
J E D

Enrollment case of  
Laura V. Yeager.

March 14, 1910

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior,

Sir:

I have the honor to transmit herewith a report of February 28, 1910 from the Acting Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, relative to the death of Laura V. Yeager whose name appears opposite No. 558 on the final approved roll of citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

It is shown by the enclosed papers that the above named person died prior to September 1, 1902. Section 31 of the Act of Congress approved July 1, 1902 (32 Stat. L. 716) provides that no allotment of land or other tribal property shall be made to any person, or to the heirs of any person, whose name is on the Cherokee roll, and who died prior to September 1, 1902. It is recommended, therefore, that opposite the name of Laura V. Yeager, upon the final approved roll of citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation, there be placed the notation -

"Died prior to September 1, 1902; not entitled to land or money."

and that this Office and the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes be authorized to make a similar notation on the

L-19017-2

copies of the roll in their possession.

Very respectfully,

(Signed) R. G. Valentine,

Commissioner.

BCS-9  
8430

March 15, 1910.

Approved:

(Signed) Frank Pierce  
First Assistant Secretary.

COPY

1-39310

Land-

Population  
19017-1910.  
J B D

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS,  
WASHINGTON.

March 23, 1910

Enrollment case of  
Laura V. Yearger.

The Commissioner

to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, Oklahoma.

Sir:

Referring to the report of February 28, 1910, from the Acting Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, relative to the enrollment case of Laura V. Yearger, whose name appears opposite No. 558 on the final approved roll of citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation, you are advised that on March 15, 1910, the Department authorized placing opposite the name of Laura V. Yearger upon the above roll the notation -

"Died prior to September 1, 1902."

not entitled to land or money."

A copy of approved Office letter of March 14, 1910, is transmitted herewith for your information and guidance.

Very respectfully,

(Signed)

C. F. Hauke

Chief Clerk.

GC-21

8567

COPY

1-39310

Land-

Population  
19017-1910.  
J E D

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS,  
WASHINGTON.

March 23, 1910

Enrollment case of  
Laura V. Yearger.

The Commissioner

to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, Oklahoma.

Sir:

Referring to the report of February 28, 1910, from the Acting Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, relative to the enrollment case of Laura V. Yearger, whose name appears opposite No. 558 on the final approved roll of citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation, you are advised that on March 15, 1910, the Department authorized placing opposite the name of Laura V. Yearger upon the above roll the notation -

"Died prior to September 1, 1902."  
not entitled to land or money."

A copy of approved Office letter of March 14, 1910, is transmitted herewith for your information and guidance.

Very respectfully,

(Signed)

C. F. Hauke

Chief Clerk.

GC-21

8667



COPY

1-44857

Land-  
Population  
19017-1910  
J E D

Enrollment case of  
Laura V. Yearger

March 14, 1910

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior,

Sir:

I have the honor to transmit herewith a report of February 28, 1910 from the Acting Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, relative to the death of Laura V. Yearger, whose name appears opposite No. 558 on the final approved rolls of citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

It is shown by the enclosed papers that the above named person died prior to September 1, 1902. Section 31 of the Act of Congress approved July 1, 1902 (32 Stat. L. 716) provides that no allotment of land or other tribal property shall be made to any person, or to the heirs of any person, whose name is on the Cherokee roll, and who died prior to September 1, 1902. It is recommended, therefore, that opposite the name of Laura V. Yearger, upon the final approved roll of citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation, there be placed the notation -

"Died prior to September 1, 1902; not entitled to land or money."

and that this Office and the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes be authorized to make a similar notation on the

L-19017-2

copies of the roll in their possession.

Very respectfully,

(Signed) R. G. Valentine,

Commissioner.

BCS-9  
8430

March 15, 1910.

Approved:

(Signed) Frank Pierce  
First Assistant Secretary.

Cher 171

James C. Yeargain

Cher 171

MATTER OF THE APPLICATION. C

*C*  
*James Yeargan Head*

FOR ENROLLMENT AS

CHEROKEE CITIZENS.

*Original testimony July 13/00*

*Memo of application July 13/00*

*Supplemental order to change of name*

*Favorable report to the*

*Commission Oct. 19, 1900*



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
FAIRLAND, I. T., JULY 13th, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF Mary Jane Yeargain et al, for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, and she being sworn by Commissioner, T. B. Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Mary Jane Yeargain.  
Q What is your age? A Fifty two.  
Q What is your Postoffice address? A Maysville, Arkansas.  
Q Where do you reside? A Delaware District.  
Q How long have you lived there? A Thirty three years.  
Q What part of Delaware District? A In the north east corner I reckon.  
Q Have you lived there for the last thirty three years continuously?  
A Yes sir.  
Q You have never lived out of the Territory during that time?  
A No sir.  
Q Are you a Cherokee? A Yes sir.  
Q Make application as a Cherokee by blood? A Y's sir.  
Q What is the name of your father? A George Kenney.  
Q Is he living? A No sir.  
Q What is the name of your mother? A Carrie Williams.  
Q Is she living? A N' sir, she is dead.  
Q Are they on the Rolls of the Cherokee Nation, either of them?  
Q They were on the rolls before the war.  
Q When did they die? A They died before the war.  
Q In what District do you claim residence? A Delaware.  
Q You are on the Rolls of 1860? A Yes sir.  
Q Under your present name? A Yes sir. (Roll of 1860 examined and on Page 345 thereof, #3111, Delaware District, appears the name of Mary J. Yeargain.  
Q Do you know James Yeargain? A Yes sir; he is my husband/  
Q Is he living? A Yes sir.  
Q Where is he? A At home; he is not very well.  
Q Does your name appear on the Rolls of 1896? A Yes sir. (Rolls of 1896 examined, and on Page 562 thereof, #3695 appears the name of Mary J. Yeargain) (Delaware District)  
Q What proportion of Cherokee blood do you claim? A My mother was one sixteenth; I would be about one eighth.  
Q Was your father a white man? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you married? A Y's sir.  
Q Under what law were you married? A Territory laws.  
Q Have you a marriage licence or certificate? A I have a licence, but they are at home.  
Q Where were you living at the time of your marriage?  
A Near Bentonville.  
Q Have you any children under twenty one years of age living with you? A Yes sir, two.  
Q What are their names? A Claybe Yeargain.  
Q How old is he? What is his proper name? A Turner Alvin Yeargain. (Roll of 1896 examined, and on Page 562 thereof, #3697, appears the name of Turner Alvin Yeargain)  
Q What is the name of the other one? A Robert Percy Yeargain. (Roll of 1896 examined, and on Page 562 thereof, #3698, appears the name of Robert P. Yeargain.  
Q They are the only two you have at home with you? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you apply for the admission of your husband? A Yes sir.  
Q What is his name? A James C. Yeargain.  
Q How old is he? A Fifty eight.  
Q What is his Postoffice address? A Maysville, Arkansas.  
Q Where does he reside? A In Delaware District, close to Maysville.  
Q How long has he been living there? A Thirty three years.  
Q Living there continuously? A Yes sir.  
Q Never lived out during that time? A No sir.

Q He is your husband? A Yes sir.

Q Is his name on any Roll of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir?

Q Roll of 1880? A Yes sir.

(Roll of 1880 examined, and on Page 345 thereof, #3110, Delaware District, appears the name of James C. Yeargain) (Roll of 1896 also examined, and on Page 595, #612, appears the name of James C. Yeargain)

Q Turner Alvin Yeargain and Robert Percy Yeargain; are they his children? A Yes sir.

Q Are these children living with you and your husband now at this time? A Yes sir.

Q James Yeargain is living? A Yes sir.

James C. Yeargain's name appearing on the Roll of 1880, and satisfactory proof having been made as to his legal residence in this Territory, he being also identified on the Roll of 1896, appearing on both rolls as per page and number given in this testimony, is ordered admitted to citizenship in the Cherokee Nation, as an inter-married citizen, and his name will be put on the Rolls now being made by this Commission. The name of his wife, Mary Jane Yeargain also appearing upon the Rolls of 1880, and satisfactory proof being made as to her residence, and that she is a Cherokee by blood; she being also identified on the Roll of 1896, as per page and number given in the testimony, and the names of Robert Percy Yeargain and Turner Alvin Yeargain, their children, being found on the Rolls of 1896, and being duly identified as the children of the said James C. Yeargain and Mary Jane Yeargain; satisfactory proof being made as to their legal residence in the Indian Territory; all of these persons are declared admitted as Cherokee citizens; their names will be enrolled on the rolls now being made by this Commission.

R. R. Cravens, being first sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he reported the foregoing case, and that the foregoing and above is a true, full and correct transcript of his stenographic notes in said case.

R. R. Cravens

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 13 day of July, 1900.

[Signature]

COMMISSIONER.

COMMISSION TO THE INDIANIZED TRIBES  
FILED  
26 1902

Acting Chairman



Cherokee 171.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, I.T., September 22, 1902.

In the matter of the application of James C. Yeargain for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

W. W. Hastings, being sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name, age and postoffice address? A W. W. Hastings, Tahlequah, I. T., age thirty-five.
- Q Are you acquainted with James C. Yeargain? A Yes sir.
- Q How long have you known him? A More than thirty years.
- Q Is he a white man? A Yes sir.
- Q How long have you known his wife? A For that long any way, more than thirty years any way.
- Q She is a Cherokee is she? A Yes sir.
- Q Have they been living together continuously as man and wife since you learned to know them? A Yes sir.
- Q Are they living together at this time? A Yes sir.
- Q Have they always made their home in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.
- Q Making this their home at the present time? A Yes sir.

---

The undersigned, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*E. G. Rothberger*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25th day of September, 1902.

*B. E. Jones*  
Notary Public.

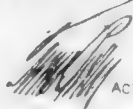
171

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

**FILED**

JUL 13 1900

B



ACTING CHAIRMAN.

### CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date **JUL 13 1900** 1900.

Name *James C. Yearyain, Mayville, Ark*  
District *Delaware* Year *1880* Page *345* No. *3110*

Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law **CHEROKEE** Date of marriage

License Certificate

52 <sup>2</sup> Wife's name *Mary J. Yearyain, Mayville, Ark*  
District *Delaware* Year *1880* Page *345* No. *3111*

Citizen by blood *Yes* Mother's citizenship **CHEROKEE**

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law **CHEROKEE** Date of marriage

License Certificate

Names of Children:

<i>James C. Yearyain</i>	Dist. <i>Delaware</i>	Year <i>1896</i>	Page <i>562</i>	No. <i>3697</i>	Age
<i>Robert P.</i>	Dist. <i>"</i>	Year <i>1896</i>	Page <i>567</i>	No. <i>3698</i>	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

#3 *1880* Race as *Mary J. Yearyain*  
#4 *1896* " " *James Yearyain*

171

file case.

If it directed that copies of this statement and other ...  
of the ...  
of the ...  
of the ...

It is further found that ...  
of the ...  
of the ...  
of the ...

of the ...  
of the ...  
of the ...  
of the ...

...

COMMISSION TO THE ...  
FILED  
OCT 17 1904

1040

SUPPLEMENTAL: CHEROKEE #171.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Winita, I. T., October 17, 1901.

In the matter of the application of James Yeargain et al., for  
enrollment as Cherokee Indian citizens.

STATEMENT AND ORDER.

COMMISSIONER BRECKINRIDGE: On review of Cherokee straight  
case #171, the same being at present entitled James Yeargain  
etal., it is found upon consulting the rolls of 1890 and of  
1896 that James Yeargain is upon both of said rolls as an  
adopted white, which conforms to statement made in the  
field judgment of his being an intermarried citizen, which  
statement appears to have been left out of the direct testi-  
mony.

It is further found that James Yeargain is entered upon  
the jacket of his case without the initial C., while the tes-  
timony and his enrollment uniformly ~~must~~ give him as James C.  
Yeargain, and it is directed that the enrollment of his name  
be changed to correspond to this.

As regards the child, Robert Percy Yeargain; he is  
stated in the judgment as being identified on the roll of  
1896, but that fact is omitted in the direct testimony.  
Upon consulting on this day of the rolls he is found to be on  
the roll of 1896, page 562, No. 3698, Delaware District.

It is directed that copies of this statement and order  
be attached to the copies of the testimony already filed in  
this case.

-----

M.D. Green, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the  
testimony and proceedings in this case and that the foregoing is a  
true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*M.D. Green*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this October 17th, 1901.

*C. R. Breckinridge*

Commissioner.

LAND  
7538-1907

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS,  
WASHINGTON.

February 5, 1907.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

There is forwarded herewith report of Commissioner Bixby, dated January 19, 1907, relative to the placing of the names of certain white intermarried citizens, who are entitled to enrollment under the decision of the United States Supreme Court in the case of Daniel Red Bird, et al. vs. the United States, on a separate roll with a separate series of numbers.

On January 19, 1907, the Office forwarded to the Department the Commissioner's report in the matter of the applications for enrollment as intermarried Cherokee citizens of Queen Watkins, et al. and John L. Bates, et al., and recommended that their applications be denied in accordance with Commissioner Bixby's decision.

The Commissioner reports that the names of 1143 applicants for enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation appear on the approved partial roll of Cherokee citizens; and that all of these persons were embraced in the decisions forwarded to the Department on January 19, 1907, except the following 192 ap-

plicants, whose names appear on the roll opposite the numbers following their respective names:

George W. Scott	22178	Joel Kelly	22465
George W. Elliott	22181	Jane Crittenden	22501
Mary Lamar	22187	Martha W. Morgan	22517
Diophantus D. Thornton	22214	Lemuel S. Saunders	22547
Augustus C. Sager	22215	Franklin Andrews	22548
Solon James	22217	Samuel L. Johnson	22550
Roxie L. Freeman	22234	James M. Cloud	22551
Thomas D. Chatham	22254	Ellen E. Morris	22553
John W. Chandler	22256	Anna E. Dannenberg	22554
Ann Jones	22261	Napoleon B. Littlejohn	22561
Napoleon B. Freedlove	22287	Mattie J. Dannenberg	22564
James C. Yeargain	22306	Amanda Alberty	22569
Rosanna J. Vann	22310	Victoria T. Bean	22611
Francis M. Conner	22313	Rebecca M. Pighey	22622
John T. Smith	22315	Solon H. Roberts	22645
Lee B. Smith	22326	Demaris Goss	22654
Louis L. Duckworth	22334	Jane Rider	22655
William Crowder	22353	John R. Allison	22665
William R. Quarles	22390	Sarah L. Price	22682
Emily L. Brown	22428	John W. Johnson	22683
John F. M. Christie	22429	John W. Goss	22685
John Scott	22433	Talitha J. Adair	22692

Nancy Welch	22434	Gaines C. Smith	22716
John D. Smith	22436	Argyle Quisenbury	22723
George Bradley	22724	Rebecca Hood	23172
Emma C. Wheeler	22733	Pyrena Harris	23183
Missouri I. Ross	22773	John H. Eiffert	23190
Polly Henson	22827	Nancy H. McAllister	23191
Lizzie Lee	22846	George W. Williams	23204
James K. Pemberton	22883	John Robinson, Sr.	23206
John W. Breedlove	22946	Emeline Weaver	23241
Simeon Eldridge	22970	Ella E. Fields	23242
Florian H. Nash	22973	Aelene Ratlinggourd	23260
Stephen N. Carlile	22979	Martha Kelley	23273
Jerry H. Vestal	22995	Harvy Lindsay	23285
Solomon Bragg	23024	Daniel Harmon	23292
Thomas J. Ayers	23025	Martha Harris	23302
Nancy Cordray	23036	Clement Hayden	23344
Charles E. Willey	23038	John H. Baugh	23361
French Miller	23041	Mary A. Raper	23384
John P. Wanhoy	23042	David G. Thompson	23401
Edwin Wren	23045	Riley W. Lindsey	23414
Patrick Foley	23065	Melcenna Bibbes	23443
William Winton	23076	Albert G. Gass	23514
William Jackson	23100	Cynthia A. Fields	23538
Sarah E. McDonald	23107	John C. Hogan	23543



Charles Bray	23118	George W. Williams	23615
Louisa J. Sloan	23144	Tredwell S. Remsen	23622
Daniel Young	23166	Samuel C. Glenn	23625
Matilda Sturdivant	23627	Louisa J. Trott	24057
Sarah B. Cheek	23628	John T. Scott	24064
Stacy E. Perry	23632	Martha L. Knight	24074
Addie Chouteau	23687	Margaret M. Woodall	24116
Nancy E. Rogers	23696	John T. Brackett	24122
Daniel K. Wetzel	23710	John Swain	24124
Jesse A. Thomas	23724	Thomas Howie	24148
Cabel Conner	23725	Caroline B. Fields	24170
Martha A. Miller	23733	Robert K. Nix	24195
Robert C. Miller	23749	Henry Donnelly	24196
Alfred C. Raymond	23750	Mary S. Tittle	24241
Sarah A. Trout	23781	Lucinda J. Craig	24245
Eliza F. Ward	23788	James McCamish	24246
Isaac M. Mode	23794	Osburn J. Byrd	24261
Jincy J. England	23818	John A. Brown	24265
Helen R. Dundan	23851	Martha J. Fields	24288
John Weaver	23871	Emma L. Ironside	24295
Jemima McCrary	23875	Mary J. Walker	24300
Robert R. Taylor	23879	Huff D. Coats	24309
Frank Skinner	23903	Naoma A. Sloan	24326
Lewis Moore	23907	Michal Mulcare	24329

Elzada Taylor	23912	Mary C. McGhee	24332
Edward B. Frayser	23931	Milton H. McCullough	24342
James O. Hall	23932	George A. Armstrong	24348
Burges G. Chandler	23952	Margaret Fields	24374
William H. Howell	24001	Alexander M. Anderson	24399
Marion Holderman	24405	Charles M. Beavers	24640
John J. Caldwell	24417	Christopher C. Lowther	24645
Garrett G. James	24422	Alfred Foyil	24661
William H. Brown	24458	Elizabeth E. Coker	24662
Peter Smith	24498	John W. Holland	24665
Almyra V. Tyner	24504	Joseph A. Denbo	24741
Andrew H. Norwood	24527	Murdoch Mcleod	24746
Jacob H. Bartles	24528	Joseph Rollens	24781
Amanda M. Keys	24537	William Fry	24794
James M. Chaney	24553	Isaac P. Howell	24801
Mary E. Bible	24560	Charles H. Franks	24805
James Thornbrugh	24561	Charles H. Bacon	24810
Holland L. Parrish	24573	Greenville P. Hefflefinger	24860
James Martin	24591	George Sutherland	24877
Charlotte Coker	24594	Ada C. Foreman	24886
James G. Mehlin	24600	John H. Baker	24918
Rufus M. Allen	24605	Marion W. Couch	24926
Alfred M. Gott	24608	Edward Byrd	24961
Micajah H. Phillips	24626	John T. McSpadden	25003
William H. McAnally	24629	Amanda Beck	25004

D. H. Flourney

24637

John F. Drake

25006

The Commissioner says that all these persons are differently classified from those embraced in the decisions previously forwarded to the Department, and a separate decision will be rendered in each case.

The Supreme Court of the United States, in its decision in the Daniel Red Bird case, held that white persons who intermarried with citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation in accordance with Cherokee law, prior to November 1, 1875, are entitled to enrollment and have equal per capita rights with Cherokee Indians by blood in the lands constituting the public domain of the Cherokee Nation, and are entitled to be enrolled for that purpose, but such intermarried whites acquired no rights and have no interest or share in any funds belonging to the Cherokee Nation except where such funds were derived by lease, sale or otherwise, from the lands of the Cherokee Nation conveyed to it by the United States by the patent of December 1838.

Under this decision, therefore, intermarried white persons entitled to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation have a different status from all other Cherokee citizens, and in order to avoid confusion and simplify the matter of the enrollment of such citizens, the Commissioner recommends that the names of all the applicants herein named be stricken from the approved partial roll of Cherokee citizens retained in the Department and in this

Office, and that he be authorized to take similar action on the copies of the roll in the possession of his office.

In the opinion of the Office, this action will avoid confusion in the future, and it is recommended that this office and the Commissioner be authorized to take the action suggested by him.

Very respectfully,

C. F. Larrabee,

Acting Commissioner.

AJW-EH

D.C. 8779-1907.

J.F Jr.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR, LLB

DIRECT.

WASHINGTON.

I.T.D.2444-1907.  
LRS.

February 9, 1907.

SPECIAL.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Sir:

On February 5, 1907 (Land 7538), the Indian Office transmitted your report dated January 19, 1907, in the matter of certain persons who are enrolled as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

You refer to the decision of the United States Supreme Court in the case of Daniel Red Bird et al. vs. the United States (203 U.S., 76), and state that in accordance with said decision you have recommended that the names of 1,143 applicants, by reason of intermarriage, should be stricken from the partial roll of Cherokee citizens.

Your recommendation with regard to these persons was approved by the Department on January 26, 1907.

You now transmit the names of 193 persons who are entitled to certain rights in the Cherokee Nation by reason of intermarriages which took place with citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation in accordance with Cherokee laws prior to November 1, 1875, and who for reason of said marriages are entitled to

certain rights in and arising from the lands of the Cherokee Nation.

In view of the different status of these persons you state that you intend to render a separate decision in each case.

To avoid confusion you recommend that authority be granted for striking the names of the 193 persons named from the approved partial roll of the Cherokee Nation, and that those of the persons named who may be found hereafter entitled to enrollment shall be placed upon separate schedules under a new series of numbers.

The Indian Office concurs in your recommendation. A copy of its letter is inclosed.

You are advised that the Department has this day stricken the names of the following persons, which appear opposite the numbers after their names, from the approved partial roll of Cherokee citizens in its possession:

George W. Scott	22178	Joel Kelly	22465
George W. Elliott	22181	Jane Crittenden	22501
Mary Lamar	22187	Martha W. Morgan	22517
Diophantus D. Thornton	22214	Lemuel S. Saunders	22547
Augustus C. Sager	22215	Franklin Andrews	22548
Solon James	22217	Samuel L. Johnson	22550
Roxie L. Freeman	22234	James M. Cloud	22551
		Ellen E. Morris	22553
John W. Chandler	22256	Anna E. Dannenberg	22554
Ann Jones	22261	Napoleon B. Littlejohn	22561
Napoleon B. Breedlove	22287	Mattie J. Dannenberg	22564
James C. Yeargain	22306	Amanda Alberty	22569
Rosanna J. Vann	22310	Victoria T. Bean	22611

Francis M. Conner	22313	Rebecca M. Bigbey	22622
John J. Smith	22315	Solon H. Roberts	22645
Lee B. Smith	22326	Demaris Goss	22654
Louis L. Duckworth	22334	Jane Rider	22655
William Crowder	22353	John R. Allison	22665
William R. Quarles	22390	Sarah L. Price	22682
Emily L. Brown	22428	John W. Johnson	22683
John F. M. Christie	22429	John W. Goss	22685
John Scott	22433	Talitha J. Adair	22692
Nancy Welch	22434	Gaines C. Smith	22716
John D. Smith	22436	Argyle Quessenbury	22723
George Bradley	22724	Rebecca Hood	23172
Emma C. Wheeler	22733	Pyrena Harris	23183
Missouri I. Ross	22773	John H. Eiffert	23190
Polly Henson	22827	Nancy H. McAllister	23191
Lizzie Lee	22846	George W. Williams	23204
James K. Pemberton	22883	John Robinson, Sr.	23206
John W. Breedlove	22946	Emeline Weaver	23241
Simeon Eldridge	22970	Ella E. Fields	23242
Florian H. Nash	22973		
Stephen N. Carlile	22979	Martha Kelley	23273
Jerry H. Vestal	22995	Harvy Lindsay	23285
Solomon Bragg	23024	Daniel Harmon	23292
Thomas J. Ayers	23025	Martha Harris	23302
Nancy Cordray	23036	Clement Hayden	23344
Charles E. Willey	23038	John H. Baugh	23361
French Miller	23041	Mary A. Raper	23384
John F. Vanhoy	23042	David G. Thompson	23401
Edwin Wren	23045	Riley W. Lindsey	23414
Patrick Foley	23065	Melcenna Bibbes	23443
William Winton	23076	Albert G. Gass	23514
William Jackson	23100	Cynthia A. Fields	23538
Sarah E. McDonald	23107	John C. Hogan	23543
Charles Bray	23118	George W. Williams	23615
Louisa J. Sloan	23144	Tredwell S. Remsen	23622
Daniel Young	23166	Samuel C. Glenn	23625
Matilda Sturdivant	23627	Louisa J. Trott	24057
Sarah B. Cheek	23628	John T. Scott	24064
Stacy E. Perry	23632	Martha L. Knight	24074
Addie Chouteau	23687	Margaret M. Woodall	24116
Nancy E. Rogers	23696	John T. Brackett	24122
Daniel K. Wetzel	23710	John Swain	24124
Jesse A. Thomas	23724	Thomas Howie	24148
Cabel Conner (Caleb)	23725	Caroline B. Fields	24170
Martha A. Miller	23733	Robert K. Nix	24195

Robert C. Miller	23749	Henry Donnelly	24196
Alfred C. Raymond	23750	Mary S. Tittle	24241
Sarah A. Trout	23781	Lucinda J. Craig	24245
Eliza F. Ward	23788	James McCamish	24246
Isaac M. Mode	23794	Osburn J. Byrd	24261
Jincy J. England	23818	John A. Brown	24265
Helen R. Duncan	23851	Martha J. Fields	24288
John Weaver	23871	Emma L. Ironside	24295
Jemima McCrary	23875	Mary J. Walker	24300
Robert R. Taylor	23879	Huff D. Coats	24309
Frank Skinner	23903	Naoma A. Sloan	24326
Lewis Moore	23907	Michal Mulcare	24329
Elzada Taylor	23912	Mary C. McGhee	24332
Edward B. Frayser	23931	Milton H. McCullough	24342
James O. Hall	23932	George A. Armstrong	24348
Burges G. Chandler	23952	Margaret Fields	24374
William H. Howell	24001	Alexander M. Anderson	24399
Marion Holderman	24405	Charles M. Beavers	24640
John J. Caldwell	24417	Christopher C. Lowther	24645
Garrett G. James	24422	Alfred Foyil	24661
William H. Brown	24458	Elizabeth E. Coker	24662
Peter Smith	24498	John W. Holland	24665
Almyra V. Tyner	24504	Joseph A. Denbo	24741
Andrew H. Norwood	24527	Murdoch McLeod	24746
Jacob H. Bartles	24528	Joseph Rollens	24781
Amanda M. Keys	24537	William Fry	24794
James M. Chaney	24553	Isaac P. Howell	24801
Mary E. Bible	24560	Charles H. Franks	24805
James Thornbrugh	24561	Charles H. Bacon	24810
Holland L. Parrish	24573	Greenville P. Hefflefinger	24860
James Martin	24591	George Sutherland	24877
Charlotte Coker	24594	Ada C. Foreman	24886
James G. Mehlin	24600	John H. Baker	24918
Rufus M. Allen	24605	Marion W. Couch	24926
Alfred M. Gott	24608	Edward Byrd	24961
Micajah H. Phillips	24626	John T. McSpadden	25003
William H. McAnally	24629	Amanda Becke	25004
D. H. Flournoy	24637	John P. Drake	25006.

The Indian Office has been requested to take similar action upon the rolls retained by it, and you are authorized to cancel said names from the rolls in your possession.



Your attention is called to the fact that authority was granted on January 26, 1907, for the cancellation of the name of Thomas D. Chatham, opposite No. 22254, and of Adeline Ratlinggourd, opposite No. 23260, which you now again recommend for cancellation. Apparent typographical errors in the roll numbers have been corrected in three instances.

You are instructed to prepare and transmit for departmental action new schedules, with a new series of numbers, containing the names of those persons who may be found to be entitled to enrollment.

Respectfully,

Thos., Ryan,

First Assistant Secretary.

1 inclosure.

A. F. Mc.  
2-12-07.

Cher 172

Ambrose Boyle

Cher 172

THE APPLICANT

*Almon Bowyer*

FOR ENROLLMENT AS

HEROKEE CITIZENS.

*Original testimony July 13/0*

*Memo*

*110*

172

PAYMENT TO THE STATE OF MARYLAND  
ON TO THE STATE OF MARYLAND

FILED  
JUL 18 1900

of and before me this

day of July, 1900.

COMMISSIONER.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
FAIRLAND, I. T., JULY 13th, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF Ambrose Boyle for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation., and he being sworn by Commissioner, T. B. Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Ambrose Boyle.  
Q What is your age? A Twenty seven/  
Q What is your Postoffice address? A Zena.  
Q Where do you live? A At Zena.  
Q What district is that? A Delaware.  
Q Do you make your residence there? A Yes sir.  
Q How long have you lived there? A I have been at Zena about two years.  
Q Where did you live before that? A On the Neosho River.  
Q In the Indian Territory? A Yes sir.  
Q Delaware District? A Yes sir.  
Q How long did you live there? A I was born and raised there.  
Q Are you a Cherokee? A Registered Shawnee.  
Q You make application for Cherokee citizenship as a registered Shawnee? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of your father? A J. W. Boyle.  
Q Is he living? A No sir.  
Q Is he on the Roll of 1880? A ~~Yes~~ No sir.  
Q What is the name of your mother? A Mandy Wood.  
Q Is she living? A Yes sir.  
Q Is she on the Rolls of 1880? A Yes sir, she is.  
Q What was her name in 1880? A Amanda Boyle. (Roll of 1880 examined, and on Page 221 thereof, #141, appears the name of Amanda Boyle)  
Q Are you ~~on~~ the authenticated Rolls of 1880? A Yes sir. (Roll of 1880 examined, and on Page 221 thereof, #143, Delaware District, appears the name of applicant, Ambrose Boyle)  
Q Does your name appear on the Roll of 1896? A No sir, I did not get on that Roll.  
Q What degree of Indian blood do you claim? A No Indian blood at all.  
Q Are you married? A No sir.  
Q Do you apply for any one but yourself? A No one but myself.

By Mr. W. T. Hutchins:

- Q Your father was a white man? A Yes sir.  
Q Your mother was a white woman? A Yes sir.  
Q Your father became adopted into the Shawnee Tribe by marriage to a Shawnee woman? A Yes sir.  
Q Then after her death, he married your mother, a white woman?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Then came to this country after his marriage to your mother?  
A He was not adopted into the Tribe until he married my mother.  
Q How was he adopted after he married your mother? A I do not know.  
Q Then he never was adopted into the Tribe at all; you do not know of any method by which he was adopted into the Tribe after he married your mother, do you? A I can not explain.

By the Commission:

The name of Ambrose Boyle is found on the authenticated rolls of the Cherokee Nation for the year 1880, which in law is conclusive proof as to his citizenship; he has testified that he has been a resident of the Indian Territory, and that he has lived here continuously for ~~the~~ at least ten years; he is therefore ordered admitted as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, because of the fact that his name appears on the Tribal Roll - duly authenticated Roll of 1880; and his name will be entered as a citizen upon the rolls now being made by this Commission.

By Mr. W. T. Hutchins:

Q How old are you? A Twenty-seven.

Q Do you not live in the Peoria Nation? A No sir.

R. R. Cravens, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he reported the foregoing case, and that the foregoing and above is a true, full and correct transcript of his stenographic notes in said case.

R R Cravens

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 18<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1900.

[Signature]

COMMISSIONER.

RECORDED  
JUL 18 1900  
U. S. DEPT. OF THE INTERIOR  
BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED  
NOV 8 1902

ACTING CHAIRMAN

Q Have you signed and your name in the Nation here? A Yes, sir.  
Q You say that very that you was out in Kansas City, was it?  
A Yes, I think it was.

...and that the above is a true and correct statement of the  
...proceedings in the matter of the Five Civilized Tribes,  
...to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, the respondent  
...being that said word, state that, as above-

\_\_\_\_\_

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of November, 1902.

\_\_\_\_\_

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
 COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
 Muskogee, I. T., October 15, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Ambrose Boyle for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by adoption of the Cherokee Nation.

SUPPLEMENTAL PROCEEDINGS.

AMBROSE BOYLE, being sworn, testified as follows:

By the Commission,

- Q What is your name, please? A Ambrose Boyle.  
 Q What is your age, Mr. Boyle at this time? A Twenty-eight.  
 Q Twenty-eight years old? A Yes, sir.  
 Q What is your postoffice? A Zena, Zena, Indian Territory.  
 Q Are you an applicant before the Commission for enrollment as an intermarried citizen? A Yes, sir.  
 Q What is your wife's name? A I am single.  
 Q Never been married? A No, sir.  
 Q How do you claim citizenship, then? A Through my mother.  
 Q What was your mother's citizenship? A Shawnee, adopted Shawnee  
 Q Adopted Shawnee? A Yes, sir.  
 Q Is your mother a white woman? A Yes, sir.  
 Q And was she married to a Shawnee? A Yes, sir.  
 Q What was your mother's name? A Amanda Boyle.  
 Q Did your mother come to the Cherokee Nation at the same time the Shawnees came? A Yes.  
 Q And was she on the roll as a registered Shawnee? A Yes, I think so.  
 Q Who was John Boyle? A That was my father.  
 Q John Boyle was your father? A Yes, sir.  
 Q He was a white man also? A Yes, sir.  
 Q And Amanda Boyle was your mother? A Yes, sir.  
 Q You were born after she came to the Cherokee Nation, were you?  
 A Yes, sir.

The printed list of Shawnees who came to the Cherokee Nation within two years from the 9th day of June, 1869, in accordance with an agreement entered into by and between the Shawnee Tribe of Indians and the Cherokee Nation, shows the names of John Boyle and Amanda Boyle thereon, Nos. 15 and 16 respectively.

- Q Is your mother or your father living at this time? A My mother's living; my father's dead.  
 Q Your mother's living and your father's dead? A Yes, sir.  
 Q Is your mother an applicant for enrollment now? A She is not here now.  
 Q But she has already made application? A Yes, sir.  
 Q Have you lived in the Cherokee Nation all the time since 1880?  
 A I think I was out in 1880.  
 Q Well, since then? A Yes, since then.  
 Q You have lived in the Cherokee Nation all the time for the last twenty years? A Yes, sir; for the last ten years, I guess.  
 Q You have been in the Cherokee Nation for the last ten years all the time? A Yes, sir.  
 Q What were you doing out before that? A At Kansas City.  
 Q How long did you stay there. A A year that time and went back and stayed three months.



Q You say that year that you was out in Kansas City was the longest  
time you was out any one time, was it? A Yes, I think it was.  
Q Have you always had your home in the Nation here? A Yes, sir.

Retta Chick, being first duly sworn, states that, as sten-  
ographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, she recorded  
the testimony and proceedings in the matter of the foregoing appli-  
cation, and that the above is a true and complete transcript of her  
stenographic notes thereof.

Retta Chick

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6th day of November, 1902.

B. O. Jones

Notary Public.

B

~~172~~ 172

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

JUL 13 1900

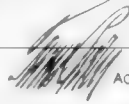


ACTING CHAIRMAN

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

JUL 13 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date JUL 13 1900 1900.

Name *Charles Boyle, Geneva, Tt.*  
 District *Accountable* Year *1880* Page *221* No. *113*  
 Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship *(Shawnee by adoption)*

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Wife's name

District

Year Page No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

*Xurd # 172*



Cher 173

William H. Ford

Cher 173

173

174

MATTER OF THE APPLICATION

*William H. Ford et al*

FOR PROMPT AS

CHEROKEE CITIZENS

*Original Commission Judge*

*Wm. H. Ford*

*1882*

*Birth cert*

*Test from Govt Law & Police*

*Sept. Jan 8 1902*

*Vol. 2 - 3rd mi. tract*

*108 112*

103

173

INTEGRITY,  
UTILIZED TRIDES,  
912  
ACTING CHAIRMAN

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Muskogee, I. T., October 25, 1902.

In the matter of the application of William W. Ford for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage, and for the enrollment of his wife, Mollie W. Ford, and his three minor children, Mollie W., Jr., William H., Jr., and John J. Ford, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

SUPPLEMENTAL PROCEEDINGS.

WILLIAM H. FORD, being sworn, testified as follows.

By the Commission,

- Q What is your name and postoffice? A William H. Ford; Fairland, Cherokee Nation.
- Q What is your age at this time? A About forty.
- Q Are you the same William H. Ford that made application for enrollment as an intermarried citizen in July, 1900? A Yes, sir.
- Q What's your wife's name? A Mollie W. Ford.
- Q Is she a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.
- Q What degree of blood has she, Mr. Ford? A She's about one thirty-second.
- Q One thirty-second? A Yes, sir.
- Q When were you married to your wife, Mollie W.? A '82, December
- Q Married under a Cherokee license? A Yes, sir, of course I complied with the Cherokee law. I was married by special license. The first marriage was by special license and then by Cherokee law.
- Q Where were you married first? A In Texas.
- Q And then afterward you took out a Cherokee license? A Yes, sir.
- Q Have you got that license now? A Yes, sir.

The applicant presents a Cherokee marriage license, issued on the 2nd day of June, 1886, to W. H. Ford and Miss M. W. Willis, by T. J. McGhee, Clerk of Delaware District, authorizing their marriage, together with a certificate endorsed on the back thereof certifying that the parties above named were duly married on the 7th day of June, 1886, by T. J. McGhee, Clerk of Delaware District, Cherokee Nation.

- Q Had you ever been married, Mr. Ford, before you married this wife?  
A No, sir.
- Q Had she ever been married before her marriage to you? A No, sir.
- Q Have you and she lived together ever since your marriage up to the present time? A Yes, sir.
- Q Never been separated? A No, sir.
- Q You and she living together on the first day of September, 1902?  
A Yes, sir.
- Q Are these children, Mollie W., William H. and John J., your children by your wife, Mollie W.? A Yes, sir.
- Q All living at this time? A Yes, sir.
- Q Have you lived in the Cherokee Nation all the time since your marriage in '86 up until the present time? A Yes, sir.
- Q Has your wife lived in the Cherokee Nation since 1880 up to the present time? A Yes, sir.
- Q Never lived out since your marriage? A No, sir.
- Q Have these children lived in the Cherokee Nation all their lives?  
A Yes, sir.



Retta Chick, being first duly sworn, states that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, she recorded the testimony and proceedings in the matter of the foregoing application, and that the above is a true and complete transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.



Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25th day of November, 1902.



Notary Public.



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
FAIRLAND, I. T., JULY 13th, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF W. H. Ford, et al, for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, and he being sworn by Commissioner, T. B. Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A W. H. Ford.  
Q What is your age? A Thirty eight.  
Q What is your Postoffice address? A Fairland.  
Q Where do you reside? A Fairland.  
Q How long have you lived there? A Since 1886.  
Q Since 1886? A Yes sir.  
Q About fourteen years? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you lived in the Indian Territory continuously for the last fourteen years? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you a Cherokee? A No sir.  
Q You make application how? A Through inter-marriage.  
Q Do you make application for your wife? A Yes sir.  
Q What is her name? A Mollie W. Ford.  
Q What was her name before you married her? A Mollie Willis.  
Q Is her name on the authenticated roll of 1880? A Yes sir, I think so. (Roll of 1880 examined, and on Page 335 thereof, #2876, appears the name of Mollie Willis, Delaware District)  
Q What is the name of her father? A John Willis.  
Q Is he living? A No sir, he is dead.  
Q How long has he been dead? A I do not know, some thirty years I judge.  
Q His name does not appear then on the Roll of 1880? A No sir.  
Q What is the name of her mother? A Jane Willis.  
Q Is she living? A No sir; she is dead.  
Q How long has she been dead? A About thirty years.  
Q What is the name of your father? A John B. Ford.  
Q Is he living? A No sir, dead.  
Q What is the name of your mother? A E. J. Ford.  
Q Is she living? A Yes sir.  
Q She is not a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A No sir; she lives in Texas.  
Q You say you have lived in the Indian Territory for the last fourteen years? A Yes sir., since 1886.  
Q Does your name appear on the Roll of 1896? A I presume so; surely.  
(Roll of 1896 examined, and on Page 572 thereof, #175, Delaware District, appears the name of William H. Ford)  
Q What is the name of your wife? Mollie Ford, on the Roll of 1896?  
A Yes sir. (Roll of 1896 examined, and on Page 468 thereof, #1086, appears the name of Mollie Willis Ford)  
Q What proportion of Cherokee blood does your wife, Mollie Ford, claim? A About one eighth I guess.  
Q Under what law were you married? A Cherokee law.  
Q Have you your marriage licence? A Yes sir.  
Marriage licence presented, and accepted in proof.  
Q Have you any children? A Yes sir.  
Q Please give the names and ages of the oldest children living at home? A Mollie Willis Ford.  
Q How old? A Eight years. (Roll of 1896 examined, and on Page 468 thereof, #1088, appears the name of Mollie Willis Ford Jr.)  
Q Name of next child? A W. H. Ford Jr. (Roll of 1896 examined, and on Page 468 thereof, #1089, appears the name of William H. Ford Jr.)

- Q Is that all? A I have a little one, eight months old.  
Q What is its name? A John J. Ford.  
Q Have you a certificate of its birth? A Yes sir.  
Q Are these children living and living with you? A Yes sir.  
Q Your name is William H. Ford? A Yes sir.  
Q Your wife's name is Mollis Willis Ford? A Yes sir.

The name of William H. Ford being found on the census roll of the Cherokee Nation of 1896, he applied for citizenship as an inter-married citizen; he produces documentary evidence consisting of marriage license and marriage certificate, in regular form, satisfactory to this Commission as to his marriage with Mollie W. Ford; he also makes proof of having resided in the Indian Territory for the last fourteen years continuously: The name of Mollie W. Ford, his wife, is found on the Rolls of 1880; also upon the census roll of 1896, identified by page and number of said rolls as given in the testimony here taken; and the names of Mollis Willis Ford Jr. and William H. Ford Jr. having been found on the census roll of 1896; the name of his child, John J. Ford is not found upon the census roll compiled, but a certificate of his birth, duly certified and attested according to the rules prescribed by this Commission is filed and accepted: Consequently the names of William H. Ford, his wife, Mollis Willis Ford, and his children, Mollie Willis Ford Jr., William H. Ford Jr., and John J. Ford are ordered admitted to Cherokee citizenship; and their names will be placed on the rolls of the Cherokee Nation now being prepared by this Commission.

R. R. Cravens, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he reported the foregoing case, and that the foregoing and above is a true, full and correct transcript of his stenographic notes in said case.

R. R. Cravens

Sworn to and subscribed before me this <sup>18th</sup> 11 day of July, 1900.

[Signature]

COMMISSIONER.

COMMISSION TO ... ED THOSE

FILED

23 1902

*[Handwritten signature]*  
Acting Chairman

*[Vertical handwritten signature]*

Cherokee 173.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, I. T., September 23, 1902.

In the matter of the application of William H. Ford for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. Cherokee Nation appears by W. W. Hastings.

Francis M. Conner, being sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

Q State your name, age and postoffice address? A Francis M. Conner, Fairland, age fifty.

Q Are you acquainted with William H. Ford, the applicant in this case? A Yes sir.

Q How long have you known him? A Ten or twelve years.

Q Is he a white man? A Yes sir.

Q Claimant by intermarriage? A Yes sir.

Q Do you know his wife? A Yes sir.

Q What is her name? A Mollie Ford.

Q William H. Ford and Mollie Ford living together at the present time as man and wife? A Yes sir.

Q Have they lived together continuously as man and wife since you knew them? A Yes sir.

Q Have they during that time always lived in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.

Comes now the representative of the Cherokee Nation and protests against the enrollment of William H. Ford as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, for the reason that his wife, Mollie Ford, elected to take her allotment in the Chickasaw Nation and not in the Cherokee Nation, and respectfully refers to the decision of the United States Court in the case of William E. Linton, an applicant before the Commission for enrollment in 1896, as a citizen by intermarriage, and appealed to the United States Court.

The undersigned, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24th day of September, 1902.

*W. C. Jones*  
Notary Public.

Department of the Interior.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Muskogee, Ind. Ter., January 8, 1902.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment as citizens of the Chickasaw Nation of Mollie Willis Ford and her three minor children, Mollie Willis Ford, Jr., Hugh W. Ford, and John J. Ford, and her election for herself and her children to be so finally enrolled as citizens of the Chickasaw Nation under the provisions of the twenty first section of the act of Congress of June 28, 1898.

Mollie Willis Ford, being first duly sworn, upon her oath testifies as follows:

Examination by the Commission:

- Q What is your name? A Mollie Willis Ford.  
Q How old are you? A Thirty five.  
Q Mrd Ford, you have prior to this time made application to this Commission for the enrollment of yourself and your three minor children, Mollie Willis Ford, Jr., Hugh W. Ford, and John J. Ford, both as citizens of the Chickasaw and Cherokee Nations?  
A Well, my husband did this, I only made this one application.  
Q Your husband applied for yourself and children as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, and you only made application as a Chickasaw?  
A Yes sir.  
Q You and your children have received payments of money as citizens of the Chickasaw and Cherokee Nations? A Yes sir.  
Q Your mother was a Cherokee, and your father was a Chickasaw?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Your purpose in appearing before the Commission now is to finally select in which nation, Cherokee or Chickasaw, you and your children shall be enrolled? A Yes sir.

The twenty first section of the act of Congress of June 28, 1898, provides: "The several tribes may, by agreement, determine the right of persons who for any reason may claim citizenship in two or more tribe, and to allotment of lands and distribution of moneys belonging to each tribe; but if no such agreement be made, then such claimant shall be entitled to such rights in one tribe only, and may elect in which tribe he will take such right; but if he fail or refuse, to make such selection in due time, he shall be enrolled in the tribe with whom he has resided, and there be given such allotment and distributions, and not elsewhere.

- Q Do you desire for yourself and your children under this provision of law to be finally enrolled as citizen of the Cherokee or Chickasaw Nations? A Chickasaw.  
Q If the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes and the Secretary of the Interior approve your final enrollment as citizens of the Chickasaw Nation do you relinquish all your right, title and interest in and to the distribution of lands and moneys of the

Mollie Willis Ford-----2.

Cherokee Nation in Indian Territory? A Yes sir.

H. C. Risteen, having been first duly sworn, upon his oath states: That as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported in full all proceedings had in the above entitled cause on the 8th day of January, 1902, and that the above and foregoing is a full, true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes of said proceedings on said date.

*H. C. Risteen*

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Muskogee, Indian Territory, this 8th day of January, 1902.

*Charles Mitchell Wood*  
Notary Public.



UNION,  
NEED TRIBES

CHARMAN

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Vinita, I. T., February 18, 1903.

In the matter of the application of WILLIAM H. FORD, for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage, his wife--MOLLIE W. FORD, and his children, MOLLIE W. JR., WILLIAM H. JR., and JOHN J. FORD, as citizens by blood, of the Cherokee Nation:

WILLIAM H. FORD, being first duly sworn, and examined, testified as follows:

Examined by the Commission:

- Q State your name ? A William H. Ford.  
Q How old are you ? A Thirty nine.  
Q What is your post office ? A Fairland.  
Q You are a white man, are you ? A Supposed to be, yes sir.  
Q You are claiming the right of citizenship by virtue of intermarriage ? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of the wife through whom you claim citizenship ?  
A Mollie Willis Ford.  
Q How is your wife a Cherokee by blood ? A Yes sir.  
Q When were you married to her ?  
A I don't know as I can answer that exactly, in 1889, I believe though.  
Q Were you married to her under a Cherokee marriage license ?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Have you filed your marriage license and certificate with the Commission ? A Yes sir.  
Q You have ? A Yes sir.  
Q Was Mollie your first wife ? A Yes sir.  
Q Were you her first husband ? A Yes sir.  
Q Now doesn't your wife have Chickasaw blood ? A Yes sir.  
Q Hasn't she been enrolled as a Chickasaw Indian ?  
A Yes sir, I suppose so, the Commission has decided that way, but we never have heard from the Department.  
Q She made application to be enrolled as a Chickasaw for herself and her three children, Mollie W. Jr., William H. Jr. and John J ?  
A Yes sir.  
Q These are your children by your wife Mollie ? A Yes sir.  
Q I understand you to say that your wife has made application for herself and her three children to be enrolled as citizens of the Chickasaw Nation ? A Yes sir.  
Q And has elected for herself and children to take their allotments down there ? A Yes sir.  
Q Where have you been living since you were married to Mollie ?  
A Living at Fairland.  
Q All the time since your marriage ? A Yes sir.  
Q That's in the Cherokee Nation ? A In the Cherokee Nation, yes sir.  
Q Has your wife ever lived in the Chickasaw Nation ?  
A No sir, part of the time, though, in the Choctaw Nation.  
Q Before you were married ? A ~~Yes~~ Yes sir.  
Q Before you were married you say ? A Yes sir.  
Q You and your wife have been living together, have you, ever since you were married ? A Yes sir.  
Q Living continuously at Fairland ? A Yes sir.  
Q Were you living together there on the first day of last September ? A Yes sir.  
Q Did I ask you if Mollie was your first wife ? A Yes sir.  
Q She is ? A Yes sir.  
Q And are you her first husband ? A Yes sir.

Q Neither one of you had ever been married before ?

A No sir.

Q And you and your wife Mollie have never been separated ?

A No sir.

-----

E. C. Bagwell, on oath states that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings had in the above entitled cause, and that the foregoing is an accurate transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*E. C. Bagwell.*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this March 20, 1903.

*Samuel Foreman.*

Notary Public.

## Department of the Interior, Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes

---

In the matter of the application for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of James Watson, et al.

### DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of the following named persons who are listed for enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation on the Cherokee Enrollment cards corresponding to the numbers following their respective names, viz:

James Watson	5	Scott Harless	294
Benjamin W. Williams	8	Emma Phillips	307
Lena Severs	19	John Whisenhunt	350
Sarah E. McCay	21	Tilman Chance	373
Joseph Herberger	23	Thomas A. Sheffield	384
Laura Henson	43	Vester C. Martin	388
William W. Barnes	48	William Grigsby	417
Georgia Wood	54	William J. Largent	508
Walter A. Edens	62	Joseph P. Willis	584
Adda B. Ward	69	James T. Miller	598
Samuel G. Vietor	73	George A. Waters	632
Sarah M. Thomas	109	Jenette Messer	666
William B. Watson	165	Joseph A. Patton	679
William H. Ford	173	Benjamin G. Holland	763
Thomas N. Wilson	185	William Gordon	798
Ulsie Ann Smith	206	Maggie Patterson	804
Susan M. Perry	208	Martha M. Bruner	832
Gertrude Palone	224	Emma Morris	842
Hugh Willis	229	Susie Fivekiller	857
Mary A. Wilkie	248	John F. Carden	861
John W. Thurman	253	William H. Burrow	967

Mary Pettit	977	Millie Morton	1554
Bettie Mitchell	985	Andrew Walters	1573
John J. Harrison	991	John H. Holder	1610
Jasper N. Bateman	1029	Mary M. Burr	1612
Susan Ballard	1065	Thomas E. Bonham	1644
Lucy Eva Simmon	1073	Florence Headrick	1663
Ellen Thornton	1089	Dora B. Brewer	1709
Sarah E. Haar	1090	Annie Cordrey	1717
Norman S. Drake	1092	Adam Eckert	1722
Susan Hogg	1094	Isaac Timmons	1726
David L. Scott	1099	Gent Gibson	1727
James C. Taylor	1111	Amos Anderson	1731
Roxie Shepard	1128	William J. Mounts	1734
Robert G. Elgin	1136	James D. Alexander	1745
William Hall	1137	Willis E. Miles	1769
Mary Ella Lattimore	1141	Lora Adair	1781
Maggie J. Keys	1149	John Yarborough	1796
Joseph M. Correll	1177	Lalhe M. Dassler	1802
Jane Ratley	1225	Bryant C. Redington	1804
George E. Norton	1234	Malisa A. Maxwell	1808
Mahala D. Thompson	1247	Richard Dukes	1811
Charles M. Trammel	1264	Fannie Pettit	1816
Flora Carhle	1265	Genevia P. Gell	1817
William H. Norrid	1275	Mollie Crossland	1822
Olivia Benge	1276	Lizzie Benge	1828
Dollie Wilson	1278	John H. Welty	1847
Moses Bell	1279	Edward P. White	1884
Sarah Fleetwood	1290	Lauren P. Green	1887
Rosa E. Fargo	1299	Charles Rosser	1898
William M. Oliver	1333	Fay Adair	1913
Andrew J. Couch	1340	Henrietta Irving	1920
Lina Hyles	1347	Bird Trippard	1925
Mary M. Miller	1350	John C. Carlike	1937
Mary E. Taylor	1368	John W. Gilstrap	1954
Polly Ann Benge	1369	Sarah Young	2018
Margaret Moton	1385	Nancy A. Coleman	2040
Minnie McKinney	1390	James N. Whisenhunt	2118
Nettie Seabolt	1418	Hiram Stephens	2157
Lawrence G. Faulkner	1433	Asa L. Guinn	2159
Sarah A. Holt	1449	Rebecca J. Flying	2172
Jennette Polecat	1492	Thomas J. Measles	2192
Ellen Seabolt	1508	Julia Coody	2215
Charles W. Nettles	1509	Sarah Crutchfield	2224
Lena Sittingdown	1511	Henry E. Lee	2251
Tim Creedon	1513	Sarah Gritts	2256
Odie Pidecock	1517	John A. Madden	2261
Silas A. Saterfield	1529	Henry C. Pennel	2271
Laura J. Jeremiah	1530	Matilda S. Cleland	2302
Elta Hicks	1540	Dona A. Frazier	2312
Mary A. B. McKinney	1550	Laura B. Cordrey	2320

Lafayette D. Kindred	2328	William A. J. Trotter	3257
Pearl V. Sisson	2339	Albert P. Goforth	3298
Nancy J. Sevier	2380	Anna B. Martin	3307
Mollie Hair	2385	William Brown	3344
Dora Sayers	2474	Jennie B. Bluejacket	3345
William T. Jones	2501	William Little	3377
Sarah L. Martin	2502	Julia M. A. Russell	3386
William J. Shoemaker	2506	Andrew J. Smith	3393
Maud Baldrige	2511	William N. Blakemore	3396
James L. Townsend	2513	Lizzie Denton	3417
George L. Morgan	2568	Belle Hudson	3435
Andrew A. Brown	2575	Thomas S. Heady	3437
Louis K. Fair	2623	William M. Roseborough	3444
James L. Mitchell	2644	Madison G. Hawkins	3467
Martha E. McNair	2659	Japhat F. Ellis	3491
Millard F. Eggleston	2668	Emma McAffrey	3543
Elisha M. Gray	2686	William T. Huitt	3570
Jessie M. Ballard	2694	Mary F. Chouteau	3580
Annie Mayes	2798	Phillip Donohoo	3581
Belle Sixkiller	2809	Fred L. Kelley	3593
James P. Riley	2825	Annie Herod	3594
William Broadlus	2854	Maggie V. Fields	3615
William A. Martin	2865	Lou Payne	3616
Joseph Q. Buchanan	2888	Frederick W. Strout	3692
Marcellus L. Baker	2905	Andrew J. McCamish	3713
Etta M. Hill	2915	Sarah Dietthrower	3731
John R. Smith	2922	William P. Coble	3758
Ira W. Wallen	2926	Robert L. Madison	3761
John B. Laurence	2959	Mariah McDowell	3795
Lula O. Hitchcock	2961	Elizabeth R. Thornton	3811
Bell L. Muskrat	2975	Donithan A. Wilson	3841
Eliza O'Field	2977	Charles F. Covey	3868
Margaret Suagee	2993	Tamsey M. Williams	3886
Winfield S. Nance	3007	Mary J. Wolfe	3889
Benjamin F. Kelley	3010	Lathan Lumbard	3891
Mollie Daugherty	3039	Micajah P. Haynes	3897
Charles H. Leatherman	3043	Annie L. Wingfield	3903
Alice A. Edwards	3100	Mary Fields	3907
Dorinda Adair	3106	William W. Dudley	3944
William R. Gray	3118	Minnie M. McLaughlin	3950
Dora B. Caylk	3143	Henry B. Landsey	3978
Jesse M. Gallman	3161	Wilbert H. Parkison	3999
Martha E. Garrett	3162	Seth R. Hall	4011
Artie E. Large	3164	Wiley Hanna	4016
Andrew A. Kelley	3191	Martha M. Woods	4093
Anna B. Ryne	3193	Lizzie Gray	4117
Eliza Henderson	3198	Nancy C. Carey	4131
David E. Jenkins	3212	Annie E. Kenney	4165
Lizzie Falling	3233	William H. Ward	4169
Robert L. Payne	3252	Nannie Brewer	4189

Nancy J. Kinney 4225  
 Sydney E. Bell 4232  
 Isaac H. Jordan 4235  
 Charles Parks 4244  
 Dora Frenchman 4262  
 James R. Fugate 4275  
 Maud Adams 4277  
 Elizabeth Black 4281  
 Anna Thornton 4291  
 Robert T. Morrison 4294  
 Perley Israel 4295  
 William A. Long 4304  
 Mollie Swannock 4319  
 Frances Guess 4324  
 Allen H. Gibson 4327  
 John McFall Jr 4343  
 Albert W. Fitzsimmons 4360  
 George S. Ford 4386  
 Quinn Carr 4387  
 William A. Powell 4390  
 Austin Hasley 4400  
 Anna Bible 4414  
 Elizabeth Riley 4428  
 John P. Sudderth 4449  
 Anderson Keen 4450  
 Ida M. Adams 4451  
 Martha J. Randall 4457  
 Mollie Conner 4477  
 Jane McGhee 4491  
 Jennie Riley 4525  
 Hannah Randall 4528  
 Charles W. Childers 4542  
 Nannie B. Riley 4543  
 John W. McDaniel 4544  
 Minnie Armstrong 4548  
 Ada Chouteau 4549  
 Mary Thompson 4571  
 Ota Armstrong 4593  
 Mary Spencer 4594  
 Clarkson F. Woody 4603  
 James M. McConnell 4604  
 Annie E. Coker 4605  
 Jennie Long 4606  
 Julia Gilstrap 4607  
 Laura E. Smith 4608  
 Annie Nicholas 4609  
 Minnie R. Taylor 4611  
 Mary E. Rogers 4614  
 Emma Downing 4615  
 William Steere 4619

Roxie J. Ketchum 4623  
 Lizzie Love 4626  
 Robert K. Wann 4632  
 Frederick Metzner 4633  
 John C. Bratcher 4634  
 Piprow L. Jones 4641  
 Ada Berthoff 4642  
 Alice Robbins 4644  
 Jane Dougherty 4649  
 Samuel Francis 4650  
 Clemon C. Peek 4652  
 Mont C. Frazier 4653  
 Frank J. Mayberry 4656  
 Charles W. Moore 4660  
 Jefferson D. Edmondson 4661  
 Alonzo H. Boone 4662  
 Thomas C. Mook 4668  
 Sallie Allison 4669  
 Elizabeth E. Burgess 4671  
 LaFayette Breeden 4673  
 James M. Bohng 4676  
 Francis A. Neilson 4681  
 John I. Smith 4689  
 Rufus S. Steward 4691  
 John I. Haddock 4694  
 Maggie O. Walkley 4695  
 George W. Talbert 4698  
 Mary Miller 4700  
 Henry C. White 4707  
 Mattie E. Hill 4760  
 Alice A. Bible 4772  
 Katie Coker 4785  
 John Creek 4801  
 Ruby R. Bean 4804  
 William J. Dodson 4836  
 Blackburn Reed 4882  
 Viola Lowther 4891  
 William B. Ritchson 4910  
 Henry D. McDonald 4950  
 Della McDaniel 4956  
 Dorothy Rattinggourd 4991  
 Ida McCay 5093  
 Henry M. Lyon 5100  
 Alice J. Wofford 5101  
 Nancy Morris 5137  
 Ella Sullivan 5140  
 Winfield Williams 5144  
 Bessie M. Smith 5145  
 May Humphrey 5207  
 Donnie Burgess 5235

Nora B. Burgess 5236  
 John E. Etter 5239  
 Harriette Rogers 5240  
 Amanda Foreman 5244  
 William H. Wells 5261  
 John T. Gaylor 5266  
 Annie Sweeten 5269  
 Rosalee Hendricks 5278  
 Emma Chambers 5328  
 James H. Thomas 5329  
 Melville B. Baud 5332  
 James R. Goodall 5356  
 Charles Horton 5390  
 James W. Goddard 5417  
 Dora Cox 5425  
 Nannie G. Alberty 5438  
 Sallie Ward 5455  
 William H. Sutherland 5484  
 Lizzie Hall 5487  
 Cyrus B. Essex 5489  
 Eda Taylor 5493  
 Laura Taylor 5494  
 Elector D. Miller 5496  
 Emberson M. Arnold 5498  
 Stella Henry 5499  
 William E. Oneal 5506  
 John M. Sharp 5509  
 John L. Davis 5514  
 Sarah E. Downing 5518  
 Samantha C. Glass 5524  
 Harry Jones 5525  
 Aggie Paris 5532  
 James W. Hallford 5535  
 Phoebe Coker 5537  
 Anthony K. Douglas 5538  
 Joseph H. Johnson 5541  
 Harvey O. Riggs 5547  
 Alice Glass 5553  
 Addison Reeves 5566  
 Alice Coats 5572  
 Julia Kidd 5575  
 William R. Greer 5576  
 Rosa M. Sixkiller 5581  
 Nancy Inlow 5587  
 Daisey H. Owen 5599  
 Annie R. C. Owen 5600  
 Jesse McKnight 5602  
 Ceero J. Strange 5610  
 Henry Westenhaver 5611  
 Emma H. Roach 5612

William A. Polson 5613  
 Paulina P. Pitcher 5614  
 Charley Headrick 5615  
 William N. Stinson 5616  
 Lenora A. Henry 5621  
 Ethie M. Adams 5622  
 John H. Shimp 5624  
 Thomas B. Dickson 5625  
 Minnie Henry 5628  
 Thomas J. Simpson 5629  
 Cap L. Lane 5630  
 Reuben E. DeLozier 5631  
 John Heape 5640  
 Perry G. Brock 5645  
 Mary J. Newcomb 5650  
 George W. Seigel 5660  
 Martha A. Parks 5666  
 Zelda C. Mills 5674  
 Lizzie Rogers 5675  
 Emma Pigeon 5676  
 Nellie Bluejacket 5677  
 Lucy Bacon 5679  
 Thomas B. Wood 5681  
 Asa W. Simerson 5683  
 William J. Kuhn 5686  
 Elsie Couch 5688  
 William H. Robinson 5692  
 Rachel Washington 5693  
 Isaac B. Blackwood 5700  
 John R. Johnson 5701  
 Dennis W. Smith 5702  
 William H. Chesnut 5705  
 William H. Durham 5707  
 Albert B. Buckmaster 5710  
 Maud Crutchfield 5730  
 Joseph S. Lavne 5731  
 Lena Bell 5737  
 John N. Corn 5748  
 Robert N. Crafton 5750  
 Benjamin F. Coffee 5756  
 Frank McSpadden 5760  
 Charles D. Pendleton 5775  
 Harden H. Green 5776  
 Emma J. Ward 5778  
 Rolfert C. Fuller 5781  
 Henry F. Extine 5796  
 Ida Wily 5802  
 Richard L. Fite 5815  
 Edward Lutz 5816  
 John F. Woodworth 5829

Horace H. Huddleton	5832	George C. Duffield	6031
William R. Sartain	5837	Anelia Reese	6033
Joseph A. Lawrence	5843	Alexander West	6036
William H. Hinton	5846	John Tootle	6037
Joseph Loh	5851	Florence G. Langley	6038
Emm M. Young	5852	John T. Ham	6042
Mary C. Barnes	5853	Mary L. Jordan	6048
Matilda Thompson	5861	John W. Bradshaw	6076
William W. Young	5872	James L. Dean	6079
Earley E. Ell	5874	Amanda J. Thompson	6082
Rosa B. Alberty	5877	Malissa Hubbard	6089
Sarah Cannon	5879	Jane Benge	6111
Mamie Beck	5887	John D. Ryals	6113
Jack H. Merchant	5888	John C. DeLozier	6117
John D. Merchant	5889	Jessie Willis	6118
Sarah E. Ghormley	5894	Mary A. Clark	6124
Jerry Young	5906	Mary J. Tipton	6126
James H. Brickley	5916	Leander Newton	6136
Mary Hicks	5919	William A. Qualls	6138
George W. Weems	5922	Henderson B. Thomas	6144
Albert Crain	5923	Hugh T. Watkins	6163
James M. Jones	5932	Nancy Keys	6172
Alfred W. Shelly	5935	Berry Hutchins	6186
John M. Stratton	5936	Eli Parker	6189
Waddie Hudson	5937	Sarah E. Shaw	6194
Robert C. Johnson	5939	Julia Keys	6211
Mary T. Thompson	5941	Boon J. Grey	6214
Edith A. Parris	5943	John Grubb	6216
Addie Hubbard	5949	William M. Costephens	6230
John A. Lowry	5962	Jane Bean	6232
John R. W. Brantley	5963	Lillie L. Taylor	6236
James T. Carroll	5964	Abbie B. Adair	6239
Christopher E. Jordan	5965	Mack C. Watkins	6246
Minerva E. Stoyer	5966	Robert W. Murray	6261
John W. Twilley	5967	John G. Petty	6269
Joseph W. Mounce	5970	Lucinda Poorboy	6279
Cornelius P. Potter	5971	Sarah Mayes	6286
Amanda C. Thompson	5972	Henry W. Pyeatt	6300
John M. Rusk	5976	Isaac A. Wilson	6308
Harrison L. Hughes	5978	John T. Hall	6310
Silas B. Dildine	5983	Edward L. King	6315
Lewis M. Payne	5985	Katie Still	6325
Nancy Beamer	5988	Emmer Carlile	6338
Sarah F. Selvidge	6002	Bird Webster	6347
Posy F. Buckner	6005	Fannie Morris	6353
John A. Moreland	6010	Leonard Lee	6357
Alice Welch	6015	James R. Miller	6362
Mary C. Thompson	6022	James Brackett	6370
Ida Beek	6029	Nora Allen	6371
William R. Tittle	6030	John T. Washington	6373

James J. Snider	6375	James I. Lee	6717
William H. Winget	6376	Rosa Phillips	6723
Ida R. Wilkerson	6383	Kate Brown	6735
George A. McBride	6385	Laura B. Barnett	6743
Matilda Cookson	6387	Elizabeth Sanders	6745
William A. Fisk	6392	William T. Neff	6747
William O. Ames	6394	William R. Scott	6751
Thomas Wilkerson	6396	Laura Fish	6770
Alice C. Springston	6407	Maggie Ketcher	6779
Fanny N. Witt	6413	Dora A. McDonald	6783
Lillie M. Adair	6424	Rosa B. Willis	6785
Mark E. Matheson	6428	Daniel Hubbard	6787
Ida L. Wilson	6431	Mary R. Tadpole	6801
George E. Marrs	6441	Magnus A. McSpadden	6811
Ulysses S. Reeves	6443	Sarah F. Pathkiller	6824
Daniel A. Smith	6447	Clora Twist	6845
Henry J. Dawson	6450	Mattie M. Welch	6846
Sarah Adair	6452	Cora Griffin	6850
Ida F. Wilson	6455	John S. Hyatt	6853
Mary E. Taylor	6459	Jefferson K. Tyner	6855
Catherine Henson	6468	Flora R. Miller	6859
Charles C. Fitzsimmons	6471	Lizzie Craig	6872
Mary E. Campbell	6476	Jacob C. Johnson	6876
Columbus N. Long	6478	George W. Ware	6897
Mary Wilkerson	6480	James B. Deatherage	6901
Myrtle Ward	6484	Lucinda F. Hartness	6943
Belle Manus	6499	Frances E. Tehee	6961
Martha E. McLain	6508	James M. Burt	6965
Mary A. Brown	6517	Rady Tipton	6975
Marion M. Ballew	6530	Laura Hendricks	6976
Mellie Mayfield	6540	Laura V. Smith	6979
Sarah Blevins	6541	Lorenzo C. Darnell	6988
Frank Powell	6542	Robert M. Mitchell	7004
Georgia Jackson	6546	William Henry Reeve	7005
Leonard S. Simpson	6549	James Pyle	7009
Almira Usrey	6560	Willie Hilderbrand	7015
James McInerney	6561	Alice M. Roberson	7031
Fannie Carlile	6578	Charles Morris	7043
Sadie A. Mayfield	6580	Minerva J. Trent	7051
Silas A. Bryan	6581	John H. Keith	7078
William S. Martin	6585	Katie E. Ratley	7080
Emma J. Thompson	6589	Etta Patrick	7081
Lydia McDaniel	6593	Nannie Martin	7090
David W. Lamb	6595	Rosa B. Harris	7094
Gus R. Hart	6603	Samuel Brown	7100
Poea Phillips	6632	William H. Turner	7101
Lois E. Daniel	6678	Florence Mayes	7104
William W. Turner	6689	Maggie McCoy	7112
Lillie B. Blackstone	6714	Mary Belle Cordry	7113
Mary Lillard	6715	Benjamin Haner	7119



James Maher	7128	Robert B. Collins	7556
Leta A. Parkinson	7146	Nancy I. Brown	7579
Cona I. Hank	7147	Mary B. Walkingstick	7642
Otto J. Zuttall	7149	Robert T. Kelleam	7653
Rufus M. Norman	7155	Mollie Morton	7797
Mary I. Foreman	7158	Matthe Girty	8006
Alma West	7159	Mack Alfred	8015
James M. Connally	7161	Ida Harmon	8016
Francis M. Crowell	7163	Ida McCoy	8417
Fannie E. McClure	7171	Rosie Foreman	8903
Benjamin B. Graham	7176	Annie Jackson	9034
Ada Pharriss	7180	Margaret T. Langley	9092
William L. Whinchest	7184	Ida M. Davis	9266
Frances B. Perry	7191	Nora Crapo	9289
Philip Shultz	7210	Margaret Harmon	9378
Hester A. Miller	7212	Mary B. Langley	9438
Minnie B. Edmond	7213	Ella Gravitt	9439
Eliza Jordan	7217	William M. Wilson	9444
William T. Ross	7218	David O. Scott	9446
Thomas M. Price	7225	Harriett Forbes	9447
James G. Wilson	7231	John Carver	9449
Frank Rhomar	7263	Thomas J. Davis	9451
John W. Thompson	7267	Clara M. Boudinot	9453
Melissa Booth	7271	Mary E. Keys	9454
Solon L. Jackson	7273	John G. Ainsworth	9456
Henry W. Coughran	7282	Mary J. Christy	9460
Sarah Ross	7291	Malinda Seabolt	9462
Mary S. Smith	7322	Mary Crompton	9464
John A. Martin	7323	Mollie P. Mulkey	9465
Myrtle Robinson	7330	Andrew Brimmer	9467
Allen L. Buckner	7331	James F. Flippin	9471
James L. Goad	7350	William Bird	9473
Elijah Johnson	7351	Mollie C. Forbes	9476
Mary E. Kimbrough	7360	William H. Thomason	9478
Jennie Burr	7367	Mollie Devine	9481
Kiasay Sapsucker	7378	Mary P. Guthrie	9482
Sarah J. Johnson	7394	Detlev N. Leerskov	9484
William I. Branan	7409	Nannie Cowart	9485
Wyatte T. Brady	7412	Leona Catcher	9489
Lena O. Holderman	7413	Alexander B. Clapp	9502
Mary F. Hummingbird	7420	Tennie Sanders	9503
Bertha A. Allen	7425	Virgil A. Wiltshire	9505
Robert J. Turner	7426	Joshua K. Carr	9510
Fannie B. Martin	7434	Herbert Kneeland	9518
Myrtle Wolfe	7435	Hugh E. Hope	9519
Mary Blevins	7479	Thomas J. Ritter	9522
Sarah Ketcher	7488	Martha Baldrige	9529
Charles D. England	7512	James R. Poindexter	9535
Max Cochran	7544	Maud Foreman	9539
Rebecca Oglesby	7549	Belle Bryant	9542

Joseph P. Smith	9550	William G. Brown	9879
George E. Watkins	9552	John B. Delay	9881
Florence Henry	9553	Paulette Thompson	9882
Jesse H. Johnson	9560	Guenther W. Werther	9883
Lydia B. Barger	9561	Margaret Crittenden	9884
Mary Jane Thomas	9562	Moses I. Morris	9889
James F. Petty	9563	Sarah L. Rogers	9891
Laura McCrary	9566	Stephen Duncan	9892
Joel D. Smith	9568	Gideon D. Sleeper	9895
William T. Cave	9572	William A. Maddin	9896
William Bugher	9577	John H. Horton	9904
James M. Smith	9582	Howe L. Rogers	9905
John E. Nazworthy	9583	William Rush	9912
Beverly L. Lafon	9587	George W. Edens	9916
Robert L. Gentry	9590	William H. Hall	9920
John C. Barker	9591	Edith B. Pheasant	9935
John P. Greenwood	9593	Carrie A. Collins	9936
Henry Hayes	9596	Lucinda Spriggs	9937
Ella Cornwell	9598	Ella F. Hail	9939
Asa A. Hedrick	9599	John W. Harrik	9949
William C. M. Robinson	9600	Hannah Raper	9942
Woodrow Hadley	9612	John J. Coughran	9945
William T. Gregory	9613	Youra F. Waybourn	9946
Charles M. Keys	9616	Louisa J. Taylor	9947
Bate O. Reed	9618	William M. Evans	9948
Joseph E. Feland	9623	William F. Pierce	9940
Florence C. Smith	9625	May F. Chambers	9950
Charles M. Cox	9630	Albert Stevenson	9954
Otis S. Skidmore	9634	Henry Kiefer	9955
William H. Hundley	9635	Sarah Bean	9956
Thomas A. McDonald	9636	Zeno M. Cox	9964
Annie Sanders	9638	Jerusha E. Blair	9965
Mack H. Martin	9640	Elias Kyle	9991
Mary Ward	9653	Ida Cushman	9992
George Givens	9658	James W. Fleming	9994
Pheney Poorboy	9660	Samuel Holmes	9995
Charley Kiper	9671	Walter H. Talley	9997
Andrew J. Snider	9672	Hannah J. Miller	9998
William T. Barton	9684	Clara V. Ward	10002
Daniel Crail	9770	Stephen W. Pittsenberger	10005
Mary M. Motte	9771	Mary E. Palmour	10008
Leeia E. Herrin	9854	William T. Partin	10011
Gailen E. Carrick	9855	Nellie Fields	10013
Rosa B. Barger	9857	Sarah A. Dawes	10015
Rachel Foreman	9858	Willard E. Hutchins	10016
Serepta C. Willis	9861	Jesse Talbert	10020
Virgie Seabolt	9864	Julia E. Setser	10021
Annie Cannon	9867	Amanda E. Howell	10022
Isabella McCoy	9874	Mamie J. Rogers	10023
Robert E. Dry	9875	Nannie Rogers	10024



James B. Bradshaw	10025	Millie A. Carnes	10113
Ida E. White	10026	Luey E. Robards	10114
Abbie B. Miller	10027	Edward H. Fitzgerald	10115
William R. Condry	10028	John T. Peckard	10117
James D. Canary	10029	Charles Rains	10118
John Kelley	10031	Nancy Mayfield	10123
Kate Craig	10033	Anna B. Tittle	10124
John A. Butts	10034	Richard A. Clark	10126
John J. Dameron	10035	Emma B. Martin	10128
William Warner	10036	Walter L. Bates	10129
George A. Allen	10037	Nellie Brewer	10130
Wattie Shetley	10038	William Heffernan	10131
John E. Carter	10039	Levi Ackley	10132
John M. Boyd	10043	Bessie Davis	10133
William Fister	10047	Eva Brackett	10135
Darius B. Troth	10049	Caleba Carnes	10136
Harry A. Kelley	10050	Jacksie M. Waybourn	10138
Mary E. Pureell	10051	Minnie Shutt	10139
Myron L. Bronson	10052	Charles L. McClure	10140
George W. Taylor	10053	William W. Russell	10141
Josie Lowther	10054	Delia Jenkins	10142
Fannie D. Perry	10055	John A. Hood	10143
Minnie B. Williams	10056	Oba Maxfield	10145
Solomon Copeland	10058	Mary L. Cloud	10146
Etha B. Wood	10059	Callie Inlow	10147
James Pace	10060	Everett M. Lawrence	10148
Wiley B. McElhaney	10062	Dora E. Hays	10150
Nancy Patrick	10063	Julia M. Schrimsher	10151
James R. Stout	10072	Parmelia E. Lyman	10153
George Parker	10073	Charles F. Trickey	10161
Laura Morton	10074	Louisa J. Palmour	10169
John D. Kelly	10075	George L. Walker	10170
Nettie Swift	10078	Annie Taylor	10171
Maggie Baldrige	10079	Josie Winters Hall	10174
David R. Stubblefield	10080	Alice Nichols	10181
Thomas J. C. Thompson	10081	Lizzie Dry	10182
Cora P. Harlan	10082	Emma Murray	10183
William L. Singleton	10083	Annie Winton	10187
Lester Evans	10084	Marian Evans	10188
Ellen Mayfield	10085	Elizabeth J. McClain	10192
Ella Bray	10087	Eliza J. Price	10199
David J. Matthews	10094	Rissie Still	10200
Thomas Brown	10100	Hannah E. Langley	10201
Houston J. Payne	10103	Alma Keith	10203
Mahnda E. Scudder	10104	Flora A. Terrill	10204
Henry Odell	10105	Talesphora A. Pardee	10205
Fred Macy	10107	Samuel Shadix	10206
Mary Russell	10108	Mary E. Childers	10207
Thomas B. Brown	10109	Robert M. Hamilton	10208
Samuel L. Milligan	10111	Julia Billingslea	10209

Nannie Martin	10210	Joseph Reed	D 408
Sarah A. Fields	10214	Adolphus J. Hallum	D 483
Susie Henderson	10216	Alexander Walker	D 490
Charles H. Rienhardt	10218	Albert J. Hugh	D 491
William H. Watkins	10221	America Matoy	D 501
Frank M. Rucker	10222	Moses L. Grazier	D 503
Henry C. Reed	10224	Myrtle Hall	D 509
Laura B. Timberlake	10226	Wallace Thursday	D 544
George A. Brown	10228	Thomas W. Baker	D 546
Drucilla Lowrey	10232	Mattie E. Keys	D 550
Almira Mouse	D 9	William S. Edwards	D 560
Lenora Prather	D 16	Susan L. Reed	D 572
Andrew M. Cooter	D 17	William H. Lyman	D 574
Martin L. Stokes	D 28	Gracia Davis	D 577
Peter Walters	D 44	Edward C. Bolen	D 582
Columbus M. Reeves	D 58	Dora Guthrie	D 585
Sarah Barnes	D 103	Samuel H. Hawkins	D 594
George T. Kiddy	D 108	Lula M. Pureell	D 600
Henry C. Agent	D 139	Ben Estes	D 603
Joseph Phipps	D 147	Thomas M. Reynolds	D 621
Henry Hilton	D 149	Arthur Dodge	D 622
David A. McGlamery	D 161	Carrie L. McNair	D 624
Maggie Doublehead	D 169	Constantine N. Walker	D 641
Annie Lovett	D 180	Joseph Davis	D 648
Nora Hood	D 184	Leander A. Keys	D 650
John A. Johnson	D 232	James J. Barndollar	D 655
Nathaniel G. Simpson	D 242	Nathan J. Brink	D 682
Oncico W. Head	D 244	William S. Miles	D 688
Etta Taylor	D 245	Emma Waybourn	D 698
Susan V. Sullivan	D 262	Dora E. Rogers	D 708
Levi H. Tackett	D 263	James W. Turley	D 709
William H. Connelley	D 264	Lizzie Ward	D 711
Julia A. Sullivan	D 284	Robert J. Holly	D 713
May Fields	D 297	Belle I. Quinton	D 728
Katie Hummingbird	D 308	Francis M. Boothe	D 734
William F. Sager	D 320	Amos W. Lord	D 746
Lovick P. Garrison	D 334	Agnes N. Childers	D 749
Henry Grubb	D 338	John E. Renfrow	D 752
Lucy F. Lacey	D 340	William Coon	D 759
Callie Blevins	D 341	Louis Bruere	D 779
James S. Alfrey	D 355	Georgia A. Waybourn	D 786
Shadraek C. Wallen	D 368	Eliza Fields	D 787
Ada Hall	D 376	William H. Brown	D 788
Jane M. Hieks	D 396	William A. Cox	D 793
Fannie L. Dupree	D 403	Charles A. Robison	D 799
Willis Battles, Jr.	D 404	Artha Williams	D 800
Joshua W. Ellis	D 413	Adam Gearhart	D 806
Nina B. Owen	D 450	Cicero F. Rogers	D 855
John M. Ridenour	D 458	Annie Garrett	D 856
Emery S. Thompson	D 464	George S. Yarborough	D 875

Rhoda A. Sanders	D	878	Ella Vann	D	1320
Manuel Spencer	D	884	Linne Wofford	D	1330
Benjamin H. Hulbert	D	891	Minnie Downing	D	1332
Mary Brassfield	D	935	Katie Rider	D	1334
James L. Tindle	D	944	Samuel G. Mills	D	1337
Silas G. Reneekar	D	966	Alfred H. Wood	D	1342
Eliza Wofford	D	967	Cynthia Whitekiller	D	1352
Jasper L. Newton	D	971	Susie McSpadden	D	1361
John N. Guinn	D	974	Martha J. Houston	D	1363
Hannah Parson	D	989	Samuel M. Collier	D	1367
Nellie C. Helterbrand	D	1003	Katy Payne	D	1369
Thomas J. Welch, Jr	D	1006	Joseph H. Warren	D	1375
Lizzie Christian	D	1010	Mattie Miller	D	1433
George Hazlewood	D	1013	S. F. Moore	D	1434
James M. Jones	D	1022	Addie Schramsher	D	1448
Reuben A. Evans	D	1032	Fannie Vann	D	1458
Carrie H. Cobb	D	1049	Marcella Blakeney	D	1474
John M. Burns	D	1069	G. W. Williamson	D	1555
Sarah E. Henson	D	1083	C. F. Walker	D	1558
Laura D. Henson	D	1086	Louisa Blevins	D	1567
Hettie E. Downing	D	1090	Frank Cowles	D	1581
Benjamin E. Crain	D	1099	Mary Francis Madding	D	1637
Benjamin Strickler	D	1129	Thomas Rodman	D	1661
Nancy Spaniard	D	1130	Katie Still	D	1866
Annie Wilson	D	1131	Ira Creach	D	1913
Ora H. Maxwell	D	1135	D. A. Mounts	D	1967
Reuben W. Moore	D	1136	J. C. Sefton	D	1991
Cora Childs	D	1146	Jennie Holland	D	2024
Janie Hughes	D	1179	Lou Sanders	D	2216
Francis B. Reid	D	1180	Caroline Barnes	D	2591
Martha Carey	D	1195	Lacey Crane	D	2592
Christina Johnson	D	1199	Daisy Cash	D	2595
Louvenia Ironside	D	1208	Hiram A. Landers	D	2599
Martha J. Henson	D	1218	Charles Neel	D	2603
David A. Martin	D	1228	Mattie Robinson	D	2605
Fred D. McEnery	D	1235	Jennie Rich	D	2606
Nathaniel R. Martin	D	1261	Alexander C. Russell	D	2607
James H. Requa	D	1266	Pricilla Ross	D	2608
Frank Carver	D	1267	Tom W. Reeves	D	2609
Etta B. Payne	D	1270	Mary Smart	D	2612
Mary Garrett	D	1271	Rufus Tidmore	D	2613
Joe W. Goodman	D	1272	Jasper Turquitt	D	2614
Mathew J. Flanagan	D	1274	Mabel West	D	2618
Lizzie C. Holland	D	1285	Ophelia West	D	2619
Etta Downing	D	1291	Cora Whisenhunt	D	2620
William Caywood	D	1296	Katy Martin	D	2667
Clarence W. Turner	D	1307	Willis Butler	D	2686
Alfred Chaney	D	1313	Claud Barger	D	2687
Euphemia Sweetwater	D	1314	Dicie Conner	D	2698
Etta Russell	D	1319	John Culwell	D	2699

Herbert F. Couch	D	2700	Samuel A. Parkhurst	D	2821
Albert C. Dykes	D	2703	Ellen Rogers	D	2822
Delora Drew	D	2704	Elijah Rolland	D	2827
Frank F. Danderson	D	2705	Endora Steele	D	2828
James Gafford	D	2708	William M. Stucker	D	2829
Anna L. Harlin	D	2715	Sallie Tauneacie	D	2831
William R. Lipsey	D	2717	Mary Tassle	D	2832
Bertha Landrum	D	2718	John F. Wolf	D	2835
Lila More	D	2722	Ruth A. Ward	D	2840
John D. Mathews	D	2723	Winnie Daugherty	D	2884
Mary McIntosh	D	2725	Mary Guthrie	D	2885
Bertha Nidiffer	D	2730	Lydia Long	D	2886
Richard Nichols	D	2731	Edda Roberts	D	2887
William S. Ross	D	2738	Manda Ward	D	2889
Irene Riley	D	2739	Elmira J. Alberty	D	2905
William H. Rowley	D	2740	Thomas C. Cordray	D	2906
Colombus C. Scroggins	D	2741	Edward Fowler	D	2907
Della Summers	D	2743	Dora Foreman	D	2908
William S. Sage	D	2744	Parker Holt	D	2909
Eliza Thomas	D	2748	John Haston	D	2910
John P. Thurman	D	2749	Georgie Harlin	D	2911
Mary E. Davis	D	2770	Percillia Johnson	D	2913
Jessie Frick	D	2774	Bettie Morton	D	2915
Enna Buffington	D	2788	Samantha Spade	D	2917
Will Black	D	2789	Mariah Ward	D	2918
Maggie E. Davis	D	2792	Ellen Watt	D	2919
Thomas Dotts	D	2793	Nora Morten	D	2920
William Daws	D	2794	Lizzie Anderson	D	2981
Nancy Dawson	D	2796	Francis Duval	D	2984
Lena Fields	D	2797	Wade S. Hayes	D	2987
Effie Grayham	D	2798	James A. Hankins	D	2988
Alice C. Hill	D	2799	Joseph Hardee	D	2991
Bertha H. Harlin	D	2800	Tennie Horn	D	2992
Margrett C. Hudson	D	2801	Eveline Hall	D	2993
Joseph A. Kelley	D	2803	John E. Leftwich	D	2995
Andrew O. Kepler	D	2804	Mattie Henson	D	2994
Josephine King	D	2805	John D. Colvard	D	2998
Sarah Jane Birdsong	D	2806	Charles W. Phillips	D	2999
Marion Maddox	D	2807	Sarah Shanks	D	3000
John A. McKenzie	D	2808	Nettie Young	D	3009
Ione McGee	D	2809	Jerry P. Ables	D	3048
Ollie Miller	D	2810	Almedie Ross	D	3052
William A. Martin	D	2811	John S. J. Fowler	D	3055
Jesse P. Morrow	D	2812	Leaner Hood	D	3056
Oliver Mason	D	2813	James D. Jackson	D	3057
Edna Whitehead	D	2814	Emma G. Nelson	D	3058
Charley Nuckolls	D	2815	Alice Simco	D	3059
Etta M. Nidiffer	D	2817	George O. Wallace	D	3060
Louizer Ossowee	D	2818	Fannie Clay	D	3078
William H. Patterson	D	2820	Ellen Drew	D	3079

Luc Fish	D	3081	Della Baldrige	R	105
Horace Gray	D	3082	Samuel Richey	R	107
Lula Pack	D	3083	Malissa Fields	R	144
Lela C. Harris	D	3084	Fred Zimmerman	R	220
Thomas Jones	D	3086	Ella Anspach	R	241
Benjamin Laws	D	3088	Michael R. Mizer	R	266
Martha Spade	D	3092	Belle A. Powell	R	352
Julian Wyrick	D	3093	Austin L. Hill	R	420
Samuel Harlan	D	3157	Mary L. Dudley	R	439
Lizzie Phariss	D	3171	Stephen Hazlett	R	465
Jack Michael	D	3172	Mary A. Payne	R	484
Sarah E. Davis	D	3176	Rebecca Benge	R	563
Grace Guthrie	D	3181	Sarah Wilson	R	613
Mary E. Thornton	D	3183	Dora Crane	R	628
Mamie Thompson	R	4	Andrew Sitrell	R	642
Jimmie G. Thompson	R	5	John Sitrell	R	642
William T. Kelly	R	10	Lillie May Wilson	R	643
Alice Tidwell	R	19	Ollie A. Barger	R	656
Rosenna McLaughlin	R	41	Ida Hawkins	R	671
Martha A. Perdue	R	45	Lizzie Davis	R	761
Gabriel L. Payne	R	61	Clara M. Emmons	R	803

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS, THEREFORE, ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird, et al vs the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section twenty-one of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stat. 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

Commissioner.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

this January 10, 1907.

(COPY)

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

CHEROKEE NATION, )  
DELAWARE DISTRICT. )

To any Regular Ordained Minister of the Gospel, or any of the  
Judges or Clerks of this Nation, Execute and Return Greeting:

YOU ARE HEREBY COMMANDED, In the name of  
the Cherokee Nation, to solemnize the Rites of Marriage between  
Mr. W. H. Ford, a citizen of the United States, and Miss M. W. Wil-  
lis, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation by blood; the said W. H. Ford  
having complied with the law regulating the intermarriage of white  
men and foreigners.

Given on this 2<sup>nd</sup> day of June, 1886.

I. J. McGhee  
.....  
Clerk Delaware District.

.....  
: SEAL. :  
.....

-----o-----  
This is to certify that the Ceremony of Marriage between the  
within named parties was duly performed by me on the 2nd day of  
June, 1886.

I. J. McGhee  
.....  
Clerk Delaware Dist.  
C. N.

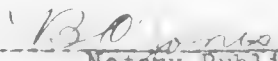
Marriage License----2

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, I. T., October 28, 1902.

I, the undersigned, Chief Clerk of the Cherokee Enrollment Division of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes and custodian of the records of said Division, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original on file in the Office of the said Division.

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Chief Clerk Cherokee Division

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 28 day of October, 1902.

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Notary Public.

Card No. \_\_\_\_\_

Is residence of husband established? Yes

Is he identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896? Yes

Is the marriage of his parents established? \_\_\_\_\_

If admitted, is his admission satisfactory? \_\_\_\_\_

If intermarried, is marriage established? Not satisfactorily

Is residence of wife established? Yes

Is she identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896? Yes

Is the marriage of her parents established? \_\_\_\_\_

If admitted, is her admission satisfactory? \_\_\_\_\_

If intermarried, is marriage established? \_\_\_\_\_

Were parties for whom application is made all living? Yes

Are all the children who were living when the roll of 1896 was compiled, and for whom application was made, identified on said roll?

Yes

Birth affidavits filed since date of application \_\_\_\_\_

New-borns enrolled since date of application \_\_\_\_\_

Do the findings conform to the facts? The trouble in this

case is not in either the testimony or finding  
is in character of the Marriage license  
set out. The license appears to have  
been produced

CAB

Cherokee 173.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
Mollie W. Ford, et al., as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

--1--

DECISION.

THE RECORD IN THIS CASE SHOWS: That, on July 13, 1900, William H. Ford appeared before the Commission at Fairland, Indian Territory, and made application for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage, and for the enrollment of his wife, Mollie W. Ford, and their three minor children, Mollie W. Jr., William H. Jr., and John J. Ford, as citizens by blood, of the Cherokee Nation. William H. Ford being differently classified, his rights to enrollment will not be considered in this decision. Further proceedings in the matter of said application were had at Muskogee, Indian Territory, on January 6, September 22, and October 25, 1902, and on February 13, 1903.

THE EVIDENCE HEREIN SHOWS: That Mollie W. Ford and her three minor children, Mollie W. Jr., William H. Jr. and John J. Ford, possess rights as citizens by blood of the Chickasaw Nation, and that, on January 6, 1902, said Mollie W. Ford appeared before the Commission at Muskogee, Indian Territory, and elected, on behalf of herself and her said minor children, to receive allotment of lands and distribution of moneys in the Chickasaw Nation.

The evidence further shows that the said Mollie W. Ford and her three minor children, Mollie W. Jr., William H. Jr. and John J. Ford, are included in a partial roll of citizens by blood of the Chickasaw Nation approved by the Secretary of the Interior March 6, 1903, opposite Numbers 4412, 4413, 4414 and 4415, respectively, and that they have voluntarily selected their allotments of lands in said Nation.

IT IS, THEREFORE, THE OPINION OF THIS COMMISSION: That the application for the enrollment of Mollie W. Ford, Mollie W. Ford Jr., William H. Ford Jr. and John J. Ford, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation, should be denied, under the provisions of paragraph eight, of section twenty-one, of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 ( 30 Stat., 495), and it is so ordered.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

(SIGNED) *Tams Bixby.*

Chairman

(SIGNED)

*T. B. Needles.*

Commissioner

(SIGNED)

*C. R. Breckinridge.*

Commissioner

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,  
this     MAY 18 1905



B

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

**FILED**

JUL 13 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

### CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date JUL 13 1900 1900.

Name *William H. Ford* District *Excelsior* Year *1896* Page *372* No. *175*

Citizen by blood  Mother's citizenship *U.S.*

Intermarried citizen  *CHEROKEE.*

Married under what law *CHEROKEE.* Date of marriage

License Certificate

Wife's name *Mattie N. Ford*

District *Excelsior* Year *1880* Page *335* No. *2876*

Citizen by blood *Yes* Mother's citizenship *CHEROKEE.*

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Names of Children:

No.	Name	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
<i>#1</i>	<i>Mattie N. Ford</i>	<i>Excelsior</i>	<i>1896</i>	<i>376</i>	<i>1088</i>	<i>8</i>
<i>#2</i>	<i>William H. Ford</i>	<i>Excelsior</i>	<i>1896</i>	<i>468</i>	<i>1089</i>	<i>6</i>
<i>#3</i>	<del><i>John Ford</i></del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del> <i>no</i>
<i>#4</i>	<del><i>John Ford</i></del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del> <i>no</i>
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

*#2* On 1880 Roll as *Mattie Willis* ~~\_\_\_\_\_~~  
also on 1896 Roll as *Mattie Willis Ford*

*#3* On 1896 Roll as *Mattie Willis Ford* jr.

*#4* ~~*William H. Ford*~~

*#5* ~~*Affidavit to be supplied*~~  
*Affidavit attached*

*Board # 173*

INDEXED.

COMMISSION TO FIVE TRIBES.

No.	Received	ANSWERED	
		Book	Page
1903	JAN 3 1903		

Reuter, P. G.,  
Vinita, I.T.,  
Jan. 2, 1903.

-----

Recommends decision be  
prepared in case of M. W. For  
et al.

COMMISSIONERS

HENRY L. DAWES  
TAMM BIXBY,  
THOMAS B. NEEDLES,  
C. R. BRECKINRIDGE

ALLISON L. AYRESWORTH  
SECRETARY

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

SEEKING KELLY D. THEE TIGWIN

Cherokee 173.

ADDRESS ONLY THE  
ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISION OF THE DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

Vinita, Indian Territory, January 2nd, 1902.

Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Gentlemen:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of William H. Ford, et al, Cherokee 173, the record is now deemed to be complete and upon examination of the evidence therein it is recommended that a decision be prepared.

There is transmitted herewith, for that purpose, the Commission's letter of December 20th, 1902, advising this division that Mollie Willis Ford and her three minor children, Mollie Willis Ford, Jr; William H. Ford, Jr., under the name of Hugh W. Ford, and John J. Ford, have been finally enrolled as citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation.

All other papers in the case are in possession of the Commission at Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Respectfully,

  
Clerk in Charge.

Cherokee 173

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 31, 1902.

William H. Ford,

Fairland, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:-

The marriage license and certificate, showing your marriage on January 2, 1889, to Miss M. W. Willis, is herewith returned to you, a copy having been made and filed with your application for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

Respectfully,

Acting Chairman.

Enc. M-37

DEC 6 1902

RECEIVED

RECEIVED

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

GEOLOGICAL SURVEY

U. S. GEOLOGICAL SURVEY

1897

COMMISSIONERS  
HENRY L. DAWES,  
TAMM DIXBY,  
THOMAS B. NEEDLES,  
C. R. BRECKINRIDGE

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

9-D-343.

ALLISON L. AYLESWORTH  
SECRETARY

AGENCY OF THE  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 3, 1902.

Cherokee Enrollment Division,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Gentlemen:

You are advised that on December 1, 1902, the Commission rendered its decision granting the applications for enrollment as citizens of the Chickasaw Nation of Mollie Willis Ford and her three minor children, Mollie Willis Ford, Jr., Hugh W. and John J. Ford.

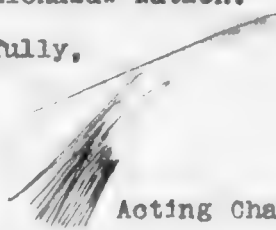
These persons have also been enrolled by the Cherokee tribal authorities as citizens of the Cherokee Nation; but on January 8, 1902, the principal applicant, Mollie Willis Ford, appeared before the Commission at Muskogee, Indian Territory, and elected for herself and her three minor children to be finally enrolled as citizens of the Chickasaw Nation.

The attorneys for the Choctaw and Chickasaw Nations have been allowed fifteen days within which to file protest against the enrollment of the above named parties. If at the expiration

C E Div 2

of the fifteen days no protest has been filed, the said parties  
will be enrolled as citizens of the Chickasaw Nation.

Respectfully,

A handwritten signature in dark ink, appearing to be a name with a long, sweeping flourish extending upwards and to the right.

Acting Chairman.



Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 6, 1902.

Choctaw-Chickasaw Enrollment Division,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Gentlemen:-

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of December 3, stating that a decision has been rendered, granting the application for enrollment, as citizens of the Chickasaw Nation, of Mollie Willis Ford Jr., and her three minor children, and that same has been submitted to the attorneys for the Choctaw and Chickasaw Nations for protest, they being allowed 15 days, within which to file such protest.

It appears that the applicants in this case have also applied for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation. As soon as the decision above referred to has become final by non-protest on the part of the attorneys for the Choctaw and Chickasaw Nations, or by approval by the Secretary of the Interior, you are requested to advise the Cherokee Enrollment Division of this Commission as to the final disposition of the application made for the enrollment of Mollie Willis Ford Jr., et al., as citizens of the Chickasaw Nation.

Respectfully,

Acting Chairman.

COMMISSIONERS  
HENRY L. DAVIS  
TAMM BIXBY  
THOMAS B. NEEDLES  
C. R. BRECKINRIDGE

ALLISON L. AYLESWORTH  
SECRETARY

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING

9-1651

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 20, 1902.

Cherokee Enrollment Division,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory,

Gentlemen:

You are advised that on December 1, 1902, the Commission rendered its decision granting the application for enrollment, as citizens by blood of the Chickasaw Nation, of Mollie Willis Ford and her three minor children, Mollie Willis Ford Jr., Hugh W. Ford and John J. Ford, and notified the attorneys of the Choctaw and Chickasaw Nations of said decision, allowing them fifteen days within which to file protest against the enrollment of the above named persons. On December 17, 1902, no protest having been filed by the Choctaw and Chickasaw Nations, the above named persons were enrolled as citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation.

Respectfully,

Acting Chairman.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
JAN 20 1904

CHAS. M. ...

173

Cherokee 173

Tahlequah, Indian Territory, January 19, 1904.

W. H. Ford,

Sulphur, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

The Commission is in receipt of your letter of January 11, asking that your citizenship be transferred from the Cherokee to the Chickasaw Nation.

Your letter has been duly noted and filed. When the Commission arrives at a decision in your case, you will be promptly notified and furnished with a copy of the same.

Respectfully,

MYX

COPY.

Cherokee 173.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 8, 1904.

W. H. Ford,

Fairland, Indian Territory.

Dear sir:

On July 13, 1900 you appeared before the Commission and made application for the enrollment of yourself and your wife and three minor children as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, giving W. H. Ford, Jr., as the name of one of your children. On July 8, 1902, your wife, Mollie Willis Ford, appeared before the Commission and elected for herself and three minor children to be finally enrolled as citizens of the Chickasaw Nation, giving Hugh W. Ford as the name of one of the said minor children, under which name he has been placed on the final roll of citizens of the Chickasaw Nation.

You are requested to advise the Commission as to whether the name W. H. Ford, Jr., and Hugh W. Ford represent the same child. This should be furnished at your earliest convenience, either in the form of an affidavit or a personal appearance before the Commission.

Respectfully,

*Tamo Bixler*  
Chairman.

( C O P Y )

Wm.O.B.

9-1651

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 17, 1905

Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Cherokee Enrollment Division,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Gentlemen:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of January 14, 1905, asking if our records show that Mollie W. Ford and her three minor children, Mollie, W. Jr., William H. Jr., and John J. Ford have been finally enrolled as citizens of the Chickasaw Nation and their enrollment approved by the Secretary of the Interior.

In reply to your letter you are informed that Mollie Willis Ford and her children Mollie W. Ford Jr., Hugh W. and John J. Ford have been enrolled by the Commission as citizens by blood of the Chickasaw Nation, their names appearing thereon opposite Nos. 4412 to 4415 inclusive, respectively, and on March 6, 1905, their enrollment was approved by the Secretary of the Interior.

It further appears from our records that on December 3, 1902, your Division was notified of the decision of the Commission of December 1, 1902, granting the application for the enrollment of said persons as citizens of the Chickasaw Nation.

Respectfully,

(Signed)

TAMS BIXBY  
Chairman

COPY.

Cherokee - 173.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 10, 1905.

Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,

Choctaw-Chickasaw Enrollment Division.

Gentlemen:

You are respectfully requested to advise the Cherokee Enrollment Division whether or not Follie W. Ford and her three minor children, Mollis W. Jr., William H. Jr. and John J. Ford, whose names appear upon a partial list of citizens of the Chickasaw Nation approved by the Secretary of the Interior March 6, 1905, opposite numbers 4412, 4413, 4414 and 4415 respectively, have either in person or by attorney selected and filed upon their allotments of land in the Chickasaw Nation, and if such filing has been made, was it done voluntarily or arbitrarily.

Respectfully,

*Tame Dixby.*  
Chairman.

( C O P Y )

A.B.

9-1651

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 15, 1905

Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Cherokee Enrollment Division,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Gentlemen:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of March 10 1905, asking to be advised whether or not Mollie W. Ford and her children, Mollie W. Ford, Jr., William M. Ford, Jr., and John J. Ford, whose names appear upon the approved roll of citizens by blood of the Chickasaw Nation have either in person or by attorney selected their allotment of land in the Chickasaw Nation and if such filing has been made whether it was voluntarily or if arbitrary allotments have been made to these citizens.

In reply to your letter you are informed that on January 8, 1902, Mollie Willis Ford appeared before the Commission at its office in Muskogee, Indian Territory, and elected for herself and her children Mollie Willis Ford, Jr., Hugh W. Ford and John J. Ford to be enrolled as citizens by blood of the Chickasaw Nation, a copy of such election being inclosed herewith for your information. It appears that voluntary allotments have been made by all of these persons.

Respectfully,

(Signed) TAMES HOLBY  
Chairman

BB 1-14



COPY.

Cherokee-173.

Cherokee, Indian Territory, May 10, 1905.

Mollie W. Ford,

Fairland, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

There is herewith inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated May 18, 1905, rejecting the application for the enrollment of yourself, et al., as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

The decision, together with the record of proceedings had in the case, has this day been transmitted to the Secretary of the Interior for his review and decision. The action of the Secretary will be made known to you as soon as the Commission is informed of the same.

Respectfully,

(SIGNED). *Tams Dixby.*  
Chairman.

Incl. S-19  
Register

COPY.

Cherokee-173.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 18, 1905.

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for the Cherokee Nation,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is herewith inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated May 13, 1905, rejecting the application for the enrollment of Mollie W. Ford, et al., as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

The decision, together with the record of proceedings had in the case, has this day been transmitted to the Secretary of the Interior for his review and decision. The action of the Secretary will be made known to you as soon as the Commission is informed of the same.

Respectfully,

Incl. S-20

RECORDED.  
*Tams Dixby*  
Chairman.

COPY.

Cherokee-173.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 18, 1905.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

There is herewith transmitted the record of proceedings had in the matter of the application for the enrollment of Mollie W. Ford, et al., as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation, including the Commission's decision dated May 18, 1905, rejecting said application.

Respectfully,

SIGNED

*Tame Bixby*  
Chairman.

Incl. S-21

Through the

Commissioner of Indian Affairs.

Refer in reply  
to the following:  
Land.  
38935-1905.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS,  
WASHINGTON.

May 25, 1905.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

I have the honor to enclose a report from the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated May 18, 1905, transmitting the record of the application for enrollment as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation by Mollie W. Ford for herself and her three minor children, Mollie W. Jr., William H. Jr., and John J. Ford.

May 18, 1905, the Commission decided adversely to the applicants.

The record shows that the applicants are included in a partial roll of citizens by blood of the Chickasaw Nation approved by the Department March 6, 1903, opposite Nos. 4412, 4413, 4414 and 4415 respectively, and that they have voluntarily selected their allotments in the Chickasaw Nation.

In view of the record the approval of the Commission's decision adverse to the applicants is recommended.

Very respectfully,

C. F. Larrabee

Acting Commissioner.

M.M.M.  
W.

D. C. 28689-1905.  
I.T.D. 6228-1905.  
L.R.S.

Y.P.  
FHE.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

WASHINGTON.

June 5, 1905.

Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Gentlemen:

May 18, 1905, you transmitted the record in the matter of the application for the enrollment of Mollie W. Ford and her three minor children, Mollie W. Jr., William H. Jr., and John J. Ford, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation, including your decision of the same date, rejecting said application.

Reporting May 25, 1905, the Indian Office recommends that your decision be approved. A copy of its letter is inclosed.

The Department concurs in said recommendation, and your decision is hereby affirmed.

Respectfully,

(Signed) E. A. Hitchcock.  
Secretary.

1 inclosure.

D. C. 28689-1905.  
I.T.D. 6228-1905.  
L.R.S.

Y.P.  
FHM.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
WASHINGTON.

June 5, 1905.

Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Gentlemen:

May 18, 1905, you transmitted the record in the matter of the application for the enrollment of Mollie W. Ford and her three minor children, Mollie W. Jr., William H. Jr., and John J. Ford, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation, including your decision of the same date, rejecting said application.

Reporting May 25, 1905, the Indian Office recommends that your decision be approved. A copy of its letter is inclosed.

The Department concurs in said recommendation, and your decision is hereby affirmed.

Respectfully,

(Signed) E. A. Hitchcock.  
Secretary.

1 inclosure.

COPY.

Cherokee-173.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, June 26, 1905.

Mollie W. Ford,

Fairland, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

You are hereby advised that the Commission's decision dated May 18, 1905, rejecting the application for the enrollment of yourself, et al., as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior on June 5, 1905.

Respectfully,

SIGNED:

*James Dixby.*  
Chairman.

Cherokee-173.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, June 26, 1905.

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for the Cherokee Nation,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that the Commission's decision dated May 18, 1905, rejecting the application for the enrollment of Mollie W. Ford, et al., as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior on June 5, 1905.

Respectfully,

(SIGNED)

*Tamm Dixby.*

Chairman.



COPY.

Cherokee-173.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, June 26, 1905.

Commissioner in Charge,

Cherokee Land Office,

Tahlequah, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that the Commission's decision dated May 18, 1905, rejecting the application for the enrollment of Mollie W. Ford, et al., as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior on June 5, 1905.

Respectfully,

(SIGNED).

*Wm. Dixby.*

Chairman.

Cherokee 173

Muskegee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

William H. Ford,

Fairland, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Decn. \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioner.

Cherokee  
173.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 7, 1907.

William H. Ford,

Fairland, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Department, January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

LMC

Cherokee  
5 et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 7, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,  
Attorney for the Cherokee Nation,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of James Watson, et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation was affirmed by the Department January 26, 1907.

For your information there is enclosed herewith a copy of Departmental decision referred to.

Respectfully,

Encl.HJ-100  
HJC

Commissioner.

Cher 174

Winfield S. Audrain

Cher 174

STATE OF THE APPLICATION OF

*Winfield S. Andrain et al*

FOR ENROLLMENT AS

HEROKEE CITIZENS.

*A = Original Testimony July 17*

*B = Memo*

*rec*

*C = Birth cert 4-*

*Order by Commission*



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
FAIRLAND, I. T., JULY 13th, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF Winfield Scott Audrain et al  
for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, and he being  
sworn by Commissioner, T. B. Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Winfield Scott Audrain.  
Q What is your age? A Forty-four.  
Q What is your Postoffice address? A Fairland.  
Q Where do you live? A Three miles north of Fairland.  
Q How long have you lived there? A Seven-teen years.  
Q You have lived there continuously 17 years? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you a Cherokee? A Yes sir.  
Q You claim as a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of your father? A J. P. Audrain.  
Q Is he living? A No sir.  
Q When did he die? A In 1893.  
Q Did his name appear on the Roll of 1880? A Yes sir; I think  
it does; He is ~~dead~~.  
Q What is the name of your mother? A Mary J. Audrain.  
Q Is she living? A No sir.  
Q Was her name on the Roll of 1880? A Yes sir; she is dead.  
Q In what District in the Cherokee Nation did your father and  
mother reside? A Delaware.  
Q How long have you lived in the Indian Territory? A 44 years.  
Q You have not lived outside of the Indian Territory in the last  
forty four years? A No sir.  
Q Does your name appear on the rolls of the Cherokee Nation of  
1880? A Yes sir; I think it does. (Roll of 1880 examined, and  
on Page 295 thereof, #1928, appears the name of Winfield "Ordrain")  
Q What proportion of Cherokee blood do you claim?  
A I claim to be about one eighth.

(Roll of 1896 also examined, and on Page 430, thereof, #8, appears  
the name of Winfield Audrain, Delaware District)

- Q Are you married? A Yes sir.  
Q Under what law were you married? A Cherokee law.  
Q Is your wife a citizen? A Yes sir.  
Q Is her name on the Roll of 1880? A Yes sir.  
Q What is her name? A Eliza Audrain.  
Q What was her name before she was married? A Williams.  
Q Her name then in 1880 would be Eliza Williams? A Yes sir.  
(Roll of 1880 examined, and on Page 336 thereof, #2896 appears the  
name of Eliza J. Williams, Delaware District)  
Q Is she now living? A Yes sir.  
Q Is her name also upon the Roll of 1896? A Yes sir.  
(Roll of 1896 examined, and on Page 596 thereof, #4, appears the  
name of Eliza J. Audrain, Delaware District)  
Applicant here states "she is a Shawnee".

- Q Have you any children living with you under twenty one years of  
age? A Yes sir.  
Q Please give the name of the oldest and its age?  
A Maggie Edna Audrain. (Roll of 1896 examined, and on Page 430  
thereof, #9, appears the name of Maggie Edna Audrain)  
Q How old is she? A Fourteen.  
Q Name of the next one? A Francis Cleaveland Audrain.  
Q How old? A Eleven.  
(Roll of 1896 examined, and on Page 430 thereof, #10, appears the  
name of Francis Cleaveland Audrain) - (Delaware District)  
Q Name of the next one? A Clyde Winfield Audrain.  
Q How old is he? A Nine years old. (Roll of 1896 examined, and  
on Page 430 thereof, #11, appears the name of Clyde Winfield Audrain)  
(Delaware District)  
Q Next one? A Richard Owens Audrain.  
Q How old is he? A Seven. (Roll of 1896 examined, and on Page  
430 thereof, #11, appears the name of Richard Owens Audrain)



- Q Next one? A Scott Randall Audrain.  
Q How old is he? A Five years old.  
(Roll of 1896 examined, and on Page 430 thereof, #13, appears the name of Scott Randall Audrain, Delaware District)  
Q Name of the next one? A That is all.  
Q Are all these children living? A Yes sir.  
Q Live with you? A Yes sir; I have one dead.  
Q What is the name of the one dead? A James Arthur Audrain.

The name of Winfield Scott Audrain, who makes application for citizenship as a Cherokee by blood, appearing on the Roll of 1880, duly authenticated Roll of 1880; and the census roll of 1896, number and page as specified in this evidence; and the name of his wife, Eliza J. Audrain appearing upon the authenticated rolls of 1880, and the census roll of 1896; and they having made satisfactory proof as to their legal residence in the Indian Territory, are hereby admitted as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, and will be enrolled upon the rolls of the same now being made by this Commission: The names of the children of Winfield Scott Audrain and his wife, Eliza J. Audrain, Maggie Edna Audrain, Francis Cleaveland Audrain, Clyde Winfield Audrain, Richard Owens Audrain and Scott Randall Audrain, appearing on the rolls of 1896, and satisfactory proof having been made that they are living with the family of said W. S. Audrain, and that they are the legal children of the applicant and his wife, they are duly enrolled as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, and their names will be entered upon the rolls of the same being made by this Commission.

R. R. Cravens, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he reported the foregoing case, and that the foregoing and above is a true, full and correct transcript of his stenographic notes in said case.

R. R. Cravens

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 17<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1900.

[Signature]

COMMISSIONER.

B

Commissioner.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this October 31, 1901.

A true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof, as the testimony and proceedings in this case and that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original notes as recorded by M.D. Green, being first duly sworn states that as stenographer to the

-----

with each copy of the testimony in the case.

It is ordered that a copy of this statement be filed

O R O R . . .

his wife and mother.

Filed for enrollment on said October 16, 1901, on the copy of the  
was held August 18, 1900, said affidavit was approved and signed by  
L. is the child of Winfield S. and Eliza J. Anderson, and that he

File with Cherokee straight #174.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Vinita, I. T., October 19, 1901.

In the matter of the application of Winfield S. Audrain et al  
for enrollment as Cherokee citizens.

S T A T E M E N T .

COMMISSIONER NEEDLES: On October 19, 1900, a duly executed affidavit of birth of Charles L. Audrain was filed with the Commission, and it appearing from said affidavit that said Charles L. is the child of Winfield S. and Eliza J. Audrain, and that he was born August 18, 1900, said affidavit was approved and he was duly listed for enrollment on said October 19, 1900, on the card with his father and mother.

O R D E R .

It is ordered that a copy of this statement be filed with each copy of the testimony in the case.

-----

M.D.Green, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*M.D. Green*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this October 21, 1901.



B

Commissioner.

B

174

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

**FILED**  
JUL 13 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

**CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.**

Date JUL 13 1900 1900.

#1 Name Winfield S. Audrain, Fairbank, N.D.  
 District Delaware Year 1880 Page 275 No. 1228  
 Citizen by blood Yes Mother's citizenship.....

Intermarried citizen.....  
 Married under what law..... Date of marriage.....

License..... Certificate.....  
 #2 Wife's name Elinor Audrain  
 District Delaware Year 1880 Page 336 No. 2596  
 Citizen by blood Shawnee Mother's citizenship.....

Intermarried citizen.....  
 Married under what law..... Date of marriage.....

License..... Certificate.....

Names of Children:

No.	Name	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
#3	Maggie E. Hill	Delaware	1896	430	9	14
#4	Francis C.	"	1896	430	10	11
#5	Clyde W.	"	1896	430	12	9
#6	Richard C.	"	1896	430	11	7
#7	Scott A.	"	1896	430	13	5
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

#1 on 1880 Roll as Winfield Audrain, also on 1896 Roll as Winfield Scott Audrain.

#2 on 1880 Roll as Elinor J. Williams.

#3 on 1896 " " Maggie Edna Audrain.

#4 " " " Francis Cleveland Audrain.

#5 " " " Clyde Winfield Audrain.

#6 " " " Richard Owen Audrain.

#7 " " " Scott Paulall Audrain.

*IN RE*

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Charles L. Audrain*

as a citizen of the

*Cherokee* Nation.

Approved, **OCT 19 1900** 1900

*[Signature]*

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

**FILED**

OCT 19 1900

*[Signature]*  
ACTING CHAIRMAN

*Board # 174*

Department of the Interior,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE: Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation,  
 of *Charles L. Audrain* born on the *18* day of *August*, *1900*  
(This is the name of child)  
 Name of Father: *Winifred S. Audrain*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.  
 Name of Mother: *Eliza J. Audrain*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.  
 Postoffice, *Fairland, Ia.*

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.  
*Northern* District.

I, *Eliza J. Audrain*, on oath state that I am *39*  
 years of age and a citizen, by *Blood*, of the *Cherokee* Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of *Winifred S. Audrain* who is a citizen, by  
*Blood*, of the *Cherokee* Nation; that a *Male* child was  
(male or female)  
 born to me on the *18* day of *August*, *1900*, that said child has been  
 named *Charles L. Audrain*, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

*Eliza J. Audrain*

(Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *26* day of *September*, *1900*  
*O. Smith*  
 Mar. 9 1904 NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.  
*Northern* District.

I, *J. G. Adams*, Physician, on oath state that I  
 attended on Mrs. *Eliza J. Audrain*, wife of *Winifred S. Audrain*  
 on the *18* day of *August*, *1900*; that there was born to her on  
 said date a *Male* child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(male or female)  
 named *Charles L. Audrain*.

WITNESSES TO MARK

*J. G. Adams M.D.*

(Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *26* day of *Sept*, *1900*  
*O. Smith*  
 Commission expires Mar. 9 1904 NOTARY PUBLIC

Card No. 27

Is residence of husband established? Yes

Is he identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896? Yes

Is the marriage of his parents established? \_\_\_\_\_

If admitted, is his admission satisfactory? \_\_\_\_\_

If intermarried, is marriage established? \_\_\_\_\_

Is residence of wife established? Yes

Is she identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896? Yes

Is the marriage of her parents established? \_\_\_\_\_

If admitted, is her admission satisfactory? \_\_\_\_\_

If intermarried, is marriage established? \_\_\_\_\_

Were parties for whom application is made all living? Yes

Are all the children who were living when the roll of 1896 was compiled, and for whom application was made, identified on said roll? \_\_\_\_\_

Birth affidavits filed since date of application \_\_\_\_\_

New births enrolled since date of application Birth affidavits filed

Do the findings conform to the facts? Yes



Cher 175

MUTA A. Monroe

Cher 175

STATE OF THE APPLICATION

*Walter A. Morrow et al*

FOR ENROLLMENT AS

CHEROKEE CITIZENS

*Original testimony July 1897  
W. Morrow.*

sworn to and subscribed before me this 11th day of July, 1880.

Wm. W. [Signature]

transcript of his stenographic notes in said case.  
and that the foregoing and above is a true, full and correct  
Commission to the Rev. Civilized Tribes, he reported the foregoing  
R. R. Greaves being sworn, states that an stenographer to the

made of same by this Commission.  
Nation; and will be put on the rolls of this Commission now being  
mentioned in this testimony are admitted as of record of the Cherokee  
according to their names and identification as per page and number  
made of the first residence of these children; consequently, they  
Cherokee Nation for the year 1880; particularly brook was also per  
names being Julia identified, appearing on the census roll of the  
and Grover C. Monroe were his father and legitimate children; their  
father married; brook stated that the children, Benjamin, Mrs. V.  
having been identified according to the testimony herein as to his  
said of the [Signature] Kelly on April 12th, 1878, respectively and  
the [Signature] Kelly on November 12th, 1880; that he was  
Cherokee Nation for the year 1880; respectively brook has been made  
the name of James Monroe is found on the aforementioned rolls of the

DEPARTMENT OF THE  
COMMISSION TO THE  
REV. CIVILIZED TRIBES  
JUL 11 1880

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
FAIRLAND, I. T., JULY 13th, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF Fannie Madding for the enrollment of her children, and she being sworn by Commissioner, T. B. Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Fannie Madding.  
Q What is your age? A Thirty nine.  
Q What is your Postoffice address? A Boho.  
Q Where do you live? A In Delaware District.  
Q How long have you lived there? A Thirty two years.  
Q Are you a Cherokee? A No sir.  
Q You make application for the enrollment of your children?  
A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of their father? A James Monroe.  
Q Is he a Cherokee? A Yes sir.  
Q Is he living? A No sir.  
Q Is his name upon the authenticated Rolls of the Cherokee Nation for the year 1880? A Yes sir. (Roll of 1880 examined, and on Page 289 thereof, #1779, Delaware District, appears the name of James Monroe)  
Q Is James Monroe dead? A Yes sir.  
Q When did he die? A November, 19th, 1890.  
Q Were you married to James Monroe? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you a certificate of marriage? A No sir.  
Q Any evidence of your marriage? A Yes sir.  
Q Any written evidence? A No sir.  
Q Any certificate? A No sir.  
Q What proof have you to offer that you are the legal wife of James Monroe? A Just witnesses.

Thomas J. Monroe, being present, testified under oath as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Thomas J. Monroe.  
Q How old? A Forty seven.  
Q Are you a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q How long have you been a citizen? A All my life.  
Q Do you know James Monroe? A Yes sir.  
Q Relative of yours? A Yes sir, brother.  
Q Deceased? A Yes sir.  
Q Was he ever married? A Yes sir.  
Q To whom? A Fannie Kelly.  
Q What evidence have you that he was married? A I was at the wedding.  
Q You saw him married? A Yes sir.  
Q Under the Cherokee law? A Yes sir.  
Q Did he and Fannie Kelly live together until his death?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Do you know ~~that~~ the children of Mrs. Fannie Madding? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you know the children of her's? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you know these children, claimed by her, to be the children of James Monroe, during their married life? A Yes sir.

Mrs. Madding, recalled:

- Q You are not a citizen yourself? A No sir.  
Q The names of your children as given by you; how old?  
A Mata A. Monroe, born June 30th, 1886. (Roll of 1896 examined, and on Page 506 thereof, #2146, Delaware District, appears the name of Mata A. Monroe)  
Q Next? A The name of the oldest child is Beulah Monroe. (Roll of 1896 examined, and on Page 506 thereof, # 2145, appears the name of Beulah Monroe, born October 17th, 1883.)  
The name of the next child as given by her is Graver C. Monroe. (On Roll of 1896, Page 506, #2147)  
Name of the next child given as Theodore Monroe.  
Q Theodore is dead? A Yes sir.

The name of James Monroe is found on the authenticated rolls of the Cherokee Nation for the year 1880; satisfactory proof has been made that the said James Monroe died November 19th, 1890; that he was married to Fannie Kelly on April 13th, 1878, satisfactory evidence having been produced according to the testimony herein as to his legal marriage; proof offered that the children, Beulah, Muta A., and Grover C. Monroe were his legal and legitimate children; their names being fully identified, appearing on the census roll of the Cherokee Nation for the year 1898: Satisfactory proof has also been made of the legal residence of these children; consequently, they, according to their names and identification as per page and number mentioned in this testimony are admitted as citizens of the Cherokee Nation; and will be put on the rolls of this Commission now being made of same by this Commission.

R. R. Cravens, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he reported the foregoing case, and that the foregoing and above is a true, full and correct transcript of his stenographic notes in said case.

R. R. Cravens

Sworn to and subscribed before me this <sup>18th</sup> day of July, 1900.

[Signature]

COMMISSIONER.

Card No. 17

Is residence of <sup>father</sup> ~~husband~~ established? \_\_\_\_\_

Is he identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896? on 1880

Is the marriage of his parents established? yes

If admitted, is his admission satisfactory? \_\_\_\_\_

If intermarried, is marriage established? \_\_\_\_\_

Is residence of wife established? \_\_\_\_\_

Is she identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896? \_\_\_\_\_

Is the marriage of her parents established? \_\_\_\_\_

If admitted, is her admission satisfactory? \_\_\_\_\_

If intermarried, is marriage established? \_\_\_\_\_

Were parties for whom application is made all living? yes

Are all the children who were living when the roll of 1896 was compiled, and for whom application was made, identified on said roll?

yes  
Birth affidavits filed since date of application \_\_\_\_\_

New-borns enrolled since date of application \_\_\_\_\_

Do the findings conform to the facts? yes

Father Sherree Mather White

Father on his Roll. Mother

Mary Mat

B

175

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

**FILED**  
JUL 13 1900



ACT'G CHAIRMAN

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date

1900.

Name

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

# License

Certificate

Wife's name

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

Marta A. Mound	Dist. Delaware	Year 1896	Page 506	No. 2111	Age
Bulah	" Dist. "	Year "	Page 506	No. 2111	Age
James C.	" Dist. "	Year "	Page 506	No. 2111	Age
<del>DEAD.</del>	<del>DEAD.</del> Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
<del>DEAD.</del>	<del>DEAD.</del> Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

#1 ~~Maria out does not apply, makes application for children's edict.~~



Cherokee 175

Tablequah, Indian Territory. June 3, 1904.

Beulah Ralston,

Cara John Ralston,

Reho, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

There is enclosed you herewith marriage certificate and license filed with the Commission, showing your marriage on September 24, 1903, to John Ralston. Copies of the same have been made and retained in the Commission's files.

Respectfully,

Commissioner in Charge  
Cherokee Land Office.

MBR  
Encl R-2125

Cher 175

Walter E. Smith

Cher 176

THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF

Walker C. Smith & al.

FOR ENROLLMENT

CHEROKEE CITIZENS.

Original testimony July 11/31  
 B. Memo of signature res.  
 C. ...  
 D. With affidavit of Wm. Smith

176

CONFIDENTIAL

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE PEOPLE  
FILED  
JUL 12 1968

*[Handwritten signature]*  
Acting Chairman

FILED

Tab

with an etched bedrocking line of rows

-8-

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
FAIRLAND, I. T., JULY 13th, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF Walter E. Smith et al for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, and he being sworn by Commissioner, T. B. Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Walter E. Smith.  
Q What is your age? A Twenty seven.  
Q What is your Postoffice address? A Fairland, I. T.  
Q Where do you live? A Fairland.  
Q How long have you lived there? A Two years.  
Q Where did you live prior to that time? A Right near the Missouri line, in the Territory, close to South West City.  
Q How long have you been living in the Territory? A All my life.  
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q You make application as a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of your father? A Lea B. Smith.  
Q Is he living? A Yes sir.  
Q Is he upon any of the rolls of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q To what District does he belong? A Delaware.  
Q What is the name of your mother? A Florence C. Smith.  
Q Is she living? A Yes sir.  
Q Is her name on any of the rolls of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q What District? A Delaware.  
Q Does your name appear on the rolls of the Cherokee Nation?  
A Yes sir.  
(Roll of 1880 examined, and on Page 312 thereof, #2290 appears the name of Walter E. Smith)  
Q Does your name appear on the Census roll of 1896? A I do not know.  
(Roll of 1896 examined, and on Page 330 thereof, #2789, Delaware District, appears the name of Walter E. Smith)  
Q Are you married? A Yes sir.  
Q Under what law were you married? A Laws of Missouri.  
Q You do not apply for your wife then? A No sir.  
Q Have you any children? A One.  
Q What is the name of the child? A Mildred N. Smith.  
Q Is her name on any of the authenticated rolls? A No sir.  
Q Do you present a certificate of its birth? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you a marriage licence or certificate? A Yes sir.  
Q Please present it? A I havn't it with me.  
Q Where have you it; here in town? A Yes sir.  
Presents marriage licence and certificate of marriage duly certified, as to his marriage to Bertha J. Smith.  
Q Is this child at home living with you? A Yes sir.

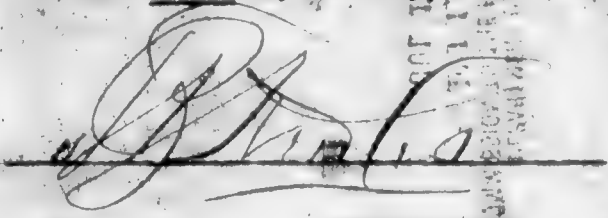
The name of Walter E. Smith, appearing on the duly authenticated roll of the Cherokee Nation for the year 1880; also upon the census roll of 1896; he being duly identified as the identical person as per page and number of said rolls mentioned in this testimony here taken; and here having made satisfactory proof of his legal residence as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation; also satisfactory proof of his marriage to Bertha J. Smith, who was a white woman, the marriage having been performed and consummated since the passage of the law of 1895 on the subject of marriages, by the Cherokee Nation; and also presenting satisfactory certificate and proof of the birth of his child, Mildred N. Smith; he, the said Walter E. Smith and child, Mildred N. Smith are declared citizens of the Cherokee Nation; and will be duly entered upon the rolls of the same now being made by this Commission.

R. R. Cravens, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he reported the foregoing case, and that the foregoing and above is a true, full and correct transcript of his stenographic notes in said case.

*R. R. Cravens*

-2-

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 18<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1900.



COMMISSIONER.

JUL 18 1900  
JUL 17 1900  
JUL 16 1900  
JUL 15 1900  
JUL 14 1900  
JUL 13 1900  
JUL 12 1900  
JUL 11 1900  
JUL 10 1900  
JUL 9 1900  
JUL 8 1900  
JUL 7 1900  
JUL 6 1900  
JUL 5 1900  
JUL 4 1900  
JUL 3 1900  
JUL 2 1900  
JUL 1 1900

176

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

Mildred B. Smith  
as a citizen of the

Cherokee Nation.

Approved July 13 1900

*B. H. ...*  
Commissioner.

Card # 176

Department of the Interior

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

IN RE: Application for Enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, of Mildred B. Smith born on the 26 day of Sept. 1899. Name of Father: Walter E. Smith, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation. Name of Mother: Bertha J. Smith, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation. Postoffice: FAIRLAND, IND. TER.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY Northern District

I, Bertha J. Smith, on oath state that I am 25 years of age and a citizen, by marriage, of the Cherokee Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Walter E. Smith, who is a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation; that a female child was born to me on the 26 day of Sept. 1899; that said child has been named Mildred B. Smith, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

Bertha J. Smith

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11 day of JULY 1900

W. E. Smith

NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY Northern District

I, W. E. Smith, a Physician on oath state that I attended on Mrs. Bertha J. Smith, wife of Walter E. Smith, on the 26 day of September, 1899; that there was born to her on said date a female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named Mildred B. Smith

WITNESSES TO MARK

W. E. Smith, M.D.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11 day of JULY 1900

W. E. Smith

NOTARY PUBLIC



D

176

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Anna Maria*

as a citizen of

*Sweden*

Nation

Approved *January 6* 1902

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner

COPIES

FILED  
JAN 10 1902

*[Signature]*  
ATTORNEY GENERAL

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

*IN RE* Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation,  
of *Coras Smith* born on the *1st* day of *June* 1901  
Here insert name of child.  
Name of Father: *Wm. B. Smith*, a citizen of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation.  
Name of Mother: *M. E. Smith*, citizen of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation.  
Post-office: *McDonald, Ar.*

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, |  
INDIAN TERRITORY, |  
District: |

I, *M. E. Smith*, on oath state that I am *34*  
years of age and a citizen, by \_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of *Wm. B. Smith*, who is a citizen, by  
\_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation, that a \_\_\_\_\_ child was  
male or female  
born to me on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1901; that said child has been  
named *Coras Smith*, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two)  
Witnesses

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *31* day of *June* 1901.

Commission expires Mar. 9 1904

NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, |  
INDIAN TERRITORY, |  
District: |

I, \_\_\_\_\_ on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. \_\_\_\_\_, wife of \_\_\_\_\_  
on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1901; that there was born to her on  
said date a \_\_\_\_\_ child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
named *Coras Smith*, male or female

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two)  
Witnesses

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *31* day of *June* 1901.

Commission expires Mar. 9 1904

NOTARY PUBLIC

Card No. 111

Is residence of husband established? \_\_\_\_\_

Is he identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896? \_\_\_\_\_

Is the marriage of his parents established? \_\_\_\_\_

If admitted, is his admission satisfactory? \_\_\_\_\_

If intermarried, is marriage established? \_\_\_\_\_

Is residence of wife established? \_\_\_\_\_

Is she identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896? \_\_\_\_\_

Is the marriage of her parents established? \_\_\_\_\_

If admitted, is her admission satisfactory? \_\_\_\_\_

If intermarried, is marriage established? \_\_\_\_\_

Were parties for whom application is made all living? \_\_\_\_\_

Are all the children who were living when the roll of 1896 was compiled, and for whom application was made, identified on said roll?

Birth affidavits filed since date of application \_\_\_\_\_

New-borns enrolled since date of application \_\_\_\_\_

Do the findings conform to the facts? \_\_\_\_\_

*This case is O.K.*

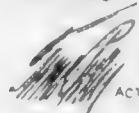
B

176

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

JUL 13 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

### CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

123

27 Name *Walter E. Smith, Philand, S. I.* Date *July 13,* 1900.  
 District *McClaware* Year *1890* Page *312* No. *2290*

Citizen by blood *Yes* Mother's citizenship **CHEROKEE.**

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

*Presented and approved*

Wife's name

District Year Page No.

Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

*Marion B. Smith* Dist.

Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

*affidavit attached.*

*Card # 176*

Cher 177

Charley Underwood

Cher 177

177

MATTER OF THE APF

Wesley Sanders

FOR ENROLLMENT AS

CHEROKEE CITIZENS.

Original testimony July  
1877  
Memorandum No.

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60  
61  
62  
63  
64  
65  
66  
67  
68  
69  
70  
71  
72  
73  
74  
75  
76  
77  
78  
79  
80  
81  
82  
83  
84  
85  
86  
87  
88  
89  
90  
91  
92  
93  
94  
95  
96  
97  
98  
99  
100

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60  
61  
62  
63  
64  
65  
66  
67  
68  
69  
70  
71  
72  
73  
74  
75  
76  
77  
78  
79  
80  
81  
82  
83  
84  
85  
86  
87  
88  
89  
90  
91  
92  
93  
94  
95  
96  
97  
98  
99  
100

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60  
61  
62  
63  
64  
65  
66  
67  
68  
69  
70  
71  
72  
73  
74  
75  
76  
77  
78  
79  
80  
81  
82  
83  
84  
85  
86  
87  
88  
89  
90  
91  
92  
93  
94  
95  
96  
97  
98  
99  
100

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60  
61  
62  
63  
64  
65  
66  
67  
68  
69  
70  
71  
72  
73  
74  
75  
76  
77  
78  
79  
80  
81  
82  
83  
84  
85  
86  
87  
88  
89  
90  
91  
92  
93  
94  
95  
96  
97  
98  
99  
100



Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Vinita, I. T., April 11, 1903.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
CHARLES, HENRY and AGNES UNDERWOOD, as citizens by blood of the  
Cherokee Nation:

WILLIAM H. UNDERWOOD, being first duly sworn, and examined,  
testified as follows:

Examined by the Commission:

- Q What is your name ? A William H. Underwood.  
Q How old are you ? A I am thirty seven.  
Q What is your post office ? A Fairland.  
Q Are you a citizen of the Cherokee Nation ? A No sir.  
Q Who is Charles Underwood ? A My son.  
Q How old is he ? A He will be sixteen in August.  
Q Then you have got a son named Henry ? A Yes sir.  
Q And a daughter named Agnes ? A Yes sir.  
Q That's all the children you have ? A Yes sir.  
Q Who applied for the enrollment of these children ? A I did.  
Q That was in July three years ago ? A Yes sir.  
Q What was their mother's name ? A Her name before she  
were married, Mollie Underwood.  
Q She was a Cherokee by blood ? A Yes sir.  
Q When were you married to her ? A In 1886.  
Q You were not married under a Cherokee marriage license ?  
A Yes sir, I was; but since she died I married a white woman.  
Q Did you live with Mollie from the time you married her until she  
died ? A Yes sir.  
Q And these children were born while you were living together ?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Where did you and Mollie reside after you were married ?  
A At Catoosa the first year after we were married.  
Q Did you live in the Cherokee Nation all the time ?  
A No, before she died I taken a trip out west with her, and she  
died in Oklahoma on the way back, and I bought a place at Chelsea  
at the time.  
Q You took her out west for her health ? A Yes sir.  
Q She was sickly was she ? A Yes sir.  
Q She died in 1897 ? A Yes sir.  
Q In Oklahoma ? A Yes sir.  
Q How long had you been out there then ? A In Oklahoma only  
five or six months, I disremember the exact time.  
Q Had you been out of the Cherokee Nation longer than that at the  
time she died ? A No sir, she had been backwards and for-  
wards her and I during that time, the six months we were staying in  
Oklahoma.  
Q Did you and your wife live continuously in the Cherokee Nation  
until you went out for her health ? A Yes sir.  
Q And you had been gone about six months when she died ?  
A Yes sir.  
Q She died in 1897 ? A Yes sir.  
Q Did you come back to the Cherokee Nation ?  
A I came back that fall.  
Q The fall of 1897 ? A Yes sir.  
Q Well, were you living in Oklahoma in 1898 ?  
A Yes sir, I was living there then.  
Q What were you doing out there ? A I made a crop out there.  
Q In Oklahoma ? A Yes sir. I rented a place. Why my father  
had a lease out there, and after my wife died I took the children  
and went out there and made a crop.

- Q Did you have a farm in the Cherokee Nation in the meantime ?  
 A Yes sir.  
 Q Did you rent it ? A Yes sir.  
 Q After you made that crop in Oklahoma you came back to the Cherokee Nation with your children ? A Yes sir.  
 Q Have you been here ever since ? A Pretty much ever since.  
 Q What do you mean by that ? A Why I have been over in Missouri visiting, but this has been my home.  
 Q This has always been your home and the home of your children ever since you were married ? A Yes sir.  
 Q Never voted in Missouri ? A No sir.  
 Q Nor in Oklahoma ? A No sir.  
 Q You never moved out of the Cherokee Nation with the intention of abandoning it as your home ?  
 A No sir, never did.  
 Q These three children are living with you are they ?  
 A Yes sir.  
 Q Always have lived with you ? A Yes sir.

-----

E. C. Bagwell, on oath states that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings had in the above entitled cause, and that the foregoing is an accurate transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*E. C. Bagwell*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this July 30, 1903.

*Samuel Foreman*

Notary Public.

Q R. R. Graves being sworn states that he remembered to the  
of these children are living and living with your V Yes sir.  
page 234, 444; and witness Underwood, 444.  
follows: Charles Underwood, page 234, 444; Henry Underwood,  
found upon the authenticated rolls of 1886, name and number as  
made by this Commission; the names of the children having been  
and their names duly enrolled on the rolls of the same now being  
therefore ordered to be enrolled as citizens of the Cherokee Nation,  
that they have been residents from that time to date; that the  
agents of the Indian Territory on the 28th day of June, 1888; and  
witness Underwood; Brock has been made that these children were resi-  
dents of the Indian Territory; Charles Underwood; Henry Underwood and  
H. Underwood; and that she died in the year 1884, leaving three

The testimony further shows that in 1886, she married William  
Johnson, Coconino District)  
upon the said rolls, page 134, 444, under the name of Nellie  
1880, it is found that the name of Nellie Underwood is duly entered  
After an examination of the authenticated rolls for the year  
1883, V Yes sir.

Q And you were married to Nellie Johnson on the 22nd of Aug-  
of There are your children by her; V Yes sir.  
V You sister her death; V Yes sir.  
Q And you immediately brought them (your children) back home;  
of Court November; V Yes sir.

Q She died when in November, 1884; V It will be three years after  
November; three years ago last November.  
Q And she left the care of your wife, a death; V The 18th day of  
January, 1884, Oklahoma; V Yes sir.

Q Were you ever with your living wife when you were  
of the children of that duration on preceding page;)

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE EFFECT OF  
THE  
S  
I  
I

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
FAIRLAND, I. T., JULY 13th, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF William H. Underwood, for the enrollment of his children, ~~and~~ citizens of the Cherokee Nation, and he being sworn by Commissioner, T. B. Needles, testified as follows :

- Q What is your name ? A William H. Underwood.  
Q What is your age ? A Thirty four.  
Q What is your Postoffice address ? A Fairland, I. T.  
Q Where do you live ? A Fairland.  
Q Do you make that your residence ? A Yes sir.  
Q How long have you lived there ? A Since last Fall.  
Q Where did you live before that ? A Claremore.  
Q In the Cherokee Nation ? A Yes sir.  
Q How long did you live there ? A Some seven or eight years.  
Q Where did you live prior to that ? A On the Verdigris in the Cherokee Nation .  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation ? A 20 years.  
Q Continuously ? A Yes sir; I have been out though .  
Q When were you out the last time ? A Last Fall.  
Q Where were you living in the year 1898 ? A I was living in Oklahoma .  
Q Are you a Cherokee ? A No sir.  
Q How do you make application ? A Just for my children.  
Q You do not make application for yourself ? A No sir.  
Q You are a white man ? A Yes sir .  
Q Were you ever married ? A Yes sir .  
Q To whom ? A Mollie Johnson .  
Q Was she a Cherokee ? A Yes sir.  
Q Is her name on the Rolls of 1880 ? A Yes sir.  
Q Was her name Johnson in 1880 ? A Yes sir.  
(Roll of 1880 examined, and on Page 124 thereof, #1565, appears the name of Mollie Johnson )  
Q When were you married to Mollie Johnson ? A In 1886.  
Q What degree of Indian blood did Mollie Johnson have ?  
A About one sixteenth .  
Q You were her husband ? A Yes sir .  
Q When did she die ? A She died three years ago.  
Q What is the name and age of your oldest child ? A Charles W. Underwood, born in 1887.  
Q What is the next one ? A Henry Underwood.  
Q What is the next one ? A Agness Underwood.; there is one dead between them .  
Q Is Agness living ? A yes sir.  
Q How old is Agness ? A Born in 1893.  
Q What is the next one ? A That is all.  
Q What is the name of the one dead ? A Bessie Underwood.  
Q You were living in Oklahoma in 1896 ? A Yes sir.  
Q When did you marry Mollie Johnson ? A In 1886.  
Q You married here under the United States laws ? A No sir, Cherokee laws .  
Q Do you apply for citizenship for yourself ? A No sir, just my children .  
Q Why do you not apply for yourself ? A Married out.  
Q Married a white woman ? A Yes sir.  
Q Do these children live with you ? A Yes sir.  
Q Now ? A Yes sir .  
Q In the Territory ? A Yes sir.  
Q Did you live in the Indian Territory with these children in 1898; three years ago ? A My children were here.  
Q Whom were your children living with ? A Mrs. Lasley., near Catoosa .  
Q You were married in 1886 ? Did your wife die before 1898 ?  
A She died two years ago; it will soon be three.  
Q Were your children living with you and your wife when you were

(Repetition of last question on preceding page:)

Q Were your children living with you and your wife when you were living in Oklahoma? A Yes sir.

Q What was the date of your wife's death? A The 18th day of November; three years ago last November.

Q She died then in November, 1897? A It will be three years this coming November.

Q Comint November? A Yes sir.

Q And you immediately brought them (your children) back here?

A Soon after her death; yes sir.

Q These are your children by her? A Yes sir.

Q And you were married to Mollie Johnson on the 23rd of August, 1886? A Yes sir.

After an examination of the authenticated rolls for the year 1880, it is found that the name of Mollie Underwood is duly entered upon the said Rolls, Page 124, #1565, under the name of Mollie Johnson, Cooweescoowee District)

The testimony further shows that in 1886, she married William H. Underwood; and that she died in the year 1897, leaving three children, now living, i e : Charles Underwood; Henry Underwood and Agness Underwood; proof has been made that these children were residents of the Indian Territory on the 28th day of June, 1898; and that they have been residents from that time to this: They are therefore ordered to be enrolled as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, and their names duly enrolled on the Rolls of the same now being made by this Commission; the names of the children having been found upon the authenticated Rolls of 1896, name and number as follows: Charles Underwood, Page 324, #4445; Henry Underwood, Page 324, #4446; and Agness Underwood, #4447.

Q These children are living and living with you? A Yes sir.

R. R. Cravens, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he reported the foregoing case, and that the foregoing and above is a true, full and correct transcript of his stenographic notes in said case.

R. R. Cravens

Sworn to and subscribed before me this <sup>18th</sup> day of July, 1900.

[Signature]

COMMISSIONER.

Card No. 77

Is residence of husband established? yes

Is he identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896? \_\_\_\_\_

Is the marriage of his parents established? \_\_\_\_\_

If admitted, is his admission satisfactory? \_\_\_\_\_

If intermarried, is marriage established? \_\_\_\_\_

Is residence of wife established? \_\_\_\_\_

Is she identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896? \_\_\_\_\_

Is the marriage of her parents established? \_\_\_\_\_

~~If~~ admitted, is her admission satisfactory? \_\_\_\_\_

If intermarried, is marriage established? \_\_\_\_\_

Were parties for whom application is made all living? \_\_\_\_\_

Are all the children who were living when the roll of 1896 was compiled, and for whom application was made, identified on said roll? \_\_\_\_\_

Birth affidavits filed since date of application \_\_\_\_\_

New-borns enrolled since date of application \_\_\_\_\_

Do the findings conform to the facts? \_\_\_\_\_

This case is OK

**B**  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
**FILED**  
JUL 13 1900

  
APPRO. CHAIRMAN

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date July 13 1900.

Name \_\_\_\_\_  
District \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_

Citizen by blood \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_

Intermarried citizen \_\_\_\_\_

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

Wife's name Mattie Underwood husband, 21

District Coconino Year 1890 Page 124 No. 1565

Citizen by blood 1/16 Mother's citizenship CHEROKEE

Intermarried citizen \_\_\_\_\_

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

### Names of Children:

Name	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
<u>#2 Harley Underwood</u>	<u>Cocon</u>	<u>1894</u>	<u>324</u>	<u>4445</u>	<u>13</u>
<u>J. Henry</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>324</u>	<u>4446</u>	<u>"</u>
<u>Agnes</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>324</u>	<u>4447</u>	<u>7</u>
_____	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
_____	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
_____	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
_____	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
_____	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
_____	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
_____	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

#1 Charles Underwood Mattie Johnson  
#2 " 1894 " Charles Underwood

(Card 177)



EMPTY

Cher 179

Thomas J. McGee, Sr.

Cher 178

MATTER OF THE APPLICATION

*Thomas G. McFeehee, et al.*

FOR ENROLLMENT AS

CHEROKEE CITIZENS.

*Original of the original July  
1891*

113

COMMISSIONER.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 17th day of July, 1890.

Collect transcript of his stenographic notes in said case.

Being case, and that the foregoing and above in a true, full and  
the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he reported the fore-  
R. R. Graves, being sworn, states that as stenographer to

and directed about the rolls now being made by this Commission,  
ordered and directed upon the rolls of the Cherokee Nation as citizens,  
of the Cherokee Nation, stating with him and his family, are persons  
identified as children of the said Thomas M. McGee, being persons  
whose names being found on the roll of 1890, and being said  
Thomas McGee, being found on the roll of 1890, and being said  
entered upon the rolls now being made by this Commission: His child-  
to ordered and directed to Cherokee citizenship, and his name will be  
before a sufficient length of time to give him a legal residence, he  
satisfactory proof being made that he has resided in the Indian Ter-  
in the Territory given; also appearing on the census roll of 1890;

DEPARTMENT  
COMMISSION

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
FAIRLAND, I. T., JULY 13th, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF Thomas J. McGee, Sr., et al,  
for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, and he being  
sworn by Commissioner, T. B. Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Thomas J. McGee Sr.  
Q What is your age? A Fifty six  
Q What is your Postoffice address? A Fairland, or Miami.  
Q Where do you live? A I live near Fairland.  
Q Whom do you apply for for citizenship? A Myself and 4 children.  
Q Where do you get your mail? A Miami.  
Q Where do you live? A One and a half miles from Timber Hill.  
Q Do you make your residence there? A Yes sir.  
Q Been there how long? A Two years.  
Q Where did you live prior to that time? A Fairland, about a  
year.  
Q Where did you live before that? A Cowskin Prairie.  
Q How long did you live there? A About fifty years.  
Q How long have you lived in the Territory continuously?  
A A Fifty six years.  
Q Ever live out? A No sir.  
Q Are you a Cherokee? A Yes sir.  
Q Make application as a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q Is your name found on the Rolls of 1880? A Yes sir. (Roll of  
1880 examined, and on Page 288 thereof, #1743, appears the name of  
Thomas J. McGee )  
Q Is your father dead? A Yes sir.  
Q Die before 1880? A Yes sir, died in 1859.  
Q Is your mother dead? A Yes sir.  
Q Did she die before 1880? A Yes sir, she died in 1864.  
(Roll of 1896 examined, and on Page 500 thereof, #1954, appears  
the name of Thomas J. McGee, Delaware District)  
Q Are you married? A No sir, not at present.  
Q Was your wife's name on the Roll of 1880? A Yes sir.  
Q When did she die? A The 3 Oth of January, 1897.  
Q What was her name by which she was on the Roll of 1880?  
A M. J. McGee.  
Q First name? A Martha.  
(Roll of 1880, examined, and on Page 288 thereof, #1748, appears  
the name of Martha J. McGee )  
Q What proportion of Cherokee blood do you claim? A One half.  
Q Where were you born? A Born on Baties Creek, Cherokee Nation.  
Q Have you any children living with you under twenty one years of  
age and unmarried? A Yes sir; I have four.  
Q Give their names and ages? A Cleroe McGee. (On the Roll of  
1896, Page 500, #1956)  
Q How old? A Twenty the 8th of August.  
Q Name of the next one? A Saladin C. McGee. (On the Roll of 1896,  
Page 500, #1957 as Salidin B. McGee)  
Q Is that correct; the name? A Saladin. (Saladin on the Roll  
of 1896 as Salidin B. McGee)  
Q How old is Saladin? A Seventee/.  
Q What is the next one? A Joseph F. McGee (On the Roll of 1896,  
Page 500, #1958)  
Q Name of next one? A Quilliki; he will be four teen November 22nd.  
(On the Roll of 1896 as Suilliki McGee, Page 500, #1959)  
Q What is the next one? A That is all.  
Q Four? A Yes sir.  
Q Any of your family dead, Mr. McGee, that were on the Rolls?  
A No sir.  
Q These children all living and living at home with you?  
A Yes sir.  
The name of Thomas J. McGee, appearing on the authenticated rolls  
of the Cherokee Nation for the year 1880, page and number designated

in the testimony given; also appearing on the census roll of 1896; satisfactory proof being made that he has resided in the Indian Territory a sufficient length of time to give him a legal residence, he is ordered admitted to Cherokee citizenship, and his name will be entered upon the rolls now being made by this Commission; His children Cibrae McGee, Maladin C. McGee, Joseph F. McGee, and Quilliki McGee, their names being found on the Roll of 1896, and being duly identified as children of the said Thomas H. McGee, being residents of the Cherokee Nation, living with him and his family, are hereby ordered enrolled upon the rolls of the Cherokee Nation as citizens, and placed upon the rolls now being made by this Commission.

R. R. Cravens, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he reported the foregoing case, and that the foregoing and above is a true, full and correct transcript of his stenographic notes in said case.

R R Cravens

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 15<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1900.

[Signature]

COMMISSIONER.

200, No. 198, as Thomas J. McGhee.  
District shows that Thomas J. McGhee is identified therein, at page  
An examination of the Cherokee census roll of 1936 for Delaware

0-0-0-0  
SUPPLEMENTAL STATEMENT.

at. for enrollment as Cherokee citizens.

Commissioner.

*add.*

Cherokee Card 178

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
Muskogee, I. T., September 4, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Thomas J. McGee, Sr., et. al. for enrollment as Cherokee citizens.

SUPPLEMENTAL STATEMENT.  
0-0-0-0

An examination of the Cherokee census roll of 1896 for Delaware District shows that Thomas J. McGee is identified thereon, at page 500, No. 1954, as "Thomas J. McGhee."

*C. R. Buckmaster*  
Commissioner.



CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

United States of America, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY. } SS.  
Northern District.

I, Charles A. Davidson, Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District, Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the instrument hereto attached was filed for record in my office the 6<sup>th</sup> day of M<sup>ch</sup> 1901, at M., and duly recorded in Book K, Marriage Record, Page 273

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court at Muskogee, in said Territory, this 7<sup>th</sup> day of May, A. D. 1901

Chas. A. Davidson Clerk.

By Deputy.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

Muskogee, I. T., I

I, the undersigned, a Stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original offered in evidence in the matter of application for enrollment of as citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, I.T., ~~October 25~~ <sup>November 4</sup>, 1902.

I, the undersigned, ~~Chief Clerk of the Cherokee Enrollment~~ <sup>and</sup> Chief Clerk Cherokee Division and custodian of the records of said Division, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original on file in the office of the said Division.

Prize Jones  
and Chief Clerk Cherokee Division.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this ~~25th~~ <sup>4th</sup> day of ~~October~~ <sup>November</sup>, 1902.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
NOV 4 1902  
Charles H. Sawyer  
Notary Public.

clerk

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

United States of America, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY. } SS.  
Northern District.

No. 395

To any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage—Greeting:

You are hereby commanded to Solemnize the Rite and publish the Bans of Matrimony between Mr. Oscar Allen, of Miami, in the Indian Territory, aged 22 years, and Miss Cleo McGhee of Miami, in the Indian Territory, aged 20 years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this license to the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand and official seal at Muskogee, Indian Territory, this 23 day of February A. D. 1901

Chas. A. Davidson  
Clerk of the U. S. Court.

(SEAL)

By H. H. Butler Deputy.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

United States of America, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY. } SS.  
Northern District

I, Jeremiah Hubbard, a Minister of the Gospel, DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that on the 23 day of February, A. D. 1901, I did duly and according to law as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish the Bans of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand this 23 day of February A. D. 1901

My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the United States Court, Indian Territory, Northern District, Book A, Page 23

Jeremiah Hubbard  
A Minister of the Gospel.

Card No. 171

Is residence of husband established? Yes

Is he identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896? Yes

Is the marriage of his parents established? \_\_\_\_\_

If admitted, is his admission satisfactory? \_\_\_\_\_

If intermarried, is marriage established? \_\_\_\_\_

Is residence of wife established? Yes

Is she identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896? \_\_\_\_\_

Is the marriage of her parents established? \_\_\_\_\_

If admitted, is her admission satisfactory? \_\_\_\_\_

If intermarried, is marriage established? \_\_\_\_\_

Were parties for whom application is made all living? Yes

Are all the children who were living when the roll of 1896 was compiled, and for whom application was made, identified on said roll? \_\_\_\_\_

Yes  
Birth affidavits filed since date of application \_\_\_\_\_

New-borns enrolled since date of application \_\_\_\_\_

Do the findings conform to the facts? \_\_\_\_\_

Number of children on 1880 Roll

I would be well for the findings to state that the number of the children is found on the 1880 Roll

B 179

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

JUL 13 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

### CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

50. Name *Thomas J. McGee, Sr. Miami, Fla.* Date *July 13* 1900.  
 District *Delaware* Year *1880* Page *288* No. *1747*  
 Citizen by blood *McGee* Mother's citizenship *CHEROKEE.*  
 Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage  
 License Certificate

Wife's name *Mattie*  
 District Year Page ~~288~~ No.

Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship  
 Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage  
 License Certificate

Names of Children:

<i>Colin C. McGee</i>	Dist. <i>Delaware</i>	Year <i>1896</i>	Page <i>500</i>	No. <i>1956</i>	Age
<i>#3 Gladwin C.</i>	Dist. <i>"</i>	Year <i>"</i>	Page <i>500</i>	No. <i>1957</i>	Age <i>17</i>
<i>#4 Joseph F.</i>	Dist. <i>"</i>	Year <i>"</i>	Page <i>500</i>	No. <i>1958</i>	Age
<i>A Luilliki</i>	Dist. <i>"</i>	Year <i>"</i>	Page <i>500</i>	No. <i>1959</i>	Age <i>11</i>
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

*"1 C. McGee Race as J. McGee.*

*#3 - maiden name McGee 1896 Race  
 #4 C. McGee 1896 Race as Joe Fannie McGee  
 #5 " " " " Luilliki McGee*

*Book 109*

Muskogee, Indian Territory, November 5, 1902.

Clero C. Allen,  
Narcissa, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:-

The Commission is in receipt of birth affidavit in the matter of the application for the enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, of Houston Zelo Allen, infant child of yourself and Oscar Allen; also marriage license and certificate, showing your marriage on February 23, 1901, to Oscar Allen.

The marriage license and certificate is herewith returned to you, a copy having been made and retained in the Commission's files.

The Commission is without authority to receive the application for the enrollment of this child as the date of its birth is shown to be September 18, 1902. Sections 25 and 30 of the Cherokee Agreement proclaimed August 12, 1902, provide as follows:

"Sec.25. The roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation shall be made as of September first, nineteen hundred and two, and the names of all persons then living and entitled to enrollment on that date shall be placed on said roll by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.

.....  
Sec.30. During the months of September and October, in the year nineteen hundred and two, the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes may receive applications for enrollment of such infant children as may have been born to recognized and enrolled citizens of the Cherokee Nation on or before the first day of September, nineteen hundred and

Clerc C. Allen, -2.

two, but the application of no person whatsoever for enrollment shall be received after the thirty-first day of October, nineteen hundred and two."

Respectfully,

Acting Chairman.

Enc. M-14

Cher 180

Alba Kelly

Cher 180



180

THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF

*Edna Wesley et al.*

FOR ENROLLMENT AS

CHEROKEE CITIZENS.

A Original testimony July  
B Memorandum re  
Sarnoffe (reported to the  
Commission) Oct. 19, 1907



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
FAIRLAND, I.T. JULY 15, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Theo. Kelly and et als., for enrollment as Cherokee citizens, said Kelly being sworn by Commissioner Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Theo. Kelly.  
Q How old? A 44.  
Q What is your postoffice address? A Echo.  
Q Where do you live? A I live in Delaware district.  
Q How long have you lived there? A Since '71.  
Q Continuously ever since '71? A Well I was away once a year.  
Q What year were you away in? A I think it was in '78.  
Q Have you been living here continuously since '78? A Yes.  
Q For whom do you apply for citizenship? A For my children.  
Q Are you a Cherokee? A No sir.  
Q Are you married? A No sir.  
Q Were you ever married? A Yes.  
Q Was your wife a Cherokee citizen? A Yes.  
Q What was her name? A Dorcas Duncan.  
Q Was she upon the roll of 1880? A Yes.  
Page 246, number 768, roll of 1880.  
Q Is Dorcas Duncan living? A No sir.  
Q When did she die? A '83.  
Q When were you married to her? A '81.  
Q Have you a certificate of marriage? A No sir, it got destroyed.  
Q Have you any proof of your marriage? A Yes, there are witnesses present.  
Q Who are they? A T. J. McGhee performed the ceremony.

T. J. MCGHEE, being sworn, testified:

- Q Do you know Theo. Kelly? A Yes.  
Q Do you know his wife? A Yes.  
Q What was her name? A Dorcas Duncan.  
Q Do you know whether they were married or not? A Yes, I issued them license.  
Q Did you marry them? A Yes they were married and the license recorded in the Clerk's office.

(Continuation of Mr. Kelly's testimony.)

- Q Your wife, Dorcas Duncan, was a Cherokee by blood? A Yes.  
Q Did you have any children by her? A Yes.  
Q What are their names? A Alba, 18 years old, page 490, number 1693, on '96 roll.  
Q What is the next one? A Cora, 16 years old. Page 490, number 1694, on '96 roll.  
Q Where are these children living? A In Delaware district.  
Q Living with you? A No sir.  
Q Who do they live with? A With their grand parents.  
Q Were they living there in '98? A Yes, ever since their mother died they have kept these children.  
Q You are their father? A Yes.  
Q You care for these children and support them? A Yes.  
Q You are not remarried? A Have been, but my second wife is dead.  
The name of Dorcas Kelly appearing upon the rolls of '80 under the name of Dorcas Duncan, which is conclusive evidence of her being a Cherokee citizen by blood, and proof in the testimony showing that she was married to Theodore Kelly and that she died on the 26th day of January, 1884, leaving two children, Alba and Cora, whose names appear upon the Census Roll of the Cherokee Nation of 1896, and are duly identified as the children of the said Dorcas Duncan. Satisfactory proof has been made as to the residence of these children, they having been bona fide residents

of the Cherokee Nation on the 28th day of June, 1898, they are therefore declared to be Cherokee citizens and ordered enrolled upon the rolls of the same now being made by this commission.

Brown McDonald, being sworn by Commissioner Needles, says as Stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he reported in full the testimony of the above named witness, and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct transcript of his notes.

*Brown McDonald*

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 16th day of July, 1900,  
at Westville, Indian Territory.

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

**B** 120  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

**FILED**  
JUL 13 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

### CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date July 13, 1900 1900.

Name Phoebe Kelly

District \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_

Citizen by blood \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_

Intermarried citizen Yes

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

Wife's name \_\_\_\_\_

District \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_

Citizen by blood \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_

Intermarried citizen \_\_\_\_\_

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

Names of Children:

<u>Alta</u>	<u>Kelly</u>	Dist. <u>Adair</u>	Year <u>1896</u>	Page <u>490</u>	No. <u>1693</u>	Age <u>18</u>
<u>Rosa</u>	<u>"</u>	Dist. <u>"</u>	Year <u>"</u>	Page <u>490</u>	No. <u>1694</u>	Age <u>16</u>
		Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
		Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
		Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
		Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
		Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
		Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
		Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____

CA 156

See names on 1896 Roll as Kelly

Married and

Card 156

THE OFFICE OF THE  
COMMISSIONER OF THE  
REVENUE DEPARTMENT

MAI 23 1915

JOR

Cherokee 180.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
CHEROKEE LAND OFFICE.  
Tahlequah, I. T., March 14, 1905.

---

In the matter of the application of Alba Kelly for the enrollment of herself and sister, Cora Kelly, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation. No. 180.

---

ALBERT J. VAUGHAN, being duly sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:---

- Q What is your name? A Albert J. Vaughan is my name.  
Q How old are you? A I am 28 years old.  
Q What is your post-office? A Echo, Indian Territory.  
Q Are you a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A No sir.  
Q Are you married? A Yes sir.  
Q What is your wife's name? A Alba Kelly.  
Q Is she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q When were you married? A November 26, 1902.  
Q Are you and she living together now? A Yes sir.

---

Joe Chambers, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony in this case, and that the above and foregoing is a true and complete copy of his stenographic notes.

*Joe Chambers*

Subscribed and sworn to before me  
this 24th day of March, 1905.

*Samuel Freeman*  
Notary Public.

JC



Card No. 100

*Whittier*  
Is residence of ~~husband~~ established? Yes

Is he identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896? \_\_\_\_\_

Is the marriage of his parents established? \_\_\_\_\_

If admitted, is his admission satisfactory? \_\_\_\_\_

If intermarried, is marriage established? \_\_\_\_\_

Is residence of wife established? \_\_\_\_\_

*Mother*  
Is she identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896? on 1880

Is the marriage of her parents established? \_\_\_\_\_

If admitted, is her admission satisfactory? \_\_\_\_\_

If intermarried, is marriage established? \_\_\_\_\_

Were parties for whom application is made all living? Yes

Are all the children who were living when the roll of 1896 was compiled, and for whom application was made, identified on said roll?

Yes

Birth affidavits filed since date of application \_\_\_\_\_

New-borns enrolled since date of application \_\_\_\_\_

Do the findings conform to the facts? \_\_\_\_\_

*Mother of these children dead*

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Cher 181

David W. Vann

Cher 181

281

MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF

*David W. Cannon et al*

FOR ENROLLMENT AS

HEROKEE CITIZENS

*On this 1st day of June 1881*  
*the following affidavits of*  
*certification of citizenship were*  
*read and certified to by the*  
*Birth certificate of Martha C*  
*Birth certificate of David Cannon*  
*Order by Commission*

1881

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes  
Wash., D. C., October 18, 1902  
FILED  
OCT 20 1902

In the matter of the application of David W. Vann and for the enrollment of himself and his children Pearl R., John W., and Mary E. Vann as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, and for the enrollment of his wife Mary E. Vann as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

David W. Vann, called as a witness, deposes that first duly sworn by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A David W. Vann.
- Q How old are you? A About 48; was born in '57.
- Q What is your postoffice address? A Delridge, I. T.
- Q You are a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.
- Q Have you been living in the Cherokee Nation since 1887? A Yes sir.
- Q What is your wife's name? A Mary E. Vann.
- Q Is she a white woman? A Yes sir.
- Q Is she claiming citizenship through you? A Yes sir.
- Q When were you married to her? A 1886 I believe.
- Q Is she your first wife? A Yes sir.
- Q And are you her first husband? A Yes sir.
- Q Have you and your wife been living together ever since you were first married? A No sir.
- Q Ever been separated? A No sir.
- Q Are you living together now? A Yes sir.
- Q Have you and your wife made your home in the Cherokee Nation since 1887? A Yes sir.
- Q How many children have you by your wife and? A Seven.
- Q Are they all living? A Yes sir.

Frances R. Vann upon oath states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes she has fully recorded the testimony and proceedings had in the above entitled case, and that the above and foregoing is an accurate transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

Witness my hand and seal at this 25th day of October, 1902.

Mary E. Vann

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Muskege, I. T., October 18, 1902.

In the matter of the application of David W. Vann for the enrollment of himself and his children Pearl R., John H., Fannie M., Floy E., Fay, Martha O., and David W. Van as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation, and for the enrollment of his wife, Martha W. Vann as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

David W. Vann, called as a witness, being first duly sworn by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A David W. Vann.  
Q How old are you? A About 45; was born in '57.  
Q What is your postoffice address? A Fairland, I. T.  
Q You are a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you been living in the Cherokee nation since 1880? A Yes sir.  
Q What is your wife's name? A Martha Maud.  
Q Is she a white woman? A Yes sir.  
Q Is she claiming citizenship through you? A Yes sir.  
Q When were you married to her? A 1888 I believe.  
Q Is she your first wife? A Yes sir.  
Q And are you her first husband? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you and your wife been living together ever since you were first married? A No sir.  
Q Ever been separated? A No sir.  
Q Are you living together now? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you and your wife made your home in the Cherokee Nation since '88?  
A Yes sir.  
Q How many children have you by your wife Maud? A Seven..  
Q Are they all living? A Yes sir.

-----  
Frances R. Lane upon oath states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes she correctly recorded the testimony and testimony and proceedings had in the above entitled cause, and that the above and foregoing is an accurate transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

*Frances R. Lane*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25th day of October, 1902.

*B. R. Jones*  
Notary Public.



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
FAIRLAND, I.T. JULY 13, 1900.

In the matter of the application of David W. Vann et als., for enrollment as Cherokee citizens, said Vann being sworn by Commissioner Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A David W. Vann.  
Q Your postoffice? A Fairland, Delaware district.  
Q How long have you lived there? A 26 years in Delaware district continuously.  
Q For whom do you apply? A For myself and wife and six children.  
Q Are you a Cherokee? A Yes.  
Q You make application as a Cherokee citizen by blood? A Yes.  
Q Is your father living? A No sir.  
Q When did he die? A I don't remember.  
Q Did he die before '80? A No sir, he is on the '80 roll.  
Q In what district do you reside? A Delaware.  
Q Are you upon the authenticated roll of '80? A Yes.  
Q On '80 roll page 332, number 2784.  
Q Does your name appear upon the Census roll of '96? A I think so.  
Q On '96 roll page 549, number 3315.  
Q What proportion of Cherokee blood do you claim? A About 1/8.  
Q Are you married? A Yes.  
Q What is your wife's name? A Martha M.  
Q Does her name appear upon the authenticated roll of '80? A No.  
Q Is she a white woman? A Yes.  
Q When were you married to her? A In '88.  
Q Have you any certificate of marriage? A No sir, I lost it.  
Q There is no one here when we were married but my brother is here who lived with us. The Judge of Delaware District married me.  
Q I had a copy of the record, but I lost it.

JAMES VANN, being sworn, testified:

- Q What is your name? A James Vann.  
Q What is your age? A 33.  
Q Do you know David Vann? A Yes.  
Q Do you know whether he was married or not? A I was not present when the marriage ceremony was performed, but he brought his wife home and introduced her as his wife. He has been living with her for 10 or 12 years as his wife.

F. M. CONNER, being sworn, testified:

- Q Do you know Mr. Vann? A Yes.  
Q Do you know whether he was married or not? A I was not at the marriage, but have known him ever since he was married. They have been living together as man and wife and I am satisfied they are married.

Continuation of applicants testimony:

- Q What is your wife's name? A Martha Maud Vann.  
Q Is she on the roll of '96? A Yes. (Page 592, number 551, on '96 roll.)  
Q Have you any children? A Yes, 6.  
Q Please give the names of these unmarried and with you at home?  
A Pearl R., aged 11 years. (On '96 roll page 549, number 3316).  
John H., 10 years old, (On '96 roll page 549, number 3317.)  
Fannie May, 8 years old. (On '96 roll page 549, number 3318.)  
Floy E., 6 years old. (On '96 roll, page 549, number 3319.)  
Jay, 5 years old. (On '96 roll, page 549, number 3320.)





Commissioner.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this October 31, 1901.

True and complete copy of the original testimony in the case.  
Testimony and proceedings in this case and that the forecoint is a  
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the  
J. J. Green, before that duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the

-----

to each copy of the testimony filed in this case.  
It is ordered that a copy of this attachment be attached

O R D E R .

Witness my hand and the seal of the Department of the Interior at  
Washington, D. C. this 31st day of October, 1901.

File with Cherokee straight #181.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Vinita, I. T., October 19, 1901.

In the matter of the application of David W. Vann et al for  
enrollment as Cherokee citizens;

S T A T E M E N T .

COMMISSIONER NEEDLES: On August 29, 1900, there was filed  
with the Commission a certified copy of the marriage record in  
the custody of the Executive Secretary of the Cherokee Nation,  
in which certificate it is shown that Dave Vann was duly  
married to Martha Purcell January 8, 1888.

O R D E R .


It is ordered that a copy of this statement be attached  
to each copy of the testimony filed in this case.

-----

M.D. Green, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the  
testimony and proceedings in this case and that the foregoing is a  
true and complete copy of the original testimony in the case.

*M.D. Green*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this October 21, 1901.



Commissioner.

109674 181110.

deposited and sworn to before me this 24th day of September, 1888.

is a true and correct transcript of the stenographic notes thereof. The testimony and proceedings in this case and that the foregoing to the commission to the five divisions of the State he correctly recorded the undersigned, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer

Q Did you ever see the man  
and wife? A Yes sir.

Q Have they lived together continuously since that time as man  
married about eight years.

Q Do you know how long they have been married? A They have been  
living in their home at the present time. A Yes sir.

Q Has he and his wife always made this their home, and are they  
now in that home? A Yes sir.

Q How long has she lived in the Cherokee Nation? A 18 years I guess.

Q What is his name? A D. W. Vann.

Q Do you know her maiden name? A Yes sir.

Witness.

Q Where has she been living during that time? A In the Cherokee  
Nation. A I have known her some ten years.

Cherokee 181.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, I. T., September 28, 1902.

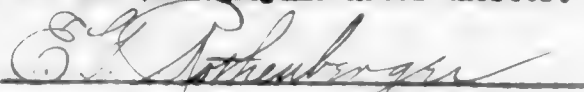
In the matter of the application of Martha N. Vann for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation by intermarriage.  
Cherokee Nation appears by W. W. Hastings.

Francis M. Gonner, being sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q State your name, age and postoffice address? A Francis M. Gonner, age fifty, postoffice Fairland.
- Q How long have you known the applicant in this case, Martha N. Vann? A I have known her about ten years.
- Q Where has she been living during that time? A In the Cherokee Nation.
- Q Do you know her husband? A Yes sir.
- Q What is his name? A D. W. Vann.
- Q Is he living? A Yes sir.
- Q How long has he lived in the Cherokee Nation? A 18 years I guess.
- Q Has he been living there as long as you have known him? A Yes sir.
- Q Has he and his wife always made this their home, and are they making it their home at the present time? A Yes sir, they are making it their home at the present time.
- Q His wife is a white woman? A Yes sir.
- Q Do you know how long they have been married? A They have been married about eight years.
- Q Have they lived together continuously since that time as man and wife? A Yes sir.
- Q Living together now? A Yes sir.

---

The undersigned, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

  
\_\_\_\_\_

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24th day of September, 1902.

---

  
Notary Public.

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION  
AUG 23 1952

Date,  
1888.

MARRIAGE RECORD.

TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN:

KNOW YE, that I, J. L. Ward, Judge Del. Dist. C. N., on the day of January 8, in said Dist. and Nation, join together in marriage Mr. Dave Vann, to Miss Martha Purcell, of the State of Virginia, aged 18 years. Vann a native Cherokee.

J. L. Ward, J. D. D. C. N.

I, B. W. Alberty, Assistant Executive Secretary of the Cherokee Nation, do hereby certify that the above is a true copy taken from the records of the District Judge's office for Delaware District Cherokee Nation, and from page 80 of said record and referred to in index to record as "Marriage record page 80;" that the said records have been placed in the Executive office of said Nation by law and are in my custody.

Given by me at Talequah, Cherokee Nation this the 17th day of August, 1900.

B. W. Alberty,  
Assistant Executive Secretary,  
Cherokee Nation.

-----  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
Muskogee, I. T., August 22, 1902.

I, the undersigned, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original offered in evidence in the matter of the application for enrollment of David W. Vann et al., as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

  
Commissioner.

7

181

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS



THE HISTORY OF THE

UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

File with Cherokee straight #181.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Vinita, I. T., October 19, 1901.

In the matter of the application of David W. Vann et al for  
enrollment as Cherokee citizens;

S T A T E M E N T .

COMMISSIONER NEEDLES: On August 29, 1900, there was filed  
with the Commission a certified copy of the marriage record in  
the custody of the Executive Secretary of the Cherokee Nation,  
in which certificate it is shown that Dave Vann was duly  
married to Martha Purcell January 8, 1888.

O R D E R .

It is ordered that a copy of this statement be attached  
to each copy of the testimony filed in this case.

-----  
M. D. Green, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the  
testimony and proceedings in this case and that the foregoing is a  
true and complete copy of the original testimony in the case.

*M. D. Green*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this October 21, 1901.



Commissioner.

B



D 20 181

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Martha C. Vann

as a citizen of the

Cherokee Nation.

Approved July 13 1900

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

JUL 17 1900

*[Signature]*  
ACTING

*[Handwritten mark]*

Board # 181

Department of the Interior,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
 of Martha Opal Vann, born on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1897  
 Name of Father: R W Vann, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Name of Mother: Martha M Vann, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Postoffice: Fairland, Okla.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
 INDIAN TERRITORY,  
 Northern District.

I, Martha M Vann, on oath state that I am 30 years of age and a citizen, by adoption, of the Cherokee Nation; that I am the lawful wife of R W Vann, who is a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation; that a female child was born to me on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1897, that said child has been named Martha Opal Vann, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

x Martha M Vann

(Must be by Witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2<sup>nd</sup> day of July, 1900

Sam H Campbell  
NOTARY PUBLIC

My commission expires  
May 20-1900

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
 INDIAN TERRITORY,  
 Northern District.

I, J. G. Adams, a physician, on oath state that I attended on Mrs. R W Vann, wife of R W Vann, on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1897, that there was born to her on said date a female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named Martha Opal Vann.

WITNESSES TO MARK

J. G. Adams M.D.

(Must be by Witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1900

Sam H Campbell  
NOTARY PUBLIC

(P)

181 181

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

David Warren Vane

is a citizen of

Cherokee

Nation.

SEP 25 1901

Approved

190

C. R. McChesney

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
FILED  
SEP 25 1901



ACTING CHAIRMAN.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

*N.B.* Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation,  
 of *David Warren Vann*, born on the *9* day of *September*, 1901  
Here insert name of child  
 Name of Father: *David W Vann*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.  
 Name of Mother: *Martina M Vann*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.  
 Post-office, **FAIRLAND, IND. TER.**

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

*Northern* INDIAN TERRITORY, District.

I, *Martina M Vann*, on oath state that I am *31*  
 years of age and a citizen, by *intermarriage* of the *Cherokee* Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of *David W Vann*, who is a citizen, by  
*blood* of the *Cherokee* Nation, that a *male* child was  
male or female  
 born to me on the *9* day of *September*, 1901; that said child has been  
 named *David Warren Vann*, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

*19* day of *September*, 1901.

*Martina M Vann*

*O. James*  
NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

*Northern* INDIAN TERRITORY, District.

I, *J. G. Adams*, *Physician*, on oath state that I  
 attended on Mrs. *Martina M Vann*, wife of *David W Vann*  
 on the *9* day of *September*, 1901; that there was born to her on  
 said date a *male* child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
male or female  
 named *David Warren Vann*.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

*19* day of *September*, 1901.

*J. G. Adams M.D.*

*O. James*  
NOTARY PUBLIC

**Department of the Interior,  
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.**

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Queen Watkins et al as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation

**DECISION.**

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation of the following named persons whose names appear upon the partial roll of Cherokee citizens, approved by the Secretary of the Interior, opposite the numbers following their respective names, viz:

Queen Watkins	22168	Mary J Harlin	22250
Cyrus B. Gilmore	22174	Augusta L. Perry	22253
Francis B. Fite	22175	Florence P. Muskrat	368
William T. Culbertson	22176	Thomas D. Chatham	22254
Ida Cobb	22177	Zada Alice Jones	22255
Allen H. Dykes	22179	John D. Blaylock	22257
William E. Bozeman	22182	William J. Wilson	22258
John E. Adair	22183	Mary O. Jones	22262
Cora E. Keys	22184	Mary Jane Barnett	22263
George F. Privat	22186	Florence V. Monroe	22264
Myra A. Hickox	22188	Joel E. Frazier	22265
Elmeda M. Berry	22198	William T. Crotzer	22266
John Hardy	22213	Sallie M. Pate	22267
William Wolfe	22216	Benjamin T. Chandler	22271
Minnie J. Archer	22218	William E. Rowsey	22272
Ada M. James	22219	Samuel L. Lane	22278
Samuel Duniphin	22220	Andrew Mathis	22286
Rebecca A. Myers	22226	Mary E. Smith	22288
Florida T. McCullough	22240	Richard H. Crotzer	22289
Isaac J. Howard	22241	John F. LaBoyteaux	22290
Wesley B. Hillen	22242	Martha Jane Riley	22291
Vinca A. Harlin	22249	Franklin P. Milligan	22305

Martha M. Vann	22309	Robert W. Early	22552
Alfred E. Holland	22312	Samuel J. West	22555
Hutchinson M. Robertson	22314	America A. Holland	22556
Mary M. Barnett	22318	Jefferson D. Jordan	22557
Francis M. Branson	22324	Martha M. Adair	22558
Joseph B. Lindsey	22325	Harvey Panter	22559
Stephen T. Lincoln	22329	Susan Ketcher	22562
Lilly Thompson	22333	Samuel L. Hughes	22563
John Wyly	22346	Sarah L. Bean	22566
James H. Wheelchel	22351	Mary E. Alberty	22571
William H. Hern	22358	Green B. Callahan	22576
Vada Alberty	22364	Stella Adair	22591
William Hern	22380	Mary Hughes	22610
Daisie Williams	22381	Sarah F. Wright	22616
Cary A. Hatfield	22397	Essie Bigbey	22624
Ellen Russell	22402	John W. Blackwood	22628
Levi J. Lindsey	22412	Charles P. Garrett	22636
Alice Morris	22413	George Ferguson	22638
Mollie Morris	22414	John W. Hannah	22639
Martha Foreman	22424	Sallie C. Allison	22640
Mollie Welch	22425	Alice C. Thomas	22643
Martha A. Langley	22426	Percilla E. Roberts	22644
Laura E. Wilkie	22427	Thomas B. Johnson	22659
Ola Pierce	22430	Hiram B. Thomas	22660
William Maupin	22431	Georgie E. Morris	22662
Bessie Winton	22432	Myrtle M. Adams	22666
Romeo Green	22435	John Fain	22667
Mary Bryant	22438	Mary T. Keys	22669
Isaac Paek	22445	Sarah J. Keys	22676
Seapearl E. Weaver	22446	James W. Kelley	22677
Victoria McCoy	22452	Nancy Crittenden	22678
Jennie Wilkie	22454	Fannie Clay	22679
George W. Seales	22455	Charley Paek	22680
William M. Nellis	22456	Wesley D. Lee	22681
Isaac J. Vanmatre	22459	Amanda A. Bruner	22691
Julia Ward	22479	John P. Panter	22693
Thomas A. Cates	22480	Mollie Holland	22700
Ida E. Brown	22481	Martha J. Keys	22710
Maggie Mitchell	22484	Pricie M. Miller	22714
Alva V. Anglin	22495	Kidder S. Barry	22719
James C. Dudley	22512	Richard H. Fouts	22720
William A. West	22514	Euna Etta Benge	22721
John W. Shackelford	22519	Martha C. Bruner	22722
Amanda E. Foreman	22520	Mary J. Childers	22728
John O. Treuman	22521	John A. Keek	22729
William Odle	22522	James T. Rich	22731
John L. Johnson	22535	Almira Ross	22732
Ollie M. Fields	22536	Lawrence L. McCrady	22734
Augusta Wolfe	22541	Mary J. Mitchell	22735
Carrie A. Adair	22543	William I. Copeland	22743

Adam J. Lesley	22714	Rebecca Ro	22888
Maggie Hampton	22715	William Kniswell	22889
James B. Norrod	22717	Nancy A. Lee Thouton	22892
Mary Holmes	22718	Fannie S. Roberts	22896
William H. Barnes	22719	Samuel E. Morton	22897
Martha E. Mitchell	22755	Elizabeth Garner	22899
Alice E. Hicks	22756	Ida M. Croshin	22900
Mary M. Hicks	22757	Johnie Collins	22902
Elizabeth Ballard	22758	Amanda C. Mayfield	22907
Thomas D. Hale	22759	Sallie E. Bethel	22908
George K. King	22760	Lizzie Gordon	22911
Philp S. Winn	22765	Nannie Colby	22917
John McEachin	22766	Malinda Seabolt	22921
Mattie Linder	22767	William J. Redden	22922
Henry L. Sims	22774	Tenne Lee	22923
Joseph Peters	22775	William L. Barnes	22929
William P. Beck	22776	Phoebe A. Moton	22932
John W. Price	22777	James E. Trammell	22933
Alice Taylor	22786	Elizabeth Henson	22934
Madeline A. Vann	22787	Franklin M. Davis	22935
Mattie Ray	22789	John F. Patterson	22937
Minnie E. Ross	22790	Ida C. Seabolt	22941
William T. Rush	22791	John D. Martindale	22942
Juland F. Hiekle	22792	Charles S. Perry	22947
John Warneke	22793	Emma Patton	22948
John D. Cheek	22794	Orphea Moten	22949
Agnes M. Rider	22796	Mollie Henson	22950
Margarett E. Miller	22801	John Anible	22959
Azlee Waters	22811	William J. Robison	22960
Samuel J. Lessley	22816	Lizzie L. Adair	22962
James W. Boydston	22817	Dressie Benge	22963
Mary E. Whitsett	22818	Nancy E. Patton	22964
Mary E. Whitsett	22819	Mary McKinney	22965
Mary M. Carlile	22821	Sallie Gann	22966
Susan J. Faulkner	22822	Tennie Waters	22971
Jasper T. Earnest	22826	William Parnell	22975
Perelee Miller	22838	Benjamin F. Noah	22976
Maud E. Foreman	22843	Beulah P. Ross	22978
Mollie Ellis	22844	George W. Weaver	22989
Thomas Heaton	22848	Zula Frazier	22990
Clara L. Ross	22849	Richard Rogers	22991
Asa C. Statham	22858	Willis McClanahan	22992
Henry Mihnk	22862	Frank J. Hatfield	22996
Mollie L. Bruton	22872	Mattie Terrill	22998
William P. Akin	22873	Frank Wiswell	23008
Harrison H. Turnham	22877	James A. Cash	23020
Effie Fargo	22878	Hiram H. Early	23023
Sallie Crossland	22882	Eugene Witt	23027
Hugh Simpson	22884	Fred W. Roe	23035
William Howell	22887	Jesse E. Sangster	23037

Alfred Anderson	23039	Thomas J. Pott	23250
George W. Anderson	23044	Martha M. Mulkey	23251
Marion M. Anderson	23048	William Johns	23254
Samuel G. Anderson	23052	Jane M. McClure	23254
Virginia S. Anderson	23063	Hugh C. Crow	23256
William A. Anderson	23064	Richard L. Carr	23257
Elizabeth Anderson	23066	Samuel Rice	23258
Charles H. Anderson	23071	William G. Field	23261
Alfred Anderson	23075	Samuel E. Loomer	23268
William M. Anderson	23082	Alexander R. Matheson	23271
Mary J. Anderson	23090	Carrie A. Watkins	23272
John Kelly	23096	Jennie Kelley	23274
Mary J. Bell	23097	John L. Dean	23276
James H. Henson	23101	Mollie Norman	23281
Lillie J. Child	23102	Samuel J. McClure	23282
William H. Mearns	23104	Ona Robertson	23283
John Keen	23105	Adeline M. West	23290
Colman Anderson	23106	Robert R. Jackson	23291
John V. Allen	23108	Maude P. Vane	23293
Mary E. Connor	23109	Moses Aspsbach	23294
John W. Wright	23116	Leona Syke	23295
Samuel B. Jones	23119	Mary F. Conrad	23311
Anna Keen	23120	William R. Shackelford	23314
Henry Jones	23122	Mary S. Leach	23315
John J. Connor	23132	Abbie Hicks	23321
Elizabeth Child	23143	Charles O. Kattie	23338
Elizabeth Anderson	23145	Ella Henry	23343
John O. Anderson	23153	Lucy M. Rogers	23347
John N. Jones	23154	Kibbler Stovner	23354
Charles F. Bradley	23155	William Stiles	23355
Andrew T. M. Donald	23156	Edward M. Williams	23356
Delia B. Jones	23157	John M. Cole	23363
Samuel S. Aspsbach	23164	John R. Reeves	23365
John S. Jones	23165	William D. Sanders	23366
Jane S. Fisher	23167	Philip W. Samuel	23367
William S. Bell	23169	Vivale Martin	23368
Isabella P. Nelson	23171	Lionel D. Roberts	23375
Nancy E. Henson	23173	Orin Raper	23376
Virginia R. Bell	23175	Benjamin F. Teague	23382
Frank L. Jones	23185	Vel Thompson	23391
Sally Robertson	23193	Lillie Clark	23393
Joseph C. Jones	23199	Stacy L. Whitaker	23394
Elizabeth Conner	23203	Lillie M. Ross	23395
Frank Russell	23205	Rebecca J. Bough	23397
John O. Anderson	23212	Flora B. Payne	23400
John C. W. Jones	23231	Rachel A. Taylor	23402
Thomas A. Haddock	23239	Jerry A. Hays	23403
Mary E. Bann	23246	John C. Rogers	23404
Jessie Porter	23247	Daniel W. Jones	23405
Scott J. Bell	23249	David B. Hadden	23406

George Dawson	23407	Smith E. Melton	23610
Allen L. Fisher	23408	Laura Jackson	23611
Andrew J. Cobb	23409	Christopher C. Clepp	23612
Lydia B. Sullivan	23410	William A. Anderson	23613
Henry S. Prater	23412	Benjamin F. Teague	23614
Lillie B. Cowan	23413	Jane F. Connor	23616
Joseph Maynor	23415	Henry L. Cook	23617
William Hall	23416	Fredrick W. Prop	23618
James D. Masse	23428	Jasper A. Plank	23655
John W. Nichols	23429	James M. Armour	23656
Susie Drew	23430	Louella Still	23657
William A. Hancock	23431	Dell Hampton	23659
Martha E. Whitaker	23434	Samuel Harrison	23668
Fannie Fields	23435	Adam Plankner	23677
Joseph F. Baker	23442	Mary E. Ballard	23678
Jesse King	23445	Mattie A. Polson	23684
William R. Fortner	23446	William E. Felton	23691
Joseph Dawson	23447	Samuel O. James	23692
Brazzie Coats	23450	Emma Lamar	23693
Mattie Landrum	23466	John T. Murphy	23700
Mary Welch	23475	William G. Smith	23701
Bodie Martin	23476	Aquilla G. Robinson	23702
Dora B. Taylor	23487	Jane Shoop	23707
Mattie H. Bean	23491	Isaac P. Bedson	23709
Cornelia F. Vann	23495	Sylvester W. Bond	23728
Mattie L. Choate	23502	Rosa T. Walker	23743
Augustus M. Ward	23503	Joseph T. Hardy	23745
Rebecca E. Choate	23511	Walter D. Child	23747
Fannie Sanders	23512	Verna Beck	23748
Martha L. Rider	23516	Mary J. West	23755
Thomas Allen	23517	Loeb L. Jones	23756
Moses E. Adkins	23523	Amos A. Child	23757
Hattie O. Williams	23526	Charles A. Ruggie	23758
Ella L. Choate	23537	Thomas H. Brewster	23766
Jesse J. Holleman	23547	Mervyn B. Baker	23768
Matron M. Scott	23548	Mary E. Robinson	23771
Jay W. Linscott	23549	Lewis L. Henson	23779
John Scott	23557	Ole Olson	23791
James Scott	23565	William H. Morrison	23792
Lewis Teter	23573	Bella Child	23793
Sadie Burlington	23596	Rae Ruffey	23795
William T. Holt	23605	John C. Nelson	23801
George F. Camp	23607	Anna E. M. Pined	23811
John T. Warren	23612	Carrie Peck	23819
James H. May	23613	Rosa Wood	23821
Jacob Dubois	23614	Mattie Adair	23833
Robert Wells	23618	John W. Henson	23833
Jane N. Holland	23621	Joseph Porter	23833
Beatrice Berry	23624	George W. Taylor	23837
George F. Stobran	23626	Edward M. Stanley	23838

John B. Hatfield	23839	Henry S. Hill	24016
Lathen Gray	23840	Belle Ketchum	24019
Maggie Beck	23841	Basel L. Nall	24020
Cynthia Dick	23860	Edna J. Trout	24022
William R. Baker	23861	Frank Ellis	24027
William F. Curti	23868	William C. Wright	24028
Lorenzo C. Couch	23869	<del>John M.</del> Lamar	24029
Marie L. Chandler	23870	Charles S. McCombs	24030
Lame B. Hallam	23872	Calbe Elliott	24031
John M. Sweetman	23881	Elbie Comatzer	24052
Maren L. Butler	23882	Nathaniel L. Halton	24060
John F. Bark	23883	Thomas T. Wimer	24061
Jesse Rogers	23884	Samuel J. Burns	24065
Benjamin F. Christian	23885	Mollie Doherty	24077
William F. Riddle	23893	David M. Marrs	24078
William M. Hancock	23894	Hiram R. Allen	24079
Bertha M. Marker	23895	Charles L. Merrell	24082
Fannie M. Latze	23896	Louella Cowan	24087
John E. Hefner	23897	Roxanna E. Ward	24088
Riley Barnett	23899	William T. Wade	24089
John W. Harris	23900	Maggie Haff	24090
Joe R. Richards	23901	Liberty E. Spears	24091
Minnie M. Goddard	23902	Robert L. Murphy	24092
Andrew J. Thompson	23906	Aaron L. <del>Swiney</del>	24099
Lemuel W. Marks	23910	Elizabeth Bullington	24104
Nathan P. Wilbur	23922	Bird Ballinger	24105
William E. Foster	23923	George W. Tritthart	24106
John A. Chandler	23924	Sarah A. Dick	24108
Sarah E. Chamberlain	23925	Robert W. Maddox	24115
Isaac M. Hansley	23933	Charles A. Tyler	24123
Willie K. Franklin	23935	Joel T. Thatcher	24125
William E. Haldell	23941	Annie Ketchum	24126
Lewis P. Smartt	23946	Winfield S. Maloney	24127
John C. Anderson	23953	Joseph E. Parker	24129
John H. Nall	23954	William L. Marker	24130
Minnie Z. Nichifer	23956	Nora Goddard	24136
Albert M. Clunkseales	23966	John Evans	24137
John C. Gray	23970	Cieha Ballard	24140
Ervin C. Baker	23972	William C. Gamble	24141
Othello J. Smith	23973	Letitia Chamberlin	24142
Harriet M. Thompson	23975	Nathan M. Drake	24143
Nora N. Day	23980	John S. Thomason	24144
Andrew J. Kaiser	23981	Sallie L. Chamberlin	24145
George W. Doty	23995	Cora Ironside	24146
Zipporah E. Duncan	23996	Ira L. Barnard	24152
John D. Sheehan	23998	Samuel H. Conklin	24153
Samuel S. Cobb	24000	James S. Turner	24155
Alice L. Gunter	24003	Elmer Creek	24156
Owen H. Haworth	24008	Ella I. West	24157
Margie M. Wright	24009	William Gentry	24159

Fannie H. Lunday	24160	Noub Allen	24301
Marion E. Simerson	24161	Muzette Coit	24303
William R. Badgett	24162	Maggie Field	24304
William B. Raines	24169	William C. Moxley	24305
George W. Fincaannon	24171	Frank B. Brown	24308
George I. Hopson	24176	Silas G. Wall	24310
Madge C. Chamberlain	24178	Ida B. McCoy	24311
James L. Baker	24179	Joseph A. Howe	24312
Benjamin Sanders	24180	Mary I. Paden	24317
Belle Shouse	24182	Madison I. Gamble	24318
John S. Leforce	24183	Ella McDonald	24319
<del>John</del> Barbee	24186	Mary E. Paden	24320
James E. Wolfe	24188	T. Wyman Thompson	24327
James W. Walker	24189	Arthur Horn	24328
Thomas J. Ward	24194	James A. Leforce	24333
Alzena E. Whitedeer	24201	Molhe J. McCullough	24335
Sarah E. Collins	24202	Edmond A. Jackson	24339
Annie Taylor	24207	Samuel N. Calvert	24340
William J. Mantooth	24211	Presley B. Kinnison	24341
Benjamin F. Cockrell	24218	George A. Wright	24343
Hattie Countryman	24221	Charles J. Schuth	24350
Libbie B. Starr	24229	John W. Jones	24351
Mary A. Weir	24231	Sarah E. Mills	24352
Mack O. Gabbert	24233	Edgar N. Ratcliff	24358
Sarah V. Chamberlain	24239	Henrietta Prather	24360
Patrick Shanahan	24240	Josie Hall	24365
Kate L. Craig	24242	Frank Billingslea	24370
Timothy Shanahan	24248	Thomas N. Chitwood	24371
James J. Coyne	24251	Isaac Rippetoe	24372
John C. Tucker	24252	Julia A. Fields	24375
William R. Smith	24253	James F. Slagle	24376
Anos A. Martin	24257	William H. Whitney	24398
Nannie E. Walker	24262	Nora E. Craig	24400
Alexus Lee	24263	Dovie Snagge	24401
William M. Merrell	24264	Jacob Wenberg	24406
William D. Highsmith	24266	Addie E. Fields	24407
Laura Gore	24268	Homer A. Andrews	24414
Cynthia A. Miller	24269	Thomas H. Cantrell	24415
Louis Frantz	24277	Eva Countryman	24416
William W. Miller	24278	Burel J. Broaddu	24423
William F. Carter	24279	Claude Brock	24424
Isaiah Hollis	24289	Joanna Hall	24425
John B. Miles	24290	Rachel Hicks	24426
Richard Fitzgerald	24292	Fannie C. Brown	24427
James A. Jackson	24293	Lada M. Anderson	24430
George W. Dixon	24294	Ida Muskrat	24431
James B. Walker	24296	Lita Brown	24442
Peter J. Coyne	24297	Samuel S. Coe	24447
Cynthia Howdeshell	24298	Ollie M. Jamon	24448
Benjamin Rowe	24299	Ollie E. Wilton	24450



Myrtle Halkan	24455	Daniel W. House	24571
Fredene S. Barton	24456	Minnie B. Allen	24572
Nancy E. Wolfe	24457	Charles A. Palmer	24574
Henry Elanders	24464	Jane M. Jolley	24575
Andrew A. Barker	24465	Ida H. McCaleb	24577
William T. Byrd	24477	Madrion A. Cosma	24578
Charne W. Eaton	24478	Henry H. Oliver	24579
Berry H. Ladd	24479	William E. Beaubien	24580
William Johnstone	24480	Marion F. Wilkinson	24581
William R. Morgan	24481	Maud M. Parrish	24584
Jane Armstrong	24483	Lorena Parrish	24585
Maggie Armstrong	24484	John D. Raley	24589
Christina Tyner	24491	Zachary T. Fields	24590
Harold D. Lannon	24497	Sarah M. Sutton	24592
John H. Johnson	24499	John W. Forsythe	24593
Courtland C. Runyan	24500	Edwin Z. Hiatt	24595
Belle Keys	24501	William P. Ringo	24596
Nora E. Sarcoux	24502	James W. Jackson	24597
Fannie Patrick	24503	Miller Woody	24598
Annie E. Halfmoon	24505	Nandy Reinhardt	24599
William E. Heidselman	24506	William N. Riley	24601
Ella Blythe	24510	John H. McGrath	24606
Archie Gilstrap	24511	William N. Dodge	24607
Charles W. Costen	24516	Mary Jane Foreman	24610
Chaffle A. Krape	24517	Samuel L. Young	24619
William Hall	24518	William E. Roberts	24620
Frank M. Overness	24519	Charles C. McClure	24621
James H. Stokes	24522	Mary D. Walker	24622
Emma Wilson	24523	Benjamin R. Edwards	24623
Ida Frenchman	24524	Lazarus E. Martin	24624
Monzo J. Everett	24555	John Strong	24625
Eliza Wheeler	24526	James T. Bell	24627
Washington J. Griggs	24533	Atlas P. Dunn	24628
Agnes E. Shuler	24536	Clara Hurd	24631
Lady T. Davidson	24538	Belle Smith	24636
Mollie Parker	24542	James W. Hammett	24638
Louise Sarcoux	24543	Edward L. Halsell	24639
Hattie Martin	24545	Lottie Chambers	24641
Thomas Hoffman	24548	David E. Luton	24642
John W. Colde	24549	Alexander F. Parsley	24643
Ben J. Seoville	24551	John Peerman	24644
Ella Babie	24556	Charles W. Bradshaw	24646
Lila Morris	24557	James M. Brown	24652
Edward Renal	24558	George B. Stokes	24653
Henry J. Addington	24559	Minnie L. Sutton	24654
Ella Babie	24566	Annie C. LaHay	24656
Melissa Morris	24567	George A. Mitchell	24660
Charles White	24568	Max R. Franks	24663
Benjamin I. DeVan	24569	John H. Gibson	24666
William Nairn, Sr.	24570	Beverly H. Thurman	24667

Thomas A. Smith	24668	James W. Watson	24803
Josephine Nave	24676	Mary J. Ross	24804
William F. Pevehouse	24683	Robert L. Conner	24806
Sarah M. Thompson	24686	Jerry Rollens	24807
Charlotte V. Fry	24687	Roderick D. Petty	24809
Annie Davis	24693	Icy L. Cornwell	24811
Maggie Sunda	24699	Mollie V. Allen	24812
William Calvert	24704	Susie S. Ward	24814
Joseph H. Breeden	24707	Joseph Bridges	24815
Hampton B. Stepp	24708	Ella N. Brown	24816
Joseph L. Gibbs, Jr.	24709	Burrell M. Madison	24817
James O. Roseopf	24711	Elijah Creech	24818
Marion A. Miller	24712	Jessie A. Starr	24819
Charles T. Grubbs	24719	Jessie Taylor	24826
Robert F. Murphy	24720	John P. Marshall	24827
Jennie B. Taylor	24742	Mary D. Bendure	24836
Joseph M. Allton	24743	Leona Fisher	24841
Ollie O. Tiley	24744	Christopher C. Alloway	24843
Martha A. Buster	24747	John H. Gibbs	24855
Sarah C. Duck	24748	Jasper Chaney	24859
Helen N. Bullette	24749	Bettie Bullett	24861
Nannie E. Ward	24750	Henry C. Payne	24862
William W. Bryant	24753	Annie L. Sanders	24863
William L. Walden	24754	Minnie Davis	24870
John T. Abercrombie	24760	Frank J. Woods	24871
Mahala L. Tucker	24763	William P. Mauck	24872
John A. Polson	24766	Mead E. Hoffman	24873
Huldah E. Bible	24767	George C. Lloyd	24874
William McKenney	24768	Leona L. Twist	24875
James L. Beatty	24771	Leona L. Stephens	24876
Robert L. England	24774	Nella England	24878
Thomas D. Bard	24775	John D. Burgess	24879
David C. Harris	24776	Joseph F. Blair	24881
Annie C. Archer	24777	Maude Raper	24883
Milton Thompson	24778	Albert H. Collins	24884
Josephine Crutchfield	24779	Hugh Brock	24885
William G. Riggs	24780	Mary Wallis	24887
John H. McKeehan	24782	Thomas J. Pevehouse	24888
Ples L. McLain	24789	Bettie M. Coodey	24890
Jackson C. White	24790	James M. Hamilton	24891
Ira Talbert	24791	James Murphey	24892
Thomas J. Ethridge	24792	William Lynch	24893
William R. Hornbuckle	24793	Henry F. Carter	24894
Adolphus Peck	24795	Jacob I. Harlow	24895
Zona Fry	24796	Edward M. Logsdon	24896
William L. Harris	24797	Frank L. Tague	24900
Sylvania Whisenand	24798	John T. Brown	24901
William C. Stewart	24799	Maud Todd	24903
Allie Howell	24800	Robert A. Hosey	24904
John T. Washam	24802	James C. South	24905

Myrtle Taylor	24906	Jack Roberson	24966
Vicie Ann Phoo	24908	Laura R Parks	24975
Lenna Morris	24909	William H Moreland	24976
George M. Milner	24910	William F McSpadden	24977
Louie Gott	24911	Emma G Poole	24979
Alice Kirk	24912	LaFayette A Byrd	24984
Annie Duncan	24914	Charles H. Hawkins	24991
Labella Batne	24917	George W. Waller	25001
May W. Mills	24923	Forest Guilliams	25002
Charles Nolte	24925	Mark F Zulkey	25005
William J. Strange	24939	Jolly E Robinson	25007
Benjamin D. Pennington	24940	Laure Taylor	25015
William G. Milan	24950	Susan Mayes	26871
John N. Mosler	24965		

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW. That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird et al vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section 21, of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stats. 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,  
this January 10 1907

Copied from

card No. \_\_\_\_\_

Is residence of husband established? yes

Is he identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896? yes

Is the marriage of his parents established? \_\_\_\_\_

If admitted, is his admission satisfactory? \_\_\_\_\_

If intermarried, is marriage established? \_\_\_\_\_

Is residence of wife established? yes

Is she identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896? on 1896

Is the marriage of her parents established? \_\_\_\_\_

If admitted, is her admission satisfactory? \_\_\_\_\_

If intermarried, is marriage established? yes

Were parties for whom application is made all living? yes

Are all the children who were living when the roll of 1896 was compiled, and for whom application was made, identified on said roll?

yes

Birth affidavits filed since date of application \_\_\_\_\_

New-borns enrolled since date of application \_\_\_\_\_

Do the findings conform to the facts? \_\_\_\_\_

Certified to Documentary evidence  
of marriage filed since date of application

8 181

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

**FILED**  
JUL 13 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

### CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

43) Name *David M. Yarn* Date *July 13*  
 District *Delaware* Year *1880* Page *332* No. *2784*

Citizen by blood *Yes* Mother's citizenship *CHEROKEE.*

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Wife's name *Mattie M. Yarn*

District *Delaware* Year *1896* Page *592* No. *551*

Citizen by blood *Yes* Mother's citizenship *Chero.*

Intermarried citizen *Yes*

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

<i>Pearl R. Yarn</i>	Dist. <i>Delaware</i>	Year <i>1896</i>	Page <i>549</i>	No. <i>3311</i>	Age <i>10</i>
<i>John H. "</i>	Dist. <i>"</i>	Year <i>1896</i>	Page <i>549</i>	No. <i>3317</i>	Age <i>10</i>
<i>Bessie M. Yarn</i>	Dist. <i>"</i>	Year <i>"</i>	Page <i>549</i>	No. <i>3318</i>	Age <i>10</i>
<i>Florence C. "</i>	Dist. <i>"</i>	Year <i>"</i>	Page <i>549</i>	No. <i>3319</i>	Age <i>10</i>
<i>Fred C. Yarn</i>	Dist. <i>"</i>	Year <i>"</i>	Page <i>549</i>	No. <i>3320</i>	Age <i>5</i>
<i>Martina C. "</i>	Dist. <i>"</i>	Year <i>"</i>	Page <i>"</i>	No. <i>"</i>	Age <i>3</i>
	Dist. <i>"</i>	Year <i>"</i>	Page <i>"</i>	No. <i>"</i>	Age <i>"</i>
	Dist. <i>"</i>	Year <i>"</i>	Page <i>"</i>	No. <i>"</i>	Age <i>"</i>
	Dist. <i>"</i>	Year <i>"</i>	Page <i>"</i>	No. <i>"</i>	Age <i>"</i>
	Dist. <i>"</i>	Year <i>"</i>	Page <i>"</i>	No. <i>"</i>	Age <i>"</i>

*affidavit attached.*

*(card 181)*

Cherokee  
181

Muskegee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

Martha M. Vann,  
Fairland, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Decn. \_\_\_\_\_ C

Commissioner.

Cherokee  
No. 22309

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 6, 1907

Martha M. Vann,

Fairland, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

You are advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior, January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,

Commissioner

Cherokee 1, et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 6, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,  
Attorney for Cherokee Nation,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

For your information there is inclosed a copy of the decision of the secretary of the Interior, dated January 26, 1907, affirming the decision of the commissioner to the five civilized tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of Queen Watkins, et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

Respectfully,

C.

Commissioner.



Cher 182

James G. Vann

Cher 182

THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF

James B. Vanni

FOR ENFRANCHISEMENT AS

CHEROKEE CITIZENS.

*A Bill of the Legislature of the State of Georgia  
Approved July 1st 1868*

A 102

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
FILED  
JUL 18 1900

WIRIAND, I.T., JULY 13, 1900.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

enrollment as a Cherokee citizen).  
sworn by Commissioner Needles, testified: (Application for  
in the matter of the application of James G. Asnu, said Asnu

Q Have you any children? A No sir.

Q Are you married? A No sir.

Q What prohibition of Cherokee blood do you claim? A About 1/8.

Q On 3d roll has 243, number 2374.

Q Does your name appear upon the census roll of 1880? A Yes.

Q Asnu.

Q Page 228 number 2387 on authenticated roll of 1880 in James

Q Is your name on any of the tribal rolls of the Cherokee Nation?

Q Is her name on the rolls of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes.

Q Is she living? A Yes.

Q What is the name of your mother? A Roseanna.

Q Is she living? A No sir.

Q What's the name of your father? A James D.

Q You make application as a Cherokee by blood? A Yes.

Q Are you a Cherokee? A Yes.

Q For whom do you apply? A For myself alone.

Q Never lived out of the district? A No sir.

Q How long have you lived there? A 23 years.

Q Where do you live? A Delaware district.

Q What is your business? A Farming.

Q How old are you? A 32.

Q What is your name? A James G. Asnu.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
FAIRLAND, I.T., JULY 13, 1900.


In the matter of the application of James G. Vann, said Vann being sworn by Commissioner Needles, testified: (Application for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen).

- Q What is your name? A James G. Vann.  
Q How old are you? A 33.  
Q What is your postoffice? A Fairland.  
Q Where do you live? A Delaware district.  
Q How long have you lived there? A 33 years.  
Q Never lived out of the district? A No sir.  
Q For whom do you apply? A For myself alone.  
Q Are you a Cherokee? A Yes.  
Q You make application as a Cherokee by blood? A Yes.  
Q What is the name of your father? A James D.  
Q Is he living? A No sir.  
Q What is the name of your mother? A Rosanna.  
Q Is she living? A Yes.  
Q Is her name on the rolls of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes.  
Q Is your name on any of the tribal rolls of the Cherokee Nation?  
Page 332 number 2887 on authenticated roll of '80 as James  
Vann.  
Q Does your name appear upon the census roll of '96? A Yes.  
On '96 Roll page 549, number 3314.  
Q What proportion of Cherokee blood do you claim? A About 1/8.  
Q Are you married? A No sir.  
Q Have you any children? A No sir.

The name of James G. Vann appearing upon the authenticated rolls of the Cherokee Nation for the year '80 under name of James Vann, he being identified as the identical person, which is conclusive evidence of his rights to citizenship, and he also being further identified from his name appearing upon the census rolls of '96 as embraced in this testimony, he is therefore declared entitled to be placed upon the rolls of citizenship now being made by this Commission.

Brown McDonald, being sworn by Commissioner Needles, says as Stenographer to the Commission to the Five civilized Tribes, he reported in full the testimony of the above named witness, and the foregoing is a full, true and correct transcript of his notes.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 16th day of July, 1900, at Westville, Indian Territory.

  
Commissioner.

Card No. 107

Is residence of husband established? yes

Is he identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896? yes

Is the marriage of his parents established? \_\_\_\_\_

If admitted, is his admission satisfactory? \_\_\_\_\_

If intermarried, is marriage established? \_\_\_\_\_

Is residence of wife established? \_\_\_\_\_

Is she identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896? \_\_\_\_\_

Is the marriage of her parents established? \_\_\_\_\_

If admitted, is her admission satisfactory? \_\_\_\_\_

If intermarried, is marriage established? \_\_\_\_\_

Were parties for whom application is made all living? yes

Are all the children who were living when the roll of 1896 was compiled, and for whom application was made, identified on said roll? \_\_\_\_\_

Birth affidavits filed since date of application \_\_\_\_\_

New-borns enrolled since date of application \_\_\_\_\_


Do the findings conform to the facts? No - Do not

cover residence, also states that  
1880 Roll is conclusive with citizenship

750 132

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

**FILED**  
JUL 13 1900

  
ACTING CHAIRMAN

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

1900.

33

Name *James L. Brown* Date *July 1899*

District *W. Sherman* Year *1890* Page *332* No. *2757*

Citizen by blood *181* Mother's citizenship **CHEROKEE.**

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Wife's name

District Year Page No.

Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Names of Children:

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

*"1 on 1890 Race as James Yarn"*

*Lu 189*

#187

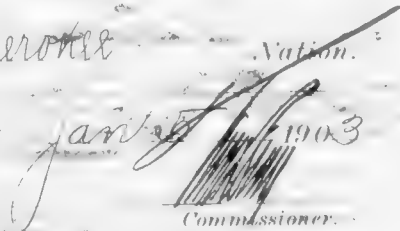
32

IN RE  
THE DEATH OF

James B. Vann  
a citizen of the

Cherokee Nation.

Approved

Jan 6 1903  
  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

F I T T R D  
JAN 6 1903



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of James G. Vann (Here insert name of deceased.)  
a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
Jarland, Ind. Ter., and died on the 3<sup>d</sup> day of  
September, 1902.

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

I, David W. Vann, on oath state that I am 45  
years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that my post office address is Jarland, Ind. Ter.; that I am  
a Brother of James G. Vann,  
who was a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
and that said James G. Vann died on the 3<sup>d</sup> day of  
September, 1902.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6<sup>th</sup> day of January, 1903.  
John O. Ross  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

I, Preston S. James, on oath state that I am 50  
years of age, and a citizen, by Intermarriage, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that my post office address is Miami, Ind. Ter.;  
that I was personally acquainted with James G. Vann,  
who was a citizen, by blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
and that said James G. Vann died on the 3<sup>d</sup> day of  
September, 1902.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6<sup>th</sup> day of January, 1903.  
John O. Ross  
Notary Public.

Cher 183

Rosanna J. Vann

Cher 183



Cher 184

Albert W. Harlan

Cher 184

THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF

*Albert<sup>W</sup> Harlan Hall*

FOR ENROLLMENT AS

CHEROKEE CITIZENS.

*Origin in testimony of 7/3/00  
W. J. ... of 7/3/00  
Favorable reported to the  
Commissioner Oct. 19, 1901.*



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
FAIRLAND, I.T, JULY 13, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Albert W. Harlin et als., for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, said Harlin being sworn by Commissioner Needles, testified:

- Q What is your age? A 54.  
Q What is your postoffice address? A Fairland, Delaware District.  
Q How long have you lived in Delaware district? A 54 years.  
Q Have you ever lived out of the District? A Only in time of the war.  
Q Since the war have always lived in the district? A Yes.  
Q Are you a Cherokee? A Yes.  
Q Make application as a Cherokee by blood? A Yes.  
Q Whom do you make application for? A For myself and wife.  
Q Are you a Cherokee? A Yes.  
Q Is your name upon the rolls of '80? A I suppose it is.  
On '80 roll page 270, number 1336.  
On '94 roll page 404, number 1308.  
Q Are you married? A Yes.  
Q What is your wife's name? A Matilda.  
Q Is she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes.  
Q When were you married? A About '69.  
Matilda Harlan on '80 roll, page 270, number 1336.  
" " " '96 roll, page 477, number 1340.  
Albert W. Harlan on '96 roll, page 576, number 269.  
Q Is she living? A Yes.  
Q What is her age? A About 52.  
The name of Albert W. Harlan appearing upon the authenticated rolls of '80, he also being identified as the identical Albert W. Harlan on the census rolls of '96, and also upon the authenticated rolls of '94, and he having proved to the satisfaction of the Commission that he is an actual resident of this Nation having resided therein for the last 50 years, and never residing out; and that the name of his wife, Matilda J. Harlan, also appearing upon the roll of '80 under ~~xxxx~~ number and page as specified in the testimony, she being also identified by being found upon the rolls of '96 as per page and number designated in the testimony, and proof of her residence as a bona fide citizen of the Cherokee Nation offered, she is hereby ordered enrolled upon the citizenship rolls of the Cherokee Nation now being made by this Commission.

Brown McDonald, being sworn by Commissioner Needles, says as Stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he reported in full, the testimony of the above named witness, and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct transcript of his notes.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 16th day of July, 1900, at Westville, Indian Territory.

  
Commissioner.

Card No. \_\_\_\_\_

Is residence of husband established? yes

Is he identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896? yes

Is the marriage of his parents established? \_\_\_\_\_

If admitted, is his admission satisfactory? \_\_\_\_\_

If intermarried, is marriage established? \_\_\_\_\_

Is residence of wife established? yes

Is she identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896? yes

Is the marriage of her parents established? \_\_\_\_\_

If admitted, is her admission satisfactory? \_\_\_\_\_

If intermarried, is marriage established? \_\_\_\_\_

Were parties for whom application is made all living? yes

Are all the children who were living when the roll of 1896 was compiled, and for whom application was made, identified on said roll?

Birth affidavits filed since date of application \_\_\_\_\_

New-borns enrolled since date of application \_\_\_\_\_

Do the findings conform to the facts? yes

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_



184 13

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

**FILED**  
JUL 13 1900



ACT NO. CHA-1744

### CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date July 13 1900.

Name Albert W. Hartline, Fidelity, T.

District A. Clarendon Year 1880 Page 270 No. 1336

Citizen by blood Yes Mother's citizenship Cherokee

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Wife's name Matilda Hartline

District A. Clarendon Year 1880 Page 270 No. 1335

Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Names of Children:

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

#1 on 1880 Roll as Albert Hartline also 1896 Roll as Albert Hartline  
 #2 " " " " Matilda Hartline

(Card 184)

Cher 185

Thomas A. Wilson

Cher 185

185

THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF

*Thomas N. Wilson et*

FOR ENROLLMENT AS

CHEROKEE CITIZENS.

*Witness my hand and seal of the  
Office of Publications of the  
District of Columbia this 1st day of*

185

FILED  
JUL 11 1900

acting as deputy clerk of Delaware district, Cherokee Nation in  
presence and affidavit of Percy W. Walker, who swears that he was  
as per bars and number given in the testimony. Thomas M. Wilson  
upon the General Roll of 186 and the unperfected rolls of 1864  
conclusively. The said Repsect Wilson is also identified by being  
citizenship by reason of being on the authorized roll of 1860 in  
Repect Wilson as a descendant of the said William J. McKee, whose  
upon the authorized Cherokee Roll of 186, consequently the said  
William J. McKee, and that the name of William J. McKee is found  
appears that Repsect A. Wilson is identified as the grandfather of  
April day of November, 1888, Repsect A. Wilson, nee McKeel, and it  
since! And it appears from the testimony that he married on the  
of the same June 28, 1838, and has resided continuously thereat  
actual resident of the Cherokee Nation and that he was a resident  
the census roll of 186, and he makes satisfactory proof of being an  
The name of ~~James~~ Thomas M. Wilson, the applicant appearing upon  
Your wife when you married her was named Repsect A. McKee? Yes.  
These children alive and living with you at your house? Yes.  
Must is the name of the next ones? A. Coxs, three months old.  
10 years of age.  
On '86 roll gave 223, number 2013.  
What is the name of the eldest at home with you? A. James Robert,  
Have you any children? A. Yes.  
Is he here? A. No sir.  
Is he living? A. Yes.  
A. Yes, he is said to be as far as I know.  
Do you identify William J. McKee as the father of your wife?  
Myself.  
On '80 roll as William J. McKee, gave 223, number, 820,  
was he a white man or an Indian? A. Cherokee by blood.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
FAIRLAND, I.T. JULY 13, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Thomas N. Wilson et als., for enrollment as Cherokee citizens, said Wilson being sworn by Commissioner Needles, testified:

- Q What is your name? A Thomas N. Wilson.  
Q Age? A 39.  
Q What is your postoffice? A Grove.  
Q Where do you live? A Mile and a half south of Grove.  
Q How long have you lived there? A 3 years.  
Q Where did you live before that? A Pryor Creek.  
Q How long did you live at Pryor Creek? A A About 5 years. I was not there all of the time. Was away about three or four months.  
Q Where did you live before that? A On Dog Creek.  
Q How long did you live there? A Three years.  
Q How long have you lived in the Indian territory? A 13 years.  
Q In the Cherokee Nation? A Yes. Have lived in the Cherokee Nation continuously for the last 13 years with the exception of three months out.  
Q Did you ever move out? A No sir.  
Q Was your family here? A No sir, they were with me.  
Q What year was that? A About 6 years ago.  
Q About '94? A In '84 I came back it was in the year before that. I was in the Choctaw Nation.  
Q Where did you live in '98? A I came over here three years ago in Delaware district from Cooweescoowee district.  
Q For whom do you apply? A For myself, wife and children.  
Q You make application as a Cherokee by blood? A No sir.  
Q You make application as a Cherokee by intermarriage? A Yes.  
Q To what district do you belong? A Delaware?  
Q Does your name appears upon the authenticated rolls of '80? A No.  
Q Does it appear upon the '96 Census Roll? A Yes.  
'96 roll, page 330, number 1106.  
Q Does your name appear upon the '94 strip payment roll? A No sir, I don't suppose it does.  
Q Have you ever applied to the tribal authorities for citizenship? A No sir.  
Q Have you ever applied to the Dawes Commission before for citizenship? A No sir.  
Q Are you married? A Yes.  
Q Under what law? A Cherokee law.  
Q Have you a certificate of marriage? A No sir, but I have an affidavit from the gentleman that married us.  
Q Where were you living at the time of your marriage? A Near Grove.  
Q What was your wife's name? A Rebecca V. McKee?  
Q Is her name on the '80 roll? A It should be, but it is not there I don't think.  
Q Is she living? A Yes.  
Rolls of '80 examined and the name of Rebecca V. McKee not found.  
On '96 roll, page 275, number 5072, Co. Dist.  
On '94 roll, page 329, number 4539, Co. dist, Rebecca V. Wilson.  
Q What degree of blood does your wife claim? A I think it is 1/8 I am not certain.  
Q Where is your wife? A At home.  
Q What is the name of her father? A William McKee.

- Q Was he a white man or an Indian? A Cherokee by blood.  
 On '80 roll as William J. McKee, page 379, number, 850,  
 Flint district.
- Q Do you identify William J. McKee as the father of your wife?  
 A Yes, he is said to be as far as I know.
- Q Is he living? A Yes.
- Q Is he here? A No sir.
- Q Have you any children? A yes.
- Q What is the name of the eldest at home with you? A James Robert,  
 10 years of age.  
 On '96 roll page 279, number 5073.
- Q What is the name of the next one? A Cora, three months old.

- Q These children alive and living with you at your house? A yes.
- Q Your wife when you married her was named Rebecca V. McKee? A Yes.  
 The name of ~~James~~ Thomas N. Wilson, the applicant appearing upon  
 the census roll of '96, and he makes satisfactory proof of being an  
 actual resident of the Cherokee Nation and that he was a resident o  
 of the same June 28, 1898, and has resided continuously therein  
 since; And it appears from the testimony that he married on the  
 7th day of November, 1888, Rebecca V. Wilson, nee McKee, and it  
 appears that Rebecca V. Wilson is identified as the daughter of  
 William J. McKee, and that the name of William J. McKee is found  
 upon the authorized Cherokee rolls of '80, consequently the said  
 Rebecca Wilson as a descendant of the said William J. McKee, whose  
 citizenship by reason of being on the authorized roll of 1880, is  
 conclusive. The said Rebecca Wilson is also identified by being  
 upon the Sensus Rolls of '96 and the authenticated rolls of '94,  
 as per page and number given in the testimony. Thomas N. Wilson  
 presents an affidavit of Percy L. Walker, who swears that he was  
 acting as deputy clerk of Delaware district, Cherokee Nation in  
 the year '88, and as such deputy clerk he issued a license of  
 marriage to said Thomas N. Wilson and Rebecca V. Wilson, and that  
 he performed the marriage ceremony on or about the 21st of November  
 1888. This affidavit is sworn to and subscribed before O. A.  
 Smith, a notary public, under his seal. It also appears that  
 Thomas N. Wilson by his wife, Rebecca Wilson, as a result of their  
 marriage have two children, one named Thomas R. Wilson, who is  
 identified by being upon the roll of '96, page and number as  
 indicated in the testimony given; and that they also have a child  
 by the name of Cora, who was born after the rendition of the roll  
 of '96, consequently her name is not found: Also he to day pre-  
 sents an affidavit of its birth duly sworn to and certified as  
 provided by the rules and regulations of this Commission. Satis-  
 factory proof having been made of their residence and citizenship  
 said Thomas N. Wilson and his wife, Rebecca Wilson, and his two  
 children, Thomas R. and Cora are hereby admitted to citizenship  
 in the Cherokee Nation and their names will be enrolled on the  
 rolls now being made by this Commission.

Brown McDonald, being duly sworn, says as Stenographer to the  
 Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he reported in full the  
 testimony of the above named witness, and that the foregoing is a  
 full, true and correct transcript of his notes.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 16th day of July, 1900,  
 at Westville, I.T.

*Brown McDonald*  
 Commissioner.

REPORT PROTECTIVE

B. G. Hoover

... ..

... ..

Notes: ... ..

... ..

RECEIVED  
MAY 2 1932

... ..

... ..



R  
Cher B 2423

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, I. T., June 30, 1902.

In the matter of the application of JAMES BULLETT, ET AL.,  
for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation:

EMMET STARR, being duly sworn and examined by the Commission,  
testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Emmet Starr.  
Q What is your age? A Thirty one years.  
Q What is your post office address? A Claremore, I. T.  
Q Are you a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation?  
A Yes sir, I am.  
Q For whom do you desire to make application for enrollment?  
A For the following named persons on the 1896 Cherokee roll,  
their families and descendants:

- Q Are there any other persons for whom you desire to make appli-  
cation for enrollment?  
A I desire to apply for the following named persons on the 1880  
Cherokee roll, their families and their descendants:

Rebecca Welch, page 12, § 25, C. R., Delaware District,  
Etc: "Residing with James Welch".

-----  
E. C. Bagwell, on oath stated that as stenographer to the  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the  
testimony and proceedings had in the above entitled cause, and that  
the foregoing is an accurate transcript of his stenographic notes  
thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this August 18, 1902.

*E. C. Bagwell*  
B. C. Jones  
Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 9th, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Thomas N. Wilson for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation and for the enrollment of his wife, Rebecca V. Wilson, and his children, James R. and Cora Wilson, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

Supplemental to #185.

THOMAS N. WILSON, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Examination by the Commission.

- Q. State your full name? A. Thomas N. Wilson.  
Q. How old are you? A. 41.  
Q. What is your post office address? A. Groves. Not now, it was there.  
Q. What is it now? A. Phillips.  
Q. That is in the Territory, is it? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Are you a white man? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Claiming as a citizen by intermarriage? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What is the name of th wife through whom you claim citizenship?  
A. Rebecca McKee.  
Q. Has she any middle name? A. Rebecca Victoria.  
Q. Is she your first wife? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Are you her first husband? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Neither of you were ever married before? A. No, sir.  
Q. Is your wife a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. How long has she lived in the Cherokee Nation? A. Born and raised here.  
Q. Lived here all her life? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. When were you married to her? A. '88.  
Q. Married under a Cherokee license? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Have you been living with your wife since 1888? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Never been separated? A. No, sir.  
Q. Living together on the first of last September, 1902 A. Yes, sir.  
Q. How many children have you? A. Two.  
Q. Are they both living? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Living with you and your wife? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Your wife is living also, is she? A. Yes, sir.

-----

Jesse O. Carr, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the above entitled case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8<sup>th</sup> day of December, 1902.

*Jesse O. Carr*  
*B. Jones*  
Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE LANDS ACQUIRED BY THE

**FILED**  
JAN 6 1903

*Handwritten signature*  
1/6/03

United States }  
Judicial Territory } S.S.-  
Northern Dist }

Personally appeared  
before me <sup>a Notary Public</sup> O. Smith, for and in the above  
named District, Percy L. Walker  
who after being duly sworn states -  
That on or about 7<sup>th</sup> day of November  
1888 while acting as Deputy Clerk of  
Delaware Dist. C.U. I <sup>was</sup> <sup>present</sup> <sup>at</sup> <sup>the</sup> <sup>marriage</sup>  
to Thomas H. Wilson and Rebecca  
N. Wilson (nee McKee) and  
upon same date married them  
and that said Thomas H. Wilson  
had complied with the Cherokee  
Laws in relation to the intermar-  
riage of White men and foreigners  
to Cherokee women.

W. H. <sup>McKee</sup> Percy L. Walker  
Sworn to and sealed before  
me this the 12 day of July 1900

O. Smith

Card No. 100

Is residence of husband established? \_\_\_\_\_

Is he identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896? Yes

Is the marriage of his parents established? \_\_\_\_\_

If admitted, is his admission satisfactory? \_\_\_\_\_

If intermarried, is marriage established? Not satisfactorily

Is residence of wife established? Yes

Is she identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896? on 1896

Is the marriage of her parents established? \_\_\_\_\_

If admitted, is her admission satisfactory? \_\_\_\_\_

If intermarried, is marriage established? \_\_\_\_\_

Were parties for whom application is made all living? Yes

Are all the children who were living when the roll of 1896 was compiled, and for whom application was made, identified on said roll?

Yes  
Birth affidavits filed since date of application \_\_\_\_\_

New-borns enrolled since date of application \_\_\_\_\_

Do the findings conform to the facts? Yes, but this case

should receive further consideration -

1 - The wife is not on the 1880 Roll

2 - marriage should be more satisfactorily

shown - There is no evidence that the

records of the Cherokee Nation have been

consulted with reference thereto - In the

absence of the original Marriage license and

certificates or certificates from the proper officer

is the best evidence and should be filed

if possible

*IN RE*

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Xora Wilson*

as a citizen of the

*Cherokee*

Nation.

Approved

*July 13 1900*  
*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

*185*

*Board # 185*

Department of the Interior,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

*In Reply Application for Enrollment of*, as a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation,  
 of *Cora Wilson*, born on the *27<sup>th</sup>* day of *March*, 1900  
 Name of Father: *Thomas N. Wilson*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.  
 Name of Mother: *Rebecca V. Wilson*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.  
 by *blood* Postoffice, *Grove, Ind. Terry*

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, )

INDIAN TERRITORY.

*Sealawan* District, )

I, *Rebecca V. Wilson*, on oath state that I am *29*  
 years of age and a citizen, by *blood* of the *Cherokee* Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of *Thomas N. Wilson*, who is a citizen, by  
*intermarriage* of the *Cherokee* Nation; that a *Female* child was  
 born to me on the *27<sup>th</sup>* day of *March*, 1900; that said child has been  
 named *Cora Wilson*, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be by Witnesses)

*W. L. Sager*  
*H. N. Hampton*

*Rebecca V. Wilson*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *11<sup>th</sup>* day of *July*, 1900

*J. S. Remsen*

NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, )

INDIAN TERRITORY.

District, )

I, *J. C. Hollams*, a *Physician*, on oath state that I  
 attended on Mrs. *Rebecca V. Wilson* wife of *Thomas N. Wilson*,  
 on the *27<sup>th</sup>* day of *March*, 1900, that there was born to her on  
 said date a *Female* child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
 named *Cora Wilson*.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be by Witnesses)

*W. L. Sager*  
*H. N. Hampton*

*J. C. Hollams, M.D.*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *11<sup>th</sup>* day of *July*, 1900

*J. S. Remsen*

NOTARY PUBLIC

185-18

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

**FILED**  
JUL 13 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN



Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

### CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

39 <sup>N.</sup> Thomas H. Wilson, Jr. Date July 13 1900.  
 Name  
 District *Cowlescovee* Year 1896 Page 330 No. 1106  
 Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship U. S.

Intermarried citizen *Yes*  
 Married under what law Date of marriage  
 License Certificate

Wife's name *Rebecca V. Wilson*  
 District *Cowlescovee* Year 1896 Page 279 No. 5072  
 Citizen by blood *Yes* Mother's citizenship *CHEROKEE*

Intermarried citizen  
 Married under what law Date of marriage  
 License Certificate

Names of Children:

<i>June, R. Wilson</i>	Dist. <i>Cowlescovee</i>	Year <i>1896</i>	Page <i>279</i>	No. <i>5073</i>	Age <i>10</i>
<i>Coral Wilson</i>	Dist. <i>_____</i>	Year <i>_____</i>	Page <i>_____</i>	No. <i>_____</i>	Age <i>3 mo.</i>
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age	
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age	
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age	
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age	
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age	
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age	
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age	

(3) Affidavit attached

Card # 185

## Department of the Interior, Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes

---

In the matter of the application for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of James Watson, et al.

### DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of the following named persons who are listed for enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation on the Cherokee Enrollment cards corresponding to the numbers following their respective names, viz:

James Watson	5	Scott Harless	294
Benjamin W. Williams	8	Emma Phillips	307
Lena Severs	19	John Whisenhunt	350
Sarah E. McCay	21	Tilman Chance	373
Joseph Herberger	23	Thomas A. Sheffield	384
Laura Henson	43	Vester C. Martin	388
William W. Barnes	48	William Grigsby	417
Georgia Wood	54	William J. Lergen	508
Walter A. Edens	62	Joseph P. Willis	584
Adda B. Ward	69	James T. Miller	598
Sanguel G. Victor	73	George A. Waters	632
Sarah M. Thomas	109	Jenette Messer	666
William B. Watson	165	Joseph A. Patton	679
William H. Ford	173	Benjamin G. Holland	763
Thomas N. Wilson	185	William Gordon	798
Ulsie Ann Smith	206	Maggie Patterson	804
Susan M. Perry	208	Martha M. Bruner	832
Gertrude Palone	224	Emma Morris	842
Hugh Willis	229	Susie Fivekiller	857
Mary A. Wilkie	248	John F. Carden	861
John W. Thurman	253	William H. Burrow	967

Mary Pettit	977	Millie Morton	1554
Bettie Mitchell	985	Andrew Walters	1573
John J. Harrison	993	John H. Holder	1610
Jasper N. Bateman	1029	Mary M. Burr	1612
Susan Ballard	1065	Thomas E. Bonham	1644
Lucy Eva Simmons	1073	Florence Headrick	1663
Ellen Thornton	1089	Daisy B. Brewer	1709
Sarah E. Hair	1090	Annie Cordrey	1717
Norman S. Drake	1092	Adam Eckert	1722
Susan Hogg	1094	Isaac Timmons	1726
David L. Scott	1099	Cent Gibson	1727
James C. Taylor	1111	Amos Anderson	1731
Roxie Shepard	1128	William J. Mounts	1734
Robert G. Elgin	1136	James D. Alexander	1745
William Hall	1137	Willis E. Miles	1769
Mary Ella Lattimore	1141	Lora Adair	1781
Maggie J. Keys	1149	John Yarborough	1796
Joseph M. Correll	1177	Lillie M. Dassler	1802
Jane Ratley	1225	Bryant C. Redington	1804
George E. Norton	1234	Mahala A. Maxwell	1808
Mahala D. Thompson	1247	Richard Dukes	1811
Charles M. Trammel	1264	Fannie Pettit	1816
Flora Carlile	1265	Genevia Pool	1817
William H. Norrid	1275	Mollie Crossland	1822
Olivia Benge	1276	Lizzie Benge	1828
Dolhe Wilson	1278	John H. Welty	1847
Moses Bell	1279	Edward P. White	1884
Sarah Fleetwood	1290	Lauren P. Green	1887
Rosa E. Fargo	1299	Charles Rosser	1898
William M. Ohver	1333	Fay Adair	1913
Andrew J. Couch	1340	Henrietta Irving	1920
Lina Hyles	1347	Bud Trippard	1925
Mary M. Miller	1350	John C. Carlile	1937
Mary E. Taylor	1368	John W. Gilstrap	1954
Polly Ann Benge	1369	Sarah Young	2018
Margaret Moton	1385	Nancy A. Coleman	2049
Minnie McKinney	1390	James N. Whisenhunt	2118
Nettie Seabolt	1418	Hiram Stephens	2157
Lawrence G. Faulkner	1433	Asa L. Guinn	2159
Sarah A. Holt	1449	Rebecca J. Flying	2172
Jennette Polecat	1492	Thomas J. Measles	2192
Ellen Seabolt	1508	Julia Coody	2215
Charles W. Nettles	1509	Sarah Crutchfield	2224
Lena Sittingdown	1511	Henry E. Lee	2251
Tim Creeden	1513	Sarah Gritts	2256
Odie Bdecock	1517	John A. Madden	2261
Silas A. Saterfield	1529	Henry C. Pennel	2271
Laura J. Jeremiah	1530	Matilda S. Cleland	2302
Etta Hicks	1540	Dona A. Trazier	2312
Mary A. B. McKinney	1550	Laura B. Cordrey	2320

Lafayette D. Kindred	2328	William A. J. Trotter	3257
Pearl V. Sisson	2339	Albert P. Goforth	3298
Nancy J. Sevier	2380	Anna B. Martin	3307
Mollie Hair	2385	William Brown	3344
Dora Savers	2474	Jennie B. Bluejacket	3345
William T. Jones	2501	William Lattle	3377
Sarah L. Martin	2502	Julia M. A. Russell	3386
William J. Shoemaker	2506	Andrew J. Smith	3393
Maud Baldrige	2511	William N. Blakemore	3396
James L. Townsend	2543	Lizzie Denton	3417
George L. Morgan	2568	Belle Hudson	3435
Andrew A. Brown	2575	Thomas S. Heady	3437
Louis K. Fair	2623	William M. Roseborough	3444
James L. Mitchell	2644	Madison G. Hawkins	3467
Martha E. McNair	2659	Japhat F. Ellis	3491
Millard F. Eggleston	2668	Emma McAffrey	3543
Elisha M. Gray	2686	William T. Huitt	3570
Jessie M. Ballard	2694	Myra F. Chouteau	3580
Annie Mayes	2798	Phillip Donohoo	3581
Belle Sixkiller	2809	Fred L. Kelley	3593
James P. Riley	2825	Annie Herod	3594
William Broaddus	2854	Maggie V. Fields	3615
William A. Martin	2865	Lou Payne	3616
Joseph Q. Buchanan	2888	Frederick W. Strout	3692
Marcellus L. Baker	2905	Andrew L. McCamish	3713
Etta M. Hill	2915	Sarah Dirtthrower	3731
John R. Smith	2922	William P. Coble	3758
Ira W. Wallen	2926	Robert L. Madison	3761
John B. Laurence	2959	Mariah McDowell	3795
Lula O. Hitchcock	2961	Elizabeth R. Thornton	3811
Bell L. Muskrat	2975	Donithan A. Wilson	3841
Eliza O'Field	2977	Charles F. Covey	3868
Margaret Suagee	2993	Tamsey M. Williams	3886
Winfield S. Nance	3007	Mary J. Wolfe	3889
Benjamin F. Kelley	3010	Lathan Lombard	3891
Mollie Daugherty	3039	Micajah P. Haynes	3897
Charles H. Leatherman	3043	Annie L. Wingfield	3903
Alice A. Edwards	3100	Mary Fields	3907
Dorinda Adair	3106	William W. Dudley	3944
William R. Gray	3118	Minnie M. McLaughlin	3950
Dora B. Caulk	3143	Henry B. Lindsey	3978
Jesse M. Gallman	3161	Wilbert H. Parkison	3999
Martha E. Garrett	3162	Seth R. Hall	4011
Artie E. Large	3164	Wiley Hanna	4016
Andrew A. Kelley	3191	Martha M. Woods	4093
Anna B. Ryne	3193	Lizzie Gray	4117
Eliza Henderson	3198	Nancy C. Carey	4131
David E. Jenkins	3212	Annie E. Kenney	4165
Lizzie Falling	3233	William H. Ward	4169
Robert L. Payne	3252	Nannie Brewer	4189

Nancy J. Kinney 4225  
 Sydney E. Bell 4232  
 Isaac H. Jordan 4235  
 Charles Parks 4244  
 Dora Frenchman 4262  
 James R. Fugate 4275  
 Maud Adams 4277  
 Elizabeth Black 4281  
 Anna Thornton 4291  
 Robert T. Morrison 4294  
 Perley Israel 4295  
 William A. Long 4304  
 Mollie Swannock 4319  
 Frances Guess 4324  
 Allen H. Gibson 4327  
 John McFall Jr. 4343  
 Albert W. Fitzsimmons 4360  
 George S. Ford 4386  
 Quinn Carr 4387  
 William A. Powell 4390  
 Austin Hasley 4400  
 Anna Bible 4414  
 Elizabeth Riley 4428  
 John P. Sudderth 4449  
 Anderson Keen 4450  
 Ida M. Adams 4451  
 Martha J. Randall 4457  
 Mollie Conner 4477  
 Jane McGhee 4491  
 Jennie Riley 4525  
 Hannah Randall 4528  
 Charles W. Childers 4542  
 Nannie B. Riley 4543  
 John W. McDaniel 4544  
 Minnie Armstrong 4548  
 Ada Chouteau 4549  
 Mary Thompson 4571  
 Ota Armstrong 4593  
 Mary Spencer 4594  
 Clarkson F. Woody 4603  
 James M. McConnell 4604  
 Annie E. Coker 4605  
 Jennie Long 4606  
 Julia Gilstrap 4607  
 Laura E. Smith 4608  
 Annie Nicholas 4609  
 Minnie R. Taylor 4611  
 Mary E. Rogers 4614  
 Emma Downing 4615  
 William Steere 4619

Roxie J. Ketchum 4623  
 Lizzie Love 4626  
 Robert K. Wann 4632  
 Frederick Metzner 4633  
 John C. Bratcher 4634  
 Pigrow L. Jones 4641  
 Ada Berthoff 4642  
 Alice Robbins 4644  
 Jane Dougherty 4649  
 Samuel Francis 4650  
 Clemon C. Peck 4652  
 Mont C. Frazier 4653  
 Frank J. Mayberry 4656  
 Charles W. Moore 4660  
 Jefferson D. Edmondson 4661  
 Alonzo H. Boone 4662  
 Thomas C. Mock 4668  
 Salhe Allison 4669  
 Elizabeth E. Burgess 4671  
 LaFayette Breeden 4673  
 James M. Boling 4676  
 Francis A. Neilson 4681  
 John F. Smith 4689  
 Rufus S. Steward 4691  
 John I. Haddock 4694  
 Maggie O. Walkley 4695  
 George W. Talbert 4698  
 Mary Miller 4700  
 Henry C. White 4707  
 Mattie E. Hill 4760  
 Alice A. Bible 4772  
 Katie Coker 4785  
 John Creek 4801  
 Ruby R. Bean 4804  
 William J. Dodson 4836  
 Blackburn Reed 4882  
 Viola Lowther 4891  
 William B. Ritchson 4910  
 Henry D. McDonald 4950  
 Della McDaniel 4956  
 Dorothy Rattlinggourd 4991  
 Ida McCay 5093  
 Henry M. Lyon 5100  
 Alice J. Wofford 5101  
 Nancy Morris 5137  
 Ella Sullivan 5140  
 Winfield Williams 5144  
 Bessie M. Smith 5145  
 May Humphrey 5207  
 Donnie Burgess 5235

Nora B. Burgess 5236  
 John E. Etter 5239  
 Harriette Rogers 5240  
 Amanda Foreman 5244  
 William H. Wells 5261  
 John T. Gaylor 5266  
 Annie Sweeten 5269  
 Rosalee Hendricks 5278  
 Emma Chambers 5328  
 James H. Thomas 5329  
 Melville B. Baird 5332  
 James R. Goodall 5356  
 Charles Horton 5390  
 James W. Goddard 5417  
 Dora Cox 5425  
 Nannie G. Alberty 5438  
 Sallie Ward 5455  
 William H. Sutherland 5484  
 Lizzie Hall 5487  
 Cyrus B. Essex 5489  
 Eda Taylor 5493  
 Laura Taylor 5494  
 Elector D. Miller 5496  
 Emberson M. Arnold 5498  
 Stella Henry 5499  
 William E. Oneal 5506  
 John M. Sharp 5509  
 John L. Davis 5514  
 Sarah E. Downing 5518  
 Samantha C. Glass 5524  
 Harry Jones 5525  
 Aggie Paris 5532  
 James W. Hallford 5535  
 Phoebe Coker 5537  
 Anthony K. Douglas 5538  
 Joseph H. Johnson 5541  
 Harvey O. Ripe 5547  
 Alice Glass 5553  
 Addison Reeve 5565  
 Alice Coit 5567  
 John Knud 5570  
 William R. Green 5576  
 Rosa M. Sixliffe 5581  
 Nancy Irby 5587  
 Daisey H. Owen 5590  
 Annie R. C. O. 5590  
 Jesse McKnight 5602  
 Cicero L. Strange 5610  
 Henry Westenhaver 5611  
 Emma H. Reed 5617

William A. Polson 5613  
 Paulina P. Fitcher 5614  
 Charley Headrick 5615  
 William N. Stinson 5616  
 Lenora A. Henry 5621  
 Ethel M. Adams 5622  
 John H. Shump 5624  
 Thomas B. Dickson 5625  
 Minnie Henry 5628  
 Thomas J. Simpson 5629  
 Cap L. Lane 5630  
 Reuben E. DeLozier 5631  
 John Heape 5640  
 Perry G. Brock 5645  
 Mary J. Newcomb 5650  
 George W. Seigel 5660  
 Martha A. Parks 5666  
 Zelda C. Mills 5674  
 Lizzie Rogers 5675  
 Emma Pigeon 5676  
 Nellie Bluejacket 5677  
 Lucy Bacon 5679  
 Thomas B. Wood 5681  
 Asa W. Simerson 5683  
 William J. Kuhn 5686  
 Elsie Couch 5688  
 William H. Robinson 5692  
 Rachel Washington 5693  
 Isaiah B. Blackwood 5700  
 John R. Johnson 5701  
 Dennis W. Smith 5702  
 William H. Chesnut 5705  
 William H. Durham 5707  
 Albert B. Buckmaster 5710  
 Maud Crutchfield 5730  
 Joseph S. Layne 5731  
 Lou Bell 5737  
 Juan N. Corn 5748  
 Robert N. Crafton 5750  
 Benjamin F. Coffee 5756  
 Frank McSpadden 5760  
 Charles D. Pendleton 5775  
 Harden H. Green 5776  
 Emma J. Ward 5778  
 Robert C. Fullers 5781  
 Henry F. Estine 5796  
 Ida Wyle 5802  
 Richard L. Fite 5815  
 Edward Lutz 5816  
 John F. Woodworth 5829

Horace H. Huddleston	5832	George C. Duffield	6031
William R. Sartain	5837	Amelia Reese	6033
Joseph A. Lawrence	5843	Alexander West	6036
William H. Hinton	5846	John Tootle	6037
Joseph Lehr	5851	Florence G. Langley	6038
Edin M. Young	5852	John T. Ham	6042
Mary C. Barnes	5853	Mary L. Jordan	6048
Matilda Thompson	5861	John W. Bradshaw	6076
William W. Young	5872	James L. Dean	6079
Earley F. Ellis	5874	Amanda J. Thompson	6082
Rosa B. Alberty	5877	Malissa Hubbard	6089
Sarah Canton	5879	Jane Benge	6111
Mamie Beck	5887	John D. Ryals	6113
Jack H. Merchant	5888	John C. DeLozier	6117
John D. Merchant	5889	Jessie Willis	6118
Sarah E. Ghoruley	5894	Mary A. Clark	6124
Jerry Young	5906	Mary J. Tipton	6126
James H. Brickey	5916	Leander Newton	6136
Mary Hicks	5919	William A. Qualls	6138
George W. Weems	5922	Henderson B. Thomas	6144
Albert Crain	5923	Hugh T. Watkins	6163
James M. Jones	5932	Nancy Keys	6172
Alfred W. Shelly	5935	Berry Hutchins	6186
John M. Stratton	5936	Eli Parker	6189
Waddie Hudson	5937	Sarah E. Shaw	6194
Robert C. Johnson	5939	Julia Keys	6211
Mary T. Thompson	5941	Boon J. Grey	6214
Edith A. Parris	5943	John Grubb	6216
Addie Hubbard	5949	William M. Costephens	6230
John A. Lowry	5962	Jane Bean	6232
John R. W. Brantley	5963	Lillie I. Taylor	6236
James T. Carroll	5964	Abbie B. Adair	6239
Christopher F. Jordan	5965	Mack C. Watkins	6246
Minerva E. Stover	5966	Robert W. Murray	6261
John W. Twilley	5967	John G. Petty	6269
Joseph W. Mounce	5970	Lucinda Poorboy	6279
Cornelius P. Potter	5971	Sarah Mayes	6286
Amanda C. Thompson	5972	Henry W. Pyeatt	6300
John M. Rusk	5976	Isaac A. Wilson	6308
Harrison L. Hughes	5978	John T. Hall	6310
Silas B. Dildine	5983	Edward L. King	6315
Lewis M. Payne	5985	Katie Still	6325
Nancy Beamer	5988	Emmer Carlile	6338
Sarah F. Selvidge	6002	Bird Webster	6347
Posy F. Buckner	6005	Fannie Morris	6353
John A. Moreland	6010	Leonard Lee	6357
Alice Welch	6015	James R. Miller	6362
Mary C. Thompson	6022	James Brackett	6370
Ida Beck	6029	Nora Allen	6371
William R. Tittle	6030	John T. Washington	6373

James J. Snider	6375	James I. Lee	6717
William H. Winget	6376	Rosa Phillips	6723
Ida R. Wilkerson	6383	Kate Brown	6735
George A. McBride	6385	Laura B. Barnett	6743
Matilda Cookson	6387	Elizabeth Sanders	6745
William A. Fisk	6392	William T. Neff	6747
William O. Ames	6394	William R. Scott	6751
Thomas Wilkerson	6396	Laura Fish	6770
Alice C. Springston	6407	Maggie Ketcher	6779
Fanny N. Witt	6413	Dora A. McDonald	6783
Lillie M. Adair	6424	Rosia B. Willis	6785
Mark F. Matheson	6428	Daniel Hubbard	6787
Ida L. Wilson	6431	Mary R. Tadpole	6801
George E. Marrs	6441	Magnus A. McSpadden	6811
Ulysses S. Reeves	6443	Sarah F. Pathkiller	6824
Daniel A. Smith	6447	Clora Twist	6845
Henry J. Dawson	6450	Mattie M. Welch	6846
Sarah Adair	6452	Cora Griffin	6850
Ida F. Wilson	6455	John S. Hyatt	6853
Mary E. Taylor	6459	Jefferson K. Tynes	6855
Catherine Henson	6468	Flora R. Miller	6859
Charles C. Fitzsimmons	6471	Lizzie Craig	6872
Mary E. Campbell	6476	Jacob C. Johnson	6876
Columbus N. Long	6478	George W. Ware	6897
Mary Wilkerson	6480	James B. Deatherage	6901
Myrtle Ward	6484	Lucinda F. Hartness	6943
Belle Manius	6499	Frances E. Tehee	6961
Martha E. McLain	6508	James M. Burt	6965
Mary A. Brown	6517	Rady Tipton	6975
Marion M. Ballew	6530	Laura Hendricks	6976
Mellie Mayfield	6540	Laura V. Smith	6979
Sarah Blevins	6541	Lorenzo C. Darnell	6988
Frank Powell	6542	Robert M. Mitchell	7004
Georgia Jackson	6546	William Henry Reeve	7005
Leonard S. Simpson	6549	James Pyle	7009
Almira Ussrey	6560	Willie Hilderbrand	7015
James McInerney	6561	Alice M. Roberson	7031
Fannie Carlile	6578	Charles Morris	7043
Sadie A. Mayfield	6580	Minerva J. Trent	7051
Silas A. Bryan	6581	John H. Keith	7078
William S. Martin	6585	Katie E. Ratley	7080
Emma J. Thompson	6589	Etta Patrick	7081
Lydia McDaniel	6593	Nannie Martin	7090
David W. Lamb	6595	Rosa B. Harris	7094
Gus R. Hart	6603	Samuel Brown	7100
Poca Phillips	6632	William H. Turner	7101
Lois E. Daniel	6678	Florence Mayes	7104
William W. Turner	6689	Maggie McCoy	7112
Lillie B. Blackstone	6714	Mary Belle Cordry	7113
Mary Lillard	6715	Benjamin Hancr	7119

James Maher	7128	Robert B Collins	7556
Tony A Parkinson	7146	Nancy I Brown	7579
Cora L Hanks	7147	Mary B Walkungstock	7642
Otto J Zufall	7149	Robert T Kelleam	7653
Rufus M Norman	7155	Mollie Morton	7797
Mary F Foreman	7158	Matthe Girty	8006
Alma West	7159	Mack Alfred	8015
James M Connally	7161	Ida Harmon	8016
Francis M Crowell	7163	Ida McCoy	8417
Fannie E McClure	7171	Rosie Foreman	8903
Benjamin B Graham	7176	Annie Jackson	9034
Ada Phariss	7180	Margaret T Langley	9092
William L. Whisenhunt	7184	Ida M. Davis	9266
Frances B. Perry	7191	Nora Crapo	9289
Philip Shultz	7210	Margaret Harmon	9378
Hester A. Miller	7212	Mary B Langley	9438
Minnie B Edwards	7213	Ella Gravitt	9439
Eliza Jordan	7217	William M Wilson	9444
William T. Ross	7218	David O Scott	9446
Thomas M Price	7225	Harriett Forbes	9447
James G Wilson	7231	John Carver	9449
Frank Rhomar	7263	Thomas J. Davis	9451
John W. Thompson	7267	Clara M. Boudinot	9453
Melissa Booth	7271	Mary E. Keys	9454
Solon L. Jackson	7273	John G. Ainsworth	9456
Henry W Coughran	7282	Mary J. Christy	9460
Sarah Ross	7291	Malinda Seabolt	9462
Mary S. Smith	7322	Mary Cumption	9464
John A. Martin	7323	Mollie P. Mulkey	9465
Myrtle Robinson	7330	Andrew Brimmer	9467
Allen L. Buckner	7331	James F. Flippin	9471
James L. Goad	7350	William Bird	9473
Elijah Johnson	7351	Mollie C. Forbes	9476
Mary E. Kimbrough	7360	William H. Thomason	9478
Jennie Burr	7367	Mollie Devine	9481
Kinsay Sapsucker	7378	Mary P. Guthrie	9482
Sarah J. Johnson	7394	Detlev N. Leerskov	9484
William I. Branam	7409	Nannie Cowart	9485
Wyatte T. Brady	7412	Leona Catcher	9489
Lena O. Holderman	7413	Alexander B. Clapp	9502
Mary F. Hummingbird	7420	Tennie Sanders	9503
Bertha A. Allen	7425	Virgil A. Wiltshire	9505
Robert J. Tynes	7426	Joshua K. Carr	9510
Fannie B. Martin	7434	Herbert Kneeland	9518
Myrtle Wolfe	7435	Hugh E. Hope	9519
Mary Blevins	7479	Thomas J. Ritter	9522
Sarah Ketcher	7488	Martha Baldrige	9529
Charles D. England	7512	James R. Poindexter	9535
May Cochran	7544	Maud Foreman	9539
Rebecca Oglesby	7549	Belle Bryant	9542

Joseph P. Smith	9550	William G. Brown	9879
George E. Watkins	9552	John B. Delay	9881
Florence Henry	9553	Parlee Thompson	9882
Jesse H. Johnson	9560	Guenther W. Werther	9883
Lydia B. Barger	9561	Margaret Crittenden	9884
Mary Jane Thomas	9562	Moses L. Morris	9889
James F. Petty	9563	Sarah L. Rogers	9891
Laura McNary	9566	Stephen Duncan	9892
Joel D. Smith	9568	Gideon D. Sleeper	9895
William T. Cave	9572	William A. Maddin	9896
William Bugher	9577	John H. Horton	9904
James M. Smith	9582	Howe L. Rogers	9905
John E. Nazworthy	9583	William Rush	9912
Beverly L. Lafon	9587	George W. Edens	9916
Robert L. Gentry	9590	William H. Hall	9920
John C. Barker	9591	Edith B. Pheasant	9935
John P. Greenwood	9593	Carrie A. Collins	9936
Henry Hayes	9596	Lucinda Spriggs	9937
Ella Cornwell	9598	Ella F. Hall	9939
Asa A. Hedrick	9599	John W. Harris	9949
William C. M. Robinson	9600	Hannah Raper	9942
Woodrow Hadley	9612	John J. Coughran	9945
William T. Gregory	9613	Youra E. Waybourn	9946
Charles M. Keys	9616	Louisa J. Taylor	9947
Bate O. Reed	9618	William M. Evans	9948
Joseph E. Feland	9623	William F. Pierce	9940
Florence C. Smith	9625	May F. Chambers	9950
Charles M. Cox	9630	Albert Stevenson	9954
Otis S. Skidmore	9634	Henry Kiefer	9955
William H. Hundley	9635	Sarah Bean	9956
Thomas A. McDonald	9636	Zeno M. Cox	9964
Annie Sanders	9638	Jerusha E. Blair	9965
Mack H. Martin	9640	Elias Kyle	9991
Mary Ward	9653	Ida Cushman	9992
George Givens	9658	James W. Fleming	9994
Pheney Poorboy	9660	Samuel Holmes	9995
Charley Kiper	9671	Walter H. Talley	9997
Andrew J. Snider	9672	Hannah J. Miller	9998
William T. Barton	9684	Clara V. Ward	10002
Daniel Crail	9770	Stephen W. Pittsenberger	10005
Mary M. Motte	9771	Mary E. Palmour	10008
Leicia E. Herrin	9854	William T. Partin	10011
Gailen E. Carrick	9855	Nellie Fields	10013
Rosa B. Barger	9857	Sarah A. Dawes	10015
Rachel Foreman	9858	Willard E. Hutchins	10016
Serepta C. Willis	9861	Jesse Talbert	10020
Virgie Seabolt	9864	Julia E. Setser	10021
Annie Cannon	9867	Amanda E. Howell	10022
Isabella McCoy	9874	Mamie J. Rogers	10023
Robert E. Dry	9875	Nannie Rogers	10024



James B. Bradshaw	10025	Millie A. Carnes	10113
Ida L. White	10026	Lucy E. Robards	10114
Addie B. Miller	10027	Edward H. Fitzgerald	10115
William R. Condy	10028	John T. Pickard	10117
James D. Canary	10029	Charles Rains	10118
John Kelley	10031	Nancy Mayfield	10123
Kate Craig	10033	Anna B. Tittle	10124
John A. Butts	10034	Richard A. Clark	10126
John J. Dameron	10035	Emma B. Martin	10128
William Warner	10036	Walter L. Bates	10129
George A. Allen	10037	Nelle Brewer	10130
Watie Shetley	10038	William Hoffman	10131
John E. Carter	10039	Levi Ackley	10132
John M. Boyd	10043	Bessie Davis	10133
William Fister	10047	Eva Brackett	10135
Darius B. Troth	10049	Caleba Carnes	10136
Harry A. Kelley	10050	Jackie M. Waybourn	10138
Mary E. Purcell	10051	Minnie Shutt	10139
Myron L. Bronson	10052	Charles L. McClure	10140
George W. Taylor	10053	William W. Russell	10141
Josie Lowther	10054	Delia Jenkins	10142
Fannie D. Perry	10055	John A. Hood	10143
Minnie B. Williams	10056	Oba Maxfield	10145
Solomon Copeland	10058	Mary L. Cloud	10146
Etha B. Wood	10059	Callie Inlow	10147
James Pace	10060	Everett M. Lowmeyer	10148
Wiley B. McElhaney	10062	Dora E. Hays	10150
Nancy Patrick	10063	Julia M. Schrimsher	10151
James R. Stott	10072	Parnelia E. Lyman	10153
George Parker	10073	Charles F. Trickey	10161
Laura Morton	10074	Louisa J. Palmour	10169
John D. Kelly	10075	George L. Walker	10170
Nettie Swift	10078	Annie Taylor	10171
Maggie Baldrige	10079	Josie Winters Hall	10174
David R. Stubblefield	10080	Aliee Nichols	10181
Thomas J. C. Thompson	10081	Lizzie Dry	10182
Cora P. Harlan	10082	Emma Murray	10183
William L. Singleton	10083	Annie Winton	10187
Lester Evans	10084	Marian Evans	10188
Ellen Mayfield	10085	Elizabeth J. McClain	10192
Ella Bray	10087	Eliza J. Price	10199
David J. Matthews	10094	Rissie Still	10200
Thomas Brown	10100	Hannah E. Langley	10201
Houston J. Payne	10103	Alma Keith	10203
Malinda E. Scudder	10104	Flora A. Terrill	10204
Henry Odell	10105	Talesphora A. Paradee	10205
Fred Macy	10107	Samuel Shadix	10206
Mary Russell	10108	Mary E. Childers	10207
Thomas B. Brown	10109	Robert M. Hamilton	10208
Samuel L. Milligan	10111	Julia Billingslea	10209

Nannie Martin	10210	Joseph Reed	D 468
Sarah A. Fields	10214	Adolphus J. Hallum	D 483
Susie Henderson	10216	Alexander Walker	D 490
Charles H. Rienhardt	10218	Albert J. High	D 491
William H. Watkins	10221	America Matov	D 501
Frank M. Rucker	10222	Moses L. Grazier	D 503
Henry C. Reed	10224	Myrtle Hall	D 509
Laura B. Timberlake	10226	Wallace Thursday	D 544
George A. Brown	10228	Thomas W. Baker	D 546
Drucilla Lowrey	10232	Mattie E. Keys	D 550
Almira Mouse	D 9	William S. Edwards	D 560
Lenora Prather	D 16	Susan L. Reed	D 572
Andrew M. Cooter	D 17	William H. Lyman	D 574
Martin L. Stokes	D 28	Gracia Davis	D 577
Peter Walters	D 44	Edward C. Bolen	D 582
Columbus M. Reeves	D 58	Dora Guthrie	D 585
Sarah Barnes	D 103	Samuel H. Hawkins	D 594
George T. Kiddy	D 108	Lula M. Purcell	D 600
Henry C. Agent	D 139	Ben Estes	D 603
Joseph Phipps	D 147	Thomas M. Reynolds	D 621
Henry Hilton	D 149	Arthur Dodge	D 622
David A. McGlamery	D 161	Carrie L. McNair	D 624
Maggie Doublehead	D 169	Constantine N. Walker	D 641
Annie Lovett	D 180	Joseph Davis	D 648
Nora Hood	D 184	Leander A. Keys	D 650
John A. Johnson	D 232	James J. Barndollar	D 655
Nathaniel G. Simpson	D 242	Nathan J. Brink	D 682
Oncico W. Head	D 244	William S. Miles	D 688
Etta Taylor	D 245	Enma Waybourn	D 698
Susan V. Sullivan	D 262	Dora E. Rogers	D 708
Levi H. Tackett	D 263	James W. Turley	D 709
William H. Connelley	D 264	Lizzie Ward	D 711
Julia A. Sullivan	D 284	Robert J. Holly	D 718
May Fields	D 297	Belle I. Quinton	D 728
Katie Hummingbird	D 308	Francis M. Boothe	D 734
William F. Sager	D 320	Amos W. Lord	D 746
Lovick P. Garrison	D 334	Agnes N. Childers	D 749
Henry Grubb	D 338	John E. Renfrow	D 752
Lucy F. Lacey	D 340	William Coon	D 759
Callie Blevins	D 341	Louis Bruere	D 779
James S. Alfrey	D 355	Georgia A. Waybourn	D 786
Shadrack C. Wallen	D 368	Eliza Fields	D 787
Ada Hall	D 376	William H. Brown	D 788
Jane M. Hicks	D 396	William A. Cox	D 793
Fannie L. Dupree	D 403	Charles A. Robison	D 799
Willis Battles, Jr.	D 404	Artha Williams	D 800
Joshua W. Ellis	D 413	Adam Gearhart	D 806
Nina B. Owen	D 450	Cicero F. Rogers	D 855
John M. Ridenour	D 458	Annie Garrett	D 856
Emery S. Thompson	D 464	George S. Yarborough	D 875

Rhoda A. Sanders	D 878	Ella Vann	D 1320
Manuel Spencer	D 881	Lennie Wofford	D 1330
Benjamin H. Hulbert	D 891	Minnie Downing	D 1332
Mary Brassfield	D 935	Katie Rider	D 1334
James L. Tindle	D 944	Samuel G. Mills	D 1337
Silas G. Reneckar	D 966	Alfred H. Woods	D 1342
Eliza Wofford	D 967	Cynthia Whitekiller	D 1352
Jasper L. Newton	D 971	Susie McSpadden	D 1361
John N. Gunn	D 974	Martha J. Houston	D 1363
Hannah Parson	D 989	Samuel M. Collier	D 1367
Nelie C. Helterbrand	D 1003	Katy Payne	D 1369
Thomas J. Welch, Jr.	D 1006	Joseph H. Warren	D 1375
Lizzie Christian	D 1010	Mattie Miller	D 1433
George Hazlewood	D 1013	S. F. Moore	D 1434
James M. Jones	D 1022	Addie Schramsher	D 1448
Reuben A. Evans	D 1032	Fannie Vann	D 1458
Carrie H. Cobb	D 1049	Marcella Blakency	D 1474
John M. Burns	D 1069	G. W. Williamson	D 1555
Sarah E. Henson	D 1083	C. F. Walker	D 1558
Laura D. Henson	D 1086	Louisa Blevins	D 1567
Hettie E. Downing	D 1090	Frank Cowles	D 1581
Benjamin F. Crain	D 1099	Mary Francis Maddox	D 1637
Benjamin Strickler	D 1129	Thomas Rodman	D 1661
Naney Spaniard	D 1130	Katie Still	D 1866
Annie Wilson	D 1131	Ira Creach	D 1913
Ora H. Maxwell	D 1135	D. A. Mounts	D 1967
Reuben W. Moore	D 1136	J. C. Sefton	D 1991
Cora Childs	D 1146	Jennie Holland	D 2024
Janie Hughes	D 1179	Lou Sanders	D 2216
Francis B. Reid	D 1180	Caroline Barnes	D 2591
Martha Carey	D 1195	Lacey Crane	D 2592
Christina Johnson	D 1199	Daisy Cash	D 2595
Louvenia Ironside	D 1208	Hiram A. Landers	D 2599
Martha J. Henson	D 1218	Charles Neel	D 2603
David A. Martin	D 1228	Mattie Robinson	D 2605
Fred D. McEnery	D 1235	Jennie Rich	D 2606
Nathaniel R. Martin	D 1261	Alexander C. Russell	D 2607
James H. Requa	D 1266	Priella Ross	D 2608
Frank Carver	D 1267	Tom W. Reeves	D 2609
Etta B. Payne	D 1270	Mary Smart	D 2612
Mary Garrett	D 1271	Rufus Tidmore	D 2613
Joe W. Goodman	D 1272	Jasper Turquitt	D 2614
Mathew J. Flanagan	D 1274	Mabel West	D 2618
Lizzie C. Holland	D 1285	Ophelia West	D 2619
Etta Downing	D 1291	Cora Whisenand	D 2620
William Caywood	D 1296	Katy Martin	D 2667
Clarence W. Turner	D 1307	Wilb. Butler	D 2686
Alfred Chaney	D 1313	Chad Barger	D 2687
Euphemia Sweetwater	D 1314	Disc Conner	D 2698
Etta Russell	D 1319	John Culwell	D 2699

Herbert F. Couch	D 2700	Samuel A. Parkhurst	D 2821
Albert C. Dykes	D 2703	Ellen Rogers	D 2822
Delora Drew	D 2704	Elijah Rolland	D 2827
Frank E. Danderson	D 2705	Edora Steele	D 2828
James Gafford	D 2708	William M. Stucker	D 2829
Anna L. Harlin	D 2715	Sallie Taunencic	D 2831
William R. Lipsey	D 2717	Mary Tassle	D 2832
Bertha Landrum	D 2718	John F. Wolf	D 2835
Lila More	D 2722	Ruth A. Ward	D 2840
John D. Mathews	D 2723	Winnie Daugherty	D 2884
Mary McIntosh	D 2725	Mary Guthrie	D 2885
Bertha Nidiffer	D 2730	Lydia Long	D 2886
Richard Nichols	D 2731	Edda Roberts	D 2887
William S. Ross	D 2738	Manda Ward	D 2889
Irene Riley	D 2739	Elmira J. Alberty	D 2905
William H. Rowley	D 2740	Thomas C. Cordray	D 2906
Colombus C. Scroggins	D 2741	Edward Fowler	D 2907
Della Summers	D 2743	Dora Foreman	D 2908
William S. Sage	D 2744	Parker Holt	D 2909
Eliza Thomas	D 2748	John Haston	D 2910
John P. Thurman	D 2749	Georgie Harlin	D 2911
Mary E. Davis	D 2770	Percillia Johnson	D 2913
Jessie Frick	D 2771	Bettie Morton	D 2915
Emma Bullington	D 2788	Samantha Spade	D 2917
Will Black	D 2789	Mariah Ward	D 2918
Maggie E. Davis	D 2792	Ellen Watt	D 2919
Thomas Dotts	D 2793	Nora Morten	D 2920
William Daws	D 2794	Lizzie Anderson	D 2981
Nancy Dawson	D 2796	Francis Duval	D 2984
Lena Fields	D 2797	Wade S. Hayes	D 2987
Ellie Grayham	D 2798	James A. Hankins	D 2988
Alice C. Hill	D 2799	Joseph Hardee	D 2991
Bertha H. Harlin	D 2800	Tennie Horn	D 2992
Margrett C. Hudson	D 2801	Eveline Hall	D 2993
Joseph A. Kelley	D 2803	John E. Leftwich	D 2995
Andrew O. Kepler	D 2804	Mattie Henson	D 2994
Josephine King	D 2805	John D. Colvard	D 2998
Sarah Jane Birdsong	D 2806	Charles W. Phillips	D 2999
Marion Maddox	D 2807	Sarah Shanks	D 3000
John A. McKenzie	D 2808	Nettie Young	D 3009
Ione McGee	D 2809	Jerry P. Ables	D 3048
Ollie Miller	D 2810	Almedie Ross	D 3052
William A. Martin	D 2811	John S. J. Fowler	D 3055
Jesse P. Morrow	D 2812	Leiner Hood	D 3056
Oliver Mason	D 2813	James D. Jackson	D 3057
Edna Whitehead	D 2814	Emma G. Nelson	D 3058
Charley Nuckolls	D 2815	Alice Sisco	D 3059
Etta M. Nidiffer	D 2817	George O. Wallace	D 3060
Louizer Ossowee	D 2818	Fannie Clay	D 3078
William H. Patterson	D 2820	Ellen Drew	D 3079



Luc Fish	D	3081	Della Baldridge	R	105
Horace Gray	D	3082	Samuel Riehey	R	107
Lula Paek	D	3083	Malissa Fields	R	144
Leha C. Harris	D	3084	Fred Zimmerman	R	220
Thomas Jones	D	3086	Ella Atspach	R	241
Benjamin Laws	D	3088	Michael R. Mizer	R	266
Martha Spade	D	3092	Belle A. Powell	R	352
Juhan Wyrick	D	3093	Austin L. Hill	R	420
Samuel Harlan	D	3157	Mary L. Dudley	R	439
Lizzie Phariss	D	3171	Stephen Hazlett	R	465
Jack Michael	D	3172	Mary A. Payne	R	484
Sarah E. Davis	D	3176	Rebecca Benge	R	563
Grace Guthrie	D	3181	Sarah Wilson	R	613
Mary E. Thornton	D	3183	Dora Crane	R	628
Mamie Thompson	R	4	Andrew Sitrell	R	642
Jimmie G. Thompson	R	5	John Sitrell	R	642
William T. Kelly	R	10	Lillie May Wilson	R	643
Alice Tidwell	R	19	Ollie A. Barger	R	656
Rosenna McLaughlin	R	41	Ida Hawkins	R	671
Martha A. Perdue	R	45	Lizzie Davis	R	761
Gabriel L. Payne	R	61	Clara M. Emmons	R	803

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS, THEREFORE, ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird, et al., vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section twenty-one of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stat. 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied

Commissioner.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

this January 10, 1907.

Cherokee 185

Muskegee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

Thomas N. Wilson,  
Grove, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Decn. \_\_\_\_\_ D. \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioner.

Cherokee 185

Muskogee, Indian Territory, Marcy 7, 1907.

Thomas N. Wilson,  
Grove, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that the decision of the  
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10,  
1907, rejecting your application for enrollment, as a citizen  
by intermarriage of the Cherokee nation, was affirmed by the  
Department, January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

LMC

Cherokee  
5 et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 7, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for the Cherokee Nation,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of James Watson, et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation was affirmed by the Department January 26, 1907.

For your information there is enclosed herewith a copy of Departmental decision referred to.

Respectfully,

Encl. HJ-100  
HJC

Commissioner.

Cher 186

Charles H. Preston

Cher 186

100

MATTER OF THE APPLICATION

*Charles H. Preston*

FOR ENROLLMENT AS

CHEROKEE CITIZENS

*Attest*  
*D. H. [unclear] Application of [unclear]*

100

Subscribed and sworn to before me this November 4, 1905.

*[Handwritten signature]*

thereof.  
The foregoing is an accurate transcript of his stenographic notes  
testimony and proceedings had in the above entitled cause, and that  
Commissioner of the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the  
E. C. Barkwell, on each stated that, as stenographer, to the

Q All the time  
for over thirty years.

A Yes sir.

Q Have you lived in the Cherokee Nation all the time since 1880  
A No sir, the woman is enough.

Q Never married any other woman?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Were you still a single man on September 1, 1905?  
A Yes sir, and I am still a single man.

Q So that left less time with a wife and you without any  
him?

A She had been living with him about two years when they attempted  
a divorce.

Q He was wedded?  
A Yes sir, because there wasn't any-

Q With the same woman?  
A Yes sir.

Q In ten, time a while?  
A Yes sir, he was tried in

Q He is married in the  
A He is living in the  
Q Where is taking care  
A Where is she living now  
A Yes sir.

Q Where is she living now  
A Yes sir.

A She lived on the place at Muskogee, Oklahoma and I went on the divorce  
Q What became of her after she got the divorce  
A I don't know.

Q Didn't you go that  
A No sir.

Q Didn't you go out of the  
A About three weeks.

Q How long was  
A Didn't she ever seem  
A I don't know.

Q Now, Mrs. Brown did she  
A No, she

Q So she

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, I. T., October 14, 1902.

In the matter of the application of CHARLES H. PRESTON, for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation:

CHARLES H. PRESTON, being duly sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name ? A Charles H. Preston.
- Q What is your age at this time ? A I am fifty seven.
- Q What is your post office ? A Fairland.
- Q Are you the same Charles H. Preston that applied to the Commission for enrollment as an intermarried citizen in July, 1900 ?
- A Yes sir.
- Q What was your Cherokee wife's name ?
- A Her name was Lamar, Martha Lamar.
- Q Is she living or dead ? A She is living.
- Q When were you married to your wife Martha ? A In 1877.
- Q You married under a Cherokee license ? A Yes sir.
- Q Are you and she on the 1880 roll together as husband and wife ?
- A Yes sir.
- Q Well, you and she are not living together now ? A No sir.
- Q When did you separate ? A We separated in 1897. We lived together twenty years.
- Q Did you live together all the time from 1880 up to the time of your separation in 1897 ? A Yes sir.
- Q Well you separated in 1897 ? A Yes sir.
- Q You haven't lived together since 1897 ? A We were together twenty years.
- Q Have you procured a divorce since your separation ?
- A No sir.
- Q Has she procured a divorce ? A Yes sir, without my consent; she give a lawyer thirty dollars.
- Q Where did she get the divorce ? A At Miami.
- Q In the United States Court ? A Yes sir.
- Q What was the cause of your separation ?
- A She took up with another man and had children by him.
- Q Did she go off and leave you ? A Yes sir.
- Q Didn't you go off and leave the house and leave her where you were living ? A She drove me off.
- Q She drove you off ? A I was in danger of my life, and I went off. I offered to take her back and she said she would come back.
- Q How was your life in danger ? A Why the other man.
- Q Did he threaten your life ? A No sir, but my neighbors all told me I had better go away.
- Q And you were scared, was the reason you left ?
- A Why I went back again, and asked her if she would live with me, and be man and wife, and she said no.
- Q Where were you living when you and she separated ?
- A On the creek, at Hickory Grove.
- Q What was this other man's name ? A Jess Lane.
- Q Was he in the house with you when you separated ?
- A Yes sir. I had him employed on the place. He was a younger man than me. He got drunk and burnt up everything I had.
- Q Was the house burnt up before you separated ?
- A Yes sir, before we separated.
- Q Did she tell you she liked that fellow Lane better than she did you ? A Yes sir, of course.
- Q She told you she was going to take him and turn you loose ?
- A Yes sir. We had two places; I took one place and she took the other.



- Q She sued you for divorce ? A No sir.  
Q Didn't you say a while ago that she sued you for divorce ?  
A No sir, she asked me to grant her a divorce, but I never was in court.  
Q Didn't she have papers served on you for a divorce ?  
A No sir.  
Q You and her never have been divorced since separation ?  
A No sir, she was divorced, but not me. I had gone out west to get my daughter, and while I was out there in November, court set, and she went to the court and got a divorce.  
Q So she got a divorce from you ? A Yes sir.  
Q Now, what ground did she get a divorce from you, on ?  
A I don't know.  
Q Didn't she ever serve you with any notice ? A No sir.  
Q How long were you over there when she got a divorce ?  
A About three weeks.  
Q Didn't you go out of the way so the court could give her a divorce ? A No sir.  
Q Didn't you do that ? A No sir.  
Q What became of her after she got the divorce ?  
A She lived on the place at Hickory Grove, and I went on the place near Fairland.  
Q Where is she living now ? A Down there yet.  
Q Whose is taking care of her ? A Why, Lane, Jess Lane.  
Q Is he living in the same house with her ?  
A He is married to her.  
Q They are married since she got the divorce ? A Yes sir.  
Q Is Jess Lane a white man ? A Yes sir. He was tried in the court at Fort Smith for living in adultery.  
Q With the same woman ? A Yes sir.  
Q He was acquitted ? A Yes sir, because there wasn't evidence enough.  
Q She got a divorce and afterwards married him ?  
A She had been living with him about two years when they arrested him ?  
Q So that left Jess Lane with a wife and you without any ?  
A Yes sir, and I am still without one.  
Q Were you still a single man on September 1, 1902 ?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Never married any other woman ?  
A No sir, one woman is enough.  
Q Have you lived in the Cherokee Nation all the time since 1880 up to the present time ? A I have lived in the Cherokee Nation for over thirty years.  
Q All the time ? A Yes sir.

E. C. Bagwell, on oath states that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings had in the above entitled cause, and that the foregoing is an accurate transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*E. C. Bagwell*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this November 7, 1902.

*B. H. Jones*  
Notary Public.

181

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

Notes.

and that the above is a full, true, and correct transcript of his testimony, as reported in full the testimony of the above named witness, as General Granger, being sworn by Commissioner Needles, says  
Brown McDonald, being sworn by Commissioner Needles, says

having been secured without the knowledge of the applicant, not living together, his wife having abandoned him and a divorce his wife, who is a citizen of the Cherokee Nation by blood, she being made by this Commission; testimony showing that he and Cherokee Nation, and his name will be placed upon the rolls now the last 30 years continuously, he is admitted to citizenship in the evidence as to being an actual resident of the Cherokee Nation for indicated in this same evidence, and he having given satisfactory being upon the rolls of '80, and also identified as being the same person by the rolls of '80, and also identified as being the same person by the name of Charles H. Preston appearing upon the authenticated

Q By the Commission:

Q Where is Lane now? A He is living with her now. A second.

Q You never appeared in Court? A They did not see Lane. He went on Lane arrested and they took her with him.

Q Do you know if they were arrested for adultery? A No sir, I paid money for her and you living out. A My own farm.

Q How long did you run over the country? A I suppose for 10 or 12 years, I account for it.

Q How long did you run over the country? A I suppose for 10 or 12 years, I account for it.

Q How long did you run over the country? A I suppose for 10 or 12 years, I account for it.

Q How long did you run over the country? A I suppose for 10 or 12 years, I account for it.

Q How long did you run over the country? A I suppose for 10 or 12 years, I account for it.

Q How long did you run over the country? A I suppose for 10 or 12 years, I account for it.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
FAIRLAND, I.T. JULY 13, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Chas. H. Preston ~~at~~,  
for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, ~~xxxxxxxxxxxx~~  
~~xxxxxxxxxxxx~~ said Preston being sworn by Commissioner Needles testi-  
fied as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Charles H. Preston.  
Q How old are you? A 57.  
Q What is your postoffice? A Fairland.  
Q Where do you live? A Three miles of Fairland in Delaware district.  
Q How long have you lived there? A About 30 years.  
Q Been there continuously all the time? A Yes.  
Q Who do you apply for here? A I apply for myself.  
Q Any body else? A No sir.  
Q Are you a Cherokee? A No sir; adopted.  
Q You make application as a Cherokee by intermarried? A Yes.  
Q Your father and mother are not living? A No sir.  
Q Their names do not appear upon the rolls of the Cherokee nation?  
A No sir.  
Q Does your name appear upon the rolls of the Cherokee nation?  
A Yes, on the '80 roll.  
Q On '80 roll page 301, number 2079.  
Q Is your name also upon the roll of '96? A It ought to be on all  
the rolls.  
Q On '96 roll, page 585, number 433.  
Q Did you ever apply to the Cherokee Nation for admission as a cit-  
izen? A No sir.  
Q Did you ever apply to the Dawes Commission before? A No sir.  
Q Never applied to the United States Court? A No sir.  
Q Are you married? A Yes.  
Q Under what law were you married? A A Cherokee law.  
Q What is your wife's name? A Martha Elizabeth; she has been  
here and enrolled.  
Q Are you living together? A No sir, not now.  
Q When were you separated from her? A She separated herself  
while I was taking a cow to my daughter who had a sick child-- she  
left home and got a divorce.  
Q What year was that? A Last year.  
Q Got a divorce before what court? Miami court.  
Q What was the cause of her getting a divorce? A Well, I suppose  
she got in with Lane, the one she married in February.  
Q What Lane? A Jess Lane, a white man.  
Q How old is your wife? A About 49. Born in '61.  
By Mr. Hutchins, Cherokee attorney:  
Q Do you know why she got a divorce from you? A Upon one ground--  
she had a child that belonged to Lane; committed adultery and  
then would not stand any further.  
Q Did she alleged as a ground of getting a divorce from you that  
she had committed adultery? A She said she would not get a di-  
vorce, but while I was gone with that cow she did it.  
Q She sued you for a divorce in the United States Court? A Never  
was notified and did not know anything about it.  
Q Didn't know that the suit was pending at all? A No sir, she  
would not apply for a divorce.  
Q But you know she got one? A After I came back.  
Q Did she get it without your knowing it at all? A Yes.  
Q Do you know what grounds she got a divorce on-- ground of abandon-  
ment was it? A I don't know-- I was not there.  
Q You were never notified? A No sir, didn't know anything about it.  
I had bought the children shoes before I left.  
Q When was this? A Last October.  
Q Were you and her living together until then? A Pretty nearly. We

lived together when I was at home. I am a physician traveling around first one place and another; sometimes at home at night and sometimes not.

Q She got tired of your running around over the country? A I suppose so--- can't account for it.

Q Where farm are you living on? A My own farm.

Q Do you know if they were arrested for adultery? A No sir, I had Lane arrested and they took her with him.

Q You never appeared in Court? A They did not get Lane. He went on a scout.

Q Where is Jane now? A He is living with her now.


By the Commission:

Q The name of Charles H. Preston appearing upon the authenticated rolls of '80, and also identified as being the same person by appearing upon the rolls of '96, page and number of said rolls as indicated in this ~~xxx~~ evidence, and he having given satisfactory evidence as to being an actual resident of the Cherokee Nation for the last 30 years continuously, he is admitted to citizenship in the Cherokee nation, and his name will be placed upon the rolls now being made by this Commission; Testimony showing that he and his wife, who is a citizen of the Cherokee Nation by blood, are not living together, his wife having abandoned him and a divorce having been secured without the knowledge of the applicant.

Brown McDonald, being sworn by Commissioner Needles, says as Stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he reported in full the testimony of the above named witness, and that the above is a full, true, and correct transcript of his notes.

*Brown McDonald*

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 16th day of July, 1900, at Westville, Indian Territory.

  
Commissioner.

Card No. \_\_\_\_\_

Is residence of husband established? yes

Is he identified on the rolls of 1860 and 1896? yes

Is the marriage of his parents established? \_\_\_\_\_

If admitted, is his admission satisfactory? \_\_\_\_\_

If intermarried, is marriage established? \_\_\_\_\_

Is residence of wife established? \_\_\_\_\_

Is she identified on the rolls of 1860 and 1896? \_\_\_\_\_

Is the marriage of her parents established? \_\_\_\_\_

If admitted, is her admission satisfactory? \_\_\_\_\_

If intermarried, is marriage established? \_\_\_\_\_

Were parties for whom application is made all living? yes

Are all the children who were living when the roll of 1896 was compiled, and for whom application was made, identified on said roll? \_\_\_\_\_

Birth affidavits filed since date of application \_\_\_\_\_

New-borns enrolled since date of application \_\_\_\_\_

Do the findings conform to the facts? yes.

The wife separated - He is a white man. Her car is No 67. From the testimony in her case it seems clear that the 186 roll is not to blame for the separation.

*D*  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

**FILED**  
JUL 13 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

186

Statement Applicant Taken Under Oath.

### CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Name *Charles H. Weston, Savannah, Ga.* Date *July 13* 1900.  
 District *W. Chatham* Year *1880* Page *301* No. *2079*

Citizen by blood  Mother's citizenship *U. S.*

Intermarried citizen *Yes*  
CHEROKEE

Married under what law *CHEROKEE.* Date of marriage

License Certificate

Wife's name

District Year Page No.

Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Names of Children:

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

*W. H. H. 1880*

Cherokee  
186

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

Charles H. Preston,  
Fairland, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Decn. \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioner.



Cherokee 186

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 5, 1907.

Charles H. Preston,

Fairland, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are advise that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation was affirmed by the Department January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,

MRC.

Commissioner.

Cherokee 55, et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 5, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for Cherokee Nation,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

For your information there is inclosed a copy of Departmental letter of January 6, 1907, rejecting the applications for the enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation of John L. Bates, et al.

Respectfully,

A.

Commissioner.

COPY.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of John L. Bates,  
et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

DECISION.

**THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW:** That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of the following named persons, whose names appear upon the partial roll of Cherokee citizens, approved by the Secretary of the Interior, opposite the numbers following their respective names, viz :

John L. Bates	22197	James H. Hereford	23019
Laura A. Ward	22205	William S. Nash	23028
James H. Cohee	22252	Margaret A. Coody	23043
Amos Smith	22284	Decatur H. Burk	23062
Preston S. James	22285	Joshuay F. Anderson	23103
William W. Angel	22308	John A. Shetley	23140
Charles H. Preston	22311	Kin L. Winton	23174
James McA. Messer	22515	Joseph Glad	23219
Phoebe A. Adair	22585	Ethan Allen	23248
Joseph C. Thompson	22587	Seaborn G. Mabry	23255
Calvin P. Guthrie	22664	Adeline Ratlinggourd	23260
Waller Ferguson	22715	Ellen J. Robertson	23275
Fannie Hair	22727	Sarah A. McClure	23280
William N. Littlejohn	22742	Mary A. Harris	23284
James M. Price	22746	Henry Schoonover	23307
Mary Vickry	22779	Daniel B. Cole	23357
John F. Wright	22898	William R. Fair	23364
Rosa Blackstone	22974	Bettie E. Dial	23381
Benjamin M. Parnell	22977	William L. Wilder	23392
James Martin	23007	Ira W. Thomas	23411

Julia F. Adair	23448	Mary J. E. Moore	24150
Nannie West	23460	James C. Cowles	24177
Napoleon B. Luckey	23592	Morris Frazee	24234
Harriet R. Sutton	23623	Christopher C. Young	24267
Malinda J. Wood	23670	Laura J. Fields	24431
John H. Reed	23679	William E. New	24449
William H. Curtis	23694	Blanch M. Davis	24466
Julia Smith	23746	Jennie Guess	24467
Thomas J. Burke	23761	Sarah Humphrey	24476
James M. Gossett	23771	Lucinda Dick	24485
Arizona E. Daniel	23808	Mary Lowrey	24489
William F. Smith	23867	Henry H. Curry	24555
William H. Donaldson	23880	Sarah Hurst	24664
Addison A. Roach	23911	Jerome N. Kephart	24677
Manerva Parks	23961	Sarah C. Martin	24684
John L. Courtney	23997	Charles Hanes	24685
Lorenzo D. Flint	24007	Marion T. Flint	24710
Francis Fritz	24026	William E. Dowell	24808
Peter Tovey	24037	Frederick M. Koch	24880
James F. Charlesworth	24098	John E. Campbell	24902
James D. Yost	24114	Mary A. Hicks	24927
Andrew Tynon	24128	Charles A. Davis	24928

**THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW:** That the names of said persons appear upon the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880; that they possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875.

**IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED AND ADJUDGED:** That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird et al. vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section 21 of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stats., 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

SIGNED:

*James Bixby.*

COMMISSIONER

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

this

Jan. 10 1907

Cher 187

Alfred E. Holland

Cher 187

187

IN MATTER OF THE APPLICATION

*Alfred C. Holland, Jr.*

FOR ENROLLMENT AS

CHEROKEE CITIZENS.

*Historical testimony of  
Members of Application of  
Birth certificate of Lella*

187

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

187  
FILE  
JUL 1

Dear Sir: You are cordially invited to attend the meeting of the Board of Commissioners to the Five Civilized Tribes, to be held at the residence of the Commissioner, at Washington, D. C., on the 15th day of July, 1888.

of the birth shall be forwarded to this Commission. The last named child, Telsa, will be completed when a certificate citizen and the wife and children of blood. The enrollment of enrolled as Cherokee citizens, the applicant as an infirmated Margaret E. Holland; and the six children named herein are ordered Telsa, having been born since the roll of 1880 was completed her name is not found thereon. The said Alfred E. Holland, and his wife, number as enrolled in this testimony. One of said children, so-called, is identified as being upon the census rolls of 1880, date and son, Walter, Henry, Ruth and Telsa. The first five children to the said Margaret E. Vasa, there are six children, so-called: Mary, shows that by reason of the marriage of the said Alfred E. Holland, authenticated rolls of 1880 as Margaret E. Vasa. The testimony fully identified as the identified person who is enrolled upon the date as indicated in the testimony taken in this case, she being upon the census rolls of 1880 as Elizabeth M. Holland, number and found upon the tribal rolls of 1884 as Tinsie Holland, and also authenticated roll of 1880 as Margaret E. Vasa. Her name is also the name of his wife; Margaret Elizabeth Vasa is found upon the roll of the Cherokee Nation and are on the 8th day of July, 1888. blood, respectively to this Commission that he is an agent resident on the 8th day of February, 1884, to Miss Fizzie Vasa. He makes a marriage certificate in due form certifying that he was married 1880, number and date as indicated in this testimony. He presents the name of KKK Alfred E. Holland appears upon the roll of the tribe with you at home, A. A. S.

As the testimony of the above named witness, as given to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, Brown McDonald, being sworn by Commissioner Needles, says that

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
FAIRLAND, I.T. JULY 13, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Alfred E. Holland et als  
for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, said Holland  
being sworn by Commissioner Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Alfred E. Holland.  
Q How old are you? A 46.-  
Q Postoffice address? A grove.  
Q Where do you live? A Mile and a half south of Grove.  
Q Where did you live before living in Delaware district? A Flint.  
Q When did you come there? A '88.  
Q Have you lived in the Cherokee Nation continuously since '78?  
A yes.  
Q Never lived out? A No sir.  
Q Whom do you apply for? A My wife, myself and family.  
Q Are you a Cherokee? A No sir.  
Q Make application as a Cherokee by marriage? A Yes.  
Q What is your father's name? A Harvey Holland.  
Q What's name of your mother? A Eliza Holland.  
Q Is she living? A No sir.  
Q Was she upon the rolls of the Cherokee nation? A No sir.  
Q Is your name upon rolls of Cherokee Nation? A Yes, on the roll  
of '96.  
Q '96 roll page 574, number 232, Delaware District.  
Q Did you ever apply to the Cherokee Tribal authorities for citi-  
zenship in the Cherokee Nation? A No sir.  
Q Did you apply in '96 to Dawes Commission? A No sir.  
Q Are you married? A Yes.  
Q What is your wife's name? A Margaret Elizabeth.  
Q Have you your marriage license and certificate? A Yes.  
Q Where were you living at the time of your marriage? A Flint  
District.  
Q What was your wife's name at the time of your marriage? A Adair-  
Margaret Elizabeth.  
Q Is her name on the '80 roll of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes.  
On '80 roll page 349, number 77, Flint District.  
Q How old is she? A 35.  
Q Is her name on the '94 strip payment roll? A Yes.  
On '94 roll, page 553, number 969, Flint District, as Lizzie  
Holland.  
Q On '96 roll, page 481, number 1475, as Elizabeth M. Holland.  
Q Is her father dead? A Yes.  
Q Is her mother living? A Yes.  
Q What is her name? A Deborah.  
Q Is she on the '80 roll? A Yes.  
Q To what district does she belong? A Flint.  
Q What proportion of Cherokee blood does your wife claim? A 1/16.  
Q Have you any children? A Yes.  
Q Please give their names under 21 years old? A Mary 14 years old.  
On '96 roll, page 481, number 1476.  
Q What's the next one? A Lou, 13 years old.  
On '96 roll, page 481, number 1477.  
Q What's next one? A Walter, 11 years old.  
On '96 roll, page 481, number 1478.  
Q What's the next one? A Henry, 6 years old.  
On '96 roll page 481, number 1479.  
Q What is the next one? A Ruth, 4 years old.  
On '96 roll, page 481, number 1480.  
Q What's next? A Lelah, 2 years old.



Have you a certificate of birth for her? A No sir.  
Are these children all living? A Yes.  
Living with you at home? A Yes.

The name of ~~Mr~~ Alfred E. Holland appears upon the roll of 1896, number and page as indicated in this testimony. He presents a marriage certificate in due form certifying that he was married on the 9th day of February, 1884, to Miss Lizzie Adair. He makes proof satisfactory to this Commission that he is an actual resident of the Cherokee Nation and was on the 28th day of July, 1898. The name of his wife, Margaret Elizabeth Adair is found upon the authenticated roll of '80 as Margaret E. Adair. Her name is also found upon the tribal rolls of 1894 as Lizzie Holland, and also upon the census rolls of '96 as Elizabeth M. Holland, number and page as indicated in the testimony taken in this case, she being fully identified as the identical person who is enrolled upon the authenticated rolls of '80 as Margaret E. Adair. The testimony shows that by reason of the marriage of the said Alfred E. Holland to the said Margaret E. Adair, there are six children, to-wit: Mary, Lou, Walter, Henry, Ruth and Lelah. The first five children are identified as being upon the census rolls of 1896, page and number as specified in this testimony. One of said children, to-wit Lelah, having been born since the roll of '96 was compiled her name is not found thereon. The said Alfred E. Holland, and his wife, Margaret E. Holland, and the six children named herein are ordered enrolled as Cherokee citizens, the applicant as an intermarried citizen and the wife and children by blood. The enrollment of the last named child, Lelah, will be completed when a certificate of its birth shall be forwarded to this Commission.

Brown McDonald, being sworn by Commissioner Needles, says that as Stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he reported in full the testimony of the above named witness, and the foregoing is a full, true and correct transcript of his notes.

*Brown McDonald*

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 16th day of July, 1900,  
at Westville, I.T.

  
Commissioner.

deposited and sworn to before me this 13th day of November, 1903.

is a true and complete transcript of the stenographic notes thereof. The testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the following is the translation to the five civilized tribes he correctly recorded Mr. Hutchinson, being first sworn, states that an stenographic

Nation, Cherokee alphabet card Field No. 18A.

Alfred H. Hoffman as authorized by information of the Cherokee record in the matter of the application for the enrollment of

This testimony will be filed with and made a part of the

Q Are all of those children living at this time? A Yes sir.

Q You have six children that you made application for? A Yes sir.

Q He died here continuously all her life? A Yes sir.

Q She was born and raised here?

Q How long has you wife resided in the Cherokee Nation on business, and back.

Q The best five years? A I have been across the line a few times

Q Have you been outside the Cherokee Nation for any purpose within this has been my home ever since.

Q Have you resided here continuously since that time? A Yes sir.

Q The Cherokee Nation in 1838.

Q How long have you resided in the Cherokee Nation? A I came so

Q Yes sir.

Q Were you living together on the 1st day of September, 1883?

Q Yes sir.

Q Have you and she lived together continuously since you were married?

Q You are her first husband and she is a first wife? A Yes sir.

Q Was she ever married before she married you? A No sir.

Q Were you ever married before she married you? A No sir.

Q You presented them to the Commissioner of the Cherokee Nation?

Q I have not since the 1st day of September, 1883, until the 1st day

Q Yes sir.

Q When were you married? A I was married on the 1st day of

Q Yes sir.

Q Do you still live in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.

Q Is she still living? A Yes sir.

Q What is the name of your wife? A Elizabeth Hutchinson.

Q How long has she been in the Cherokee Nation? A Since the 1st day of

Q How long has she been in the Cherokee Nation? A Since the 1st day of

Q How long has she been in the Cherokee Nation? A Since the 1st day of

Q How long has she been in the Cherokee Nation? A Since the 1st day of

Q How long has she been in the Cherokee Nation? A Since the 1st day of

Q How long has she been in the Cherokee Nation? A Since the 1st day of

WITNESSED BY ME, NOTARY:

Alfred H. Hoffman, Attorney at Law.

JOR.  
Cher. 187.

Department of the Interior.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Tahlequahk I. T., October 25, 1902.

SUPPLEMENTAL TESTIMONY in the matter of the application for the enrollment of ALFRED E. HOLLAND as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee nation.

ALFRED E. HOLLAND, being first duly sworn, and being examined, testified as follows:

- BY COMMISSION: What is your name? A Alfred E. Holland.  
Q How old are you? A Forty-eight.  
Q What is your post office address? A Grove.  
Q You are a white man, are you? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you heretofore made application to this Commission for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation?  
A Yes sir, I was before the Dawes Commission once.  
Q What is the name of your wife? A Margaret Elizabeth.  
Q Is she living? A Yes sir.  
Q Is she a Cherokee by blood, A Yes sir.  
Q Do you claim your right to enrollment by reason of your marriage to her? A Yes sir.  
Q When were you and she married? A 1884.  
Q Were you married at that time according to Cherokee law?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Have you filed with the Commission your Cherokee marriage license and certificate? A I presented it to them. I have got them at home  
Q You presented them to the Commission? A Yes sir.  
Q Were you ever married before you married your present wife?  
A No sir.  
Q Was she ever married before she married you? A No sir.  
Q You are her first husband and she is your first wife? A Yes sir  
Q Have you and she lived together continuously since your marriage?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Were you living together on the 1st day of September, 1902?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Have you ever been separated at all? A No sir.  
Q How long have you resided in the Cherokee nation? A I came to the Cherokee nation in 1878.  
Q Have you resided here continuously since that time? A Yes sir, this has been my home ever since.  
Q Have you been outside the Cherokee nation for any purpose within the past five years? A I have been across the line a few times on business, and back.  
Q How long has your wife resided in the Cherokee Nation?  
A She was born and raised here.  
Q Resided here continuously all her life? A Yes sir.  
Q You have six children that you made application for? A Yes sir.  
Q Are all of those children living at this time? A Yes sir.

This testimony will be filed with and made a part of the record in the matter of the application for the enrollment of Alfred E. Holland as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, Cherokee straight card field No. 187.

Wm. Hutchinson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of the stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12th day of November, 1902.

*Wm. Hutchinson*  
*K. B. Jones*

B / 187

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

**FILED**  
JUL 13 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

### CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Name *Wm. E. Hollaud* Date *July 13* 1900.  
 District *Delaware* Year *1896* Page *574* No. *237*  
 Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship *U. S.*  
 Intermarried citizen *Yes*  
 Married under what law Date of marriage

License *235* Certificate  
 Wife's name *Margaret E. Hollaud*  
 District *Delaware* Year *1880* Page *349* No. *72*  
 Citizen by blood *Yes* Mother's citizenship *CHEROKEE*  
 Intermarried citizen  
 Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Names of Children:

Name	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
<i>Mary</i>	<i>Delaware</i>	<i>1896</i>	<i>481</i>	<i>1476</i>	<i>14</i>
<i>Less</i>	"	"	<i>481</i>	<i>1477</i>	<i>13</i>
<i>Hacker</i>	"	"	<i>481</i>	<i>1478</i>	<i>11</i>
<i>Henry</i>	"	"	<i>481</i>	<i>1479</i>	<i>6</i>
<i>Rudd</i>	"	"	<i>481</i>	<i>1480</i>	<i>11</i>
<i>(3) Litch</i>	"	"	<i>481</i>	<i>1480</i>	<i>11</i>
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

*(1) can be done in M. E. Adair*  
*(3) affidavits to be supplied*

*Card # 187*

IN RE *Co*

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Lela Pearl Holland*

as a citizen of the

*Cherokee* Nation.

Approved, *Sept 26* 1900

*Charles*  
Commissioner.

*187*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

F. L. B. D.  
SEP 28 1900

*Card No 187.*

Department of the Interior,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation,  
 of *Lela P Holland*, born on the *9<sup>th</sup>* day of *March*, 1898  
 Name of Father: *Alfred E Holland*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.  
 Name of Mother: *Margret E Holland*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.  
 Postoffice, *Gracie Ind Tex*

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
 INDIAN TERRITORY,  
*McLanahan* District.)

I, *Margret E Holland*, on oath state that I am *35*  
 years of age and a citizen, by *Blood* of the *Cherokee* Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of *Alfred E Holland*, who is a citizen, by  
*Intermarriage* of the *Cherokee* Nation; that a *Female* child was  
 born to me on the *9<sup>th</sup>* day of *March* 1898; that said child has been  
 named *Lela Pearl Holland*, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

*Margaret E Holland*

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *7<sup>th</sup>* day of *September* 1900  
*J S. Remson*

NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
 INDIAN TERRITORY,  
*McLanahan* District.)

I, *W Holland*, a *Physician*, on oath state that I  
 attended on Mrs. *Mrs Margret E Holland*, wife of *Alfred E Holland*  
 on the *9<sup>th</sup>* day of *March*, 1898; that there was born to her on  
 said date a *Female* child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
 named *Lela Pearl Holland*

WITNESSES TO MARK

*W C Hallard, M.D.*

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *7<sup>th</sup>* day of *September* 1900  
*J S. Remson*

NOTARY PUBLIC

220

card No. 167

Is residence of husband established? Yes

Is he identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896? on 1886

Is the marriage of his parents established? \_\_\_\_\_

If admitted, is his admission satisfactory? \_\_\_\_\_

If intermarried, is marriage established? Not satisfactorily

Is residence of wife established? Yes

Is she identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896? Yes

Is the marriage of her parents established? \_\_\_\_\_

If admitted, is her admission satisfactory? \_\_\_\_\_

If intermarried, is marriage established? \_\_\_\_\_

Were parties for whom application is made all living? Yes

Are all the children who were living when the roll of 1896 was compiled, and for whom application was made, identified on said roll?

Yes  
Birth affidavits filed since date of application \_\_\_\_\_

Telex

New-borns enrolled since date of application \_\_\_\_\_

Do the findings conform to the facts? Not sufficient

There is not a particle of evidence to show that the affidavit was made according to the law - No evidence that a marriage license was issued -

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_



**Department of the Interior,  
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.**

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Queen Watkins et al as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

**DECISION.**

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation of the following named persons whose names appear upon the partial roll of Cherokee citizens, approved by the Secretary of the Interior, opposite the numbers following their respective names, *viz*:

Queen Watkin	22168	Mary J. Harlin	22250
Cyrus B. Gilmore	22174	Augusta L. Perry	22253
Francis B. Fite	22175	Florence P. Muskrat	368
William T. Culbertson	22176	Thomas D. Chatham	22254
Ida Cobb	22177	Zada Alice Jones	22255
Allen H. Dykes	22179	John D. Blaylock	22257
William E. Bozeman	22182	William J. Wilson	22258
John E. Adair	22183	Mary O. Jones	22262
Cora E. Keys	22184	Mary Jane Barnett	22263
George F. Privat	22186	Florence V. Monroe	22264
Myra A. Hickox	22188	Joel E. Frazier	22265
Elmeda M. Berry	22198	William T. Crotzer	22266
John Hardy	22213	Sallie M. Pate	22267
William Wolfe	22216	Benjamin T. Chandler	22271
Minnie M. Archer	22218	William E. Rowsey	22272
Ada M. James	22219	Samuel L. Lane	22278
Samuel Dumphin	22220	Andrew Mathis	22286
Rebecca A. Myers	22226	Mary E. Smith	22288
Florida T. McCullough	22240	Richard H. Crotzer	22289
Isaac J. Howard	22241	John F. LaBoyteaux	22290
Wesley B. Hillen	22242	Martha Jane Riley	22291
Vinca A. Harlin	22249	Franklin P. Milligan	22305

Martha M. Vann	22309	Robert W. Early	22552
Alfred I. Holland	22312	Samuel J. West	22555
Hutchinson M. Robertson	22314	America A. Holland	22556
Mary M. Barnett	22318	Jefferson D. Jordan	22557
Francis M. Branson	22324	Martha M. Adair	22558
Joseph B. Lindsey	22325	Harvey Panter	22559
Stephen T. Lincoln	22329	Susan Ketcher	22562
Lilly Thompson	22333	Samuel L. Hughes	22563
John W. V. V.	22346	Sarah L. Bean	22566
James H. Wheelchel	22351	Mary E. Alberty	22571
William H. Hern	22358	Green B. Callahan	22576
Vada Alberty	22364	Stella Adair	22591
William Hern	22380	Mary Hughes	22610
Daisie Williams	22381	Sarah F. Wright	22616
Cary A. Hatfield	22397	Essie Bigbey	22624
Ellen Russell	22402	John W. Blackwood	22628
Levi J. Lindsey	22412	Charles P. Garrett	22636
Alice Morris	22413	George Ferguson	22638
Mollie Morris	22414	John W. Hannah	22639
Martha Foreman	22424	Sallie C. Allison	22640
Mollie Welch	22425	Alice C. Thomas	22643
Martha A. Langley	22426	Perella E. Roberts	22644
Laura E. Wilkie	22427	Thomas B. Johnson	22659
Ola Pierce	22430	Hiram B. Thomas	22660
William Maupin	22431	Georgie E. Morris	22662
Bessie Winton	22432	Myrtle M. Adams	22666
Romeo Green	22435	John Fain	22667
Mary Bryant	22438	Mary T. Keys	22669
Isaac Paek	22445	Sarah J. Keys	22676
Scapearl E. Weaver	22446	James W. Kelley	22677
Victoria McCoy	22452	Nancy Crittenden	22678
Jennie Wilkie	22454	Fannie Clay	22679
George W. Scales	22455	Charley Paek	22680
William M. Nellis	22456	Wesley D. Lee	22681
Isaac J. Vanmatre	22459	Amanda A. Bruner	22691
John Ward	22479	John P. Panter	22693
Thomas A. Cates	22480	Mollie Holland	22700
Ida E. Brown	22481	Martha J. Keys	22710
Maggie Mitchell	22484	Pricie M. Miller	22714
Alva V. Anglin	22495	Kidder S. Barry	22719
James C. Dudley	22512	Richard H. Fouts	22720
William A. West	22514	Euna Etta Benge	22721
John W. Shackelford	22519	Martha C. Bruner	22722
Amanda E. Foreman	22520	Mary J. Childers	22728
John O. Treuman	22521	John A. Keek	22729
William Odle	22522	James T. Rich	22731
John L. Johnson	22535	Almira Ross	22732
Ollie M. Fields	22536	Lawrence L. McCrady	22734
Augusta Wolfe	22541	Mary J. Mitchell	22735
Carrie A. Adair	22543	William I. Copeland	22743

Adam J. Lesley	22711	Rebecca Ro	22888
Maggie Hampton	22745	William K. Dyell	22889
James B. Norrid	22747	Nancy A. Lee	22892
Mary Holmes	22748	Fannie S. Robert	22896
William H. Barnes	22749	Samuel I. Morton	22897
Martha E. Mitchell	22755	Elizabeth Garret	22899
Alice E. Hicks	22756	Ida M. Crohn	22900
Mary M. Hicks	22757	Johnie Colm	22902
Elizabeth Ballard	22758	Amanda C. Mayfield	22907
Thomas D. Hale	22759	Sallie E. Bethel	22908
George K. King	22760	Lizzie Gordon	22911
Philip S. Winn	22765	Nannie Colby	22917
John McEachin	22766	Mahuda Seabolt	22921
Mattie Linder	22767	William J. Redden	22922
Henry L. Sims	22774	Tennie Lee	22923
Joseph Peters	22775	William L. Barnes	22929
William P. Beck	22776	Phoebe A. Moton	22932
John W. Price	22777	James E. Trammell	22933
Alice Taylor	22786	Elizabeth Henson	22934
Madeline A. Vann	22787	Franklin M. Davis	22935
Mattie Ray	22789	John F. Patterson	22937
Minnie E. Ross	22790	Ida C. Seabolt	22941
William T. Rush	22791	John D. Martindale	22942
Juland F. Hickle	22792	Charles S. Perry	22947
John Warneke	22793	Emma Patton	22948
John D. Cheek	22794	Orphea Moten	22949
Agnes M. Rider	22796	Mollie Henson	22950
Margarett E. Miller	22801	John Anible	22959
Azlee Waters	22811	William J. Robison	22960
Samuel J. Lessley	22816	Lizzie L. Adair	22962
James W. Boydstum	22817	Dressie Benge	22963
Mary E. Whitsett	22818	Nancy E. Patton	22964
Mary E. Whitsett	22819	Mary McKinney	22965
Mary M. Carlile	22821	Sallie Gann	22966
Susan J. Faulkner	22822	Tennie Waters	22971
Jasper T. Earnest	22826	William Parnell	22975
Perelee Miller	22838	Benjamin F. Noah	22976
Maud E. Foreman	22843	Beulah P. Ross	22978
Mollie Ellis	22844	George W. Weaver	22989
Thomas Heaton	22848	Zula Frazier	22990
Clara L. Ross	22849	Richard Rogers	22991
Asa C. Statham	22858	Willis McClanahan	22992
Henry Mihnk	22862	Frank J. Hatfield	22996
Mollie L. Bruton	22872	Mattie Terrill	22998
William P. Akin	22873	Frank Wiswell	23008
Harrison H. Turnham	22877	James A. Cash	23020
Effie Fargo	22878	Hiram H. Early	23023
Sallie Crossland	22882	Eugene Witt	23027
Hugh Simpson	22884	Fred W. Roe	23035
William Howell	22887	Jesse E. Sangster	23037

Albert Anderson 23039  
 George W. Sumter 23044  
 Maggie Maud Looney 23048  
 Sarah Glory 23052  
 Alexander S. William 23063  
 William A. Scott 23064  
 Thomas J. Coward 23066  
 Stephen J. Hart 23071  
 Alice Wofford 23075  
 William M. Brown 23082  
 Mary J. Vann 23090  
 Jehu Kelly 23096  
 Mary I. Bray 23097  
 Frank T. H. Higgins 23101  
 Lillie I. Cobb 23102  
 William H. Marker 23104  
 Eva Keer 23105  
 Columbus Phipps 23106  
 James W. Ashley 23108  
 Martha L. Coodey 23109  
 John W. Marlow 23116  
 Sallie Brown 23119  
 Allen Kearns 23120  
 Hattie Irving 23122  
 Joshua T. Carman 23132  
 Lorenzo I. Lee 23143  
 Emma C. Wicked 23145  
 Ellen Crittenden 23153  
 Bettie Nivens 23154  
 Charles L. Bowden 23155  
 Margaret McDonald 23156  
 Della Burrows 23157  
 Sallie Sheppard 23164  
 Eva Starr 23165  
 James S. Fuller 23167  
 William S. Perkins 23169  
 Euretta P. Norman 23171  
 Newton E. Hannon 23173  
 Alexander Robbs 23175  
 Frank P. Jones 23185  
 Sallie Rattlingourd 23193  
 Jacob C. Cobstill 23199  
 Elizabeth Coleman 23203  
 Frank Barthel 23205  
 John Charbonneau 23212  
 John C. Wasson 23231  
 Thomas A. Hathcock 23239  
 Mary E. Barnes 23246  
 Jimmie Pettitt 23247  
 Sewell T. Bell 23249

Theresa J. Pott 23250  
 Martha M. Mulkey 23251  
 William John 23253  
 Jane M. McClure 23254  
 Hugh C. Crow 23256  
 Richard L. Latta 23257  
 Samuel Rose 23258  
 William G. Field 23261  
 Sarah I. Loenst 23268  
 Alexander R. Matheson 23271  
 Carl A. Watkins 23272  
 Jennie Kelley 23274  
 John L. Dean 23276  
 Mollie Norman 23281  
 Sarah J. McClure 23282  
 Oma Robertson 23283  
 Valeria M. West 23290  
 Robert R. Jackson 23291  
 Maud P. Vore 23293  
 Moses Anspach 23294  
 Laura Sykes 23295  
 Mary E. Comad 23311  
 William R. Shackelford 23314  
 Mary S. Leach 23315  
 Alice Hicks 23324  
 Charles O. Karney 23338  
 Ella Henry 23343  
 Eva M. Rogers 23347  
 Kibble T. Stovall 23354  
 William Stiles 23355  
 Edward M. Williams 23356  
 John M. Cole 23363  
 John R. Reeves 23365  
 William D. Sanders 23366  
 Philip W. Samuel 23367  
 Vivalda Martin 23368  
 Lionel D. Roberts 23375  
 Ora Raper 23376  
 Benjamin F. Teague 23382  
 Vet Thompson 23391  
 Lillie Clark 23393  
 Stacy L. Whitaker 23394  
 Lillie M. Ross 23395  
 Rebecca J. Baugh 23397  
 Flora B. Payne 23400  
 Rachel A. Taylor 23402  
 Jerry A. Haves 23403  
 John C. Rogers 23404  
 Daniel V. Jones 23405  
 David B. Haddan 23406

George Dawson 23407  
 Allen I. Fisher 23408  
 Andrew J. Gibbs 23409  
 Lydia B. Sullivan 23410  
 Henry S. Prater 23412  
 Lillie B. Cowan 23413  
 Joseph Mayor 23415  
 William Harbs 23416  
 James D. Massey 23428  
 John W. Nichols 23429  
 Susie Drew 23430  
 William A. Hancock 23431  
 Martha E. Whitaker 23434  
 Fannie Fields 23435  
 Joseph F. Baker 23442  
 Jesse King 23445  
 William R. Fortner 23446  
 Joseph Dawson 23447  
 Brazzie Coats 23450  
 Mattie Landrum 23466  
 Mary Weleh 23475  
 Birdie Martin 23476  
 Dora B. Taylor 23487  
 Mattie H. Bean 23494  
 Cornelia F. Vann 23495  
 Mattie L. Choate 23502  
 Augustus M. Ward 23503  
 Rebecca E. Choate 23511  
 Fannie Sanders 23512  
 Martha L. Rider 23516  
 Thomas Allen 23517  
 Moses E. Adkins 23523  
 Hattie O. Williams 23526  
 Ella L. Choate 23537  
 Jesse J. Holleman 23547  
 Marion M. Scott 23548  
 Jay W. Linscott 23549  
 John Scott 23557  
 James Scott 23565  
 Lewis Teter 23573  
 Sadie Buffington 23596  
 William T. Holt 23605  
 George F. Camp 23607  
 John F. Warren 23612  
 James H. Mays 23613  
 Jacob Dubois 23614  
 Laura Wells 23618  
 James N. Holland 23621  
 Pearl V. Berry 23624  
 Osear L. Seabourn 23626

Sarah E. Melton 23640  
 Laura Jackson 23641  
 Christopher C. Clepper 23642  
 William A. Addington 23643  
 Benjamin F. Fortner 23644  
 James L. Cunningham 23646  
 Henry Fredrick 23647  
 Frederick W. Propp 23648  
 Jasper A. Plank 23655  
 James M. Armor 23656  
 Louella Still 23657  
 Dell Hampton 23659  
 Samuel Harrison 23668  
 Adam Pfannkuehe 23677  
 Mary E. Ballard 23678  
 Mamie A. Polson 23684  
 William L. Felton 23691  
 Samuel O. James 23692  
 Emma Lamar 23693  
 John T. Murphy 23700  
 William G. Smith 23701  
 Aquilla G. Robinson 23702  
 James Shoap 23707  
 Isaac P. Bledsoe 23709  
 Sylvester W. Bond 23728  
 Rosa T. Williams 23748  
 Josiah T. Hardy 23745  
 Walter D. Clasby 23747  
 Verna Beck 23748  
 Mary J. Weir 23755  
 Enoch Frazier 23756  
 Amos A. Chrismon 23757  
 Charles A. Riddle 23763  
 Thomas H. Brewster 23766  
 Minerva Blakeney 23768  
 Mary E. Risingfawn 23772  
 Lewis L. Horsley 23779  
 Ole Olson 23791  
 William H. Morrison 23792  
 Della Fields 23793  
 Roe Rafferty 23795  
 John C. Nelson 23801  
 Amanda M. Purcell 23811  
 Fannie Perry 23819  
 Rosa Wood 23824  
 Myrtle Adair 23832  
 John W. Howerton 23833  
 Joseph Potter 23834  
 George W. Poplin 23837  
 Edward M. Stanley 23838

John B. Harrold	23839	Henry S. Hill	24016
Tarleton Gray	23840	Belle Ketchum	24019
Maggie Beck	23841	Basel L. Nall	24020
Cynthia Dick	23860	Edna J. Trout	24022
William R. Baker	23861	Frank Ell	24027
William E. Curtis	23868	William C. Wright	24028
Lorenzo C. Couch	23869	Edie M. Loman	24029
Marie L. Chandler	23870	Charles S. McCord	24030
James B. Hallum	23872	Calbe Elliott	24031
John M. Sweetman	23881	Edie Cornatzer	24052
Marcus L. Butler	23882	Nathaniel L. Halton	24060
John E. Bark	23883	Thomas T. Wimer	24061
Josie Rogers	23884	Samuel J. Burns	24065
Benjamin F. Christian	23885	Mollie Doherty	24077
William F. Riddle	23893	David M. Marrs	24078
William M. Hancock	23894	Hiram R. Allen	24079
Bertha M. Marker	23895	Charles L. Merrell	24082
Fannie M. Large	23896	Louella Cowan	24087
John E. Hefner	23897	Roxanna E. Ward	24088
Riley Barnett	23899	William T. Wade	24089
John W. Harris	23900	Maggie Haff	24090
Joe R. Richards	23901	Liberty E. Spears	24091
Minnie M. Goddard	23902	Robert L. Murphy	24092
Andrew J. Thompson	23906	Aaron L. Ownbey	24099
Lemuel W. Marks	23910	Elizabeth Buffington	24104
Nathan P. Wilbur	23922	Bird Ballinger	24105
William E. Foster	23923	George W. Tritthart	24106
John A. Chandler	23924	Sarah A. Dick	24108
Sarah E. Chamberlin	23925	Robert W. Maddox	24115
Isaac M. Hansley	23933	Charles A. Tyler	24123
Wilhe K. Franklm	23935	Joel T. Thatcher	24125
William E. Halsell	23941	Annie Ketchum	24126
Lewis P. Smartt	23946	Winfield S. Maloney	24127
John C. Anderson	23953	Joseph E. Parker	24129
John H. Nall	23954	William L. Marker	24130
Minnie Z. Nidiffer	23956	Nora Goddard	24136
Albert M. Chukseales	23966	John Evans	24137
John C. Gray	23970	Cieba Ballard	24140
Ervin C. Baker	23972	William C. Gamble	24141
Othello J. Smith	23973	Letitia Chamberlin	24142
Harriet M. Thompson	23975	Nathan M. Drake	24143
Nora N. Day	23980	John S. Thomason	24144
Andrew J. Kaiser	23981	Sallie L. Chamberlin	24145
George W. Doty	23995	Cora Ironside	24146
Zipporah E. Duncan	23996	Ira L. Barnard	24152
John D. Sheehan	23998	Samuel H. Conklin	24153
Samuel S. Cobb	24000	James S. Turper	24155
Alice L. Gunter	24003	Elmer Creek	24156
Owen H. Haworth	24008	Ella I. West	24157
Maurice M. Wright	24009	William Gentry	24159

Fannie H. Lunday	24160	Noah Allen	24301
Marion E. Simerson	24161	Muzettie Coats	24303
William R. Badgett	24162	Maggie Fields	24304
William B. Raines	24169	William C. Mayfield	24305
George W. Finannon	24171	Frank B. Brown	24308
George I. Hopson	24176	Silas G. Wills	24310
Madge C. Chamberlain	24178	Ida B. McCoy	24311
Lane L. Baker	24179	Joseph A. Howe	24312
Benjamin Sanders	24180	Mary F. Paden	24317
Belle Shouse	24182	Madison F. Gamble	24318
John S. Leforce	24183	Ella McDonald	24319
Della Barbee	24186	Mary E. Paden	24320
James E. Wolfe	24188	T. Wyman Thompson	24327
James W. Walker	24189	Arthur Horn	24328
Thomas J. Ward	24194	James A. Leforce	24333
Alena E. Whitdeer	24201	Mollie J. McCullough	24335
Sarah E. Collins	24202	Edmond A. Jackson	24339
Annie Taylor	24207	Samuel N. Calvert	24340
William J. Mantooth	24211	Presley B. Kinnison	24341
Benjamin F. Cockrell	24218	George A. Wright	24343
Hattie Countryman	24221	Charles J. Schuth	24350
Labbie B. Starr	24229	John W. Jones	24351
Mary A. Weir	24231	Sarah E. Mills	24352
Mack O. Gabbert	24233	Edgar N. Ratchiff	24358
Sarah V. Chamberlan	24239	Henrietta Prather	24360
Patrick Shanahan	24240	Josie Hall	24365
Kate L. Craig	24242	Frank Billingslea	24370
Timothy Shanahan	24248	Thomas N. Chutwood	24371
James J. Coyne	24251	Isaac Rippetoe	24372
John C. Tucker	24252	Juha A. Fields	24375
William R. Smith	24253	James F. Slagle	24376
Amos A. Martin	24257	William H. Whitney	24398
Nannie E. Walker	24262	Nora E. Craig	24400
Alexus Lee	24263	Dovie Suagee	24401
William M. Merrell	24264	Jacob Weinberg	24406
William D. Highsmith	24266	Addie E. Fields	24407
Laura Gore	24268	Homer A. Andrews	24414
Cynthia A. Miller	24269	Thomas H. Cantrell	24415
Louis Frantz	24277	Eva Countryman	24416
William W. Miller	24278	Burel J. Broadus	24423
William F. Carter	24279	Claudie Brock	24424
Isaiah Hollis	24289	Joanna Hall	24425
John B. Miles	24290	Rachel Hicks	24426
Richard Fitzgerald	24292	Fannie C. Brown	24427
James A. Jackson	24293	Lydia M. Anderson	24430
George W. Dixon	24294	Ida Muskrat	24434
James B. Walker	24296	Etta Brown	24442
Peter J. Coyne	24297	Samuel S. Cox	24447
Cynthia Howdeshell	24298	Ollie M. Lamar	24448
Benjamin Rowe	24299	Ollie E. Williams	24450

Myrtle Harlan	24455	Daniel W. House	24571
Frederic S. Barton	24456	Minnie B. Allen	24572
Nancy E. Wolfe	24457	Charles A. Palmer	24574
Henry Flanders	24464	James M. Jolley	24575
Andrew A. Barker	24465	Ida H. McCaleb	24577
William T. Byrd	24477	Madison A. Cessna	24578
Charlie W. Eaton	24478	Henry H. Oliver	24579
Berry H. Ladd	24479	William E. Beaubien	24580
William Johnstone	24480	Marion F. Wilkinson	24581
William R. Morgan	24481	Maud M. Parrish	24581
Jane Armstrong	24483	Lorena Parrish	24585
Maggie Armstrong	24484	John D. Raley	24589
Christina Tyner	24491	Zachary T. Fields	24590
Harold D. Lannom	24497	Sarah M. Sutton	24592
John H. Johnson	24499	John W. Foresythe	24593
Courthand C. Runyan	24500	Edwin Z. Hatt	24595
Belle Keys	24501	William P. Ringo	24596
Nora E. Sarcoxie	24502	James W. Jackson	24597
Fannie Patrick	24503	Miller Woolly	24598
Annie E. Halfmoon	24505	Nandy Ruchardt	24599
William E. Heumselman	24506	William N. Riley	24601
Ella Blythe	24510	John H. McGrath	24606
Artelia Galstrap	24511	William N. Dodge	24607
Charles W. Costen	24516	Mary Jane Foreman	24610
Charles A. Kripe	24517	Samuel L. Young	24619
William Hall	24518	William E. Roberts	24620
Frank M. Overless	24519	Charles C. McClure	24621
James H. Stokes	24522	Mary D. Walker	24622
Emma Wilson	24523	Benjamin R. Edwards	24623
Ida Frenchman	24524	Lizzie E. Martin	24624
Alonzo J. Everett	24555	John Strong	24625
Eliza Wheeler	24526	James E. Bell	24627
Washington J. Griggs	24533	Atlas P. Dunn	24628
Agnes E. Shailer	24536	Clara Hurd	24631
Lucy F. Davidson	24538	Belle Smith	24636
Mollie Parker	24542	James W. Hammett	24638
Frances Sarcoxie	24543	Edward L. Halsell	24639
Hattie Martin	24545	Lottie Chambers	24641
Thomas Hoffman	24548	David E. Luton	24642
John W. Coble	24549	Alexander F. Parsley	24643
Ben J. Seoville	24554	John Preaman	24644
Ella Bible	24556	Charles W. Bradshaw	24646
Ella Morris	24557	James M. Brown	24652
Edward Hamil	24558	George B. Stokes	24653
Henry F. Addington	24559	Minnie F. Sutton	24654
Ella Bible	24566	Annie C. LaHay	24656
Malissa Morris	24567	George A. Mitchell	24660
Charles White	24568	Max R. Franks	24663
Benjamin F. DeVan	24569	John H. Gibson	24666
William Nairn, Sr	24570	Beverly H. Thurman	24667

Thomas A. Smith	24668	James W. Watson	24803
Josephine Nave	24676	Mary J. Ross	24804
William J. Pevehouse	24683	Robert L. Comer	24806
Sarah M. Thompson	24686	Jerry Rollen	24807
Charlotte A. Liv	24687	Roderick D. Perry	24809
Annie Dasi	24693	Ivy L. Cornwell	24811
Maggie Sunday	24699	Mollie V. Allen	24812
William Calvert	24704	Susie S. Ward	24814
Joseph H. Bredder	24707	Joseph Bridges	24815
Hampton B. Stepi	24708	Ella N. Brown	24816
Joseph F. Gibbs, Jr	24709	Burrell M. Madison	24817
James O. Roseopt	24711	Eljah Creech	24818
Marion A. Miller	24712	Jessie A. Starr	24819
Charles T. Grubb	24719	Jessie Taylor	24826
Robert F. Murphy	24720	John P. Marshall	24827
Jennie B. Taylor	24742	Mary D. Bendure	24836
Joseph M. Allton	24743	Leona Fisher	24841
Olhe O. Tiley	24744	Christopher C. Alloway	24843
Martha A. Buster	24747	John H. Gibbs	24855
Sarah C. Duck	24748	Jasper Chaney	24859
Helen N. Bullette	24749	Bertie Bullett	24861
Nannie E. Ward	24750	Henry C. Payne	24862
William W. Bryan	24753	Annie L. Sanders	24863
William L. Wadden	24754	Minnie Davis	24870
John T. Abererombie	24760	Frank J. Woods	24871
Mahala L. Tucker	24765	William P. Mauck	24872
John A. Polson	24766	Meed E. Hoffman	24873
Huldah E. Bible	24767	George C. Lloyd	24874
William McKenney	24768	Leoria L. Twist	24875
James L. Beatty	24771	Leona L. Stephens	24876
Robert L. England	24774	Nella England	24878
Thomas D. Bard	24775	John D. Burgess	24879
David C. Harris	24776	Joseph F. Blair	24881
Annie C. Archer	24777	Maude Raper	24883
Milton Thompson	24778	Albert H. Collins	24884
Josephine Crutehfield	24779	Hugh Brock	24885
William G. Riggs	24780	Mary Wallis	24887
John H. McKeehan	24782	Thomas J. Pevehouse	24888
Ples L. McLain	24789	Bettie M. Coodey	24890
Jackson C. White	24790	James M. Hamilton	24891
Ira Talbert	24791	James Murphey	24892
Thomas J. Ethridge	24792	William Lynch	24893
William R. Hornbuckle	24793	Henry F. Carter	24894
Adolphus Peek	24795	Jacob I. Harlow	24895
Zona Fry	24796	Edward M. Logsdon	24896
William L. Harris	24797	Frank J. Tague	24900
Sylvania Whisenhunt	24798	John T. Brown	24901
William C. Stewart	24799	Maud Todd	24903
Alfred Howell	24800	Robert A. Hosey	24904
John T. Washam	24802	James C. South	24905

Myrtle Taylor	24906	Jack Roberson	24966
Vicie Ann Phariss	24908	Laura R Parks	24975
Lenna Morris	24909	William H Moreland	24976
George M Miller	24910	William F McSpadden	24977
Loue Gott	24911	Emma G. Poole	24979
Alice Kirk	24912	LaFayette A Byrd	24984
Annie Dimean	24914	Charles H. Hawkins	24994
Isabella Barnes	24917	George W. Waller	25001
May W Mills	24923	Forest Guilliams	25002
Charles Noris	24925	Mark F. Zulkey	25005
William J Strange	24939	Jolly E. Robinson	25007
Benjamin D Pennington	24940	Laura Taylor	25015
William G Milam	24950	Susan Mayes	26871
John N Mosier	24965		

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird et al. vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section 21, of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stats., 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

Commissioner

this January 10, 1907.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

SEP 11 1900

*[Handwritten signature]*

Pryor Creek, Indian Territory, September 11th, 1900.

Alfred T. Holland, Esq.,

Grove, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir—

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of affidavit in the matter of the application of your daughter, Lola Pearl Holland, for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation. When you appeared for enrollment you stated that her name was Lelah Holland. You will please advise this Commission immediately as to the child's correct name.

Very truly yours,

Commissioner.

In answering refer to Cherokee #187.



Grove S. T. Sept. 18th/1902  
Commissioners.

Sirs!

In reply to  
yours of the 11th will say  
Lelah Holland is the correct  
name of our daughter Pearl  
bring her middle name.

Yours Respectfully,  
A. E. Holland.  
M. E. Holland.

Cherokee 187.

Cherokee  
No. 22312

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 6, 1907

Alfred B. Holland,

Grove, Indian Territory

Dear Sir:

You are advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior, January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,

Commissioner

Cherokee 1, et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 6, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,  
Attorney for Cherokee Nation,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

For your information there is inclosed a copy of the decision of the secretary of the Interior, dated January 26, 1907, affirming the decision of the commissioner to the five civilized tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of Queen Watkins, et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

Respectfully,

C.

Commissioner.

Cherokee  
187

Muskegee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

Alfred E. Holland,  
Grove, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Decn. C

Commissioner.

Cher 188

Edward Lemaster

Cher 188

188

THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION

*Edward Lemaster & al.*

FOR ENROLLMENT AS

CHEROKEE CITIZENS,

*Original testimony of 7/13/*  
*Birth certificate of George*  
*Birth certificate of Batha*  
*See Choc No 16.31*

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 12th day of July, 1900.

*[Handwritten Signature]*  
Commissioner.

true and correct translation of his stenographic notes.

to the Commission to the five Civilized Tribes he reported the following:  
James C. Jones, being duly sworn, says that he spent

ES.

-----0-----

the evidence is satisfactory, then your wife will be immediately enrolled.  
character present, bring them forward and it will be present and if  
and let them verbally testify. When you find good evidence of that  
or more persons, please advise me how soon the fact of your marriage  
and I will be pleased in the course of the evening to find one  
by production of the rolls now being prepared by the Commissioner.  
birth of your children as stated, and they will be enrolled as Cherokee

Edward M. Jones  
- 3 -

DEPARTMENT OF THE  
COMMISSION TO THE

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Fairland, IT., July 13, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Ed LeMaster for the enrollment of himself, wife and children as Cherokees by blood; being duly sworn, and examined by Commissioner Breckenridge, he testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Ed LeMaster.
- Q What is your age? A 23.
- Q What is your post office address? A Fairland.
- Q Your district? A Delaware.
- Q Is that your permanent home? A Yes, sir.
- Q How long have you lived there? A 5 years.
- Q Where did you live before that? A Flint district.
- Q How long did you live there? A I was raised there until I came here five years ago.
- Q The Territory then has been your home all your life? A Yes, sir.
- Q For whom do you apply for enrollment? A Me and my wife both.
- Q Any children? A Yes, sir.
- Q How do you apply? A As a citizen by blood.
- Q How do you apply for your wife? A By blood.
- Q When were you married? A In 1895.
- Q What was your wife's name? A Victoria E. Dale, she may be Elizabeth on the 1880 roll.
- Q Was her marriage to you her first marriage? A Yes, sir. (Edward LeMaster on 1880 roll, page 377, No. 807, Flint District.)
- Q What was her father's name? A Jacob Dale.
- Q Is he living or dead? A He is dead, he died before that 1880 roll was made.
- Q Is your father on that roll? A Yes, sir.
- Q Is he living? A Yes, sir.
- Q Your mother on that roll? A Yes, sir.
- Q Is she living? A Yes, sir.
- Q Can you suggest any other name under which your wife would appear on that roll of 1880? A Not that I know of.
- Q How old is she? A She is 21 I reckon, she may not be on there. (1896 roll, page 493, No. 1774, Victoria LeMaster, Delaware District.) Edward LeMaster on Roll of 1896, page 493, No. 1773.)
- Q Have you a certificate of marriage? A No, sir.
- Q Any personal proof around here that you can introduce to prove you are married? A Yes, sir, I guess I can find someone; I don't see anybody here though.
- Q Where were you married? A In Flint district.
- Q Have you never had a certificate of marriage? A No, sir.
- Q By whom were you married? A By a preacher by the name of Kin-kaid.
- Q Why didn't you have a certificate of your marriage? A I didn't think I would ever need one.
- Q What are the names of your children? A George Ellis.
- Q What is the name of George Ellis? A 3 years old.
- Q What is the name of the other one? A Catha Pearl.
- Q How old is she? A Five months old.
- Q Mr. LeMaster, your record seems to be entirely regular, so far as you yourself are concerned; you are on the 1880 roll and the roll of 1896, but you don't produce any evidence of your marriage. Did you ever have the fact of your marriage recorded officially in the district?
- A Yes, sir, they are on the book of Flint district.
- Q Well, Mr. LeMaster, you will be duly enrolled as a citizen by blood, as you are on the roll of 1880 and 1896, and you will be furnished certificates to fill out proving the birth of your children, and when these certificates are filled out and either handed or mailed to the Commission, then your children will be enrolled as citizens by blood.



COMMISSION  
FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
I I I I I

Edward LaMaester - 2.

You now furnish me with duly authenticated certificates of the birth of your children as stated, and they will be enrolled as Cherokees by blood on the rolls now being prepared by this Commission.

And you are desired in the course of the evening to find one or more of your neighbors who know about the fact of your marriage, and let them verbally testify. When you find good evidence of that character present, bring them forward and it will be taken, and if the evidence is satisfactory, then your wife will be similarly enrolled.



Bruce C. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the testimony of the above named witness, and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct translation of his stenographic notes.

*Bruce C. Jones*

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 18th day of July, 1900.

*Clifton B. Rusk*  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
Muskogee, I. T., September 4, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Edward Lemaster et. al.  
for enrollment as Cherokee citizens.

SUPPLEMENTAL STATEMENT.  
O-O-C-C

An examination of the authenticated tribal roll of 1880 for  
Goingsnake District shows that Victoria Lemaster is identified  
thereon, at page 428, No. 593, and an examination of the Cherokee  
census roll of 1896 for Delaware District shows that Edward Lemaster  
is identified on that roll, at page 493, No. 1773.

C. R. Beckwith,  
Commissioner.


*IN RE*

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*George E. Lewister*  
as a citizen of the

*Cherokee* Nation.

Approved:   
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
JUL 17 1880

188

Board 1886

Department of the Interior,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

*IN RE* Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation,  
 of *George E Lemaster*, born on the *10* day of *Sept* 18*97*  
 Name of Father: *Edward Lemaster*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation  
 Name of Mother: *Victoria E Lemaster*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation  
 Postoffice: *WARLAND, IND. TER*

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
~~INDIAN TERRITORY~~  
*Northern* District.

I, *Victoria E Lemaster*, on oath state that I am *23*  
 years of age and a citizen, by *Blood* of the *Cherokee* Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of *Edward Lemaster*, who is a citizen, by  
*Blood* of the *Cherokee* Nation; that a *male* child was  
 born to me on the *10* day of *September* 18*97*, that said child has been  
 named *George E Lemaster*, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK.

*Victoria E Lemaster*

(Must be Two)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *JUL 11 1900* day of *1900*

*Os Smith*

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
~~INDIAN TERRITORY~~  
*Northern* District.

I, *Norcissa Lemaster*, a *Midwife*, on oath state that I  
 attended on Mrs. *Victoria E Lemaster*, wife of *Edward Lemaster*,  
 on the *10* day of *September* 18*97* that there was born to her on  
 said date a *male* child, that said child is now living and is said to have been  
 named *George E. Lemaster*.

WITNESSES TO MARK

*Norcissa Lemaster*

(Must be Two)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *JUL 11 1900* day of *1900*

*Os Smith*

*IN RE*

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Oatha P. Lemaster*

as a citizen of the

*Cherokee* Nation.

Approved *13* 1900

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

**FILED**

JUL 17 1900

*[Handwritten initials]*

*188*

*Board # 188*

Department of the Interior,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

*IN RE Application of* *LeMaster*, a citizen of the Nation,  
 of *Catha P. LeMaster*, born on the *1st* day of *Feb'y*, 1900  
 Name of Father: *Edw'rd LeMaster*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.  
 Name of Mother: *Victoria E. LeMaster*, citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.  
 Postoffice, FAIRLAND, IND. TER.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, )  
 Northern INDIAN TERRITORY )  
 District. )

I, *Victoria E. LeMaster*, on oath state that I am *23*  
 years of age and a citizen, by *blood* of the *Cherokee* Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of *Edw'rd LeMaster*, who is a citizen, by  
*blood* of the *Cherokee* Nation; that a *Female* child was  
 born to me on the *1st* day of *Feb'y*, 1900, that said child has been  
 named *Catha P. LeMaster*, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

*Victoria E. LeMaster*

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this  
 day of *July*, 1900  
 Commission expires Mar. 9 1904

FAIRLAND, IND. TER.

*A. Smith*

NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, )  
 Northern INDIAN TERRITORY )  
 District. )

I, *Narcissa LeMaster*, a *Midwife*, on oath state that I  
 attended on Mrs. *Victoria E. LeMaster*, wife of *Edw'rd LeMaster*,  
 on the *1st* day of *February*, 1900, that there was born to her on  
 said date a *female* child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
 named *Catha P. LeMaster*.

WITNESSES TO MARK

*Narcissa LeMaster*

(Must be Two)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this  
 day of *July*, 1900  
 Commission expires Mar. 9 1904

*A. Smith*

NOTARY PUBLIC

177  
- DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

**FILED**  
JUL 18 1900

*[Handwritten signature]*

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

1900.

23  
 Name *Ed. Lemaster, husband, et al.* Date *July 1895*  
 District *W. Va.* Year *1880* Page *377* No. *807*

Citizen by blood *✓* Mother's citizenship **CHEROKEE.**

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

2 *42*  
Wife's name *Victoria E. Lemaster*

District *Westmoreland* Year *1896* Page *193* No. *1774*

Citizen by blood *✓* Mother's citizenship **CHEROKEE.**

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

### Names of Children:

Name	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
<i>George E. Lemaster</i>					<i>13</i>
<i>Casha</i>					<i>5</i>
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

*"I am of the Race as Edward Lemaster  
 " 1891 " Victoria Lemaster.*

*Affidavits attached.*

*Wm. H. ...*



Card No. \_\_\_\_\_

Is residence of husband established? yes

Is he identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896? yes

Is the marriage of his parents established? \_\_\_\_\_

If admitted, is his admission satisfactory? \_\_\_\_\_

If intermarried, is marriage established? \_\_\_\_\_

Is residence of wife established? yes

Is she identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896? yes

Is the marriage of her parents established? \_\_\_\_\_

If admitted, is her admission satisfactory? \_\_\_\_\_

If intermarried, is marriage established? \_\_\_\_\_

Were parties for whom application is made all living? not both

Are all the children who were living when the roll of 1896 was compiled, and for whom application was made, identified on said roll? \_\_\_\_\_

Birth affidavits filed since date of application \_\_\_\_\_

New-borns enrolled since date of application \_\_\_\_\_

Do the findings conform to the facts? yes

It appears that the wife of applicant was Cherokee but not on the roll of 1896. She was 1 year of age and ought to be there.

When examination of the 80 Roll I find this woman as Elizabeth Deal, No 593, being Snake Belt. Findings should be made to conform to facts.

Cher 189

George W. Rogers

Cher 189

THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION

*George W Rogers et al*

FOR ENROLLMENT AS

CHEROKEE CITIZENS.

*Origin of title. etc. of 7/13/00*

*Memo. of application of 7/13/00*

*Certificate of Gertrude*

*Birth affidavit of G. W. Rogers*

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the Tenth day of July, 1880.

*George W. Rose*  
Commissioner.

time and correct translation of his stenographic notes.

timely of the above named witnesses, and that the foregoing is a full  
to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the fol-

Prince St. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer

child, on the 10th of October, 1880, was enrolled the same way.

ROLL of 1880, and that he was enrolled as a Cherokee by blood, and your  
You being the only one on the roll of 1880 as a Cherokee by blood, and upon the

George W. Rose

189

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED  
JUL 16 1880

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Fairland, I.T., July 13, 1900.

In the matter of the application of GEORGE W. ROGERS for the enrollment of himself and child as Cherokees by blood; being duly sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckenridge, he testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A George W. Rogers.  
Q What is your age? A I will be 31 next February.  
Q What is your post office address? A Ogeechee.  
Q What district? A Delaware.  
Q How long have you lived in that district? A I was born and raised there and lived there all my life.  
Q For whom do you apply for enrollment? A For myself, and I have a wife and one child.  
Q Is your name on the roll of 1880? A Yes, sir.  
(On 1880 roll, page 305, No. 2161, George W. Rogers, 2 years, Delaware district.)  
Q Do you give your name now as George W. or simply George Rogers?  
A I sign it sometimes one and sometimes the other.  
(On 1896 roll, page 521, No. 2538.)  
Q Is your father living? A Yes, sir.  
Q Is your mother living? A Yes, sir.  
Q You were married when? A In 1896.  
Q And your wife, is she a Cherokee by blood? A No, sir.  
Q Have you got any evidence of your marriage? A No, sir, I haven't here.  
Q That, however, is too late to enroll your wife, as the limit was the year 1895? A Yes, sir, I know that.  
Q We shall want to establish the fact of your marriage. Is this lady standing by you your mother? A Yes, sir.  
Q Does she know about your marriage? A She wasn't at the marriage, but we make our home there.

Perrilla Rogers, being duly sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckenridge, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Perrilla Rogers.  
Q What is your post office? A Ogeechee.  
Q What is your district? A Delaware.  
Q What is your age? A 53.  
Q Are you the mother of this George W. Rogers here? A Yes, sir.  
Q Do you know him to be married as he represents? A Yes, sir.  
Q What was the maiden name of his wife? A Ellis, but then she has a double name, and I don't know what her double name is, you have it on that certificate there; her name was Elizabeth E. Johns.  
Q Do they live with you? A They have just moved to themselves, on the same farm.  
Q How long have they been married? A 4 years this September.  
Q And you have personal knowledge of their marriage? A Yes, sir.  
Q And they are now living together as husband and wife? A Yes, sir.

George W. Rogers, recalled, testified:

- Q How many children have you? A 1.  
Q What is the name of your child? A Gertrude.  
Q How old is she? A She will be 9 months old the 22nd of this month.

Q Mr. Rogers, you hand me a duly certified certificate of the birth of your child, Gertrude, as represented in your evidence, and it will be filed with your application. I observe that in this application her name is spelled Girtrude, and I understand you to say that it should be spelled Gertrude?

A I suppose that is the way you would spell Gertrude.

George W. Rogers, = 2.

You being upon the roll of 1880 as a Cherokee by blood, and upon the roll of 1896, you will be enrolled as a Cherokee by blood, and your child, on this certificate, will be enrolled the same way.

Bruce C. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the testimony of the above named witnesses, and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct translation of his stenographic notes.

Bruce C. Jones

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 16th day of July, 1900.

Clifton A. Buehler  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Muskogee, Oklahoma, November 30th, 1909.

-----oOo-----

In the matter of the date of death of Maud S. Rogers,  
Cherokee card No. 189, Roll No. 616.

Testimony of W. S. Johns taken six miles east of Afton,  
Oklahoma, November 10th, 1909. Sworn by A. G. McMillan, Deputy  
Clerk, United States District Court, Eastern District of Oklahoma.

Examination on behalf of Commissioner:

- Q What is your name? A W. S. Johns.  
Q How old are you? A Thirty-three.  
Q What is your post office address? A Fairland.  
Q Are you any relation to George W. Rogers, a Cherokee citizen, who  
formerly lived at Ogeeshee? A His wife was my sister.  
Q Where is George W. Rogers living now? A Kansas City, #3411 Park  
Avenue, Kansas City, Missouri.  
Q What is the name of your sister that married George W. Rogers?  
A Name was Eller.  
Q Was she ever called Kliza? A Well, that was her name but we  
just called her Eller.  
Q Is she dead? A Yes, she's dead.  
Q Did your sister, the wife of George W. Rogers, have a child called  
Maud S. Rogers? A Yes, she was two years younger than this one.  
Q What is this girl's name here? A Gertrude.  
Q You are keeping this child of your sister's? A Yes sir.  
Q Maud S. is dead? A Yes sir.  
Q Why did she die? A A Died in 1901 in August.  
Q Where did she die? A Down at Ogeeshee.  
Q When did her mother die? A She died in the same month; they  
both died close together, about a week or two difference; I think  
the child died first.  
Q Have you any record of the death of Maud S. Rogers? A No, we  
haven't; I don't know whether her grandmother had it or not.  
Q Who is the grandmother? A Perilla Rogers, but she's dead now;  
she's been dead about a year.  
Q How do you remember the year that this child Maud S. died? You  
just trust to your memory do you? A I don't trust to it, for I  
know that it was eight years ago.  
Q Where was the child buried? A Buried at Berry's graveyard on  
the Neosho river.  
Q Near what town? A It is as near to Fairland as anywhere; it's  
about four or five miles from town.  
Q Were you there at the house when this child died? A Yes, I was  
there when she died and was buried.  
Q Who was George W. Rogers' father? A Jack Rogers.
-

Maud S. Rogers case----2

Same place and date as above.

- Q What is your name? A Kate Moore.  
Q What is your age? A Thirty-five.  
Q What is your post office address? A Fairland.  
Q Are you a sister of W. S. Johns who has just testified? A Yes sir  
Q Did your sister Eliza marry a Cherokee by the name of George W. Rogers? A Lisa Ellen, yes sir.  
Q She is dead is she? A Yes sir.  
Q Did she have a child named Maud S. Rogers? A Yes sir.  
Q Is that child dead? A Yes sir.  
Q Did the mother and the child both die in the same year? A Yes sir  
Q What year was that? A It was 1901.  
Q Could you state how many years it has been since they died?  
A Well, it has been eight years since they died.  
Q In what month did Maud die? A In August; they both died in August  
Q Where was this child buried? A Both buried at Berry graveyard at Fairland.  
Q Where was George W. Rogers and family living at the time of the death of his wife and child Maud S.? A They lived at Ogechee.  
Q Were you at their house when Maud died? A Yes sir, I was right there.

-----

Albert G. McMillan, being first duly sworn, states that the above and foregoing is a true and correct translation of his stenographic notes taken in the above entitled cause.

*Albert G. McMillan*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2<sup>nd</sup> day of December 1909.

*Edward Herrick*  
Notary Public.



189

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Maud S. Rogers*

as a citizen of the

*Cherokee* Nation.

Approved, *Nov 6 1901*

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
NOV 6 1901

*[Signature]*  
ACTING CHAIRMAN

Department of the Interior,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

IN RE Application for *Eliza Rogers* as a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation,  
 of *Maud S Rogers*, born on the *23* day of *April*, 1901  
 Name of Father: *George W Rogers*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.  
 Name of Mother: *Eliza Rogers*, a citizen of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation.  
 Postoffice, \_\_\_\_\_

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, )

*Northern* INDIAN TERRITORY. District: )

I, *Eliza Rogers*, on oath state that I am *24*  
 years of age and a citizen, by *intermarriage*, of the *Cherokee* Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of *George W Rogers*, who is a citizen, by  
*blood*, of the *Cherokee* Nation; that a *female* child was  
 born to me on the *23* day of *April*, 1901; that said child has been  
 named *Maud S Rogers*, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK.

*Eliza Rogers*

(Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *4* day of *May*, 1901

Commission expires Sept. 4, 1904

*O. James*  
NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, )

*Northern* INDIAN TERRITORY. District: )

I, *W. H. Ford*, a *Physician*, on oath state that I  
 attended on Mrs. *Eliza Rogers*, wife of *George W Rogers*,  
 on the *23* day of *April*, 1901; that there was born to her on  
 said date a *female* child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
 named *Maud S Rogers*.

WITNESSES TO MARK.

*W. H. Ford M.D.*

(Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *4* day of *May*, 1901

Commission expires Sept. 4, 1904

*O. James*  
NOTARY PUBLIC

10

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Girlanda Rogers*

as a citizen of the

*Cherokee*

Nation.

Approved, *[Signature]* 13 1900

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

JUL 17 1900

*[Faint handwritten notes]*

*100*

*Card # 189*

Department of the Interior,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
 of *Gertrude Rogers*, born on the *22* day of *Oct*, 1899.  
 Name of Father: *George W Rogers*, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Name of Mother: *Eliza E Rogers*, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Postoffice, FAIRLAND, IND. TER.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
 INDIAN TERRITORY,  
 Northern District.

I, *Eliza E Rogers*, on oath state that I am *25*  
 years of age and a citizen, by *Marriqua*, of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of *George W Rogers*, who is a citizen, by  
*blood*, of the Cherokee Nation; that a *female* child was  
 born to me on the *22* day of *October*, 1899, that said child has been  
 named *Gertrude Rogers*, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this  
 day of

*JUL 12 1900*  
*W Smith*  
 NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
 INDIAN TERRITORY,  
 Northern District.

I, *W H Ford*, a Physician on oath state that I  
 attended on Mrs. *Eliza E Rogers* wife of *George W Rogers*,  
 on the *22* day of *October*, 1899 that there was born to her on  
 said date a *female* child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
 named *Gertrude Rogers*.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this  
 day of

*JUL 12 1900*  
*W Smith*  
 NOTARY PUBLIC

*B*  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

**FILED**  
JUL 13 1900

*[Handwritten Signature]*  
ACTING CHAIRMAN

189

Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

### CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Name *George H. Rogers, Cherokee* Date *July 13* 1900.  
 District *Delaware* Year *1880* Page *305* No. *2161*

Citizen by blood *Yes* Mother's citizenship *CHEROKEE*

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Wife's name

District Year Page No.

Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Names of Children:

Name	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
<i>Gertrude Rogers</i>					<i>17 mos.</i>
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

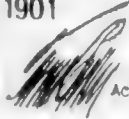
*One 1880 Pass as George H. R.*  
*\* Affidavit attached.*



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

**FILED**

SEP 25 1901



ACTING CHAIRMAN.



Fort Gibson, Indian Territory, Sept. 23, 1901.

Mr. George W. Rogers,  
Oreschee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:-

When you applied for the enrollment of yourself and children, you advised the Commission that the name of your wife was Eliza E. Rogers. We are now in receipt of a birth certificate in the matter of the application of your daughter, Maud S. Rogers, for enrollment as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation, in which the name of your wife appears as Ella Rogers. If her correct name is Eliza E. Rogers it must so appear throughout the affidavit, which is returned to you herewith.

(Enc. 139)

Yours truly,

Commissioner.

Cherokee 189.

Muskogee, Oklahoma, January 22, 1910.

Mr. George W. Rogers,  
3411 Park Avenue,  
Kansas City, Missouri.

Sir:

Evidence has been secured by this office showing that your daughter, Maud S. Rogers, whose name appears on the roll of Cherokee citizens by blood opposite No. 616, died in August, 1901.

The Act of Congress of July 1, 1902 (32 Stats., 716), contains the following provision:

"That no allotment of land or other tribal property shall be made to any person, or to the heirs of any person, whose name is on said roll and who died prior to the first day of September, nineteen hundred and two. The right of such person to any interest in the lands or other tribal property shall be deemed to have become extinguished and to have passed to the tribe in general upon his death before said date, and any person or persons who may conceal the death of anyone on said roll as aforesaid for the purpose of profiting by said concealment, and who shall knowingly receive any portion of any land or other tribal property or of the proceeds so arising from any allotment prohibited by this section, shall be deemed guilty of a felony, and shall be proceeded against as may be provided in other cases of felony, and the penalty for this offense shall be confinement at hard labor for a period of not less than one year nor more than five years, and in addition thereto a forfeiture to the Cherokee Nation of the lands, other tribal property, and proceeds so obtained."

George W. Rogers - 2.

You are, therefore, notified that on or before February 21, 1910, you may appear at this office, if you so desire, to show cause why recommendation should not be made to the Department of the Interior that the following notation be placed opposite the name of Maud H. Rogers on the approved roll of Cherokee citizens:

"Died prior to September 1, 1902; not entitled to land or money."

Respectfully,

WHEM (LBA)

Register.

Acting Commissioner.

Muskogee, Oklahoma, March 2, 1910.

**SUBJECT:**  
Enrollment of Maud E.  
Rogers, a Cherokee.

.....

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

I have the honor to bring to the attention of the Department the case of Maud E. Rogers, a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation, enrolled opposite No. 612. No application to select an allotment on behalf of this citizen having been made an investigation was begun to determine the date of her death and on November 10, 1909, George W. Rogers, and Kate Moore, brother and sister of Elizabeth E. Rogers, the mother of Maud E. Rogers, testified that this child died in August, 1901. No record appears to have been kept as to the date of the death of this child nor was the representative of this office able to secure any corroborative testimony but both of these persons asserted that they were positive as to this date it being fixed in their memory by the additional fact that their sister, mother of said child, died in the same month.

On January 22, 1910, George W. Rogers, the father of this child, was notified by registered mail of the information secured

No. 2.

by this office as to the date of the death of his daughter and of the provisions of Section 31 of the Act of Congress approved July 1, 1902, (32 Stats., 715) that no person whose name was on the final roll of Cherokee citizens and who died prior to September 1, 1902, was entitled to an allotment of land or other tribal property, and advised that he might within a stipulated time appear at this office and show cause why recommendation should not be made to the Department that a notation be placed on the roll showing that the said Maud S. Rogers was not entitled to participate in a division of the tribal property of the Cherokee Nation.

This notice was received as is evidenced by the return of the registry receipt properly signed but no appearance has been made.

The record in this case appears clearly to establish that Maud S. Rogers died prior to September 1, 1902, and I therefore recommend that the following notation be placed upon all copies of the approved rolls of citizens of the Cherokee Nation, opposite the name of Maud S. Rogers, No. 616: "Died prior to September 1, 1902, not entitled to land or money."

No. 3.

Copies of the record pertaining to the death of this citizen are enclosed herewith.

Respectfully,

Through the Commissioner  
of Indian Affairs.

Acting Commissioner.

WHEM(FLD)  
Enc. 2-2.

Copy

1-44855

Land-  
Population  
19016-1910  
J E D

Enrollment case of  
Maud S. Rogers.

Mar. 14, 1910

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

I have the honor to transmit herewith a report of March 2, 1910, from the Acting Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, relative to the death of Maud S. Rogers, whose name appears opposite No. 616 on the final approved rolls of citizens by blood of the Cherokee nation.

It is shown by the enclosed papers that the above named person died prior to September 1, 1902. Section 31 of the Act of Congress approved July 1, 1902 (32 Stat. L. 716) provides that no allotment of land or other tribal property shall be made to any person, or to the heirs of any person, whose name is on the Cherokee roll, and who died prior to September 1, 1902. It is recommended, therefore, that opposite the name of Maud S. Rogers upon the final approved roll of citizens by blood of the

Cherokee Nation, there be placed the notation-

"Died prior to September 1, 1902; not entitled to land or money."

and that this Office and the Commissioner to the Five Civilized

L-19016-2

Tribes be authorized to make a similar notation on the copies  
of the roll in their possession.

Very respectfully,

(Signed) R. G. Valentine,

Commissioner.

BCS-9  
8430

March 15, 1910

Approved:

(Signed) Frank Pierce,

First Assistant Secretary.



1-39319

WRL

Land-  
Population  
19016-1910 DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
J R D OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS,  
WASHINGTON.

Enrollment case of  
Waud S. Rogers.

Mar 23, 1910

The Commissioner

to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, Oklahoma.

Sir:

Referring to the report of March 2, 1910, from  
the Acting Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, relative  
to the enrollment case of Waud S. Rogers, whose name appears  
opposite No. 616 on the final approved roll of citizens by  
blood of the Cherokee Nation, you are advised that on March 15,  
1910, the Department authorized placing opposite the name of  
Waud S. Rogers upon the above roll the notation-

"Died prior to September 1, 1902;  
not entitled to land or money."

A copy of approved Office letter of March 14,  
1910, is transmitted herewith for your information and  
guidance.

Very respectfully,

(Signed) C. F. Hauke

Chief Clerk.

GC-21  
8667

Cher. 190

Louis Robston

Cher 190

170

181

THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION

*Louis Robinson et al*

FOR ENROLLMENT AS

CHEROKEE CITIZENS.

*Original testimony of 7/13/0  
of the original application of 7/13/0  
See Chero. 1814*

130

... to and separated before me this the 18th day of July, 1880.

time and correct transcription of his stenographic notes.

timony of the above named witnesses, and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct transcription of the same.

Brice G. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer

—0—

will be introduced as a Cherokee citizen by blood.

You will be enrolled as a Cherokee citizen by blood and your child  
cases, your wife cannot be recognized as a Cherokee citizen, but  
established and in accordance with the uniform practice in such

The constitution of the law by the Commission is uniform and

Q Not by any specific act at any other time? A No, sir.

Q And she wasn't admitted to citizenship at the time you were in Georgia? A Yes, sir.

Q And your wife is a white woman? A Yes, sir.

Q And your wife is a white woman? A Yes, sir.

Q And your wife is a white woman? A Yes, sir.

Q And your wife is a white woman? A Yes, sir.

Q And your wife is a white woman? A Yes, sir.

Q And your wife is a white woman? A Yes, sir.

Q And your wife is a white woman? A Yes, sir.

Q And your wife is a white woman? A Yes, sir.

Q And your wife is a white woman? A Yes, sir.

Q And your wife is a white woman? A Yes, sir.

Q And your wife is a white woman? A Yes, sir.

Route 190  
Lordsburg, N.M.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE  
JUL 18 1880

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Fairland, I.T., July 13, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Louis Rolston for the enrollment of himself and child as Cherokees by blood, and his wife as a Cherokee by intermarriage; being duly sworn, and examined by Commissioner Breckenridge, he testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Louis Rolston.  
Q What is your age? A 63.  
Q What is your post office? A Needmore.  
Q What district? A Delaware.  
Q How long have you lived in the Delaware district? A 20 years and more.  
Q For whom do you make application for enrollment? A For myself and family.  
Q That consists of whom? A Myself and wife and one boy.  
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q Are you on the roll of 1880? A I don't think I am, I was admitted in 1880.  
Q Have you got your certificate of admission? A Yes, sir, this paper.

Q Mr. Rolston, this paper that you submit appears upon its fact, and it is unobjected to by the Council for the Cherokee Nation, as a duly executed certificate of your admission to the Cherokee Nation on the 14th day of September, 1880, signed by the proper officials of the Nation, and issued under the official seal. It is satisfactory to the Commission on that point.

(On 1880 roll, page 522, No. 3553. (1396))

- Q Is your wife a Cherokee by blood? A No, sir.  
Q When were you married? A The latter days of the year 1857.  
Q Your wife's name then is not on the roll of 1880? A I don't think that we appear on that roll.

Q What is your wife's name? A Eliza Rolston.

(On 1896 roll, page 587, No. 447.)

- Q What is your wife's age at this time? A It is 58 I think; we haven't got a correct record, somewhere along there.  
Q You and your wife are living together at this time? A Yes, sir.  
Q And have lived together always? A Yes, sir, always.  
Q Have you any certificate of marriage? A No, sir, I haven't.  
Q Have you any of your friends or neighbors here who know of your marriage? A No, sir.

Q We want to establish that marriage? A Well, there is no one here that knows anything about it; we were married back in the State of Georgia, in 1859, and we have no way of proving that.

Q There is nobody here who knows that you lived together as man and wife? A Yes, sir, there is a man.

Bill Ballard, being duly sworn, and examined by Commissioner Breckenridge, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Bill Ballard.  
Q What is your post office? A Echo.  
Q In what district do you live? A Delaware.  
Q How long have you lived in this district? A Nearly all my life time.  
Q What is your age? A 48.  
Q What is your business? A Farming.  
Q Do you know this applicant, Louis Rolston? A Yes, sir.  
Q Do you know his wife? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is her name? A I believe her name is Eliza, I am not certain.  
Q How long have you known them, Mr. Ballard? A I have known them about ten or fifteen years.  
Q They have always lived together as man and wife? A Yes, sir.

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION  
JUL 18 1900  
LOUIS RALSTON 2.

Q How far do you live from them? A About three miles.

Louis Ralston, recalled, testified:

Q What is the age of your child, Mr. Ralston? A He is 18.

Q What is his name? A John Ralston.

(On 1826 roll, page 522, No. 2555.)

Mr. W. T. Hutchings, attorney for Cherokee Nation: Was this boy born after you were admitted to citizenship? A Yes, sir.

Commissioner Breckenridge: Mr. Ralston, you say you were married in Georgia? A Yes, sir.

Q And your wife is a white woman? A Yes, sir.

Q And she wasn't admitted to citizenship at the time you were by any specific act? A No, sir.

Q Nor by any specific act at any other time? A No, sir.

The construction of the law by the Commission is uniform and established and in accordance with the uniform practice in such cases, your wife can't be recognized as a Cherokee by citizen, but you will be enrolled as a Cherokee citizen by blood and your child will be enrolled as a Cherokee citizen by blood.

—o—

Bruce C. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the testimony of the above named witnesses, and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct translation of his stenographic notes.

*Bruce C. Jones*

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 16th day of July, 1900.

*Clifton A. Breckenridge*  
Commissioner.

Cherokee Code 190

32

IN RE  
THE DEATH OF

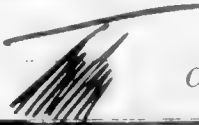
Louis Rolston

a citizen of the

Cherokee Nation.

J.M.U.  
Approved

JAN - 3 1907 190



Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED  
JAN - 3 1907  
2061 3 - NY



COMMISSIONER

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Louis Ralston  
(Here insert name of deceased)  
a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
Needmore Ind. Ter., and died on the 19 day of  
March 1904  
(Here insert name of postoffice)

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
DISTRICT.  
I, Eliza Ralston, on oath state that I am 64  
years of age and a citizen, by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation;  
that my postoffice address is Needmore Ind. Ter.; that I am  
wife of Louis Ralston  
(state relationship as the father, an uncle, a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased.)  
who was a citizen, by blood of the Cherokee Nation  
and that said Louis Ralston died on the 29 day of  
March 1904  
(Here insert name of deceased.)

WITNESSES TO MARK:  
Eliza Ralston  
mark  
(Must Be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2 day of January 1907.  
John E. Tidwell  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
DISTRICT.  
I, George W. Edens, on oath state that I am 50  
years of age, and a citizen by intermarriage the Cherokee Nation;  
that my postoffice address is Needmore Ind. Ter.;  
(Here insert name of postoffice.)  
that I was personally acquainted with Louis Ralston  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
who was a citizen, by blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
and that said Louis Ralston died on the 29 day of  
March 1904  
(Here insert name of deceased.)

WITNESSES TO MARK:  
George W. Edens  
(Must Be Two Witnesses)

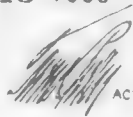
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2<sup>nd</sup> day of January 1906.  
John E. Tidwell  
Notary Public.



2  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

**FILED**

JUL 13 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

190

Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

### CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

63 #1  
 Name *Samuel Rolston* Date *July 193* 1900.  
 District *William* Year *1841* Page *522* No. *2553*  
 Citizen by blood *Yes* Mother's citizenship  
 Intermarried citizen  
 Married under what law Date of marriage

License *58 #2* Certificate  
 Wife's name *Elyza Rolston*  
 District *William* Year *1896* Page *587* No. *447*  
 Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship  
 Intermarried citizen  
 Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Names of Children:

Name	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
<i>John Rolston</i>		<i>1896</i>	<i>522</i>	<i>2555</i>	<i>8</i>
Dist.		Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.		Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.		Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.		Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.		Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.		Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.		Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.		Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.		Year	Page	No.	Age

*1896 #44 John Rolston*  
*1896 " " Elizabeth Rolston*  
*1896 " " David Rolston*

*Card # 190*

Card No. 145

Is residence of husband established? Yes

Is he identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896? Yes

Is the marriage of his parents established? \_\_\_\_\_

If admitted, is his admission satisfactory? Yes

If intermarried, is marriage established? \_\_\_\_\_

Is residence of wife established? \_\_\_\_\_

Is she identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896? \_\_\_\_\_

Is the marriage of her parents established? \_\_\_\_\_

If admitted, is her admission satisfactory? \_\_\_\_\_

If intermarried, is marriage established? \_\_\_\_\_

Were parties for whom application is made all living? Not stated

Are all the children who were living when the roll of 1896 was compiled, and for whom application was made, identified on said roll?

Yes  
Birth affidavits filed since date of application \_\_\_\_\_

New-borns enrolled since date of application \_\_\_\_\_

Do the findings conform to the facts? No

Cher 191

Waller W. Breedlove

Cher 191

MATTER OF THE APPLICATION

*Gallen W. Bredlow & Co.*

FOR ENROLLMENT AS

CHEROKEE CITIZENS.

*A. Original collected on 7/3/37*

*B. Mem of 14 signatures of 7/3/37*

191 - 2

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED  
JUL 16 1900

Billings, I.T., July 12, 1890.  
Communication to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Department of the Interior.

was and examined by Commissioner Breckenridge, he testified as follows:  
The enrollment of himself and wife as Cherokees by deed, being done in the matter of the application of Walter W. Breedlove for

to have that being the true enrollment of the husband either no objection  
 Q The representatives of the Cherokee Nation offer no objection  
 Wister.  
 Q have Breckenridge been advised? A Yes, sir, almost everybody calls me  
 Q that record was it Wister. You say that is a name by which you  
 Q what is your correct name? A Walter Winchester Breedlove.  
 Q my name, but they generally put me down on the roll as Wister.  
 Q Do you recognize that name as yours? A No, sir, Wister is not  
 Q (1880 roll, page 330, No. 138, as Walter Breedlove, Delaware dist.)  
 Q is your name on the roll of 1880? A Yes, sir.  
 Q is your wife a Cherokee by deed? A She is a Shawnee.  
 Q is your wife a Cherokee?  
 Q No, sir, she is a Shawnee.  
 Q Do you apply for any other papers yourself? A No, sir.  
 Q Do you apply as a Cherokee by deed? A Yes, sir.  
 Q This has been your home address? A Yes, sir.  
 Q I was born in the Cherokee Nation right across the line.  
 Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A Since 62;  
 Q How long have you lived there? A Since 1828; 1828 or 1828.  
 Q What district? A Delaware.  
 Q What is your post office address? A Ogechee.  
 Q What is your home place? A I am no more of.  
 Q What is your name? A Walter W. Breedlove.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Fairland, I.T., July 13, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Waller W. Breedlove for the enrollment of himself and wife as Cherokees by blood; being duly sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckenridge, he testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Waller W. Breedlove.  
Q What is your ~~name~~ age? A I am 39 years old.  
Q What is your post office address? A Ogeechee.  
Q What district? A Delaware.  
Q How long have you lived there? A Since 1879; 1878 or 1879.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A Since 65;  
I was born in the Cherokee Nation right across the line.  
Q This has been your home steadily, has it? A Yes, sir.  
Q Do you apply as a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q Do you apply for anybody besides yourself? A My wife.  
Q Any children? A No children.  
Q Is your wife a Cherokee by blood? A She is a Shawnee.  
Q Is your name on the roll of 1880? A Yes, sir.  
(1880 roll, page 220, No. 128, as Walter Breedlove, Delaware dist.)  
Q Do you recognize that name as yours? A No, sir, Walter is not my name, but they generally put me down on the roll as Walter.  
Q What is your correct name? A Waller Winchester Breedlove.  
Q That record has it Walter. You say that is a name by which you have frequently been called? A Yes, sir, almost everybody calls me Walter.  
Q The representatives of the Cherokee Nation offer no objection to ~~that~~ that being the true enrollment of the present applicant. You say your wife is a Cherokee by blood? A No, sir, she is a Shawnee.  
Q What is her age? A I think she is in her 31st year, I am not sure.  
Q What was her maiden name? A Priscilla Williams.  
Q What was her name in 1880? A Priscilla Williams; her father's name was R. M. Williams.  
(On 1880 roll, page 336, No. 2899, Delaware District, Priscilla Williams.)  
Q When did you marry? A I married in 1887.

Mr. Breedlove, you and your wife both being identified on the roll of 1880, and no objection being urged by the representatives of the Cherokee Nation who are present, you will both be enrolled as Cherokees by blood on the roll now being prepared by this Commission, your wife being more specifically a Shawnee-Cherokee.

(On 1896 roll, page 444, No. 417, as Walter Breedlove. His wife on 1896 roll, page 599, No. 90, as Dollie Breedlove.)

- Q Is Dollie Breedlove your wife? A Yes, sir.

Bruce C. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the testimony of the above named witness, and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct translation of his stenographic notes.

*Bruce C. Jones*

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 18th day of July, 1900.

*Clifton A. Breckenridge*  
Commissioner.

191 D

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

**FILED**

JUL 13 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN



Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

### CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

304  
 Name *William H. Broadlow, Jr. & George S. Broadlow* Date *July 13* 1900.  
 District *North Carolina* Year *1880* Page *220* No. *128*  
 Citizen by blood *Yes* Mother's citizenship *CHEROKEE.*  
 Intermarried citizen  
 Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate  
 Wife's name *Piscina Broadlow*  
 District *North Carolina* Year *1880* Page *336* No. *2899*  
 Citizen by blood *Yes* Mother's citizenship  
 Intermarried citizen  
 Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Names of Children:

Name	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
<i>James</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>				<i>11</i>
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age <i>9</i>
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

*1890 Roll as Piscina Williams*  
*1896 " " Nollie Broadlow*

*Card # 191*

Card No. 171

Is residence of husband established? No

Is he identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896? No

Is the marriage of his parents established? \_\_\_\_\_

If admitted, is his admission satisfactory? \_\_\_\_\_

If intermarried, is marriage established? \_\_\_\_\_

Is residence of wife established? No

Is she identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896? Yes

Is the marriage of her parents established? \_\_\_\_\_

If admitted, is her admission satisfactory? \_\_\_\_\_

If intermarried, is marriage established? \_\_\_\_\_

Were parties for whom application is made all living? not stated

Are all the children who were living when the roll of 1896 was compiled, and for whom application was made, identified on said roll?

Birth affidavits filed since date of application \_\_\_\_\_

New-borns enrolled since date of application \_\_\_\_\_

Do the findings conform to the facts? No - No

reference to residence

Cher 192

Francis M. Conner

Cher 192

THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF

Francis M. Xonner et al.

VERSUS

CHEROKEE CITIZENS.

Admission of testimony of 7/13/60.

Admission of 111 citations of 7/13/60.

Copy of testimony filed  
with the Cherokee Nation.  
See J.W. 100.

177

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED  
JUL 16 1900

*[Handwritten signature]*

W. J. ...  
...  
...

6. ...  
 7. ...  
 8. ...  
 9. ...  
 10. ...  
 11. ...  
 12. ...  
 13. ...  
 14. ...  
 15. ...  
 16. ...  
 17. ...  
 18. ...  
 19. ...  
 20. ...  
 21. ...  
 22. ...  
 23. ...  
 24. ...  
 25. ...  
 26. ...  
 27. ...  
 28. ...  
 29. ...  
 30. ...  
 31. ...  
 32. ...  
 33. ...  
 34. ...  
 35. ...  
 36. ...  
 37. ...  
 38. ...  
 39. ...  
 40. ...  
 41. ...  
 42. ...  
 43. ...  
 44. ...  
 45. ...  
 46. ...  
 47. ...  
 48. ...  
 49. ...  
 50. ...  
 51. ...  
 52. ...  
 53. ...  
 54. ...  
 55. ...  
 56. ...  
 57. ...  
 58. ...  
 59. ...  
 60. ...  
 61. ...  
 62. ...  
 63. ...  
 64. ...  
 65. ...  
 66. ...  
 67. ...  
 68. ...  
 69. ...  
 70. ...  
 71. ...  
 72. ...  
 73. ...  
 74. ...  
 75. ...  
 76. ...  
 77. ...  
 78. ...  
 79. ...  
 80. ...  
 81. ...  
 82. ...  
 83. ...  
 84. ...  
 85. ...  
 86. ...  
 87. ...  
 88. ...  
 89. ...  
 90. ...  
 91. ...  
 92. ...  
 93. ...  
 94. ...  
 95. ...  
 96. ...  
 97. ...  
 98. ...  
 99. ...  
 100. ...

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Fairland, I.T., July 13, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Francis M. Conner for the enrollment of himself by intermarriage, and his wife and children as Cherokees by blood; being duly sworn, and examined by Commissioner Breckenridge, he testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Francis M. Conner.  
Q What is your age? A 48.  
Q What is your post office address? A Fairland.  
Q And your district? A Delaware district.  
Q How long have you lived in this district? A About 30 years.  
Q This has been your home continuously for the past 30 years?  
A Yes, sir.  
Q Do you apply as a Cherokee by blood? A No, sir.  
Q By intermarriage? A Yes, sir.  
Q To whom were you married? A Rebecca J. Duncan.  
Q When were you married? A In 1873.  
Q Is her name on the roll of 1880 as Rebecca M. Conner? A Yes, sir.  
(1880 roll, page 238, No. 589, Delaware district, Rebecca J. Conner; same roll, page 238, No. 598, Francis M. Conner, Delaware district.)  
Q Is your wife still living? A Yes, sir.  
(1896 roll, page 445, No. 454, Rebecca J. Conner. The name of Francis M. Conner on adopted white roll, page 567, No. 92, Delaware district, 1896.)  
Q Do you apply for your children? A Yes, sir.  
Q Give their names and ages please. A Two names on the 1880 roll, Lee Conner is dead.  
Q Give me the names of your living children under 21 and unmarried? A Crawford Conner, age 19.  
(1896 roll, page 445, No. 456)  
Q What is the name of your next one? A Lula May, age 15.  
(On 1896 roll, page 445, No. 457.)  
Q What is the next one? A Leonard Conner, 13 years old.  
(On 1896 roll, page 445, No. 458.)  
Q These are all for whom you wish to make application? A Yes, sir; there is one of the 1896 roll that is dead.  
Q Give the name of that child? A Maude Emmie.

Mr. Conner, you and your wife being duly identified on the roll of 1880, she as a Cherokee by blood and you as a Cherokee by intermarriage, and your children, Crawford, Lula May and Leonard, being duly identified on the roll of 1896, you will all be enrolled upon the roll now being prepared, your wife and children as Cherokees by blood and you as a Cherokee by intermarriage.

Bruce C. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the testimony of the above named witness, and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct translation of his stenographic notes.

*Bruce C. Jones*

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 16th day of July, 1900.

*Clifton A. Breckenridge*  
Commissioner.

COMMISSION ON THE ... R 2ED TRUB...

1902

*[Handwritten signature]*

Acting Chairman

Cherokee 192.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, I. T., September 22, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Francis M. Conner for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by inter marriage of the Cherokee Nation.

Cherokee Nation appears by W.W.Hastings.

Francis M. Conner, being sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name, age and postoffice address? A Francis M. Conner, postoffice Farland, age fifty.
- Q Are you the identical Francis M. Conner who applied to the Commission in July, 1900, for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage? A Yes sir.
- Q What is the name of the wife through whom you claim your right to enrollment? A Rebecca J.
- Q About when were you married to her? A '73.
- Q Have you and she lived together continuously since that time as man and wife? A Yes sir.
- Q Are you living together at the present time? A We are.
- Q Have you lived in the Cherokee Nation since that time? A Yes sir.
- Q Are you living there at the present time? A Yes sir.

The undersigned, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*L. J. Rothberger*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24th day of September, 1902.

*B. C. Jones*  
Notary Public.

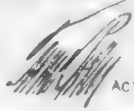


192 D

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

**FILED**

JUL 13 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Name *Samuel P. Cornet*, *Wilmington, N.C.* Date *July 13* 1900.  
 District *Wilmington* Year *1880* Page *235* No. *575*

Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship *U.S.*

Intermarried citizen *Yes*

Married under what law Date of marriage

License  Certificate

Wife's name *Rebecca J. Cornet*

District *Wilmington* Year *1880* Page *238* No. *589*  
 Citizen by blood *Yes* Mother's citizenship **CHEROKEE**

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Names of Children		Year	Page	No.	Age
<i>Paul M. Cornet</i>	<i>Del.</i>	<i>1896</i>	<i>445</i>	<i>459</i>	<i>19</i>
<i>Leonard</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>445</i>	<i>458</i>	<i>13</i>
			<i>445</i>		

*bound 191*

Card No. \_\_\_\_\_

Is residence of husband established? Yes

Is he identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896? Yes

Is the marriage of his parents established? \_\_\_\_\_

If admitted, is his admission satisfactory? \_\_\_\_\_

If intermarried, is marriage established? \_\_\_\_\_

Is residence of wife established? Yes

Is she identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896? Yes

Is the marriage of her parents established? \_\_\_\_\_

If admitted, is her admission satisfactory? \_\_\_\_\_

If intermarried, is marriage established? \_\_\_\_\_

Were parties for whom application is made all living? Yes

Are all the children who were living when the roll of 1896 was compiled, and for whom application was made, identified on said roll? \_\_\_\_\_

Birth affidavits filed since date of application \_\_\_\_\_

New-borns enrolled since date of application \_\_\_\_\_

Do the findings conform to the facts? No - Residence

LAND  
7538-1907

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS,  
WASHINGTON.

February 5, 1907.

The Honorable,  
The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

There is forwarded herewith report of Commissioner Bixby, dated January 19, 1907, relative to the placing of the names of certain white intermarried citizens, who are entitled to enrollment under the decision of the United States Supreme Court in the case of Daniel Red Bird, et al. vs. the United States, on a separate roll with a separate series of numbers.

On January 19, 1907, the Office forwarded to the Department the Commissioner's report in the matter of the applications for enrollment as intermarried Cherokee citizens of Queen Watkins, et al. and John L. Bates, et al., and recommended that their applications be denied in accordance with Commissioner Bixby's decision.

The Commissioner reports that the names of 1143 applicants for enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation appear on the approved partial roll of Cherokee citizens, and that all of these persons were embraced in the decisions forwarded to the Department on January 19, 1907, except the following 192 ap-

plicants, whose names appear on the roll opposite the numbers following their respective names:

George W. Scott	22178	Joel Kelly	22465
George W. Elliott	22181	Jane Crittenden	22501
Mary Lamar	22187	Martha W. Morgan	22517
Diophantus D. Thornton	22214	Lemuel S. Saunders	22547
Augustus C. Sager	22215	Franklin Andrews	22548
Solon James	22217	Samuel L. Johnson	22560
Roxie L. Freeman	22234	James M. Cloud	22561
Thomas D. Chatham	22254	Ellen E. Morris	22553
John W. Chandler	22256	Anna E. Dannenberg	22554
Ann Jones	22261	Napoleon B. Littlejohn	22561
Napoleon B. Breedlove	22287	Mattie J. Dannenberg	22564
James C. Yeargain	22306	Amanda Alberty	22569
Rosanna J. Vann	22310	Victoria T. Bean	22611
Francis M. Conner	22313	Rebecca M. Bigbey	22622
John J. Smith	22315	Solon H. Roberts	22645
Lee B. Smith	22326	Demaris Goss	22654
Louis L. Duckworth	22334	Jane Rider	22655
William Crowder	22353	John R. Allison	22665
William R. Quarles	22390	Sarah L. Price	22682
Emily L. Brown	22428	John W. Johnson	22683
John F. M. Christie	22429	John W. Goss	22685
John Scott	22433	Talitha J. Adair	22692

Nancy Welch	22434	Gaines C. Smith	22716
John D. Smith	22436	Argyle Quessenbury	22723
George Bradley	22724	Rebecca Hood	23172
Anna C. Wheeler	22733	Pyrena Harris	23183
Missouri I. Ross	22773	John R. Effert	23190
Polly Henson	22827	Nancy H. McAllister	23191
Lizzie Lee	22846	George W. Williams	23204
James K. Pemberton	22883	John Robinson, Sr.	23206
John W. Breedlove	22946	Emeline Weaver	23241
Simon Eldridge	22970	Ella E. Fields	23242
Florian H. Nash	22973	Adeline Ratlinggourd	23260
Stephen N. Carlile	22979	Martha Kelley	23273
Jerry H. Vestal	22995	Harvy Lindsay	23285
Solomon Bragg	23024	Daniel Harmon	23292
Thomas J. Ayers	23025	Martha Harris	23302
Nancy Cordray	23036	Clement Hayden	23344
Charles E. Willey	23038	John H. Raugh	23361
French Miller	23041	Mary A. Raper	23384
John F. Vanhoy	23042	David G. Thompson	23401
Edwin Wren	23045	Riley W. Lindsey	23414
Patrick Foley	23065	Melcenna Bibler	23443
William Winton	23076	Albert G. Gass	23514
William Jackson	23100	Cynthia A. Fields	23538
Sarah E. McDonald	23107	John C. Hogan	23543

Charles Bray	23118	George W. Williams	23615
Louisa J. Sloan	23144	Tredwell S. Remsen	23622
Daniel Young	23166	Samuel C. Glenn	23625
Matilda Sturdivant	23627	Louisa J. Trott	24057
Sarah B. Cheek	23628	John T. Scott	24064
Stacy B. Perry	23632	Martha L. Knight	24074
Addie Chouteau	23687	Margaret M. Woodall	24116
Nancy E. Rogers	23696	John T. Brackett	24122
Daniel K. Wetzel	23710	John Swain	24124
Jesse A. Thomas	23724	Thomas Howie	24148
Cabel Conner	23725	Caroline B. Fields	24170
Martha A. Miller	23733	Robert K. Nix	24195
Robert C. Miller	23749	Henry Donnelly	24196
Alfred C. Raymond	23750	Mary S. Tittle	24241
Sarah A. Trout	23781	Lucinda J. Craig	24245
Kliza F. Ward	23788	James McCamish	24246
Isaac M. Mode	23794	Osburn J. Byrd	24261
Jinoy J. England	23818	John A. Brown	24265
Helen R. Duncan	23851	Martha J. Fields	24288
John Weaver	23871	Buma L. Ironside	24295
Jemima McCrary	23875	Mary J. Walker	24300
Robert R. Taylor	23879	Huff D. Coats	24309
Frank Skinner	23903	Naoma A. Sloan	24326
Lewis Moore	23907	Michal Mulcare	24329

Elzada Taylor	23912	Mary C. McGhee	24332
Edward B. Frayser	23931	Wilton H. McCullough	24342
James O. Hall	23932	George A. Armstrong	24348
Burges G. Chandler	23952	Margaret Fields	24374
William H. Howell	24001	Alexander M. Anderson	24399
Marion Helderman	24405	Charles M. Beavers	24640
John J. Caldwell	24417	Christopher C. Lowther	24645
Garrett G. James	24422	Alfred Foyil	24661
William H. Brown	24458	Elizabeth E. Coker	24662
Peter Smith	24498	John W. Holland	24665
Almyra V. Tyner	24504	Joseph A. Denbe	24741
Andrew H. Herwood	24527	Murdoch McLeod	24746
Jacob H. Bartles	24528	Joseph Rollens	24781
Amanda M. Keys	24537	William Fry	24794
James M. Chaney	24553	Isaac P. Howell	24801
Mary E. Bible	24560	Charles H. Franks	24805
James Thornbrugh	24561	Charles H. Bacon	24810
Holland L. Parrish	24573	Greenville P. Hefflofinger	24860
James Martin	24591	George Sutherland	24877
Chaflotte Coker	24594	Ada C. Foreman	24886
James G. Nehlin	24600	John H. Baker	24918
Rufus M. Allen	24605	Marion W. Couch	24926
Alfred M. Gott	24608	Edward Byrd	24961
Micajah H. Phillips	24626	John T. McSpadden	25003
William H. McNally	24629	Amanda Beck	25004



D. H. Flournoy

24657

John P. Drake

25006

The Commissioner says that all these persons are differently classified from those embraced in the decisions previously forwarded to the Department, and a separate decision will be rendered in each case.

The Supreme Court of the United States, in its decision in the Daniel Red Bird case, held that white persons who intermarried with citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation in accordance with Cherokee law, prior to November 1, 1875, are entitled to enrollment and have equal per capita rights with Cherokee Indians by blood in the lands constituting the public domain of the Cherokee Nation, and are entitled to be enrolled for that purpose, but such intermarried whites acquired no rights and have no interest or share in any funds belonging to the Cherokee Nation except where such funds were derived by lease, sale or otherwise, from the lands of the Cherokee Nation conveyed to it by the United States by the patent of December 1838.

Under this decision, therefore, intermarried white persons entitled to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation have a different status from all other Cherokee citizens, and in order to avoid confusion and simplify the matter of the enrollment of such citizens, the Commissioner recommends that the names of all the applicants herein named be stricken from the approved partial roll of Cherokee citizens retained in the Department and in this

Office, and that he be authorized to take similar action on the copies of the roll in the possession of his office.

In the opinion of the Office, this action will avoid confusion in the future, and it is recommended that this Office and the Commissioner be authorized to take the action suggested by him.

Very respectfully,

G. F. Larrabee,

Acting Commissioner.

AJV-EE

D.C. 8779-1907.

J.F.Jr.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR, LLB  
WASHINGTON.

DIRECT

I.T.D. 2444-1907.  
LRS.

February 9, 1907.

SPECIAL.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskegee, Indian Territory.

Sir:

On February 5, 1907 (Land 7538), the Indian Office transmitted your report dated January 19, 1907, in the matter of certain persons who are enrolled as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

You refer to the decision of the United States Supreme Court in the case of Daniel Red Bird et al. vs. the United States (203 U. S. 76), and state that in accordance with said decision you have recommended that the names of 1,143 applicants, by reason of intermarriage, should be stricken from the partial roll of Cherokee citizens.

Your recommendation with regard to these persons was approved by the Department on January 26, 1907.

You now transmit the names of 193 persons who are entitled to certain rights in the Cherokee Nation by reason of intermarriages which took place with citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation in accordance with Cherokee laws prior to November 1, 1875, and who by reason of said marriages are entitled to

certain rights in and arising from the lands of the Cherokee Nation.

In view of the different status of these persons you state that you intend to render a separate decision in each case.

To avoid confusion you recommend that authority be granted for striking the names of the 193 persons named from the approved partial roll of the Cherokee Nation, and that those of the persons named who may be found hereafter entitled to enrollment shall be placed upon separate schedules under a new series of numbers.

The Indian Office concurs in your recommendation. A copy of its letter is inclosed.

You are advised that the Department has this day stricken the names of the following persons, which appear opposite the numbers after their names, from the approved partial roll of Cherokee citizens in its possession:

George W. Scott	22178	Joel Kelly	22465
George W. Elliott	22181	Jane Crittenden	22501
Mary Lamar	22187	Martha W. Morgan	22517
Diophantus D. Thornton	22214	Lemuel S. Saunders	22547
Augustus C. Sager	22215	Franklin Andrews	22548
Selen James	22217	Samuel L. Johnson	22550
Rexie L. Freeman	22234	James M. Cleud	22551
		Ellen E. Morris	22553
John W. Chandler	22256	Anna E. Dannenberg	22554
Ann Jones	22261	Napoleon B. Littlejohn	22561
Napoleon B. Breedlove	22287	Mattie J. Dannenberg	22564
James C. Yeargain	22306	Amanda Alberty	22569
Rosanna J. Vann	22310	Victoria T. Bean	22611

Francis M. Conner	22313	Rebecca M. Bigbey	22622
John J. Smith	22315	Solen H. Roberts	22645
Lee B. Smith	22326	Demaris Goss	22654
Louis L. Duckworth	22334	Jane Rider	22655
William Crowder	22353	John R. Allison	22665
William R. Quarles	22390	Sarah L. Price	22682
Emily L. Brown	22428	John W. Johnson	22683
John F. M. Christie	22429	John W. Goss	22685
John Scott	22433	Talitha J. Adair	22692
Nancy Welch	22434	Gaines C. Smith	22716
John D. Smith	22436	Argyle Quisenberry	22723
George Bradley	22724	Rebecca Hood	23172
Emma C. Wheeler	22733	Pyrena Harris	23183
Missouri I. Ross	22773	John H. Eiffert	23180
Polly Hensen	22827	Nancy H. McAllister	23191
Lizzie Lee	22846	George W. Williams	23204
James K. Pemberton	22863	John Robinson, Sr.	23206
John W. Breedlove	22946	Emeline Weaver	23241
Simon Eldridge	22970	Ella E. Fields	23242
Florian H. Nash	22973		
Stephen H. Carlile	22979	Martha Kelley	23273
Jerry H. Vestal	22995	Harvy Lindsay	23285
Solomon Bragg	23024	Daniel Harmon	23292
Thomas J. Ayers	23025	Martha Harris	23302
Nancy Cerdray	23036	Clement Hayden	23344
Charles E. Willey	23038	John H. Baugh	23361
French Miller	23041	Mary A. Raper	23384
John F. Vanhoy	23042	David G. Thompson	23401
Edwin Wren	23045	Riley W. Lindsey	23414
Patrick Foley	23065	Melcenna Bibbes	23443
William Winton	23076	Albert G. Gass	23514
William Jackson	23100	Cynthia A. Fields	23538
Sarah E. McDonald	23107	John C. Hegan	23543
Charles Bray	23118	George W. Williams	23615
Louisa J. Slean	23144	Tredwell S. Remson	23622
Daniel Young	23166	Samuel C. Glenn	23625
Matilda Sturdivant	23627	Louisa J. Trett	24057
Sarah B. Cheek	23628	John T. Scott	24064
Stacy E. Perry	23632	Martha L. Knight	24074
Addie Chouteau	23687	Margaret M. Woodall	24116
Nancy E. Rogers	23696	John T. Brackett	24122
Daniel K. Wetsel	23710	John Swain	24124
Jesse A. Thomas	23724	Thomas Hewie	24148
Cabel Conner (Caleb)	23725	Caroline B. Fields	24170
Martha A. Miller	23733	Robert K. Nix	24195

Robert G. Miller	23749	Henry Donnelly	24196.
Alfred C. Raymond	23750	Mary B. Tittle	24241.
Sarah A. Trout	23781	Lucinda J. Craig	24245
Eliza F. Ward	23788	James McCamish	24246
Isaac M. Mode	23794	Osburn J. Byrd	24261
Jincy J. England	23818	John A Brown	24265
Helen R. Dunson	23851	Martha J. Fields	24288
John Weaver	23871	Rena L. Ironside	24295
Jemina McCrary	23875	Mary J. Walker	24300
Robert R. Taylor	23879	Huff D. Coats	24309
Frank Skinner	23903	Naoma A. Sloan	24326
Lewis Moore	23907	Michal Mulcare	24329
Elsada Taylor	23912	Mary C. McGhee	24332
Edward B. Frayser	23931	Milton H. McCullough	24342
James O. Hall	23932	George A. Armstrong	24348
Burges G. Chandler	23952	Margaret Fields	24374
William H. Howell	24001	Alexander M. Anderson	24399
Marion Holderman	24405	Charles M. Beavers	24640
John J. Caldwell	24417	Christopher C. Lowther	24645
Garrett G. James	24422	Alfred Foyil	24661
William H. Brown	24458	Elizabeth E. Coker	24682
Peter Smith	24498	John W. Holland	24665
Almyra V. Tyner	24504	Joseph A. Denbo	24741
Andrew H. Norwood	24527	Margdoch McLeod	24746
Jacob H. Bartles	24528	Joseph Rollens	24781
Amanda M. Keys	24537	William Fry	24791
James M. Chaney	24553	Isaac P. Howell	24801
Mary E. Bible	24560	Charles H. Franks	24805
James Thornbrugh	24561	Charles H. Bacon	24810
Holland L. Parrish	24573	Greenville Pfefflafinger	24860
James Martin	24591	George Sutherland	24877
Charlotte Coker	24594	Ada C. Foreman	24886
James G. Mehlin	24600	John H. Baker	24918
Rufus M. Allen	24605	Marion W. Couch	24926
Alfred M. Gott	24608	Edward Byrd	24961
Micajah H. Phillips	24626	John T. McSpadden	25003
William H. McAnally	24629	Amanda Beck	25004
D. H. Flournoy	24637	John P. Drake	25006

The Indian Office has been requested to take similar action upon the rolls retained by it, and you are authorized to cancel said names from the rolls in your possession.

Your attention is called to the fact that authority was granted on January 26, 1907, for the cancellation of the name of Thomas D. Chatham, opposit No. 22254, and of Adeline Ratlinggourd, opposite No. 23260, which you now again recommend for cancellation. Apparent typographical errors in the roll numbers have been corrected in three instances.

You are instructed to prepare and transmit for departmental action new schedules, with a new series of numbers, containing the names of those persons who may be found to be entitled to enrollment.

Respectfully,

Thos., Ryan,

First Assistant Secretary.

1 inclosure.

A.F.Mc.  
2-12-07.

Cher 193

Hutchinson Robertson

Cher 193



593

THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION

of *Richardson, Robertson* <sup>W</sup>

FOR ENROLLMENT AS

CHEROKEE CITIZENS.

*Original testimony of 7/13/04*  
*Memo. of application of 7/13/04*  
*Supplemental testimony of 10/24/04*  
*Birth certificate of Minnie N.*  
*Birth certificate Robert J. Robertson*

593



S U P P L E M E N T A L .

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Claremore, I. T. October, 24th 1900.

In the matter of the application of Hutchison M. Roberson for enrollment as a Cherokee Citizen. Card number D.183.  
SUPPLEMENTAL testimony as to marriage.

RUFUS S. STEWART being sworn testified before the Commission as follows:

- Q What is your name? A. Rufus S. Stewart  
Q What is your age? 47.  
Q What is your post office address? A Wann, I. T.  
Q Do you know Hutchison M. Roberson? A. Yes sir.  
Q Know his wife Sarah G.? A. Yes sir.  
Q Do you know whether they ever had a marriage license issued to them authorizing them to marry according to the laws of the Cherokee Nation? A. Yes sir. I saw the Clerk give them some papers that he said was the license.  
Q When was it? A. 1895.  
Q Who was the clerk? A. L. L. Duckworth.  
Q Is he alive? A. Yes sir.  
Q You think these papers that you saw were marriage license? A. Yes sir, I circulated the petition for a license for him.  
Q You are satisfied that they had a marriage license? A. Yes sir.  
Q Did you see him pay the money for the license? A. Yes sir he paid five silver dollars.

DR. FRANK DUCKWORTH called and sworn testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A. Dr. Frank Duckworth.  
Q What is your age? A. 27.  
Q What is your post office? A. Claremore.  
Q Do you know Hutchison M. Roberson? A. Yes sir.  
Q Know his wife Sarah G.? A. Yes sir  
Q Do you know that they were married? A. Yes sir.  
Q How do you know it? A. Saw them married?  
Q When was that? A. In 1895.  
Q Did they have a license? A. Yes sir.  
Q Did you see the license? A. Yes sir.

BARBRA H. STEWART called and sworn as a witness testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A. Barbra H. Stewart.  
Q What is your age? 40.  
Q What is your post office address? A Wann.  
Q Do you know Hutchison M. Roberson? A. Yes sir.  
Q Did you know his wife? A. Yes sir.  
Q Do you know that they were married? A. Yes sir.  
Q Did you see them married? A. Yes sir.  
Q Do you know that they have lived together as man and wife ever since their marriage? A. Yes sir.  
Q Do you know that they had a marriage license? A. I suppose they did.  
Q You suppose so? A. Yes sir, just like the others say I saw a paper.  
Q What relation are you to Robert? A. Sister-in-law.  
Q Sister to his wife? A. Yes sir.

Chas. von Weise being sworn states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized tribes he reported in full all the proceedings in the above cause and the foregoing is a full, true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes in said proceedings.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 24th of October, 1900.

*Chas von Weise*  
*Notary Public*  
Commissioner.

193  
11  
Q Now would you mind H. H. see I Vest. of.  
(1888 Roll, Page 341, No. 4018, Coomessacoomes quatitict.)  
Besare, see 4.

Q Have you any more children you wish to add to add to roll, A Yes, sir,  
(1888 Roll, Page 341, No. 4018, as Grace, Coomessacoomes quatitict.)  
Q What is your next child, A Grace, see 6.  
quatitict.)

(1888 Roll, Page 341, No. 4018, Mr. T. Robertson, Coomessacoomes  
A What is your next child, A William T. Robertson, see 12.  
coomessacoomes quatitict.)

(On 1888 Roll, Page 341, No. 4018, as Bethius M. Robertson, Coomess-  
Q Give me their names and ages, A Bethius M., see 14.  
Q Have you any children that you wish to add to roll, A Yes, sir,  
Robertson.

Name is spelled Robinson, is that right, A No, sir, it should be  
Q Mr. Robertson, I observe in the paper of Mr. Duckworth you  
Q Your wife is now living, Mr. Robertson, A Yes, sir.  
have gone so far the time that he claims.)

that the defendant and his wife live together as man and wife, and  
(The representative of the Cherokee Nation do not dispute the fact  
the man and wife to the woman, A Yes, sir.  
Q Have you any friends or neighbors here who know of your living  
since.

I had a statement if wrong but me out; but if you, I take and differ-  
A Yes, sir, I went and looked on the books, and they told me it  
Q The reason you did not present it was because you were sick;  
sent it, A No, sir, it was given it had been closed.

Q So that you had not this paper from Mr. Duckworth you did not pre-  
sent down to the court, A Yes, sir, I never had any other papers; I was sick and could not,  
permitted, please, to have any other papers; I was sick and could not,  
Hutchinson, A Robertson - 3.

DEPARTMENT OF  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
JULY 11 1891

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Fairland, I.T., July 13, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Hutchinson M. Robertson for enrollment as an intermarried Cherokee, and for the enrollment of his wife and children as Cherokees by blood; being duly sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckenridge, he testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Hutchinson B. Robertson.
- Q What is your age? A 43.
- Q What is your post office address? A Eaho.
- Q Your district? A Delaware.
- Q How long have you lived there? A 3 years in this district.
- Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A 15 years.
- Q You have made it your home continuously for 15 years past?
- A Yes, sir.
- Q Do you claim by blood or intermarriage? A Intermarriage.
- Q When did you marry? A June 14, 1885.
- Q What was your wife's name when you married her? A Sarah Catherine Ward.
- Q Is her name on the roll of 1880 as Sarah Catherine Ward? A Yes, sir, I guess it is.
- (On 1880 roll, page 494, No. 2054, as Sarah Ward, Going Snake district.)
- Q What is your wife's ~~name~~ age now? A 33 I think.
- (On 1896 roll, page 241, No. 4014, Sarah C. Robertson, Cooweescoowee district. The name of Hutchinson ~~xxx~~ B. Robertson not on 1896 roll.)
- Q Why is your name not on that roll, Mr. Robertson? A I will show you.
- Q Mr. Robertson, the paper you have handed me is a ~~an~~ statement dated July 19, 1897, and signed by L. L. Duckworth, who states he was Deputy Clerk in 1885. It is attested by Connelley Harrison, Notary Public, under his seal, the 19th day of July, 1897, and in that statement Mr. Duckworth says that as Deputy Clerk of Going Snake district he joined together in matrimony H. M. Robinson, a citizen of the United States, and Sarah C. Ward, a Cherokee by blood, they complying with the laws of the Cherokee Nation by presenting a petition signed by the requisite number of citizens on or about the middle of June, 1885. He further says that in 1885 you did procure a license as is required by law; that the said license was forwarded to the clerk to be recorded, but from some cause it was misplaced, and it does not appear on the clerk's books. I am informed, Mr. Robertson, that while there may not be a record of this license as returned to the office of the clerk, that that fact ought not to prevent there being a record of its having been issued and sent out from the office. You are desired to procure if practicable from the office a certified copy of whatever record they may have of the fact that the license was issued to you. We understand that there is no record of its having been returned, but we likewise understand that there is a record of its having been issued.
- A Well, it is not on the books, I went and looked.
- Q Now what has this to do with your not being on the roll of 1896?
- A I was sick at the time, and they wouldn't take me unless I had a certificate, and I sent and got that, I went to the Clerk's office and it wasn't there.
- Q And you couldn't ~~presently~~ present a certificate? A No, sir.
- Q And consequently you couldn't get enrolled? A They told me they would enroll me if he would make a sworn statement, but I was sick.
- Q You didn't apply for enrollment any more? A I wrote to the Dawes Commission, I have got the letter from them now.
- Q Let me see that letter. You applied in 1896 to the Dawes Commission for citizenship? A No, sir, I just sent that down, and he sent it back, here is the letter.
- Q Have you got any other papers you want to show? A I have got

Hutchinson M. Robertson - 2.

permits, but I haven't got any other papers; I was sick and couldn't get down there.

Q So that when you got this paper from Mr. Duckworth you didn't present it? A No, sir, it was after it had been closed.

Q The reason you didn't present it was because you were sick?

A Yes, sir; I went and looked on the books, and they told me if I had a statement it would put me on; but it don't make any difference.

Q Have you any friends or neighbors here who know of your living as man and wife to this woman? A Yes, sir.

(The representatives of the Cherokee Nation do not dispute the fact that the applicant and his wife live together as man and wife, and have done so for the time that he claims.)

Q Your wife is now living, Mr. Robertson? A Yes, sir.

Q Mr. Robertson, I observe in this paper of Mr. Duckworth your name is spelled Robinson, is that right? A No, sir, it should be Robertson.

Q Have you any children that you wish to apply for? A Yes, sir.

Q Give me their names and ages? A Bethena May, age 14.

(On 1896 Roll, page 247, No. 4015, as Bethina M. Robertson, Cooweescoowee district.)

Q What is your next child? A William T. Robertson, age 13. (1896 roll, page 241, No. 4016, Wm. T. Robertson, Cooweescoowee district.)

Q What is your next child? A Grace, age 6.

(1896 roll, page 241, No. 4017, as Gracie, Cooweescoowee district.)

Q Have you any more children you wish to apply for? A Yes, sir, Bessie, age 4.

(1896 roll, page 241, No. 4018, Cooweescoowee district.)

Q Any more? A Minnie H., age 1 year old.

Q You will be furnished with a certificate of birth to make out for this child, Minnie H.; she is too young to be on any of the rolls that we have now.

Your wife being duly recorded on the roll of 1880, and your residence being satisfactorily established, she will be enrolled by this Commission at this time; and all of your children whom you have enumerated will be similarly enrolled, all of them as Cherokees by blood, except the youngest child, Minnie H.; that child will be similarly enrolled when you properly fill out and have certified a certificate of birth, and either hand or forward it to the Commission.

As to your own application, the case is not so clear; and further proof of marriage is desired, as has been explained to you, and for the present your application will be held suspended, and under advisement.

-----o-----

Bruce C. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the testimony of the above named witness, and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct translation of his stenographic notes.

*Bruce C. Jones*

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 18th day of July, 1900.

*Clifton H. ...*  
Commissioner.

Department of the Interior  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes  
Washington, D.C., September 28, 1932

In the matter of the enrollment of mixed blood  
of the enrollment of mixed blood of the Five Civilized Tribes  
Theodore Hatcher, and his wife Grace, Hatcher, and  
children, William M., Grace, Hatcher, and  
Robert F. Hatcher, as citizens by blood of the Five  
Civilized Tribes, as being sworn and examined by the Commission, as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Hatcher, M. Hatcher.
- Q What is your name as you first appeared to the Five Civilized Tribes? A Hatcher, M. Hatcher.
- Q What is your birth date? A Hatcher, M. Hatcher.
- Q Are you the same Hatcher, M. Hatcher that applied to the Commission on July 11, 1932, for the enrollment of yourself, wife and children? A Yes sir.
- Q You claim to be interested citizen do you? A Yes sir.
- Q What is your wife's name? A Grace, Hatcher.
- Q When were you and she married? A June 10, 1885.
- Q Were you ever married prior to your marriage to her? A No sir.
- Q Was she ever married prior to her marriage to you? A No sir.
- Q Have you and she lived together from the time of your marriage to husband and wife up until the present time? A Yes sir.
- Q She is still living? A Yes sir.
- Q You never have been separated? A No sir.
- Q You never have married any other woman since your marriage to her? A No sir.
- Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A I moved in March of '87; I married after I moved in.
- Q Have you lived in the Cherokee Nation continuously since March 1887? A Yes sir.
- Q Never lived anywhere else? A No sir.
- Q How long has your wife lived in the Cherokee Nation? A She was raised here.
- Q Has she lived here since '85 till the time? A Yes sir.
- Q Is your wife, and G., your children, Robert F., William M., Grace, Hatcher, and Robert F., all living at this time? A Yes sir.
- Q You and your wife were living together on the first day of September, 1902, were you? A Yes sir.

The undersigned, being duly sworn, states that as a member of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he has read and approved the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the same are true and correct transcripts of the same as filed in the office of the undersigned.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Special Agent in Charge

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1932.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Notary Public

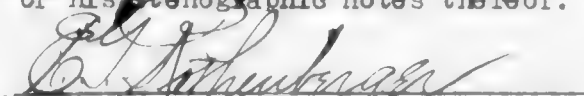


Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, I. T., September 29, 1902.

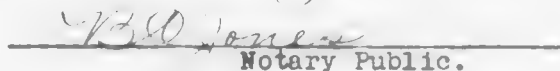
In the matter of the application of Hutchinson M. Robertson for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and for the enrollment of his wife Sarah C., and children, Bethena M., William T., Grace, Bessie, Minnie H. and Robert F. Robertson, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation; he being sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Hutchinson M. Robertson.  
Q What is your age at this time? A About forty-five.  
Q What is your postoffice? A Echo.  
Q Are you the same Hutchinson M. Robertson that applied to this Commission on July 13, 1900, for the enrollment of yourself, wife and children? A Yes sir.  
Q You claim as an intermarried citizen do you? A Yes sir.  
Q What is your wife's name? A Sarah C. Ward was her maiden name.  
Q When were you and she married? A June 14, 1885.  
Q Were you ever married prior to your marriage to her? A No sir.  
Q Was she ever married prior to her marriage to you? A No sir.  
Q Have you and she lived together from the time of your marriage as husband and wife up until the present time? A Yes sir.  
Q She is still living? A Yes sir.  
Q You never have been separated? A No sir.  
Q You never have married any other woman since your marriage to this wife? A No sir.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A I moved in March of '85; I married after I moved in.  
Q Have you lived in the Cherokee Nation continuously since March 1885? A Yes sir.  
Q Never lived anywhere else? A No sir.  
Q How long has your wife lived in the Cherokee Nation? A She was raised here.  
Q Has she lived here since '85 all the time? A Yes sir.  
Q Is your wife, Sarah C., your children, Bethena M., William T., Grace, Bessie, Minnie H. and Robert F., all living at this time? A Yes sir.  
Q You and your wife were living together on the first day of September, 1902, were you? A Yes sir.

The undersigned, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.



Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15th day of October, 1902.

  
Notary Public.



113

Q How do you know that A. S. was the man who  
 Q Did you ever see A. S. before he was  
 Q Where was he when you saw him?  
 Q Did he come from the reservation?  
 Q What was he doing there?  
 Q How long was he there?  
 Q Did he ever see any other men there?

DR. BEANE: THE WITNESS HAS ANSWERED THE FOLLOWING:

THE WITNESS DEPOSES:  
 Q Did you ever see the man who was the  
 Q How do you know that he was the man  
 Q Did he ever see any other men there?  
 Q How long was he there?  
 Q Did he ever see any other men there?

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
 COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED  
 OCT 24 1900

ACTING CHAIRMAN

WITNESSES:  
 JOHN S. STEWART

STATEMENT OF THE WITNESS MADE BEFORE THE COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

STATEMENT OF THE WITNESS MADE BEFORE THE COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
 MADE AT THE RESIDENCE OF THE WITNESS AT  
 THE CITY OF  
 ON THE 24th DAY OF OCTOBER, 1900.

STATEMENT OF THE WITNESS MADE BEFORE THE COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

SUPPLEMENTAL.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Claremore, I. T. October, 24th 1900.

In the matter of the application of Hutchison M. Roberson for enrollment as a Cherokee Citizen. Card number D.193.  
SUPPLEMENTAL testimony as to marriage.

RUFUS S. STEWART being sworn testified before the Commission as follows:

- Q What is your name? A. Rufus S. Stewart  
Q What is your age? 47.  
Q What is your post office address? A Wann. I. T.  
Q Do you know Hutchison M. Roberson? A. Yes sir.  
Q Know his wife Sarah C.? A. Yes sir.  
Q Do you know whether they ever had a marriage license issued to them authorizing them to marry according to the laws of the Cherokee Nation? A. Yes sir. I saw the Clerk give them some papers that he said was the license.  
Q When was it? A. 1895.  
Q Who was the clerk? A. L. L. Duckworth.  
Q Is he alive? A. Yes sir.  
Q You think these papers that you saw were marriage license? A. Yes sir, I circulated the petition for a license for him.  
Q You are satisfied that they had a marriage license? A. Yes sir.  
Q Did you see him pay the money for the license? A. Yes sir he paid five silver dollars.

DR. FRANK DUCKWORTH called and sworn testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A. Dr. Frank Duckworth.  
Q What is your age? A. 27.  
Q What is your post office? A. Claremore.  
Q Do you know Hutchison M. Roberson? A. Yes sir.  
Q Know his wife Sarah C.? A. Yes sir.  
Q Do you know that they were married? A. Yes sir.  
Q How do you know it? A. Saw them married?  
Q When was that? A. In 1895.  
Q Did they have a license? A. Yes sir.  
Q Did you see the license? A. Yes sir.

BARBRA H. STEWART called and sworn as a witness testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A. Barbra H. Stewart.  
Q What is your age? 40.  
Q What is your post office address? A Wann.  
Q Do you know Hutchison M. Roberson? A. Yes sir.  
Q Did you know his wife? A. Yes sir.  
Q Do you know that they were married? A. Yes sir.  
Q Did you see them married? A. Yes sir.  
Q Do you know that they have lived together as man and wife ever since their marriage? A. Yes sir.  
Q Do you know that they had a marriage license? A. I suppose they did.  
Q You suppose so? A. Yes sir, just like the others say I saw a paper.  
Q What relation are you to Robert? A. Sister-in-law.  
Q Sister to his wife? A. Yes sir.

Ohas. von Wise being sworn states that as stenographer of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported in full all the proceedings in the above cause and the foregoing is a full, true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes in said proceedings.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 24th of October, 1900.

*W. D. ...*  
*Commissioner.*

*IN RE*

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Minnie G. Robertson*  
as a citizen of the

*Cherokee* Nation.

Approved *July 23 1950*

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

*WTR Card 193*

Department of the Interior,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
 of *Minnie H Robertson*, born on the *6<sup>th</sup>* day of *May*, 1899.  
 Name of Father: *Hutchinson M Robertson*, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Name of Mother: *Sarah C Robertson*, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Postoffice, FAIRLAND, IND. TER.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, )

*Northern* INDIAN TERRITORY District. )

I, *Sarah C. Robertson*, on oath state that I am *33*  
 years of age and a citizen, by *blood* of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of *Hutchinson M Robertson* who is a citizen, by  
*marriage* of the Cherokee Nation; that a *female* child was  
 born to me on the *6<sup>th</sup>* day of *May*, 1899, that said child has been  
 named *Minnie H Robertson*, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

*S H Robertson*

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this  
 day of *July 10*, 1900  
 expires Mar. 9 1904

*W Smith*  
 NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, )

*Northern* INDIAN TERRITORY District. )

I, *B L Elam* Physician, on oath state that I  
 attended on Mrs. *Sarah C Robertson* wife of *Hutchinson M Robertson*  
 on the *6<sup>th</sup>* day of *May*, 1899; that there was born to her on  
 said date a *female* child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
 named *Minnie H. Robertson*.

WITNESSES TO MARK

*B. L. Elam*

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this  
 day of *July 19*, 1900  
 expires Mar. 9 1904

*W Smith*  
 NOTARY PUBLIC

*No letter*

143

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Robert G. Robertson*

as a citizen of the

*Cherokee*

Nation.

Approved,

1901

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

**FILED**  
MAY 8 1901

*[Signature]*

ACTING CHAIRMAN

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

*IN RE* Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation,  
of *Robert F. Robertson*, born on the *25* day of *April*, 1901  
Here insert name of child  
Name of Father: *Hutchinson M. Robertson*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.  
Name of Mother: *Sarah C. Robertson*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.  
Post-office, *Eelo*

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
*Northern* INDIAN TERRITORY District.

I, *Sarah C. Robertson*, on oath state that I am *34*  
years of age and a citizen, by *blood*, of the *Cherokee* Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of *Hutchinson M. Robertson*, who is a citizen, by  
*marriage*, of the *Cherokee* Nation; that a *Male* child was  
(male or female)  
born to me on the *25* day of *April*, 1901; that said child has been  
named *Robert F. Robertson*, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

*Sarah C. Robertson*

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *4* day of *May*, 1901.

Commission expires Sept 4, 1904.

*Ol James*  
NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
*Northern* INDIAN TERRITORY District.

I, *J. W. Brown*, a *Physician*, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. *Sarah C. Robertson*, wife of *Hutchinson M. Robertson*,  
on the *25* day of *April*, 1901; that there was born to her on  
said date a *Male* child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
named *Robert F. Robertson*. *J. W. Brown*

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *4* day of *May*, 1901.

Commission expires Sept 4, 1904.

*Ol James*  
NOTARY PUBLIC

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

**FILED**

JUL 13 1900

*[Handwritten signature]*  
ATTORNEY GENERAL

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Name: *Hutchinson M. Robertson* Date: *July 13*  
 District: \_\_\_\_\_ Year: \_\_\_\_\_ Page: \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_

Citizen by blood \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_

Intermarried citizen \_\_\_\_\_

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage *June 1896*

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

Wife's name: *Sarah G. Robertson*

District: *Young Smoke* Year: *1880* Page: *490* No. *2030*

Citizen by blood \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_

Intermarried citizen \_\_\_\_\_

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

### Names of Children:

Name	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
<i>Bethunia M. Robertson</i>	<i>Co.</i>	<i>1896</i>			
<i>#3 William T</i>	"	"	<i>241</i>	<i>4015</i>	<i>14</i>
<i>#4 Grace</i>	"	"	<i>241</i>	<i>4016</i>	<i>13</i>
<i>Bessie</i>	"	"	<i>241</i>	<i>4017</i>	<i>6</i>
<i>Minnie H</i>	"	"	<i>241</i>	<i>4018</i>	<i>4</i>
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

- #1 On 1896 Roll as Bethunia N. Robertson*
- #2 On 1896 Roll as Sarah M. Robertson*
- #3 " 1896 " " Mrs T. Robertson*
- #4 " " " " Grace Robertson*

*#5 " " " " to be supplied.* *X card # 193*

*Further proof of marriage to be supplied, as to Hutchinson M. Robertson.*



Card No. \_\_\_\_\_

Is residence of husband established? Yes

Is he identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896? No

Is the marriage of his parents established? \_\_\_\_\_

If admitted, is his admission satisfactory? \_\_\_\_\_

If intermarried, is marriage established? No

Is residence of wife established? Yes

Is she identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896? Yes

Is the marriage of her parents established? \_\_\_\_\_

If admitted, is her admission satisfactory? \_\_\_\_\_

If intermarried, is marriage established? \_\_\_\_\_

Were parties for whom application is made all living? not stated

Are all the children who were living when the roll of 1896 was compiled, and for whom application was made, identified on said roll? \_\_\_\_\_

Birth certificate filed since date of application None

New-borns enrolled since date of application \_\_\_\_\_

Robert J. Birth affidavit filed

Do the findings conform to the facts? No Does not

show that wife or children are on 1896 roll

Application of husband has been suspended and  
under advisement but he appeals on a straight  
card

Cherokee  
193

Muskegee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

Hutchinson M. Robertson,

Echo, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Deon. \_\_\_\_\_ C \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioner.

## Department of the Interior, Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Queen Watkins et al. as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

### DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation of the following named persons whose names appear upon the partial roll of Cherokee citizens, approved by the Secretary of the Interior, opposite the numbers following their respective names, viz:

Queen Watkins	22168	Mary J. Harlin	22250
Cyrus B. Gilmore	22174	Augusta L. Perry	22253
Francis B. Fite	22175	Florence P. Muskrat	368
William T. Culbertson	22176	Thomas D. Chatham	22254
Ida Cobb	22177	Zada Ahee Jones	22255
Allen H. Dykes	22179	John D. Blaylock	22257
William E. Bozeman	22182	William J. Wilson	22258
John E. Adair	22183	Mary O. Jones	22262
Cora E. Keys	22184	Mary Jane Barnett	22263
George F. Privat	22186	Florence V. Monroe	22264
Myra A. Hickox	22188	Joel E. Frazier	22265
Elmeda M. Berry	22198	William T. Crozier	22266
John Hardy	22213	Sallie M. Pate	22267
William Wolfe	22216	Benjamin T. Chandler	22271
Minnie J. Archer	22218	William L. Rowsey	22272
Ada M. James	22219	Samuel L. Lane	22278
Samuel Dumphon	22220	Andrew Mathis	22286
Rebecca A. Myers	22226	Mary E. Smith	22288
Florida T. McCullough	22240	Richard H. Crozier	22289
Isaac J. Howard	22241	John L. LaBoiteaux	22290
Wesley B. Hillen	22242	Martha Jane Riley	22291
Vivica A. Harlin	22249	Franklin P. Milligan	22305

Martha M. Vann	22309	Robert W. Early	22552
Alfred E. Holland	22312	Samuel J. West	22555
Hutchinson M. Robertson	22314	America A. Holland	22556
Mary M. Barnett	22318	Jefferson D. Jordan	22557
Francis M. Branson	22321	Martha M. Adair	22558
Joseph B. Lindsey	22325	Harvey Panter	22559
Stephen T. Lincold	22329	Susan Ketcher	22562
Lilly Thompson	22333	Samuel I. Hughes	22563
John Wylv	22346	Sarah I. Bean	22566
James H. Wheelchel	22351	Mary E. Alberty	22571
William H. Hern	22358	Green B. Callahan	22576
Vada Alberty	22364	Stella Adair	22591
William Hern	22380	Mary Hughes	22610
Daisie Williams	22381	Sarah F. Wright	22616
Cary A. Hatfield	22397	Essie Bigbey	22624
Ellen Russell	22402	John W. Blackwood	22628
Levi J. Lindsey	22412	Charles P. Garrett	22636
Alice Morris	22413	George Ferguson	22638
Mollie Morris	22414	John W. Hannah	22639
Martha Foreman	22424	Sallie C. Allison	22640
Mollie Welch	22425	Alice C. Thomas	22643
Martha A. Langley	22426	Percilla E. Roberts	22644
Laura E. Wilkie	22427	Thomas B. Johnson	22659
Ola Pierce	22430	Hiram B. Thomas	22660
William Maupin	22431	Georgie E. Morris	22662
Bessie Winton	22432	Myrtle M. Adams	22666
Romeo Green	22435	John Fain	22667
Mary Bryant	22438	Mary T. Keys	22669
Isaac Paek	22445	Sarah J. Keys	22676
Seapearl L. Weaver	22446	James W. Kelley	22677
Victoria McCoy	22452	Nancy Crittenden	22678
Jennie Wilkie	22451	Fannie Clay	22679
George W. Scales	22455	Charley Paek	22680
William M. Nellis	22456	Wesley D. Lee	22681
Lana J. Vannatre	22459	Amanda A. Bruner	22691
John Ward	22479	John P. Panter	22693
Thomas A. Cates	22480	Mollie Holland	22700
Ida E. Brown	22481	Martha J. Keys	22710
Margie Mitchell	22484	Pricie M. Miller	22714
Alva V. Anglin	22495	Kidder S. Barry	22719
James C. Dudley	22512	Richard H. Fouts	22720
William A. West	22514	Euna Etta Benge	22721
John W. Shackelford	22519	Martha C. Bruner	22722
Amanda E. Foreman	22520	Mary J. Childers	22728
John O. Treuman	22521	John A. Keek	22729
William Odle	22522	James T. Rich	22731
John I. Johnson	22535	Almira Ross	22732
Ollie M. Fields	22536	Lawrence L. McCrady	22734
Augusta Wolfe	22541	Mary J. Mitchell	22735
Carrie A. Adair	22543	William I. Copeland	22743

Adam J. Lesley	22744	Rebecca Ross	22888
Maggie Hampton	22745	William Kidwell	22889
James B. Norrid	22747	Naney A. Lee Thornton	22892
Mary Holmes	22748	Fannie S. Roberts	22896
William H. Baine	22749	Samuel E. Morton	22897
Martha E. Mitchell	22755	Elizabeth Garnet	22899
Alice E. Hick	22756	Ida M. Croshin	22900
Mary M. Hick	22757	Johnie Collins	22902
Elizabeth Ballard	22758	Amanda C. Mayfield	22907
Thomas D. Hale	22759	Sallie E. Bethel	22908
George K. King	22760	Lizzie Gordon	22911
Philip S. Winn	22765	Nannie Colby	22917
John McEachin	22766	Malinda Seabolt	22921
Mattie Linder	22767	William J. Redden	22922
Henry L. Sims	22774	Tennie Lee	22923
Joseph Peters	22775	William L. Barnes	22929
William P. Beck	22776	Phoebe A. Moton	22932
John W. Price	22777	James E. Trammell	22933
Alice Taylor	22786	Elizabeth Henson	22934
Madehne A. Vann	22787	Franklin M. Davis	22935
Mattie Ray	22789	John F. Patterson	22937
Minnie E. Ross	22790	Ida C. Seabolt	22941
William T. Rush	22791	John D. Martindale	22942
Juland F. Hickle	22792	Charles S. Perry	22947
John Warneke	22793	Emma Patton	22948
John D. Cheek	22794	Orphea Moten	22949
Agnes M. Rider	22796	Mollie Henson	22950
Margarett E. Miller	22801	John Amble	22959
Azlee Waters	22811	William J. Robison	22960
Samuel J. Lessley	22816	Lizzie L. Adair	22962
James W. Boydston	22817	Dressie Benge	22963
Mary E. Whitsett	22818	Nancy E. Patton	22964
Mary E. Whitsett	22819	Mary McKinney	22965
Mary M. Carlile	22821	Sallie Gann	22966
Susan J. Faulkner	22822	Tennie Waters	22971
Jasper T. Earnest	22826	William Parnell	22975
Perelee Miller	22838	Benjamin F. Noah	22976
Maud E. Foreman	22843	Beulah P. Ross	22978
Mollie Ellis	22844	George W. Weaver	22989
Thomas Heaton	22848	Zula Frazier	22990
Clara L. Ross	22849	Richard Rogers	22991
Asa C. Statham	22858	Willis McClanahan	22992
Henry Milnk	22862	Frank J. Hatfield	22996
Mollie L. Bruton	22872	Mattie Terrill	22998
William P. Akun	22873	Frank Wiswell	23008
Harrison H. Turnham	22877	James A. Cash	23020
Effie Fargo	22878	Hiram H. Early	23023
Sallie Crossland	22882	Eugene Witt	23027
Hugh Simpson	22884	Fred W. Roe	23035
William Howell	22887	Jesse E. Sangster	23037

Albert Anderson 23039  
 George W. Sumter 23041  
 Maggie Maud Looney 23048  
 Sarah Glory 23052  
 Alexander S. William 23063  
 William A. Scott 23064  
 Thomas J. Coward 23066  
 Stephen J. Hart 23071  
 Alice Wofford 23075  
 William M. Brown 23082  
 Mary J. Vann 23090  
 John Kelly 23096  
 Mary I. Bray 23097  
 Frank T. H. Higgins 23101  
 Lillie I. Cobb 23102  
 William H. Marker 23104  
 Eva Keer 23105  
 Columbus Phipps 23106  
 James W. Ashley 23108  
 Martha L. Cooley 23109  
 John W. Marlow 23116  
 Sadie Brown 23119  
 Allen Kearns 23120  
 Hattie Irving 23122  
 Joshua T. Carman 23132  
 Lorenzo I. Lee 23143  
 Lucia C. Wicked 23145  
 Ellen Crittenden 23154  
 Bettie Nivers 23154  
 Charles L. Bowden 23155  
 Margaret E. McDonald 23156  
 Della Burrows 23157  
 Stella Sheppard 23164  
 Eva Starr 23165  
 James S. Fuller 23167  
 William S. Perkins 23169  
 Eurette P. Norman 23171  
 Newton E. Hamon 23173  
 Alexander Robbs 23175  
 Frank P. Jones 23185  
 Sallie Rafteringom 23193  
 Jacob C. Colstill 23199  
 Elizabeth Coleman 23203  
 Frank Barthel 23205  
 John Charboneau 23212  
 John C. Wasson 23231  
 Thomas A. Hathcock 23239  
 Mary E. Barnes 23246  
 Jimmie Pettit 23247  
 Sewell T. Belf 23249

Thon J. Parr 23250  
 Maude M. Malla 23251  
 Wilma John 23254  
 Jane M. McClary 23254  
 Hester C. Cross 23256  
 Richard I. Lingo 23257  
 Simeon Rice 23258  
 William G. Lead 23261  
 Sarah E. Lingo 23268  
 Alexander R. Marlow 23271  
 Cyrus A. Watson 23272  
 Jennie Kelley 23274  
 John L. Dean 23276  
 Mollie Norman 23281  
 Sarah J. McClary 23282  
 Oma Robertson 23283  
 Valera M. West 23290  
 Robert R. Jackson 23291  
 Maud P. Vore 23293  
 Mollie Anspach 23294  
 Laura Sykes 23295  
 Mary I. Comad 23311  
 William R. Shackelford 23314  
 Mary S. Leach 23315  
 Alice Hicks 23321  
 Charles O. Kearney 23338  
 Ella Henry 23343  
 Eva M. Rogers 23347  
 Kibbie T. Stovall 23351  
 William Stiles 23355  
 Edward M. Williams 23356  
 John M. Cole 23363  
 John R. Reeves 23365  
 William D. Sanders 23366  
 Philip W. Samuel 23367  
 Vivada Martin 23368  
 Lionel D. Roberts 23375  
 Ora Ripet 23376  
 Benjamin I. Teague 23382  
 Vert Thompson 23391  
 Lillie Clark 23393  
 Stacy L. Whitaker 23394  
 Lillie M. Ross 23395  
 Rebecca J. Bangs 23397  
 Flor. B. Payne 23400  
 Rachel A. F. Vior 23402  
 Jerry A. Hays 23403  
 John C. Roger 23404  
 Daniel A. Jones 23405  
 David B. Hadden 23406

George Dayson 23407  
 Allen I. Fisher 23408  
 Andrew J. Gibbs 23409  
 Lydia B. Sullivan 23410  
 Henry S. Prater 23412  
 Lillie B. Cowan 23413  
 Joseph Mayon 23415  
 William Harris 23416  
 Jane D. Mayon 23428  
 John W. Nichol 23429  
 Susie Drew 23430  
 William A. Hancock 23431  
 Martha E. Whitaker 23434  
 Lannie Field 23435  
 Joseph F. Baker 23442  
 Jesse King 23445  
 William R. Fortner 23446  
 Joseph Dawson 23447  
 Brazzie Coak 23450  
 Mattie Landrum 23466  
 Mary Welch 23475  
 Birdie Martin 23476  
 Dora B. Taylor 23487  
 Mattie H. Bean 23494  
 Cornelia E. Vann 23495  
 Mattie L. Choate 23502  
 Augustus M. Ward 23503  
 Rebecca E. Choate 23511  
 Fannie Sanders 23512  
 Martha L. Rider 23516  
 Thomas Allen 23517  
 Moses E. Adkins 23523  
 Hattie O. William 23526  
 Ella L. Choate 23537  
 Jesse J. Holleman 23547  
 Marion M. Scott 23548  
 Jay W. Linscott 23549  
 John Scott 23557  
 James Scott 23565  
 Lewis Teter 23573  
 Sadie Burlington 23596  
 William F. Holt 23605  
 George I. Camp 23607  
 John F. Warren 23612  
 James H. May 23613  
 Jacob Dubois 23614  
 Laina Wells 23618  
 James N. Holland 23621  
 Pearl A. Berry 23624  
 Oscar L. Seaborn 23626

Sarah E. Melton 23640  
 Laura Jackson 23641  
 Christopher C. Clepper 23642  
 William A. Addington 23643  
 Benjamin F. Fortner 23644  
 James L. Cunningham 23646  
 Henry Frellick 23647  
 Frederick W. Propp 23648  
 Jasper A. Plank 23655  
 James M. Armor 23656  
 Louella Still 23657  
 Dell Hampton 23659  
 Samuel Harrison 23668  
 Adam Pfannkueche 23677  
 Mary E. Ballard 23678  
 Mamie A. Polson 23684  
 William L. Felton 23691  
 Samuel O. James 23692  
 Emma Lamar 23693  
 John T. Murphy 23700  
 William G. Smith 23701  
 Aquilla G. Robinson 23702  
 James Shoap 23707  
 Isaac P. Bledsoe 23709  
 Sylvester W. Bond 23728  
 Rosa T. Williams 23743  
 Josiah T. Hardy 23745  
 Walter D. Clashy 23747  
 Verna Beck 23748  
 Mary J. Weir 23755  
 Enoch Frazier 23756  
 Amos A. Chrismon 23757  
 Charles A. Riddle 23763  
 Thomas H. Brewster 23766  
 Minerva Blakeney 23768  
 Mary E. Risnglawn 23772  
 Lewis L. Holsley 23779  
 Ole Olson 23791  
 William H. Morrison 23792  
 Della Fields 23793  
 Roe Rafferty 23795  
 John C. Nelson 23801  
 Amanda M. Percell 23811  
 Lannie Perry 23819  
 Rosa Wood 23824  
 Myrtle Adair 23832  
 John W. Howerton 23833  
 Joseph Potter 23834  
 George W. Poplin 23837  
 Edward M. Stanley 23838

John B. Harrold	23839	Henry S. Hill	24016
Tarleton Gray	23840	Belle Ketchum	24019
Maggie Beck	23841	Basil L. Nall	24020
Cynthia Dick	23860	Edna J. Trout	24022
William R. Baker	23861	Frank Ellis	24027
William E. Curtis	23868	William C. Wright	24028
Lorenzo C. Couch	23869	Effie M. Lamar	24029
Marie L. Chandler	23870	Charles S. McCombs	24030
James B. Hallum	23872	Callie Elliott	24031
John M. Sweatman	23881	Effie Cornatzer	24052
Marcus L. Butler	23882	Nathaniel L. Halton	24060
John E. Barks	23883	Thomas T. Wimer	24061
Josie Rogers	23884	Samuel J. Burns	24065
Benjamin F. Christian	23885	Mollie Doherty	24077
William F. Riddle	23893	David M. Marrs	24078
William M. Hancock	23894	Hiram R. Allen	24079
Bertha M. Marker	23895	Charles L. Merrell	24082
Fannie M. Large	23896	Louella Cowan	24087
John E. Hefner	23897	Roxanna E. Ward	24088
Riley Barnett	23899	William T. Wade	24089
John W. Harris	23900	Maggie Haff	24090
Joe R. Richards	23901	Liberty E. Spears	24091
Minnie M. Goddard	23902	Robert L. Murphy	24092
Andrew J. Thompson	23906	Aaron L. Ownbey	24099
Lemuel W. Marks	23910	Elizabeth Buffington	24104
Nathan P. Wilbur	23922	Bird Ballinger	24105
William E. Foster	23923	George W. Tritthart	24106
John A. Chandler	23924	Sarah A. Dick	24108
Sarah E. Chamberlin	23925	Robert W. Maddox	24115
Isaac M. Hansley	23933	Charles A. Tyler	24123
Willie K. Franklin	23935	Joel T. Thatcher	24125
William E. Halsell	23941	Annie Ketchum	24126
Lewis P. Smartt	23946	Winfield S. Maloney	24127
John C. Anderson	23953	Joseph E. Parker	24129
John H. Nall	23954	William L. Marker	24130
Minnie Z. Nidiffer	23956	Nora Goddard	24136
Albert M. Clinkseales	23966	John Evans	24137
John C. Gray	23970	Cieha Ballard	24140
Ervin C. Baker	23972	William C. Gamble	24141
Othello J. Smith	23973	Letitia Chamberlin	24142
Harriet M. Thompson	23975	Nathan M. Drake	24143
Nora N. Day	23980	John S. Thomason	24144
Andrew J. Kaiser	23981	Sallie L. Chamberlin	24145
George W. Doty	23995	Cora Ironside	24146
Zipporah E. Duncan	23996	Ira L. Barnard	24152
John D. Sheehan	23998	Samuel H. Conklin	24153
Samuel S. Cobb	24000	James S. Turner	24155
Alice L. Gunter	24003	Elmer Creek	24156
Owen H. Haworth	24008	Ella I. West	24157
Maurice M. Wright	24009	William Gentry	24159

Fannie H. Lunday	24160	Noah Allen	24301
Marion E. Simerson	24161	Muzette Coats	24303
William R. Badgett	24162	Muggie Fields	24304
William B. Raines	24169	William C. Mayhew	24305
George W. Fincaunon	24171	Frank B. Brown	24308
George F. Hopson	24176	Silas G. Walls	24310
Madge C. Chamberlain	24178	Ida B. McCoy	24311
James I. Baker	24179	Joseph A. Howe	24312
Benjamin Sanders	24180	Mary F. Paden	24317
Belle Shouse	24182	Madison F. Gamble	24318
John S. Leforce	24183	Ella McDonald	24319
Della Barbee	24186	Mary E. Paden	24320
James E. Wolfe	24188	T. Wyman Thompson	24327
James W. Walker	24189	Arthur Horn	24328
Thomas J. Ward	24194	James A. Leforce	24333
Alzena E. Whitdeer	24201	Mollie J. McCullough	24335
Sarah E. Collins	24202	Edmond A. Jackson	24339
Annie Taylor	24207	Samuel N. Calvert	24340
William J. Mantooth	24211	Presley B. Kinnison	24341
Benjamin F. Cockrell	24218	George A. Wright	24343
Hattie Countryman	24221	Charles J. Schuth	24350
Libbie B. Starr	24229	John W. Jones	24351
Mary A. Weir	24231	Sarah E. Mills	24352
Mack O. Gabbert	24233	Edgar N. Hatchiff	24358
Sarah V. Chamberlain	24239	Henrietta Prather	24360
Patrick Shanahan	24240	Josie Hall	24365
Kate L. Craig	24242	Frank Billingslea	24370
Timothy Shanahan	24248	Thomas N. Chitwood	24371
James J. Coyne	24251	Isaac Rippetoe	24372
John C. Tucker	24252	Julia A. Fields	24375
William R. Smith	24253	James F. Slagle	24376
Amos A. Martin	24257	William H. Whitney	24398
Nannie E. Walker	24262	Nora E. Craig	24400
Alexus Lee	24263	Dovie Suagee	24401
William M. Merrell	24264	Jacob Weinberg	24406
William D. Highsmith	24266	Addie E. Fields	24407
Laura Gore	24268	Homer A. Andrews	24414
Cynthia A. Miller	24269	Thomas H. Cantrell	24415
Louis Frantz	24277	Eva Countryman	24416
William W. Miller	24278	Burel J. Broadus	24423
William F. Carter	24279	Claudie Brock	24424
Isaiah Hollis	24289	Joanna Hall	24425
John B. Miles	24290	Rachel Hicks	24426
Richard Fitzgerald	24292	Fannie C. Brown	24427
James A. Jackson	24293	Lydia M. Anderson	24430
George W. Dixon	24294	Ida Muskrat	24434
James B. Walker	24296	Etta Brown	24442
Peter J. Coyne	24297	Samuel S. Cox	24447
Cynthia Howdeshell	24298	Ollie M. Lamar	24448
Benjamin Rowe	24299	Ollie E. Williams	24450

Myrtle Harlan	24455	Daniel W. House	24571
Frederic S. Barton	24456	Minnie B. Allen	24572
Nancy E. Wolfe	24457	Charles A. Palmer	24574
Henry Flanders	24464	Jane M. Jolley	24575
Andrew A. Barker	24465	Ida H. McCaleb	24577
William T. Byrd	24477	Madison A. Cester	24578
Charlie W. Eaton	24478	Henry H. Oliver	24579
Berry H. Ladd	24479	William T. Bealbert	24580
William Johnstone	24480	Milton C. Wheeler	24581
William R. Morgan	24481	Maral M. Parsons	24584
Jane Armstrong	24483	Lorena Parsons	24585
Maggie Armstrong	24484	John D. Riley	24589
Christina Tyner	24491	Zachary T. Reed	24590
Harold D. Lannon	24497	Sarah M. Sutton	24592
John H. Johnson	24499	John W. Foreythe	24593
Courtland C. Runyan	24500	Edwin Z. Hatt	24595
Belle Keys	24501	William P. Range	24596
Nora E. Sarcoux	24502	James W. Jackson	24597
Fannie Patrick	24503	Miller Woody	24598
Annie E. Halfmoon	24505	Nandy Ruchardt	24599
William E. Hendselman	24506	William N. Riley	24601
Ella Blythe	24510	John H. McGrath	24606
Artelia Gilstrap	24511	William N. Dodge	24607
Charles W. Costen	24516	Mary Jane Foreman	24610
Charles A. Knipe	24517	Samuel L. Young	24619
William Hall	24518	William E. Roberts	24620
Frank M. Overless	24519	Charles C. McClure	24621
James H. Stokes	24522	Mary D. Walker	24622
Emma Wilson	24523	Benjamin R. Edward	24623
Ida Frenchman	24524	Lizzie F. Martin	24624
Alonzo J. Everett	24525	John Strong	24625
Eliza Wheeler	24526	James E. Bell	24627
Washington J. Griggs	24533	Atlas P. Dham	24628
Agnes E. Shailer	24536	Clara Hurd	24631
Luey F. Davidson	24538	Belle Smith	24636
Mollie Parker	24542	James W. Hammett	24638
Frances Sarcoux	24543	Edward L. Halsell	24639
Hattie Martin	24545	Lottie Chambers	24641
Thomas Hoffman	24548	David E. Luton	24642
John W. Coble	24549	Alexander T. Parley	24643
Ben J. Scoville	24554	John P. Curran	24644
Ella Bible	24556	Charles W. Bradshaw	24646
Ella Morris	24557	Jane M. Brown	24652
Edward Hanna	24558	George B. Stokes	24653
Henry J. Addington	24559	Minnie T. Sutton	24654
Ella Bible	24566	Annie C. LaHay	24656
Malissa Mori	24567	George A. Mitchell	24660
Charles White	24568	May R. Franks	24663
Benjamin L. DeVan	24569	John H. Gibson	24666
William N. St.	24570	Beverly H. Thurman	24667

Thomas A. Smith	24668	Jane W. Watson	24803
Josephine Nave	24676	Mary J. Ross	24804
William F. Pevehouse	24683	Robert L. Comer	24806
Sarah M. Thompson	24686	Jeff Rollens	24807
Charlotte A. Fry	24687	Roderick D. Perry	24809
Annie Davis	24693	Ivy L. Cornwell	24811
Maggie Sunday	24699	Mollie A. Allen	24812
William Calvert	24704	Susie S. Ward	24814
Joseph H. Breeden	24707	Joseph Bridges	24815
Hampton B. Stepp	24708	Ella N. Brown	24816
Joseph L. Gibbs, Jr	24709	Burrell M. Madison	24817
James O. Roscopf	24711	Elijah Creech	24818
Marion A. Miller	24712	Jessie A. Starr	24819
Charles T. Grubbs	24719	Jessie Taylor	24826
Robert F. Murphy	24720	John P. Marshall	24827
Jennie B. Taylor	24742	Mary D. Bendure	24836
Joseph M. Allton	24743	Leona Fisher	24841
Ollie O. Tley	24744	Christopher C. Alloway	24843
Martha A. Buster	24747	John H. Gibbs	24855
Sarah C. Duck	24748	Jasper Chaney	24859
Helen N. Bullette	24749	Bettie Bullett	24861
Nannie E. Ward	24750	Henry C. Payne	24862
William W. Bryan	24753	Annie L. Sanders	24863
William L. Walden	24754	Minnie Davis	24870
John T. Abercrombie	24760	Frank J. Woods	24871
Mahala L. Tucker	24765	William P. Mauck	24872
John A. Polson	24766	Mead E. Hoffman	24873
Huldah E. Bible	24767	George C. Lloyd	24874
William McKenney	24768	Leoria L. Twist	24875
James L. Beatty	24771	Leona L. Stephens	24876
Robert L. England	24774	Nella England	24878
Thomas D. Bard	24775	John D. Burgess	24879
David C. Harris	24776	Joseph E. Blair	24881
Annie C. Archer	24777	Maude Raper	24883
Milton Thompson	24778	Albert H. Collins	24884
Josephine Crutchfield	24779	Hugh Brock	24885
William G. Riggs	24780	Mary Wallis	24887
John H. McKeehan	24782	Thomas J. Pevehouse	24888
Ples L. McLam	24789	Bettie M. Coodey	24890
Jackson C. White	24790	James M. Hamilton	24891
Ira Talbert	24791	James Murphey	24892
Thomas J. Ethridge	24792	William Lynch	24893
William R. Hornbuckle	24793	Henry I. Gatter	24894
Adolphus Peck	24795	Jacob I. Harlow	24895
Zona Fry	24796	Edward M. Logsdon	24896
William L. Harris	24797	Frank L. Tague	24900
Sylvana Whisenand	24798	John T. Brown	24901
William C. Stewart	24799	Mood Fodd	24903
Albe Howell	24800	Robert A. Ho	24904
John T. Washam	24802	Jane C. South	24905



Myrtle Taylor	24906	Jack Roberson	24966
Vieie Ann Pharis	24908	Laura R Parks	24975
Lenna Morris	24909	William H. Moreland	24976
George M. Miller	24910	William F. McSpadden	24977
Loue Gott	24911	Emma G. Poole	24979
Abee Kirk	24912	LaFayette A. Byrd	24984
Annie Duncan	24914	Charles H. Hawkins	24994
Isabella Barnes	24917	George W. Waller	25001
Mav W. Mills	24923	Forest Guilliams	25002
Charles Norris	24925	Mark F. Zulkey	25005
Wilham J. Strange	24939	Jolly E. Robinson	25007
Benjamin D. Pennington	24940	Laura Taylor	25015
William G. Milam	24950	Susan Mayes	26871
John N. Mosier	24965		

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird et al. vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section 21, of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stats. 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,  
this January 10, 1907.

Commissioner



Cherokee  
No. 22314

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 6, 1907

Hutchinson M. Robertson,

Boho, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior, January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,

Commissioner

Cherokee 1, et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 6, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,  
Attorney for Cherokee Nation,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

For your information there is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Secretary of the Interior, dated January 26, 1907, affirming the decision of the Commissioner to the five civilized tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of Queen Watkins, et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

Respectfully,

C.

Commissioner.

Cher 194

Lorenzo V. Darnell

Cher 194

THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF

*Samuel V. Darnell & Co*

OR ENROLLMENT

CHEROKEE CITIZENS.

*At B... of 7/13*  
*B... of 7/13*  
*Birth certificate of Albert Darnell*  
*Birth Certificate of Robt E Darnell*  
*See C. Miller. paper # 6988*

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 14th day of July, 1900.

*[Handwritten Signature]*  
Commissioner.

True and correct translation of his stenographic notes.

to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes and reported the testimony of the witness, and that the foregoing is a true and correct translation of his stenographic notes.

—o—

ask. You can keep these papers and present them again.

to the Secretary of the Interior for his ultimate approval or disapproval. I further advised you in writing and papers in the case will be forwarded and your own and that you will be held in arrears and we will await your case has been fully explained to you.

Forensic and Civil

DEPARTMENT OF THE  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED  
TRIBES  
FILED  
JUL 14 1900

194

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Fairland, I.T., July 13, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Lorenzo Dow Darnell for the enrollment of himself as a Cherokee by intermarriage, and for the enrollment of his wife and two children as Cherokees by blood; being duly sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckenridge, he testified as follows:

- Q What is your full name? A Lorenzo Dow Darnell.
- Q What is your age? A I was 39 years old my last birthday.
- Q What is your post office? A Oseuma, Delaware district.
- Q How long have you lived in the Delaware district? A About 17 years.
- Q It has been your home all that time? A Yes, sir.
- Q Do you apply as a Cherokee by blood? A No, sir, by intermarriage.
- Q Do you apply for anybody but yourself? A Wife and child, yes, sir.
- Q When did you marry? A I have been married twice.
- Q Are you applying under your present marriage? A Under my first marriage for my citizenship, it was in 1885.
- Q Mr. Darnell, is the wife of that marriage dead? A Yes, sir.
- Q Is your present wife a white woman? A No, sir, she is a citizen by blood.
- Q What was the name of your first wife, the one through whom you apply now? A Rebecca Dooly.
- Q Is her name on the roll of 1880? A I don't think it is, I won't be positive.
- Q What proof have you that Rebecca Dooly was an Indian by blood?  
A By her recognition by the people of the neighborhood and before the clerk of the district.
- Q Was her name Rebecca Dooly in 1880? A Yes, sir.  
(The name of Rebecca Dooly not found on roll of 1880.)
- Q Was she known by any other name than Rebecca Dooly? A I expect so, her step-father's name was Marion, and I expect she was enrolled by that name.  
(The name of Rebecca Marion not found on the roll of 1880.)
- Q Mr. Darnell, the name of your first wife does not appear on the record of 1880; have you any other evidence that you want to offer that she was a Cherokee by blood; have you any certificate of marriage or any paper you want to file? A Yes, sir.
- Q When did your wife of whom we are speaking die? A It was something like a year ago, I don't know positive, it was sometime last year. I think you will find her name as Shoemaker, she was married after I was divorced from her.
- (Applicant furnishes marriage license, dated the 28th of August, 1885, for him to be married to Rebecca Dooley, and it is endorsed by the Clerk of the Delaware district, by whom it is issued, that the ceremony was performed on the 28th day of August, 1885. Applicant also present in support of his claim that his first ~~was~~ wife, the one now in question, was a Cherokee citizen, a paper signed by P. L. Walker, deputy clerk Delaware District, Cherokee Nation, stating, September Term, Circuit Court of Delaware district, C.N., 1887; Hon. G. W. Clark, Judge; L. D. Darnell against Rebecca Darnell, for divorce; judgment by default of defendant. The deputy clerk certifies that this paper is a true copy of the record of the Circuit Court of Delaware district, Cherokee Nation.)
- Q Is that all the evidence have of your wife in question having been a Cherokee by blood? A I suppose it is, unless it can be through the records.
- Q We have been consulting the records, and she is not on any of the rolls by Cherokee blood that we can identify.
- Q It has been my understanding that the family has received money at all the payments, it may be that I am mistaken in the name, it must be Shoemaker that she is enrolled on the strip payment,

Lorenzo Dow Darnell - 2.

(On 1896 roll, page 529, No. 2750, Delaware District, as Rebecca Shoemaker.)

A I enrolled her on one roll while we were married, and received a certificate of her citizenship, her money; they was to be paid off at that time, and I take that as evidence in the case.

Mr. W. T. Hutchings, attorney for the Cherokee Nation: Has she got any kinfolks Cherokees? A She has got a mother I suppose is living, and several half brothers and sisters.

Q Who is her mother now? A Her mother, I can't tell you her name, she has been married several times; her maiden name was McAlister, she lived over on the mouth of Honey Creek.

Q Who was her first husband, do you know? A No, I do not.

Q What was your wife's father named? A His name was Dooly.

Q How old is your wife, or would she be? A She would be something about 30; it is somewhere in the neighborhood of 30 now.

Q When you went to see her it was by the name of Dooly, and that was in 1895? A Yes, sir.

Q Who was she living with here then? A Her mother and stepfather.

Q What was her mother's name then? A Marion.

Q Do you know how long she has been married to that man Marion then? A No, I do not, but from all indications, for several years.

Q Did she claim to get her Cherokee blood through her mother or her father? A Her mother, was my understanding of it; I think you will find her mother's name as McAlister, ~~was my understanding of it~~ before she was first married, I don't know how far back it would be.

Q What was your wife's mother's maiden name, her give n name? A I declare I can't call it.

Commissioner Breckenridge: Mr. Darnell, the Commission does not find itself able to locate your wife's family on the rolls; it would be well for you to find out the name of your wife's mother in 1880, so that it can be determined whether she and her family were entitled to enrollment at that time, and whether your wife's mother is enrolled as a Cherokee there as a Cherokee by blood.

Q Now you make application for your present wife? A Yes, sir, and child.

Q What is your present wife's name? A Senora Victoria.

Q When were you married? A In 1891.

Q Have you a certificate of marriage? A Not of that marriage.

Q You are not claiming anything under that marriage for yourself?

A No, sir.

(1896 roll, page 458, No. 812, Senora V. Darnell, Delaware District.)

Q What was her name in 1880? A Maton.

Q What is the age of your wife? A She is 25.

(1880 roll, page 282, No. 1728, Delaware District, Senora Maton, 6 years old.) (217)

Q What are the names and ages of your children of this wife that you want to apply for? A The oldest one is 6 years old, Cora May.

(On 1896 roll, page 458, No. 813, Cora M. Darnell, Delaware dist.)

Q What is the name of your next child? A Elbert, age 2 years old; that is all.

Q That child is too young, of course, to be enrolled on any of the rolls we have now.

Mr. Darnell, your ~~at~~ present wife being duly recognized on the roll of 1880, and your first child, Cora M., identified on the roll of 1896, their names will be enrolled as Cherokees by blood. You will be furnished with a certificate of birth to fill out in regard to the birth of your second child, Elbert, two years of age, and when this is properly filled out and certified and furnished to this Commission, your child will be enrolled as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
JUL 15 1900  
FILED

Lorenzo Dow Darnell - 3.

What relates to your case has been fully explained to you, and your own application will be held in suspense and we will await further evidence. The final judgment of the Commission will be communicated to you in writing and papers in the case will be forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for his ultimate approval or disapproval. You can keep these papers and present them again.

—o—

Bruce O. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the testimony of the above named witness, and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct translation of his stenographic notes.

Bruce O. Jones

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 15th day of July, 1900.

Clifton L. Buckner  
Commissioner.



*Chas. 194*

IN RE  
THE DEATH OF

*Samora T. Darnell*

A CITIZEN OF THE

*Cherokee* Nation

*[Signature]*  
Approved

JUN 21 1907

190

~~[Signature]~~

Commissioner

RECEIVED  
GENERAL INVESTIGATION  
DIVISION  
JUN 21 1907

FILED

JUN 21 1907

~~[Signature]~~

Department of the Interior,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Sanora V. Darnell  
Here insert name of deceased

a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, who formerly resided at or near

Cesuma Ind. Ter., and died on the 10 day of

November 1906

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE

Northern District  
Indian Territory

I, Lorenzo D. Darnell, on oath state that I am 46 years of age and a citizen, by Adoption, of the Cherokee Nation;

that my postoffice address is Fairland Ind. Ter.; that I am

Husband of Sanora V. Darnell  
(Here insert name of postoffice. Here insert name of deceased)

who was a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation

and that said Sanora V. Darnell died on the 10 day of November 1906

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Lorenzo D. Darnell

(Must Be Two Witnesses)

Seal Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17<sup>th</sup> day of June 1907  
my Com Ex Sept. 2, 1908 William P. Drew  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE

Northern District  
Indian Territory

I, Samuel D. Long, on oath state that I am 56 years of age, and a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation,

that my postoffice address is Fairland Ind. Ter.;

that I was personally acquainted with Sanora V. Darnell  
(Here insert name of deceased)

who was a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation;

and that said Sanora V. Darnell died on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of November 1906

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Samuel D. Long

(Must Be Two Witnesses)

Seal Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17<sup>th</sup> day of June 1907  
my Com Ex Sept. 2, 1908 William P. Drew  
Notary Public.

*Cher 1907*

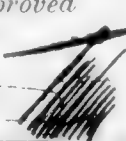
IN RE  
THE DEATH OF

*Sauora V. Hamell*  
a citizen of the  
*Cherokee* Nation.

*CFB*  
Approved

JUN 26 1907

190



Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

FILED

JUN 26 1907



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Donora V. Darnell  
(Here insert name of deceased)  
a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
Fairland, Ind. Ter., and died on the 10 day of  
November, 1906  
(Here insert name of postoffice)

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
DISTRICT }  
I, L. D. Darnell, on oath state that I am 16  
non years of age and a citizen, by Cherokee Nation;  
that my postoffice address is Fairland, Ind. Ter.; that I am  
husband of Donora V. Darnell  
(State relationship: as the father, an uncle, a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased.)  
who was a citizen, by Cherokee Nation  
and that said Donora V. Darnell died on the 10 day of  
November, 1906,  
WITNESSES TO MARK: L. D. Darnell

(Must Be Two)  
Witnesses }

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 day of April, 1907.  
C. James  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
DISTRICT }  
I, W. Bandy, on oath state that I am 36  
years of age, and a citizen by Fairland of the Cherokee Nation;  
that my postoffice address is Fairland, Ind. Ter.;  
that I ~~was~~ personally acquainted with Donora V. Darnell  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
who was a citizen, by Cherokee Nation;  
and that said Donora V. Darnell died on the 10 day of  
November, 1906.  
WITNESSES TO MARK: W. Bandy

(Must Be Two)  
Witnesses }

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 day of April, 1907.  
C. James  
Notary Public.

*IN RE*

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Edwin Hamell*

as a citizen of the

*United States* Nation.

Approved, **OCT 2 - 1900** 100

*Chas. B. ...*  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF ...  
COMMISSIONER OF ...

**FILED**  
OCT 3 1900

*Edwin Hamell*

Department of the Interior,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

IN RE Application for *Samuel* as a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation,  
 of *Cherokee* born on the *7<sup>th</sup>* day of *June*, 1898  
 Name of Father: *L. D. Daruell*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.  
 Name of Mother: *Sarora Daruell*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.  
 Postoffice, *Oceoma S. C.*

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
 State of *Georgia*  
 County of *McDonald* District.

I, *Sarora Daruell*, on oath state that I am *25*  
 years of age and a citizen, by *Birth* of the *Cherokee* Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of *L. D. Daruell*, who is a citizen, by  
*Adoption* of the *Cherokee* Nation; that a *Male* child was  
 born to me on the *7<sup>th</sup>* day of *June*, 1898; that said child has been  
 named *Libert Daruell*, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be by  
 Witnesses)  
*Maria Smith*  
*Sarora Daruell*  
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this *15* day of *Dec*, 1900  
*H. H. V.*  
 NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
 State of *Georgia*  
 County of *McDonald* District.

I, *Mary S. Daruell*, a *midwife*, on oath state that I  
 attended on Mrs. *Sarora Daruell*, wife of *L. D. Daruell*,  
 on the *7<sup>th</sup>* day of *June*, 1898; that there was born to her on  
 said date a *Male* child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
 named *Libert Daruell*.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be by  
 Witnesses)  
*Maria Smith*  
*Mary S. Daruell*  
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this *15* day of *Dec*, 1900  
*H. H. V.*  
 NOTARY PUBLIC

20

20 *Sept 1904*

*IN RE*

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Robert Edgar Darnell*  
as a citizen of

*Cherokee* Nation.

Approved, *Sept 1904* 1904

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

COMMISSION TO THE SEVERAL TRIBES

FILED

OCT 23 1901

*[Signature]*  
ACTING COMMISSIONER

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

*IN RE* Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation,  
of *Robert Edgar Darnell* born on the *10<sup>th</sup>* day of *September* 1901  
Here insert name of child  
Name of Father: *E. D. Darnell*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.  
Name of Mother: *S. Anna V. Darnell*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.  
Post-office, *Furman, Okla.*

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
*Indian Territory* District.

I, *S. Anna V. Darnell*, on oath state that I am *26*  
years of age and a citizen, by *blood*, of the *Cherokee* Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of *E. D. Darnell*, who is a citizen, by  
*Marriage*, of the *Cherokee* Nation, that a *male* child was  
(male or female)  
born to me on the *10<sup>th</sup>* day of *September* 1901; that said child has been  
named *Robert Edgar Darnell*, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

*S. Anna V. Darnell*

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *17* day of *October* 1901.  
Notary expires Mar. 9 1902. *C. D. Smith*  
NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
*Indian Territory* District.

I, *Emma Light*, a *Midwife*, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. *S. Anna V. Darnell* wife of *E. D. Darnell*,  
on the *10<sup>th</sup>* day of *September*, 1901; that there was born to her on  
said date a *male* child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
named *Robert Edgar Darnell*.

WITNESSES TO MARK

*Emma Light*

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *17* day of *October* 1901.  
*C. D. Smith*  
NOTARY PUBLIC



194

32 Ches 194

IN RE  
THE DEATH OF

*Robert C. Darnell*  
a citizen of the  
*Cherokee* Nation.

*OTB*  
Approved JUN 26 1907 190

  
Commissioner.

IN CASE NO. 10 OF INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF LANDS  
CHEROKEE NATION  
FILED

JUN 26 1907



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Robert E. Darnell  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
Fairland, Ind. Ter., and died on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of  
\_\_\_\_\_, 1906

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
\_\_\_\_\_  
DISTRICT.  
I, L. D. Darnell, on oath state that I am 46  
Non years of age and a citizen, by \_\_\_\_\_ of the Cherokee Nation;  
that my postoffice address is Fairland, Ind. Ter.; that I am  
(Here insert name of postoffice.)  
father of Robert E. Darnell  
(State relationship: as the father, an uncle, a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased.)  
who was a citizen, by blood of the Cherokee Nation  
and that said Robert E. Darnell died on the 29 day of  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
June, 1906.  
WITNESSES TO MARK: L. D. Darnell

(Must Be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 day of April 1907  
My Commission expires Sept. 14, 1908.  
C. G. James  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern  
DISTRICT.  
I, G. W. Bandy, on oath state that I am 36  
years of age, and a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
that my postoffice address is Fairland, Ind. Ter.;  
(Here insert name of postoffice.)  
that I was personally acquainted with Robert E. Darnell  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
who was a citizen, by blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
and that said Robert E. Darnell died on the 29 day of  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
June, 1906.  
WITNESSES TO MARK: G. W. Bandy

(Must Be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 day of April 1907.  
My Commission expires Sept. 14, 1908.  
C. G. James  
Notary Public.

Card No. 14

Is residence of husband established? ~~Yes~~ \_\_\_\_\_

Is he identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896? \_\_\_\_\_

Is the marriage of his parents established? \_\_\_\_\_

If admitted, is his admission satisfactory? \_\_\_\_\_

If intermarried, is marriage established? \_\_\_\_\_

Is residence of wife established? Yes \_\_\_\_\_

Is she identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896? Yes \_\_\_\_\_

Is the marriage of her parents established? \_\_\_\_\_

If admitted, is her admission satisfactory? \_\_\_\_\_

If intermarried, is marriage established? \_\_\_\_\_

Were parties for whom application is made all living? Not Valid \_\_\_\_\_

Are all the children who were living when the roll of 1896 was compiled, and for whom application was made, identified on said roll?

Yes

Birth affidavits filed since date of application \_\_\_\_\_

Correct

New-borns enrolled since date of application \_\_\_\_\_

Do the findings conform to the facts? Yes No Refuse

to residence - Does not state that Anna was on 1896 Roll

The list out of Anna's list is in Card 10958

194 B

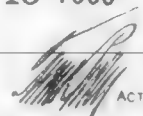
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

**FILED**  
JUL 13 1900

  
ACTING CHAIRMAN.

64  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

**FILED**  
JUL 13 1900

  
ACTING CHAIRMAN.

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

1900.

Name ~~George A. Hammett, Jr.~~ Date ~~July 23~~  
 District ~~Delaware~~ Year ~~1896~~ Page ~~569~~ No. ~~148~~  
 Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship ~~Yes~~

Intermarried citizen ~~Yes~~  
 Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate  
 Wife's name ~~Victoria~~ *Sandra V. Dargell*  
 District ~~Delaware~~ Year ~~1896~~ Page ~~569~~ No. ~~148~~  
 Citizen by blood ~~Yes~~ Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen  
 Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Names of Children:

Name	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
<i>Cora M Hammett</i>	<i>Delaware</i>	<i>1896</i>	<i>453</i>	<i>913</i>	<i>6</i>
<i>*3 Elbert</i>	"				<i>3</i>
Dist.		Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.		Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.		Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.		Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.		Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.		Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.		Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.		Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.		Year	Page	No.	Age

*(W 1880 race as Sandra Maloy)  
 \*3 affidavit to be supplied*

*Card # 144*

Cher 195

John J. Smith

Cher 195

STATE OF THE APPLICATION

*James D. Smith & Co.*

FOR ENROLLMENT AS

CHEROKEE CITIZENS.

*Original testimony of 7/10  
 1846. Original copy of 7/10  
 1846 transferred to 220. No. 24  
 Copy of testimony filed with  
 the Cherokee Nation*

145

planned 1/2 hours

1/2 hours



ECJ

Cherokee 195

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Cherokee Land Office,  
Tahlequah, I.T., September 1, 1903.

In the matter of the application of John J. Smith for enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage, and for the enrollment of his wife, Sarah P., and his children, Walter F., Nathaniel D. and Homer S., and his grandchildren William S. and Pearl H. Smith, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

SUPPLEMENTAL TESTIMONY.

Cherokee Nation not represented;  
Principal applicant present in person.

JOHN J. SMITH, being duly sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A John J. Smith.  
Q How old are you? A 68 years old.  
Q What is your postoffice address? A Maysville, Arkansas.  
Q Your wife named Sarah P.? A Yes sir.  
Q Got a son named Walter F.? A Yes sir.  
Q One named Nathaniel D. and one named Homer L.? A Yes sir.  
They are of age.  
Q And a grandson named William S. living in your household?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Also a grandchild named Pearl? A Yes sir.  
Q Is that child a boy or girl? A It's a boy.  
Q If they have it enrolled as a girl it's wrong? A Yes sir,  
it's wrong; it's a boy.

\*\*\*\*\*

Mabel F. Maxwell, being duly sworn, states that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, she correctly recorded the supplemental testimony in this case, and that the above and foregoing is a true and complete transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

*Mabel F. Maxwell*

Subscribed and sworn to before me  
this 3rd day of September, 1903.

*Samuel Foreman*

Notary Public.

*add*

Cherokee Card 195

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
Muskogee, I. T., September 4, 1902.

In the matter of the application of John J. Smith et. al. for enrollment as Cherokee citizens.

SUPPLEMENTAL STATEMENT.  
O-O-O-O

An examination of the Cherokee authenticated tribal roll of 1880 for Delaware District shows that John J. Smith is identified thereon, at page, 323, No. 2560.

C. R. Buckmaster  
Commissioner.

195



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES:

**FILED**  
JUL 13 1900

ACTING CHAIRMAN

### CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

64 Name *John J. Smith* Date *July 13* 1900.

District *Delaware* Year *1886* Page *328* No. *2512*

Citizen by blood \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_

Intermarried citizen *Yes*

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage *Oct 20 1883*

#2 58 License

Wife's name *Sarah P. Smith* Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

District *Delaware* Year *1880* Page *322* No. *2564*

Citizen by blood *Yes* Mother's citizenship *CHEROKEE*

Intermarried citizen \_\_\_\_\_

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

Names of Children:

<i>Walter F. Smith</i>	Dist. <i>Delaware</i>	Year <i>1880</i>	Page <i>323</i>	No. <i>2564</i>	Age <i>30</i>
<i>Nathaniel</i>	Dist. <i>"</i>	Year <i>"</i>	Page <i>323</i>	No. <i>2566</i>	Age <i>23</i>
<i>Harriet L.</i>	Dist. <i>"</i>	Year <i>"</i>	Page <i>323</i>	No. <i>2567</i>	Age <i>21</i>
<i>Children of Jeff D. Smith</i>	Dist. <i>John J. Smith (Georgia)</i>	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
<i>Minnie L. Smith</i>	Dist. <i>Delaware</i>	Year <i>1896</i>	Page <i>539</i>	No. <i>3056</i>	Age _____
<i>Pearl H.</i>	Dist. <i>"</i>	Year <i>"</i>	Page <i>539</i>	No. <i>3057</i>	Age _____
	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____

#1 On 1880 Roll as Sarah E. Smith  
#2 " " " " " Walter F. Smith.

Card # 195

E C N

COPY

Cherokee 195.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
JOHN J. SMITH as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee  
Nation.

D E C I S I O N

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That on July 13, 1900 appli-  
cation was received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes  
for the enrollment of John J. Smith as a citizen by intermarriage  
of the Cherokee Nation. Further proceedings in the matter of said  
application were had at Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 1, 1902,  
Tahlequah, Indian Territory, September 1, 1903 and at Muskogee,  
Indian Territory, January 2, 1907.

THE EVIDENCE IN THIS CASE SHOWS: That the applicant herein,  
John J. Smith, is a white man and neither claims nor possesses any  
right to enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation other than  
such right as he may have acquired by virtue of his marriage in  
October, 1859 to one Sarah P. Smith, nee Fields, who was at the  
time of said marriage a recognized citizen by blood of the Cherokee  
Nation, who is identified on the Cherokee authenticated tribal roll  
of 1890, Delaware District No. 2561 as a native Cherokee, and whose  
name is included on the approved partial roll of citizens by blood  
of the Cherokee Nation opposite No. 636; that from the time of said  
marriage the said John J. Smith and Sarah P. Smith resided together  
as husband and wife and continuously lived in the Cherokee Nation  
up to and including September 1, 1902. It is further shown that  
said marriage was not in accordance with Cherokee law, the said  
John J. Smith having failed to secure a license as required by an  
Act of the Cherokee Council passed October 15, 1855. Said applicant  
is identified on the Cherokee authenticated tribal roll of 1890 and  
the Cherokee census roll of 1896 as an intermarried citizen of the  
Cherokee Nation.

IT IS, THEREFORE, ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with  
the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States dated November  
5, 1906 in the cases of Daniel Red Bird et al. vs. the United States,  
Nos. 125, 126, 127, and 128, the said applicant, John J. Smith is not  
entitled, under the provisions of Section Twenty-one of the Act of  
Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stats. 495), to enrollment as a  
citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and his application  
for enrollment as such is accordingly denied.

*Tamoc Tinsley*  
Commissioner.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory

this            day of            1907.

Card No. 41

Is residence of husband established? Yes

Is he identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896? Yes

Is the marriage of his parents established? \_\_\_\_\_

If admitted, is his admission satisfactory? \_\_\_\_\_

If intermarried, is marriage established? \_\_\_\_\_

Is residence of wife established? Yes

Is she identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896? Yes

Is the marriage of her parents established? \_\_\_\_\_

If admitted, is her admission satisfactory? \_\_\_\_\_

If intermarried, is marriage established? \_\_\_\_\_

Were parties for whom application is made all living? Yes

Are all the children who were living when the roll of 1896 was compiled, and for whom application was made, identified on said roll?

Birth affidavits filed since date of application \_\_\_\_\_

New-borns enrolled since date of application \_\_\_\_\_

Do the findings conform to the facts? Yes Final

is at correct address in 1896 as shown on 1896 roll

Applicant permitted to apply for same

Walter F. Soyars old Nathanial's 2 sons

also - D.O. in case indicated

C O P Y.

Refer in repl to the following: Department of the Interior,  
Card 59052-1903.

Office of Indian Affairs,

Washington, Sept. 23, 1903.

The Honorable

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

There is enclosed herewith a report from the Commission to the United States dated September 3, 1903, in which it is stated that Pearl . . . it, whose name appears opposite to . . . the approved Cherokee partial rolls, has been erroneously classed as a female. The Commission requests authority to make the proper correction.

It is recommended that the Commission's request be granted and that the office be authorized to correct its partial roll in this particular.

Very respectfully,

(signed) W. A. Jones,

Commissioner.

JAW-S.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED  
OCT 13 1903



*Five P 60*

195



D.O. 113. -1103.

241

113

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
WASHINGTON.

111. 113-113.

September 23, 1903.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, T. T.

Dear Sir:

In accordance with the recommendation contained in your letter of September 2, 1903 ( Cherokee 105), you are directed to correct schedule No. 25 of Cherokee citizens by 2000, so that the name of Pearl S. Smith, No. 23317, will be indicated thereon as wife instead of a child. The copy of said schedule in this office has been corrected, and the Commissioner of Indian Affairs has been directed to examine the copy in his office, in the same particulars.

Inclosed is a copy of the Commissioner's letter of September 23, concurring in your recommendation.

Respectfully,

(signed) Wm. Ryan

Enclosure.

Acting Secretary.

Cherokee  
195.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 21, 1906.

John J. Smith,

Owasso, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

November 6, 1906, the United States Supreme Court held that white persons who intermarried with Cherokee citizens according to Cherokee law prior to November 1, 1875, are entitled to enrollment and allotments of land as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

You are advised that to properly determine your right to enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, it will be necessary for you to appear before the Commissioner for the purpose of giving testimony as to the date of your marriage and whether or not your wife, by reason of your marriage to whom you claim the right to enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, was a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation at the time of your marriage to her, and whether or not you were married to her in accordance with Cherokee laws.

You are therefore directed to appear before the Commissioner at Muskogee, Indian Territory, at 9 o'clock A. M., on Thursday January 3, 1907, and give testimony as above indicated.

Respectfully,

H.J.C.

Acting Commissioner.

LAND  
7538-1907

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS,  
WASHINGTON.

February 5, 1907.

The Honorable,  
The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

There is forwarded herewith report of Commissioner Bixby, dated January 19, 1907, relative to the placing of the names of certain white intermarried citizens, who are entitled to enrollment under the decision of the United States Supreme Court in the case of Daniel Red Bird, et al. vs. the United States, on a separate roll with a separate series of numbers.

On January 19, 1907, the Office forwarded to the Department the Commissioner's report in the matter of the applications for enrollment as intermarried Cherokee citizens of Queen Watkins, et al. and John L. Bates, et al., and recommended that their applications be denied in accordance with Commissioner Bixby's decision.

The Commissioner reports that the names of 1143 applicants for enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation appear on the approved partial roll of Cherokee citizens; and that all of these persons were embraced in the decisions forwarded to the Department on January 19, 1907, except the following 192 ap-

plicants, whose names appear on the roll opposite the numbers following their respective names:

George W. Scott	22178	Joel Kelly	22465
George W. Elliott	22181	Jane Crittenden	22501
Mary Lamar	22187	Martha W. Morgan	22517
Diophantus D. Thornton	22214	Lemuel S. Saunders	22547
Augustus C. Sager	22215	Franklin Andrews	22548
Solon James	22217	Samuel L. Johnson	22550
Hoxie L. Freeman	22234	James M. Cloud	22551
Thomas D. Chatham	22254	Ellen E. Morris	22553
John W. Chandler	22256	Anna E. Dannenberg	22554
Ann Jones	22261	Napoleon B. Littlejohn	22561
Napoleon B. Breedlove	22287	Mattie J. Dannenberg	22564
James C. Yeargain	22306	Amanda Alberty	22569
Rosanna J. Vann	22310	Victoria T. Bean	22611
Francis M. Conner	22313	Rebecca M. Bigbey	22622
John J. Smith	22315	Solon H. Roberts	22645
Lee B. Smith	22326	Demaris Goss	22654
Louis L. Duckworth	22334	Jane Rider	22655
William Crowder	22353	John R. Allison	22665
William R. Quarles	22390	Sarah L. Price	22682
Haily L. Brown	22428	John W. Johnson	22683
John F. M. Christie	22429	John W. Goss	22685
John Scott	22433	Talitha J. Adair	22692

Nancy Welch	22434	Gaines C. Smith	22716
John D. Smith	22436	Argyle Quessenbury	22723
George Bradley	22724	Rebecca Hood	23172
Emma C. Wheeler	22733	Pyrena Harris	23183
Missouri I. Ross	22773	John E. Clifft	23190
Polly Henson	22827	Nancy H. McAllister	23191
Lizzie Lee	22846	George W. Williams	23204
James K. Pemberton	22863	John Robinson, Sr.	23206
John W. Breedlove	22946	Emeline Weaver	23241
Simeon Eldridge	22970	Ella E. Fields	23242
Florian H. Nash	22973	Adeline Ratlinggourd	23260
Stephen N. Carlile	22979	Martha Kelley	23273
Jerry H. Vestal	22995	Harvy Lindsey	23285
Solomon Bragg	23024	Daniel Harmon	23292
Thomas J. Ayers	23026	Martha Harris	23302
Nancy Cordray	23036	Clement Hayden	23344
Charles E. Willey	23038	John H. Baugh	23361
French Miller	23041	Mary A. Raper	23364
John F. Vanhoy	23042	David G. Thompson	23401
Edwin Wren	23045	Riley W. Lindsey	23414
Patrick Foley	23065	Melocenna Bibler	23443
William Winton	23076	Albert G. Gass	23514
William Jackson	23100	Cynthia A. Fields	23538
Sarah E. McDonald	23107	John C. Hogan	23543

Charles Bray	23118	George W. Williams	23615
Louisa J. Sloan	23144	Tredwell S. Rensen	23622
Daniel Young	23166	Samuel C. Glenn	23625
Matilda Sturdivant	23627	Louisa J. Trott	24057
Sarah B. Cheek	23628	John T. Scott	24064
Stacy B. Perry	23632	Martha L. Knight	24074
Addie Chouteau	23687	Margaret M. Woodall	24116
Nancy B. Rogers	23696	John T. Brackett	24122
Daniel K. Wetzels	23710	John Swain	24124
Jesse A. Thomas	23724	Thomas Howie	24148
Cabel Conner	23725	Caroline B. Fields	24170
Martha A. Miller	23733	Robert K. Nix	24195
Robert C. Miller	23749	Henry Donnelly	24196
Alfred C. Raymond	23750	Mary S. Tittle	24241
Sarah A. Trout	23761	Lucinda J. Craig	24245
Eliza P. Ward	23788	James McCamish	24246
Isaac M. Mode	23794	Osburn J. Byrd	24261
Jinoy J. England	23818	John A. Brown	24265
Helen R. Duncan	23861	Martha J. Fields	24288
John Weaver	23871	Emma L. Ironside	24295
Jemima McCrary	23875	Mary J. Walker	24300
Robert R. Taylor	23879	Huff D. Coats	24309
Frank Skinner	23903	Naoma A. Sloan	24326
Lewis Moore	23907	Michal Mulcare	24329

Elsada Taylor	23912	Mary C. McGhee	24332
Edward B Frayser	23931	Milton H. McCullough	24342
James O. Hall	23932	George A. Armstrong	24348
Burges G. Chandler	23952	Margaret Fields	24374
William H. Hewell	24001	Alexander M. Anderson	24399
Marion Holderman	24405	Charles M. Beavers	24640
John J. Caldwell	24417	Christopher C. Lowther	24645
Garrett G. James	24422	Alfred Foyil	24661
William H. Brown	24458	Elizabeth E. Coker	24662
Peter Smith	24498	John W. Holland	24665
Almyra V. Tyner	24504	Joseph A. Denbe	24741
Andrew H. Norwood	24527	Murdoch McLeod	24746
Jacob H. Bartles	24528	Joseph Hollens	24761
Amanda M. Keys	24537	William Fry	24794
James M. Chaney	24553	Isaac P. Howell	24801
Mary E. Bible	24560	Charles H. Franks	24805
James Thornbrugh	24561	Charles H. Bacon	24810
Holland L. Parrish	24573	Greenville P. Hafflefinger	24860
James Martin	24591	George Sutherland	24877
Chaflette Coker	24594	Ada C. Foreman	24886
James G. Mehlin	24600	John H. Baker	24918
Rufus M. Allen	24605	Marion W. Couch	24926
Alfred M. Gott	24608	Edward Byrd	24961
Micajah H. Phillips	24626	John T. McSpadden	25003
William H. McNally	24629	Amanda Beck	25004

D. H. Fleurnoy

24637

John P. Drake

25006

The Commissioner says that all these persons are differently classified from those embraced in the decisions previously forwarded to the Department, and a separate decision will be rendered in each case.

The Supreme Court of the United States, in its decision in the Daniel Red Bird case, held that white persons who intermarried with citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation in accordance with Cherokee law, prior to November 1, 1875, are entitled to enrollment and have equal per capita rights with Cherokee Indians by blood in the lands constituting the public domain of the Cherokee Nation, and are entitled to be enrolled for that purpose, but such intermarried whites acquired no rights and have no interest or share in any funds belonging to the Cherokee Nation except where such funds were derived by lease, sale or otherwise, from the lands of the Cherokee Nation conveyed to it by the United States by the patent of December 1838.

Under this decision, therefore, intermarried white persons entitled to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation have a different status from all other Cherokee citizens, and in order to avoid confusion and simplify the matter of the enrollment of such citizens, the Commissioner recommends that the names of all the applicants herein named be stricken from the approved partial roll of Cherokee citizens retained in the Department and in this



Office, and that he be authorized to take similar action on the copies of the roll in the possession of his office.

In the opinion of the Office, this action will avoid confusion in the future, and it is recommended that this Office and the Commissioner be authorized to take the action suggested by him.

Very respectfully,

C. F. Larrabee,

Acting Commissioner.

AJW-EH

D.C.8779-1907.

J.F.Jr.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR, LLB  
WASHINGTON.

DIRECT

I.T.D.2444-1907.  
LRB.

February 9, 1907.

SPECIAL.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Sir:

On February 5, 1907 (Land 7538), the Indian Office transmitted your report dated January 19, 1907, in the matter of certain persons who are enrolled as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

You refer to the decision of the United States Supreme Court in the case of Daniel Red Bird et al. vs. the United States (203 U. S. 76), and state that in accordance with said decision you have recommended that the names of 1,145 applicants, by reason of intermarriage, should be stricken from the partial roll of Cherokee citizens.

Your recommendation with regard to these persons was approved by the Department on January 26, 1907.

You now transmit the names of 193 persons who are entitled to certain rights in the Cherokee Nation by reason of intermarriages which took place with citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation in accordance with Cherokee laws prior to November 1, 1875, and who by reason of said marriages are entitled to

certain rights in and arising from the lands of the Cherokee Nation.

In view of the different status of these persons you state that you intend to render a separate decision in each case.

To avoid confusion you recommend that authority be granted for striking the names of the 193 persons named from the approved partial roll of the Cherokee Nation, and that those of the persons named who may be found hereafter entitled to enrollment shall be placed upon separate schedules under a new series of numbers.

The Indian Office concurs in your recommendation. A copy of its letter is inclosed.

You are advised that the Department has this day stricken the names of the following persons, which appear opposite the numbers after their names, from the approved partial roll of Cherokee citizens in its possession:

George W. Scott	22178	Jeel Kelly	22465
George W. Elliott	22181	Jane Crittenden	22501
Mary Lamar	22187	Martha W. Morgan	22517
Diephantus D. Thornton	22214	Lemuel S. Saunders	22547
Augustus C. Sager	22215	Franklin Andrews	22548
Selen James	22217	Sammuel L. Johnson	22550
Roxie L. Freeman	22234	James M. Clud	22551
		Ellen E. Morris	22553
John W. Chandler	22256	Anna E. Dannenberg	22554
Ann Jones	22261	Napoleon B. Littlejohn	22561
Napoleon B. Breedlove	22267	Mattie J. Dannenberg	22564
James C. Yeargain	22306	Amanda Alberty	22569
Rosanna J. Vann	22310	Victoria T. Bean	22611

Francis M. Conner	22313	Rebecca M. Bigbey	22622
John J. Smith	22315	Selen H. Roberts	22645
Lee B. Smith	22326	Demaris Goss	22654
Louis L. Duckworth	22334	Jane Rider	22655
William Crowder	22353	John R. Allison	22655
William R. Quarles	22390	Sarah L. Price	22658
Billy L. Brown	22428	John W. Johnson	22653
John F. M. Christie	22429	John W. Goss	22655
John Scott	22433	Salitha J. Adair	22692
Nancy Welch	22434	Gaines C. Smith	22716
John D. Smith	22436	Argyle Quessembury	22723
George Bradley	22724	Rebecca Hood	23172
Emma C. Wheeler	22733	Pyrena Harris	23183
Missouri I. Ross	22773	John H. Riffert	23190
Felly Hensen	22827	Nancy H. McAllister	23191
Lizzie Lee	22846	George W. Williams	23204
James K. Pemberton	22883	John Robinson, Sr.	23206
John W. Breedlove	22846	Emeline Weaver	23241
Simson Eldridge	22970	Ella E. Fields	23242
Florian H. Nash	22973		
Stephen N. Carlile	22979	Martha Kelley	23273
Jerry H. Vestal	22995	Harvy Lindsay	23285
Solomon Bragg	23024	Daniel Harmon	23292
Thomas J. Ayers	23025	Martha Harris	23302
Nancy Cordray	23036	Clement Hayden	23344
Charles E. Willey	23038	John M. Baugh	23361
French Miller	23041	Mary A. Raper	23384
John F. Vanhey	23042	David G. Thompson	23401
Edwin Wren	23045	Riley W. Lindsey	23414
Patrick Foley	23065	Melcenna Bible	23443
William Winton	23076	Albert G. Goss	23514
William Jackson	23100	Cynthia A. Fields	23538
Sarah E. McDonald	23107	John C. Hegan	23543
Charles Bray	23116	George W. Williams	23615
Louisa J. Slean	23144	Tredwell S. Remsen	23622
Daniel Young	23166	Samuel C. Glenn	23625
Matilda Sturdivant	23627	Louisa J. Trett	24057
Sarah B. Cheek	23628	John T. Scott	24064
Stacy E. Perry	23632	Martha L. Knight	24074
Addie Chouteau	23687	Margaret M. Woodall	24116
Nancy E. Rogers	23696	John T. Brackett	24122
Daniel K. Wetsel	23710	John Swain	24124
Jesse A. Thomas	23724	Thomas Howie	24148
Cabel Conner (Caleb)	23725	Caroline B. Fields	24170
Martha A. Miller	23733	Robert K. Nix	24195

Robert C. Miller	23749	Henry Donnelly	24196.
Alfred C. Raymond	23750	Mary E. Tittle	24241.
Sarah A. Trout	23781	Lucinda J. Craig	24245
Eliza P. Ward	23788	James McGanish	24246
Isaac M. Mode	23794	Osburn J. Byrd	24261
Jincy J. England	23818	John A Brown	24265
Helen R. Duncan	23851	Martha J. Fields	24288
John Weaver	23871	Rama L. Ironside	24295
Jemima McCrary	23875	Mary J. Walker	24300
Robert R. Taylor	23879	Huff D. Coats	24309
Frank Skinner	23903	Nasma A. Sloan	24326
Lewis Moore	23907	Michal Mulcare	24329
Elsada Taylor	23912	Mary C. McGhee	24332
Edward B. Frayser	23931	Milton H. McCullough	24342
James O. Hall	23932	George A. Armatrong	24343
Burges G. Chandler	23952	Margaret Fihlds	24374
William H. Howell	24001	Alexander W. Anderson	24399
Marion Holderman	24405	Charles M. Beavers	24640
John J. Caldwell	24417	Christopher G. Lowther	24645
Garrett C. James	24422	Alfred Foyil	24661
William H. Brown	24458	Elizabeth E. Coker	24662
Peter Smith	24498	John W. Holland	24665
Almyra V. Tyner	24504	Joseph A. Denbo	24741
Andrew H. Norwood	24527	Murdock McLeod	24746
Jacob H. Bartles	24528	Joseph Rollens	24781
Amanda M. Keys	24537	William Fry	24791
James M. Chaney	24553	Isaac P. Howell	24801
Mary E. Bible	24560	Charles H. Franks	24805
James Thornbrugh	24561	Charles H. Bacon	24810
Holland L. Parrish	24573	Greenville PHefflafinger	24860
James Martin	24591	George Sutherland	24877
Charlotte Coker	24594	Ada C. Foreman	24886
James G. Mahlin	24600	John H. Baker	24918
Rufus M. Allen	24605	Marion W. Couch	24926
Alfred M. Gott	24608	Edward Byrd	24961
Micajah H. Phillips	24626	John T. McSpadden	25003
William H. McAnally	24629	Amanda Beck	25004
D. H. Flournoy	24637	John P. Drake	25006

The Indian Office has been requested to take similar action upon the rolls retained by it, and you are authorized to cancel said names from the rolls in your possession.

-4-

Your attention is called to the fact that authority was granted on January 26, 1907, for the cancellation of the name of Thomas D. Chatham, opposite No. 22254, and of Adeline Matting-  
gourd, opposite No. 23260, which you now again recommend for cancellation. Apparent typographical errors in the roll numbers have been corrected in three instances.

You are instructed to prepare and transmit for departmental action new schedules, with a new series of numbers, containing the names of those persons who may be found to be entitled to enrollment.

Respectfully,

Thos., Ryan,

First Assistant Secretary.

1 inclosure.

A.F. Mc.  
2-12-07.

LAND  
16252-1907.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS,  
WASHINGTON.

February 28, 1907.

C O P Y

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

There is enclosed the record of proceedings in the matter of the application for the enrollment of John J. Smith, as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, including the decision of Commissioner Bixby, dated February 14, 1907, adverse to the applicant.

The decision of Commissioner Bixby has been examined, is found to be correct, and its approval is recommended.

Very respectfully,

C. F. Larrabee,

Acting Commissioner.

KFM-C

D.C.13837-1907.

SPECIAL

W.H.M.

JFJr

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
WASHINGTON.

I.T.D.6708-1907.

March 4, 1907.

LRS

DIRECT.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Sir:

February 28, 1907 (Land 16252), the Indian Office transmitted your report of February 14, 1907, in the matter of the application for the enrollment of John J. Smith as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, together with your decision of the same date, denying said application.

The Indian Office concurs in your recommendation. A copy of its letter is enclosed.

In view of the opinion of the Attorney-General, dated February 26, 1907, in the John W. Gleason case, your decision is hereby reversed, and you are directed to enroll said John J. Smith as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

The papers have been returned to the Indian Office for its files, together with a carbon copy hereof.

Respectfully,

(Signed) Jesse E. Wilson,  
Acting Secretary.

1 enclosure, and  
2 enclosures to Ind. Of.,  
with copy hereof.

WCF 3-4-07



LAND  
16252-1907.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS,  
WASHINGTON.

February 28, 1907.

C O P Y

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

There is enclosed the record of proceedings in the matter of the application for the enrollment of John J. Smith, as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, including the decision of Commissioner Bixby, dated February 14, 1907, adverse to the applicant.

The decision of Commissioner Bixby has been examined, is found to be correct, and its approval is recommended.

Very respectfully,

C. F. Larrabee,

Acting Commissioner.

KRM-C

D.C.13837-1907.

SPECIAL

W.H.M.

JFJr

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
WASHINGTON.

I.T.D.-6708-1907.

March 4, 1907.

LRS

DIRECT.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Sir:

February 28, 1907 (Land 16252), the Indian Office transmitted your report of February 14, 1907, in the matter of the application for the enrollment of John J. Smith as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, together with your decision of the same date, denying said application.

The Indian Office concurs in your recommendation. A copy of its letter is enclosed.

In view of the opinion of the Attorney-General, dated February 26, 1907, in the John W. Gleason case, your decision is hereby reversed, and you are directed to enroll said John J. Smith as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

The papers have been returned to the Indian Office for its files, together with a carbon copy hereof.

Respectfully,

(Signed) Jesse E. Wilson,  
Acting Secretary.

1 enclosure, and  
2 enclosures to Ind. Of.,  
with copy hereof.

WCF 3-4-07

Cherokee 195

COPI

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 20, 1907.

John J. Smith,

Owasso, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated February 28, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was reversed by the Secretary of the Interior, March 4, 1907, and said application granted.

For your information, there is enclosed herewith a copy of Departmental decision referred to.

Respectfully,

Encl. H-77  
JMH

Commissioner.

Cherokee 195

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 20, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,  
Attorney for Cherokee Nation,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated February 28, 1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of John J. Smith as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was reversed by the Secretary of the Interior, March 4, 1907.

For your information, there is enclosed herewith a copy of Departmental decision referred to.

Respectfully,

Encl. H-78  
JMH

SIGNED *James G. Smith*  
Commissioner.

2763

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING:

Cherokee  
195

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 26, 1907

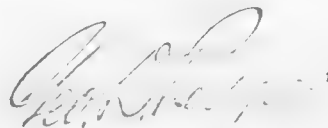
John J. Smith,

Maysville, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

This office is in receipt of your letter of  
March 13, 1907, requesting that all mail be addressed to  
you at Maysville, Arkansas. Your letter has been noted  
and filed.

Respectfully,



Acting Commissioner

L M B

CHAMBERLAIN

*[Handwritten signature]*

SEP 1 1903

FILED

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

CHAMBERLAIN

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED  
1 1903

*[Handwritten signature]*

CHAMBERLAIN

*[Handwritten signature]*

Tahlequah, Indian Territory, September 2, 1903.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

Referring to schedule No. 23 of citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation, heretofore forwarded to the Department, the Commission has the honor to report that Pearl H. Smith, whose name appears thereon as No. 22317, has been erroneously classed as a female. Testimony taken September 1, 1903, by this Commission, shows that this applicant is a male.

The Commission, therefore, respectfully recommends that the copies of the schedule retained by the Department and in the office of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs be corrected so that the said Pearl H. Smith will appear thereon as a male; that opposite his name in the column marked "Sex," the letter "M" should appear instead of the letter "F," and that the Commission

Secretary of Interior, -2.

be directed to make similar changes upon the copies of the  
schedule returned to it.

Respectfully,

\_\_\_\_\_  
Chairman.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Commissioner.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Commissioner.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Commissioner.

Through the

Commissioner of Indian Affairs.

MYK



Department of the Interior.  
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
MUSKOCOE, IND. TER.



Returned to Writer, Unclaimed.

~~John~~  
~~Myrtle, Indian Territory.~~

11-1907

cher 196 Edward Barnett

cher 196

FOR ENROLLMENT AS  
CHEROKEE CITIZENS

- 1. Original testimony of 7/13/01
- 2. Minutes of publication of 7/13/01
- 3. Birth certificate of Liza A.
- 4. Birth certificate of J. D. A.
- 5. Birth certificate of Frank E. A.



Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Fairland, I.T., July 15, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Edward Barnett for the enrollment of himself and children as Cherokees by blood, and for the enrollment of his wife as an intermarried Cherokee being duly sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckenridge, she testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A Edward Barnett.

Q What is your age? A I was born in 1872, I am 28.

Q What is your post office address? A Fairland, I. T.

Q Delaware district? A Yes, sir.

Q How long have you lived in this district? A I don't remember; nearabout all my life though.

Q It has been your residence right along, has it? A Yes, sir.

Q You haven't moved out to any other place? A No, sir.

Q For whom do you apply? A Myself and children and wife.

Q Do you apply for yourself as a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.

Q Mr. Barnett, you have handed me a paper that seems to be a copy of an act of the Council of the Cherokee Nation, admitting Edward Barnett and others to citizenship, approved November 26, 1880, by J. P. Mays, and duly attested as having passed the Senate and the House of the Nation. This copy is signed and certified to by A. H. Norwood, Clerk of the Senate. It is exhibited to the counsel of the Cherokee Nation and is not objected to as being in regular and due form. Your citizenship, then, dated from the passage of this act, that is your claim.

(On 1880 roll, page 220, No. 154, Edward Barnett, Delaware district.)

Q Mr. Barnett, it seems you are on the roll of 1880, and left the country and then were re-admitted by an act of the Cherokee Council as indicated by the paper that has just been stated, that is correct, is it? A I suppose so; I don't hardly understand it.

(On 1896 roll, page 444, No. 430, Delaware district.)

Q What is the name of your wife? A Mary Magdalen Barnett.

Q When were you married; have you a certificate of marriage?

A Yes, sir.

Q Mr. Barnett, you hand me a certificate of marriage here to Mary M. Batman on July 15, 1894. It appears to be in due form and is not objected to by the representatives of the Cherokee Nation. Is your wife a white woman or an Indian? A She is a white woman.

(On 1896 roll, page 565, No. 31, Delaware district.)

Q Give the names please of your children that you wish to enroll.

A Ida Samantha Barnett is the oldest, she is 3 years old I believe.

Q Any other children? A Lula Ann Barnett, age 1 year, born June 2, 1899.

Q Mr. Barnett, your name appearing on the official copy which you exhibit of the act of the Cherokee Council, admitting you to citizenship as stated in the evidence, you will be recorded as a citizen by blood. Your name also appears upon the roll of 1880 prior to that time, and upon the roll of 1896 subsequent to that time. Your marriage to your wife being duly established, she will be recorded on the rolls we are making as a citizen by marriage.

Your children are not of age to be on record. You will be furnished with blank forms of certificate of birth.

A I have one of my youngest child; I sent one of my oldest girl in, I don't know whether it is recorded or not.

Q You now exhibit a certificate of the birth of your youngest child, Lula Ann Barnett. She will be recorded as a Cherokee by blood. The certificate of your other child has not been received in due form, but when received, will entitle it to be recorded in the same manner.

Edward Banta

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
JUL 16 1900

Bruce Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the testimony of the above named witness, and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct translation of his stenographic notes.

Bruce Jones

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 16th day of July, 1900.

Clifton H. ...  
Commissioner.

Notes Appro.

subscribed and sworn to before me this 24th day of September, 1898.

is a true and correct transcript of the stenographic notes thereof.  
his testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing  
to the Commission to the live ~~deposition~~ ~~and~~ ~~is~~ ~~not~~ ~~correctly~~ ~~recorded~~  
The undersigned, being duly sworn, states that as aforesaid.

1902

- 196
- Q Yes sir.
- Q Have they during that time always lived in the Cherokee Nation  
and wife since their marriage? A Yes sir.
- Q Do you know whether or not they have been living together as well  
of their marriage.
- Q Do you know anything about their marriage? A I want to discuss  
it in a separate A Yes sir.
- Q What is her husband's name? A Edward Bennett.
- Q Is she a white woman? A Yes sir.
- Q In the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.
- Q Are there about seven miles southeast of Kaffinsburg.
- Q Where was she living when you first learned to know her? A She  
was living at A Yes sir.
- Q How long have you known Miss M. Bennett? the defendant in this  
case? A About six years.
- Q Where, are they, Domesticated? A Yes.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, I. T., September 23, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Mary M. Barnett for the enrollment of herself as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

Cherokee Nation appears by W. W. Hastings.

Francois M. Conner, being sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q State your name, age and postoffice address? A Francois M. Conner, age fifty, postoffice Fairland.
- Q How long have you known Mary M. Barnett, the applicant in this case? A About six years.
- Q Continuously? A Yes sir.
- Q Where was she living when you first learned to know her? A She was living about seven miles southeast of Fairland.
- Q In the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.
- Q Is she a white woman? A Yes sir.
- Q What is her husband's name? A Edward Barnett.
- Q Is he a Cherokee? A Yes sir.
- Q Do you know anything about their marriage? A I wasn't present at their marriage.
- Q Do you know whether or not they have been living together as man and wife since their marriage? A Yes sir.
- Q Are they living together at this time? A Yes sir.
- Q Have they during that time always lived in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.

---

The undersigned, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*B. W. Jones*  
\_\_\_\_\_

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24th day of September, 1902.

*B. W. Jones*  
\_\_\_\_\_

Notary Public.



196

B

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

**FILED**

JUL 13 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN.

### CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

1900.

28<sup>th</sup> 1  
Name Edward Barnett, Fairland, N.D. Date July 13, 1900

District Delaware Year 1880 Page 220 No. 134

Citizen by blood Yes Mother's citizenship. CHEROKEE.

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Wife's name Mary M. Barnett

District Delaware Year 1896 Page 565 No. 31

Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship U.S.

Intermarried citizen Yes

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Names of Children:

No.	Name	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
#4	Lula S. Barnett					3
#3	Lula M.					
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

#1 On 14th Dec. as Edward Barnett

#2 " 1896 " " Mary Mag. Barnett.

#3 Affidavit supplied.

#4 " to be supplied.

Card # 196

Card No. 716

Is residence of husband established? Yes

Is he identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896? Yes

Is the marriage of his parents established? \_\_\_\_\_

If admitted, is his admission satisfactory? Yes

If intermarried, is marriage established? \_\_\_\_\_

Is residence of wife established? \_\_\_\_\_

Is she identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896? on 1896

Is the marriage of her parents established? \_\_\_\_\_

If admitted, is her admission satisfactory? \_\_\_\_\_

If intermarried, is marriage established? Yes

Were parties for whom application is made all living? Not stated

Are all the children who were living when the roll of 1896 was compiled, and for whom application was made, identified on said roll?  
\_\_\_\_\_

Birth affidavits filed since date of application \_\_\_\_\_

New-borns enrolled since date of application \_\_\_\_\_

Do the findings conform to the facts? No - Residence

not mentioned

6

IN RE

vs Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Lula A Barnett

as a citizen of the

Cherokee Nation.

Approved July 13 1900

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

JUL 17 1900

*[Handwritten initials]*

Card # 196

Department of the Interior,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

I, *K. E. Application for* *Lula A. Barnett*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation,  
 of *Lula A. Barnett*, born on the *2* day of *June*, 18*99*,  
 Name of Father: *Edward Barnett*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.  
 Name of Mother: *Mary M Barnett*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.  
 Postoffice, *FAIRLAND, IND. TER.*

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
 Northern INDIAN TERRITORY District.

I, *Mary M Barnett*, on oath state that I am *20*  
 years of age and a citizen, by *marriage*, of the *Cherokee* Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of *Edward Barnett*, who is a citizen, by  
*blood*, of the *Cherokee* Nation; that a *female* child was  
 born to me on the *2* day of *June*, 18*99*, that said child has been  
 named *Lula A Barnett*, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

*Mary M Barnett*

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *JUL 12 1900* day of *JULY* 1900  
*Mar. 9 1904*

*O. H. Smith*

NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
 Northern INDIAN TERRITORY District.

I, *Mary J. Barnett*, a *Midwife*, on oath state that I  
 attended on Mrs. *Mary M Barnett*, wife of *Edward Barnett*,  
 on the *2* day of *June*, 18*99*; that there was born to her on  
 said date a *female* child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
 named *Lula A Barnett*.

WITNESSES TO MARK

*Mary J Barnett*

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *JUL 12 1900* day of *JULY* 1900  
*Mar. 9 1904*

*O. H. Smith*

NOTARY PUBLIC

*IN RE*

Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

*John S. Sammel*  
as a citizen of the

*United States* Nation.

Approved *August 7* 190*6*

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

**FILED**  
AUG 7 1900

*[Signature]*

*Wanted. No 1906*  
*[Signature]*

Department of the Interior,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE: Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
 of *Ida S Barnett*, born on the *27* day of *January*, 1897  
 Name of Father: *Edwood Barnett*, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Name of Mother: *Mary M Barnett*, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Postoffice, *FARLAND, IND. TER.*

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, )  
 INDIAN TERRITORY.  
*Northern* District. )

I, *Mary M Barnett*, on oath state that I am *20* years of age and a citizen, by *marriage*, of the Cherokee Nation; that I am the lawful wife of *Edwood Barnett*, who is a citizen, by *blood*, of the Cherokee Nation; that a *female* child was born to me on the *27* day of *January*, 1897, that said child has been named *Ida S Barnett*, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

*Mary M Barnett*

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *JUL 13, 1900* day of *1900*

EXPIRES

*O Smith*

NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, )  
 INDIAN TERRITORY.  
*Northern* District. )

I, *Mary J Bennett*, a *Midwife*, on oath state that I attended on Mrs *Mary M Barnett*, wife of *Edwood Barnett*, on the *27* day of *January*, 1897 that there was born to her on said date a *female* child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named *Ida S Barnett*.

WITNESSES TO MARK

*Mary J Bennett*

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *14* day of *July*, 1900

EXPIRES Mar 9 1904

*O Smith*

NOTARY PUBLIC

*No letter 7/15/00*

E

1916

20

*IN RE*

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Frank Edward Barnett,*

as a citizen of

*Cherokee*

Nation.

Approved,

*January 4*

1902

*[Signature]*

Commissioner.



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
 of Frank Edward Barnett, born on the 19<sup>th</sup> day of November, 1901  
(Here insert name of child)  
 Name of Father: Edward Barnett, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Name of Mother: Mary M. Barnett, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Post-office: Fairland, W.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.  
Norman District.

I, Mary M. Barnett, on oath state that I am 22  
 years of age and a citizen, by Marriage, of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of Edward Barnett, who is a citizen, by  
blood, of the Cherokee Nation, that a Male child was  
(male or female)  
 born to me on the 19<sup>th</sup> day of November, 1901; that said child has been  
 named Frank Edward Barnett and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of December, 1901.  
 Commission expires Mar. 9 1904

NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.  
Norman District.

I, W. H. Smith, a Physician, on oath state that I  
 attended on Mrs. Mary M. Barnett, wife of Edward Barnett,  
 on the 19<sup>th</sup> day of November, 1901; that there was born to her on  
 said date a Male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(male or female)  
 named Frank Edward Barnett

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of December, 1901.

Commission expires Mar. 9 1904

NOTARY PUBLIC

Cherokee  
196

Muskegee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

Mary M. Barnett,

Fairland, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Decn.   G  

Commissioner.

## Department of the Interior, Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Queen Watkins et al. as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

### DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation of the following named persons whose names appear upon the partial roll of Cherokee citizens, approved by the Secretary of the Interior, opposite the numbers following their respective names, viz:

Queen Watkins	22168	Mary J. Harlin	22250
Cyrus B. Gilmore	22174	Augusta L. Perry	22253
Francis B. Fite	22175	Florence P. Muskrat	368
William T. Culbertson	22176	Thomas D. Chatham	22254
Ida Cobb	22177	Zada Alice Jones	22255
Allen H. Dykes	22179	John D. Blaylock	22257
William E. Bozeman	22182	William J. Wilson	22258
John E. Adair	22183	Mary O. Jones	22262
Cora E. Keys	22184	Mary Jane Barnett	22263
George F. Privat	22186	Florence V. Monroe	22264
Myra A. Hickox	22188	Joel E. Frazier	22265
Elmeda M. Berry	22198	William T. Crotzer	22266
John Hardy	22213	Sallie M. Pate	22267
William Wolfe	22216	Benjamin T. Chandler	22271
Minnie J. Archer	22218	William E. Rowsey	22272
Ada M. James	22219	Samuel L. Lane	22278
Samuel Duniphin	22220	Andrew Mathis	22286
Rebecca A. Myers	22226	Marc E. Smith	22288
Florida T. McCullough	22240	Richard H. Crotzer	22289
Isaac J. Howard	22241	John F. LaBoyteaux	22290
Wesley B. Hillen	22242	Martha Jane Rilev	22291
Vinica A. Harlin	22249	Franklin P. Milligan	22305

Mattha M Vann	22309	Robert W Early	22552
Alfred E Holland	22312	Samuel J West	22555
Hutchinson M Robertson	22314	America A Holland	22556
Mary M Barnett	22318	Jefferson D Jordan	22557
Francis M Branson	22324	Mattha M Adair	22558
Joseph B Lindsey	22325	Harvey Panter	22559
Stephen T Lincoln	22329	Susan Ketcher	22562
Lilly Thompson	22333	Samuel L Hughes	22563
John Waly	22346	Sarah L Bean	22566
James H Wheelhel	22351	Mary E Alberty	22571
William H Hern	22358	Green B Callahan	22576
Vada Alberty	22364	Stella Adair	22591
William Hern	22380	Mary Hughes	22610
Dasie Williams	22381	Sarah F Wright	22616
Carv A Hatfield	22397	Essie Bigbey	22624
Ellen Russell	22402	John W Blackwood	22628
Levi J Lindsey	22412	Charles P Garrett	22636
Alice Morris	22413	George Ferguson	22638
Mollie Morris	22414	John W Hannah	22639
Martha Foreman	22424	Sallie C Alhson	22640
Mollie Welch	22425	Alice C Thomas	22643
Martha A Langley	22426	Percilla E Roberts	22644
Laura E Wilkie	22427	Thomas B Johnson	22659
Ola Pierce	22430	Hiram B Thomas	22660
William Maupin	22431	Georgie E. Morris	22662
Bessie Winton	22432	Myrtle M Adams	22666
Romeo Green	22435	John Fair	22667
Mary Bryant	22438	Mary T Keys	22669
Isaac Paek	22445	Sarah J Keys	22676
Seapearl E Weaver	22446	James W. Kelley	22677
Victoria McCoy	22452	Nancy Crittenden	22678
Jennie Wilkie	22454	Fannie Clay	22679
George W Seales	22455	Charley Paek	22680
William M Nellis	22456	Wesley D. Lee	22681
Isaac J Vannmatre	22459	Amanda A. Bruner	22691
John Ward	22479	John P. Panter	22693
Thomas A Cates	22480	Mollie Holland	22700
Ida E Brown	22481	Martha J. Keys	22710
Maggie Mitchell	22484	Pricie M Miller	22714
Alva V Anglin	22495	Kidder S Barry	22719
James C Dudley	22512	Richard H Fouts	22720
William A West	22514	Enna Etta Benge	22721
John W Shackelford	22519	Martha C. Bruner	22722
Amanda E Foreman	22520	Mary J Childers	22728
John O Treuman	22521	John A. Keck	22729
William Odle	22522	James T Rich	22731
John L Johnson	22535	Almira Ross	22732
Ollie M Fields	22536	Lawrence L McCrady	22734
Augusta Wolfe	22541	Mary J Mitchell	22735
Carrie A Adair	22545	William I Copeland	22743

Adam J Lesley	22744	Rebecca Ro	22888
Maggie Hampton	22745	William Kufwell	22889
James B Norrid	22747	Nancy A Lee Houston	22892
Mary Holmes	22748	Fannie S Roberts	22896
William H Barnes	22749	Samuel E Moton	22897
Martha E Mitchell	22755	Elizabeth Garner	22899
Alice E. Hicks	22756	Ida M Groshin	22900
Mary M Hicks	22757	Johnie Collins	22902
Elizabeth Ballard	22758	Amanda C Mayfield	22907
Thomas D Hale	22759	Sallie E Bethel	22908
George K. King	22760	Lizzie Gordon	22911
Philip S. Winn	22765	Nannie Colby	22917
John McEachin	22766	Malinda Seabolt	22921
Mattie Linder	22767	William J Redden	22922
Henry L Sums	22774	Tennie Lee	22923
Joseph Peters	22775	William L. Barnes	22929
William P Beck	22776	Phoebe A Moton	22932
John W Price	22777	James E Trammell	22933
Alice Taylor	22786	Elizabeth Henson	22934
Madelme A Vann	22787	Franklin M Davis	22935
Mattie Rav	22789	John F Patterson	22937
Minnie E Ross	22790	Ida C Seabolt	22941
William T Rush	22791	John D. Martindale	22942
Juland F Hiekle	22792	Charles S Perry	22947
John Warneke	22793	Emma Patton	22948
John D. Cheek	22794	Orphea Moten	22949
Agnes M Rider	22796	Mollie Henson	22950
Margarett E Miller	22801	John Amble	22959
Azlee Waters	22811	William J. Robison	22960
Samuel J. Lessley	22816	Lizzie L. Adair	22962
James W. Boydston	22817	Dressie Benge	22963
Mary E Whitsett	22818	Nancy E Patton	22964
Mary E Whitsett	22819	Mary McKinney	22965
Mary M. Carlile	22821	Sallie Gann	22966
Susan J. Faulkner	22822	Tennie Waters	22971
Jasper T. Earnest	22826	William Parnell	22975
Perelee Miller	22838	Benjamin F. Noah	22976
Maud E. Foreman	22843	Beulah P. Ross	22978
Mollie Ellis	22844	George W Weaver	22989
Thomas Heaton	22848	Zula Frazier	22990
Clara L. Ross	22849	Richard Rogers	22991
Asa C Statham	22858	Willis McClamahan	22992
Henry Mink	22862	Frank J Hatfield	22996
Mollie L. Bruton	22872	Mattie Terrill	22998
William P. Akin	22873	Frank Wiswell	23008
Harrison H Turnham	22877	James A Cash	23020
Effie Fargo	22878	Hiram H Lark	23023
Sallie Crossland	22882	Eugene Witt	23027
Hugh Simpson	22884	Fred W Roe	23035
William Howell	22887	Jesse E Sangster	23037

Albert Anderson	23039	Thomas J. Potts	23250
George W. Sumter	23044	Martha M. Mulkey	23251
Maggie Maud Looney	23048	William Johns	23253
Sarah Glory	23052	Jane M. McClure	23254
Alexander S. Williams	23063	Hugh C. Crow	23256
William A. Scott	23064	Richard L. Larrat	23257
Thomas J. Cowand	23066	Samuel Rose	23258
Stephen J. Hart	23071	William G. Fields	23261
Alice Wofford	23075	Sarah E. Locust	23268
William M. Brown	23082	Alexander R. Matheson	23271
Mary J. Vann	23090	Cyrus A. Watkins	23272
Jehu Kelly	23096	Jennie Kelley	23274
Mary I. Bray	23097	John L. Dean	23276
Frank T. H. Higgins	23101	Mollie Norman	23281
Lillie I. Cobb	23102	Sarah J. McClure	23282
William H. Marker	23104	Oma Robertson	23283
Eva Keer	23105	Valera M. West	23290
Columbus Phipps	23106	Robert R. Jackson	23291
James W. Ashley	23108	Maud P. Vore	23293
Martha L. Coodey	23109	Moses Anspach	23294
John W. Marlow	23116	Laura Sykes	23295
Sallie Brown	23119	Mary E. Conrad	23311
Allen Kearns	23120	William R. Shackelford	23314
Hattie Irving	23122	Mary S. Leach	23315
Joshua T. Carman	23132	Alice Hicks	23324
Lorenzo I. Lee	23143	Charles O. Karney	23338
Emma C. Wicked	23145	Ella Henry	23343
Ellen Crittenden	23153	Eva M. Rogers	23347
Bettie Nivens	23154	Kibble T. Stovall	23354
Charles L. Bowden	23155	William Stiles	23355
Margaret E. McDonald	23156	Edward M. Williams	23356
Dellia Burrows	23157	John M. Cole	23363
Stella Sheppard	23164	John R. Reeves	23365
Eva Starr	23165	William D. Sanders	23366
James S. Fuller	23167	Philip W. Samuel	23367
William S. Perkins	23169	Vivalda Martin	23368
Euretta P. Norman	23171	Lionel D. Roberts	23375
Newton E. Hannon	23173	Ora Raper	23376
Alexander Robbs	23175	Benjamin F. Teague	23382
Frank P. Jones	23185	Vet Thompson	23391
Sallie Rattlingourd	23193	Lillie Clark	23393
Jacob C. Cobstill	23199	Stacy L. Whitaker	23394
Elizabeth Coleman	23203	Lillie M. Ross	23395
Frank Barthel	23205	Rebecca J. Baugh	23397
John Charboneau	23212	Flora B. Payne	23400
John C. Wasson	23231	Rachel A. Taylor	23402
Thomas A. Hathcock	23239	Jerry A. Hayes	23403
Mary E. Barnes	23246	John C. Rogers	23404
Jimmie Pettitt	23247	Daniel W. Jones	23405
Sewell T. Bell	23249	David B. Hadden	23406

George Dawson	23407	Sarah E. Melton	23640
Allen I. Fisher	23408	Laura Jackson	23641
Andrew J. Gibbs	23409	Christopher C. Clepper	23642
Lydia B. Sullivan	23410	William A. Addington	23643
Henry S. Prater	23412	Benjamin F. Fortner	23644
Lillie B. Cowan	23413	James L. Cunningham	23646
Joseph Mayot	23415	Henry Frellick	23647
William Harbs	23416	Frederick W. Propp	23648
James D. Massey	23428	Jasper A. Plank	23655
John W. Nichols	23429	James M. Armor	23656
Susie Drew	23430	Louella Still	23657
William A. Hancock	23431	Dell Hampton	23659
Martha E. Whitaker	23434	Samuel Harrison	23668
Fannie Fields	23435	Adam Pfannkueche	23677
Joseph F. Baker	23442	Mary E. Ballard	23678
Jesse King	23445	Mamie A. Polson	23684
William R. Fortner	23446	William L. Felton	23691
Joseph Dawson	23447	Samuel O. James	23692
Brazzie Coats	23450	Emma Lamar	23693
Mattie Landrum	23466	John T. Murphy	23700
Mary Welch	23475	William G. Smith	23701
Birdie Martin	23476	Aquilla G. Robinson	23702
Dora B. Taylor	23487	James Shoap	23707
Mattie H. Bean	23494	Isaac P. Bledsoe	23709
Cornelia F. Vann	23495	Sylvester W. Bond	23728
Mattie L. Choate	23502	Rosa T. Williams	23743
Augustus M. Ward	23503	Josiah T. Hardy	23745
Rebecca E. Choate	23511	Walter D. Clasby	23747
Fannie Sanders	23512	Verna Beck	23748
Martha L. Rider	23516	Mary J. Weir	23755
Thomas Allen	23517	Enoch Frazier	23756
Moses E. Adkins	23523	Amos A. Chrismon	23757
Hattie O. Williams	23526	Charles A. Riddle	23763
Ella L. Choate	23537	Thomas H. Brewster	23766
Jesse J. Holleman	23547	Minerva Blakeney	23768
Marion M. Scott	23548	Mary E. Risingfawn	23772
Jay W. Linscott	23549	Lewis L. Horsley	23779
John Scott	23557	Ole Olson	23791
James Scott	23565	William H. Morrison	23792
Lewis Teter	23573	Della Fields	23793
Sadie Buffington	23596	Roe Rafferty	23795
William T. Holt	23605	John C. Nelson	23801
George F. Camp	23607	Amanda M. Purcell	23811
John F. Warren	23612	Fannie Perry	23819
James H. Mays	23613	Rosa Wood	23821
Jacob Dubois	23614	Myrtle Adair	23832
Laura Wells	23618	John W. Howerton	23833
James N. Holland	23621	Joseph Potter	23834
Pearl V. Berry	23624	George W. Poplin	23837
Oscar L. Seabourn	23626	Edward M. Stanley	23838

John B. Harrold	23839	Henry S. Hill	24016
Farleton Gray	23840	Belle Ketchum	24019
Maggie Beck	23841	Basil L. Nall	24020
Cynthia Deel	23860	Edna J. Trout	24022
William R. Baker	23861	Frank Ellis	24027
William I. Carr	23868	William C. Wright	24028
Florence C. Couch	23869	Elie M. Lamar	24029
Mattie I. Chandler	23870	Charles S. McCombs	24030
Lane B. Halloran	23872	Callie Elliott	24031
John M. Sweetland	23881	Elie Cornatzer	24052
Marcus I. Butler	23882	Nathaniel L. Halton	24060
John I. Bark	23883	Thomas T. Wimer	24061
Josie Roger	23884	Samuel J. Burns	24065
Benjamin F. Christian	23885	Mollie Doherty	24077
William F. Riddle	23893	David M. Marrs	24078
William M. Hancock	23894	Hiram R. Allen	24079
Bertha M. Marker	23895	Charles L. Merrell	24082
Fannie M. Large	23896	Louella Cowan	24087
John E. Helmer	23897	Roxanna E. Ward	24088
Riley Barnett	23899	William T. Wade	24089
John W. Harri	23900	Maggie Haft	24090
Joe R. Richards	23901	Liberty E. Spears	24091
Minnie M. Goddard	23902	Robert L. Murphy	24092
Andrew J. Thompson	23906	Aaron L. Ownbey	24099
Lemuel W. Marks	23910	Elizabeth Bullington	24104
Nathan P. Wilbur	23922	Bird Ballinger	24105
William I. Foster	23923	George W. Tritthart	24106
John A. Chandler	23924	Sarah A. Dick	24108
Sarah E. Chamberlin	23925	Robert W. Maddox	24115
Isaac M. Hansley	23933	Charles A. Tyler	24123
Wilhe K. Franklin	23935	Joel T. Thatcher	24125
William E. Halsell	23941	Annie Ketchum	24126
Lewis P. Smartt	23946	Winfield S. Maloney	24127
John C. Anderson	23953	Joseph E. Parker	24129
John H. Nall	23954	William L. Marker	24130
Minnie Z. Nuffer	23956	Nora Goddard	24136
Albert M. Clinkscades	23966	John Evans	24137
John C. Gray	23970	Cieha Ballard	24140
Eryn C. Baker	23972	William C. Gamble	24141
Othello J. Smith	23973	Letitia Chamberlin	24142
Harnet M. Thompson	23975	Nathan M. Drake	24143
Nora N. Day	23980	John S. Thomason	24144
Andrew J. Kaiser	23981	Salie L. Chamberlin	24145
George W. Doty	23995	Cora Ironside	24146
Zipporah E. Duncan	23996	Ira L. Barnard	24152
John D. Sheehan	23998	Samuel H. Conklin	24153
Samuel S. Cobb	24000	James S. Turner	24155
Alce L. Guiter	24003	Elmer Creek	24156
Owen H. Haworth	24008	Elia I. West	24157
Maurice M. Wright	24009	William Gentry	24159

Fannie H. Landay	24160	Noah Allen	24301
Marion E. Sumerson	24161	Muzette Coats	24303
William R. Budgett	24162	Maggie Fields	24304
William B. Ranges	24169	William C. Maxfield	24305
George W. Fincannon	24171	Frank B. Brown	24308
George I. Hopson	24176	Silas G. Wills	24310
Madge C. Chamberlain	24178	Ida B. McCoy	24311
James L. Baker	24179	Joseph A. Howe	24312
Benjamin Sanders	24180	Mary F. Paden	24317
Belle Shouse	24182	Madison F. Gamble	24318
John S. Leforce	24183	Ella McDonald	24319
Della Barbee	24186	Mary E. Paden	24320
James E. Wolfe	24188	T. Wymon Thompson	24327
James W. Walker	24189	Arthur Horn	24328
Thomas J. Ward	24194	James A. Leforce	24333
Alzena E. Whitedeer	24201	Mollie J. McCullough	24335
Sarah E. Collins	24202	Edmond A. Jackson	24339
Annie Taylor	24207	Samuel N. Calvert	24340
William J. Mantooth	24211	Presley B. Kinnison	24341
Benjamin F. Cockrell	24218	George A. Wright	24343
Hattie Countryman	24221	Charles J. Schuth	24350
Labbie B. Starr	24229	John W. Jones	24351
Mary A. Weir	24231	Sarah E. Mills	24352
Mack O. Gabbert	24233	Edgar N. Ratchiff	24358
Sarah A. Chamberlain	24239	Henrietta Prather	24360
Patrick Shanahan	24240	Josie Hall	24365
Kate L. Craig	24242	Frank Billingslea	24370
Timothy Shanahan	24248	Thomas N. Chitwood	24371
James J. Coyne	24251	Isaac Rippetoe	24372
John C. Tucker	24252	Julia A. Fields	24375
William R. Smith	24253	James F. Slagle	24376
Amos A. Martin	24257	William H. Whitney	24398
Nannie E. Walker	24262	Nora E. Craig	24400
Alexus Lee	24263	Dovie Suagee	24401
William M. Merrell	24264	Jacob Weinberg	24406
William D. Highsmith	24266	Addie E. Fields	24407
Laura Gore	24268	Homer A. Andrews	24414
Cynthia A. Miller	24269	Thomas H. Cantrell	24415
Louis Frantz	24277	Eva Countryman	24416
William W. Miller	24278	Burel J. Broadbus	24423
William F. Carter	24279	Claudia Brock	24424
Isaiah Hollis	24289	Joanna Hall	24425
John B. Miles	24290	Rachel Hicks	24426
Richard Fitzgerald	24292	Fannie C. Brown	24427
James A. Jackson	24293	Lydia M. Anderson	24430
George W. Dixon	24294	Ida Muskrat	24434
James B. Walker	24296	Etta Brown	24442
Peter J. Coyne	24297	Samuel S. Cox	24447
Cynthia Howdeshell	24298	Ollie M. Lamar	24448
Benjamin Rowe	24299	Ollie E. Williams	24450

Myrtle Harlan	24455	Daniel W. House	24571
Frederic S. Barton	24456	Minnie B. Allen	24572
Nancy E. Wolfe	24457	Charles A. Palmer	24574
Henry Flanders	24464	James M. Jolley	24575
Andrew A. Barker	24465	Ira H. McCaleb	24577
William T. Byrd	24477	Madison A. Cessna	24578
Charlie W. Eaton	24478	Henry H. Oliver	24579
Berry H. Ladd	24479	William E. Beaubien	24580
William Johnstone	24480	Marion I. Wilkinson	24581
William R. Morgan	24481	Maud M. Parrish	24584
Jane Armstrong	24483	Lorena Parrish	24585
Maggie Armstrong	24484	John D. Raley	24589
Christina Tyner	24491	Zachary T. Fields	24590
Harold D. Lannom	24497	Sarah M. Sutton	24592
John H. Johnson	24499	John W. Foresythe	24593
Courtland C. Ruyman	24500	Edwin Z. Hiatt	24595
Belle Keys	24501	William P. Ringo	24596
Nora E. Sarcoxie	24502	James W. Jackson	24597
Fannie Patrick	24503	Miller Woody	24598
Annie E. Halfmoon	24505	Nandy Rinchardt	24599
William E. Heindselman	24506	William N. Riley	24601
Ella Blythe	24510	John H. McGrath	24606
Artelia Gilstrap	24511	William X. Dodge	24607
Charles W. Costen	24516	Mary Jane Foreman	24610
Charles A. Knipe	24517	Samuel L. Young	24619
William Hall	24518	William E. Roberts	24620
Frank M. Overless	24519	Charles C. McClure	24621
James H. Stokes	24522	Mary D. Walker	24622
Emma Wilson	24523	Benjamin R. Edwards	24623
Ida Frenchman	24524	Lizzie E. Martin	24624
Alonzo J. Everett	24455	John Strong	24625
Eliza Wheeler	24526	James E. Bell	24627
Washington J. Griggs	24533	Atlas P. Dunn	24628
Agnes E. Shailer	24536	Clara Hurd	24631
Lucy F. Davidson	24538	Belle Smith	24636
Mollie Parker	24542	James W. Hammett	24638
Frances Sarcoxie	24543	Edward L. Halsell	24639
Hattie Martin	24545	Lottie Chambers	24641
Thomas Hoffman	24548	David E. Luton	24642
John W. Coble	24549	Alexander F. Parsley	24643
Ben J. Scoville	24554	John Peaman	24644
Ella Bible	24556	Charles W. Bradshaw	24646
Ella Morris	24557	James M. Brown	24652
Edward Hambl	24558	George B. Stokes	24653
Henry J. Addington	24559	Minnie I. Sutton	24654
Ella Bible	24566	Annie C. LaHay	24656
Malissa Morris	24567	George A. Mitchell	24660
Charles White	24568	May R. Frank	24663
Benjamin F. DeVan	24569	John H. Gibson	24666
William Narn, Sr	24570	Beverly H. Thonman	24667

Thomas A. Smith	24668	James W. Watson	24803
Josephine Nave	24676	Mary J. Ross	24804
William F. Pevehouse	24683	Robert L. Comer	24806
Sarah M. Thompson	24686	Jerry Rollens	24807
Charlotte V. Fry	24687	Roderick D. Perry	24809
Annie Davis	24693	Icy L. Cornwell	24811
Maggie Sunday	24699	Mollie V. Allen	24812
William Calvert	24704	Susie S. Ward	24814
Joseph H. Breeden	24707	Joseph Bridges	24815
Hampton B. Stepp	24708	Ella N. Brown	24816
Joseph L. Gibbs, Jr	24709	Burrell M. Madison	24817
James O. Roseopf	24711	Elijah Creech	24818
Marion A. Miller	24712	Jessie A. Starr	24819
Charles T. Grubbs	24719	Jessie Taylor	24826
Robert F. Murphy	24720	John P. Marshall	24827
Jennie B. Taylor	24742	Mary D. Bendure	24836
Joseph M. Allton	24743	Leona Fisher	24841
Ollie O. Tiley	24744	Christopher C. Alloway	24843
Martha A. Buster	24747	John H. Gibbs	24855
Sarah C. Duck	24748	Jasper Chaney	24859
Helen N. Bullette	24749	Bettie Bullett	24861
Nannie E. Ward	24750	Henry C. Payne	24862
William W. Bryan	24753	Annie L. Sanders	24863
William L. Walden	24754	Minnie Davis	24870
John T. Abererombie	24760	Frank J. Woods	24871
Mahala L. Tucker	24765	William P. Mauck	24872
John A. Polson	24766	Mead E. Hoffman	24873
Huldah E. Bible	24767	George C. Lloyd	24874
William McKenney	24768	Leoria L. Twist	24875
James L. Beatty	24771	Leona L. Stephens	24876
Robert L. England	24774	Nella England	24878
Thomas D. Bard	24775	John D. Burgess	24879
David C. Harris	24776	Joseph F. Blair	24881
Annie C. Archer	24777	Maude Raper	24883
Milton Thompson	24778	Albert H. Collins	24884
Josephine Crutchfield	24779	Hugh Brock	24885
William G. Riggs	24780	Mary Wallis	24887
John H. McKeehan	24782	Thomas J. Pevehouse	24888
Ples L. McLain	24789	Bettie M. Coodey	24890
Jackson C. White	24790	James M. Hamilton	24891
Ira Talbert	24791	James Murphey	24892
Thomas J. Ethridge	24792	William Lynch	24893
William R. Hornbuckle	24793	Henry F. Carter	24894
Adolphus Peck	24795	Jacob I. Harlow	24895
Zona Fry	24796	Edward M. Logsdon	24896
William L. Harris	24797	Frank L. Tague	24900
Sylvana Whisenhunt	24798	John T. Brown	24901
William C. Stewart	24799	Maud Todd	24903
Alhe Howell	24800	Robert A. Hosey	24904
John T. Washam	24802	James C. South	24905



Myrtle Taylor	24906	Jack Roberson	24966
Vicie Ann Phariss	24908	Laura R Parks	24975
Lenna Morris	24909	William H Moreland	24976
George M Miller <sup>AS</sup>	24910	William F McSpadden	24977
Loue Gott	24911	Emma G. Poole	24979
Alice Kirk	24912	LaFayette A Byrd	24984
Anne Duncan	24914	Charles H Hawkins	24991
Isabella Barnes	24917	George W. Waller	25001
May W. Mills	24923	Forest Guilliams	25002
Charles Noris	24925	Mark F. Zulkey	25005
William J. Strange	24939	Jolly E. Robinson	25007
Benjamin D. Pennington	24940	Laura Taylor	25015
William G. Milam	24950	Susan Mayes	26871
John N. Mosier	24965		

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird et al vs the United States, Nos 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section 21, of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stats. 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,  
this January 10, 1907

Commissioner



Cherokee  
No. 22318

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 6, 1907

Mary M. Barnett,

Fairland, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

You are advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior, January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,

Commissioner

Cherokee 1, et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 6, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for Cherokee Nation,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

For your information there is inclosed a copy of the decision of the secretary of the Interior, dated January 26, 1907, affirming the decision of the commissioner to the five civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of Queen Watkins, et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

Respectfully,

C.

Commissioner.

cher 197 Paulinia BATES

cher 197

1877  
THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF

*Paulina Bolen et al*

FOR ENROLLMENT AS

CHEROKEE CITIZENS.

*A. Original testimony of 7/13/77*  
*B. Memo. of application of 7/13/77*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION

TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
**FILED**  
JUL 16 1901

Washington, I.T., July 12, 1900.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Department of the Interior.

RE: Your survey examined by Commissioner Blackwell, and certified as correct in the matter of the application of Bartina Bates for the

Q Now Bartina Bates, No. 18, Chesapeake Bates, Delaware district?  
 A Yes, is the name of the next one; V Josephine Bates.  
 (On 1888 roll, page 422, No. 17, Delaware District, Susan Bates.)  
 Q What is the name of the next one? V Susan A. Bates; we call  
 on 1888 roll, page 422, No. 12, Charles A. Bates.) Delaware district.  
 (On 1880 roll, page 318, No. 31, Charles Bates, 30 years of age.  
 Q Now give me the names and ages of the children. V Just the  
 (On 1888 roll, page 422, No. 12, Bartina Bates.)  
 (On 1880 roll, page 318, No. 30, Bartina Bates, Delaware district.)  
 Q Your name appears on the roll of 1880? V Yes, sir.  
 A Yes, sir, my children.  
 Q For whom do you apply for enrollment? anyone besides yourself?  
 here for about 30 years.  
 Q And how long have you lived in this district? V I have lived  
 here in the Sedona district.  
 Q It has been your home all the time? V Yes, sir, I was  
 raised here.  
 Q How long have you lived in this district? V I was born and  
 grew up in your district, V Delaware.  
 Q What is your best office address? V Grove, I.T.,  
 V What is your age? V 43, I was born in 1857; it is 42.  
 Q What is your name? V Bartina Bates.

REBES

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Fairland, I.T., July 13, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Paulinia Bates for the enrollment of herself and children as Cherokees by blood; being duly sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckenridge, she testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Paulinia Bates.
- Q What is your age? A 43, I was born in 1857; it is 43.
- Q What is your post office address? A Grove, I.T.
- Q What is your district? A Delaware.
- Q How long have you lived in this district? A I was born and raised here.
- Q Is this has been your home all the time? A Yes, sir, I was born in the Sequoia district.
- Q And how long have you lived in this district? A I have lived here for about 30 years.
- Q For whom do you apply for enrollment, anyone besides yourself? A Yes, sir, my children.
- Q ~~Whose name~~ appears on the roll of 1880? A Yes, sir.  
(On 1880 roll, page 219, No. 90, Pauline Bates, Delaware district.)  
(On 1896 roll, page 433, No. 72, Paulinia Bates.)
- Q Now give me the names and ages of the children. A Just the ones at home, Charles Arthur Bates, 20 years of age.  
(On 1880 roll, page 219, No. 91, Charles Bates, Delaware district.  
On 1896 roll, page 433, No. 73, Charles A. Bates.)
- Q What is the name of the next one? A Susan A. Bates; we call her Sudio for short; she is 19.  
(On 1896 roll, page 433, No. 74, Delaware District, Susan Bates.)
- Q What is the name of the next one? A Josephine Bates.  
(On 1896 roll, page 433, No. 75, Josephine Bates, Delaware dist.)
- Q What is the name of the next one? A Herbert Grady Bates, 4 years of age.  
(On 1896 roll, page 433, No. 76, Delaware district, Herbert G. Bates.)
- Q Is that all? A Yes, sir.

Your name appearing duly recorded on the rolls of 1880 and 1896, and your children being duly recorded, Charles A. Bates upon the rolls of 1880 and 1896, Susan upon the roll of 1896, and Josephine and Herbert upon the roll of 1896, you will all be recorded upon the rolls the Commission is now recording as Cherokees by blood.

Bruce O. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the testimony of the above named witness, and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct translation of his stenographic notes.

Bruce O. Jones

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 16th day of July, 1900.

Clifton R. Breckenridge  
Commissioner.

John  
H. Brown

William D. Brown

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
CHEROKEE LAND OFFICE.  
Tablequah, I. T. September 28, 1904.

In the matter of the application of Paulinia Bates for the enrollment of herself and children, Charles A. Bates, Susan A. S. Schrader, Josephine Bates and Herbert G. Bates and grand-daughter, Josephine E. Schrader.

SUPPLEMENTAL TESTIMONY.

Paulinia Williams, being sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A My name is Paulinia Williams.  
Q How old are you? A 47.  
Q What is your postoffice? A Grove or Dodge, I get my mail at either place.  
Q Have you married since you were enrolled? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of your husband? A J. W. Williams.  
Q Is he a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A No sir.  
Q Are you and he living together now? A He is in Mississippi and I am at home in the Territory here. We are corresponding.  
Q Are you husband and wife at this time? A Yes sir.  
Q When were you married? A About two years ago.  
Q What is the date? A I don't exactly know, in June I believe; two years ago this June.  
Q June, 1902? A Yes sir.

I, May Hudson, state upon oath that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes I correctly recorded the supplemental testimony in this case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of my stenographic notes thereof.

May Hudson.

Subscribed, and sworn to before me this 29th day of September, 1904.

William T. Aron  
Notary Public.



*B 197*  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
**FILED**  
JUL 13 1900

*[Handwritten signature]*

CH. G. THOMPSON

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date *July 13,* 1900.

Name \_\_\_\_\_  
District \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_

Citizen by blood \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_

Intermarried citizen \_\_\_\_\_

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_  
Wife's name *Paulina Bates Groves, D.*  
District *Delaware* Year *1880* Page *219* No. *11*

Citizen by blood *Yes* Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_

Intermarried citizen \_\_\_\_\_

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

### Names of Children:

No.	Name	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
<i>1</i>	<i>Charles A. Bates</i>	<i>Delaware</i>	<i>1880</i>	<i>219</i>	<i>91</i>	<i>19</i>
<i>2</i>	<i>Paulina Bates</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>1891</i>	<i>433</i>	<i>71</i>	<i>19</i>
<i>3</i>	<i>Josephine</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>433</i>	<i>85</i>	<i>9</i>
<i>4</i>	<i>Herbert G.</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>433</i>	<i>76</i>	<i>4</i>
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

*# On 1880 Roll as Pauline Bates*  
~~*# On 1880 Roll as Charles Bates*~~  
~~*# " 1844 " " Judie Bates*~~

*Card # 197*

Card No. \_\_\_\_\_

Is residence of husband established? \_\_\_\_\_

Is he identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896? \_\_\_\_\_

Is the marriage of his parents established? \_\_\_\_\_

If admitted, is his admission satisfactory? \_\_\_\_\_

If intermarried, is marriage established? \_\_\_\_\_

Is residence of wife established? Yes \_\_\_\_\_

Is she identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896? Yes \_\_\_\_\_

Is the marriage of her parents established? \_\_\_\_\_

If admitted, is her admission satisfactory? \_\_\_\_\_

If intermarried, is marriage established? \_\_\_\_\_

Were parties for whom application is made all living? Yes \_\_\_\_\_

Are all the children who were living when the roll of 1896 was compiled, and for whom application was made, identified on said roll? \_\_\_\_\_

Birth affidavits filed since date of application \_\_\_\_\_

New-borns enrolled since date of application \_\_\_\_\_

Do the findings conform to the facts? No True ice \_\_\_\_\_

Not returned \_\_\_\_\_

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY, } ss.  
NORTHERN DISTRICT.

I, **Charles A. Davidson**, Clerk of the United States Court in the North-  
ern District, Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the instrument hereto attached was filed for  
record in my office the **13<sup>th</sup>** day of **July** ~~189~~<sup>1901</sup>, at \_\_\_\_\_ M., and duly  
recorded in Book **K**, Marriage Record, Page **490**

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court at ~~\_\_\_\_\_~~<sup>Vinita</sup> in said Territory,

this **16<sup>th</sup>** day of **July**, A. D. ~~189~~<sup>1901</sup>

(Signed) **Chas A. Davidson** Clerk.

By \_\_\_\_\_ Deputy.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, I. T., **July 1** 190 **2**

**stenographer to the above named Commission**

I, the undersigned, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of  
the original offered in evidence in the matter of the application for enrollment of **Emil**

**Schrader** as citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

*Frazer S. Bate, Jr.*  
Commissioner.

(17)  
**MARRIAGE LICENSE.**

**Cherokee-197**

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY, } SS.  
NORTHERN DISTRICT.

No. **48**

**To any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage—Greeting:**

You are hereby commanded to Solemnize the Rite and publish the Bans of Matrimony between  
Mr. **Emil Schrader** , of **Grove** , in  
the Indian Territory, aged **34** years, and M **iss Susie A. Bate** ,  
of **Grove** , in the Indian Territory, aged **19** years,  
according to law, and do you officially sign and return this license to the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand and official seal at Muskogee, Indian Territory this **9<sup>th</sup>** day of  
**June** A. D. ~~1899~~ **1901**.

(Signed) **Chas A. Davidson**  
Clerk of the U. S. Court.

By (Signed) **T.A.Chandler** Deputy.

**CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.**

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY, } SS.  
NORTHERN DISTRICT,

I, **T. A. Chandler** Deputy Clerk ~~Minister of the Gospel~~, Do HEREBY CERTIFY,

that on the **9<sup>th</sup>** day of **June**, **1901**, A. D. ~~1899~~ did duly and  
according to law as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish the Bans  
of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand this **9<sup>th</sup>** day of **June** A. D. **1901**

My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the United States Court, Indian Ter-  
ritory, Northern District, Book , Page

(Signed) **T. A. Chandler.**  
A Minister of the Gospel.

IN RE

THE DEATH OF

Herbert J.  
Paulina Williams

a citizen of the

Cherokee Nation.

Approved

1907

*[Handwritten signature]*  
Commissioner

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
FILED

1-1907

*[Handwritten scribble]*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Herbert G. Bates
a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, who formerly resided at or near
Grove, Ind. Ter., and died on the 6 day of
September, 1903

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
(northern District.)

I, Paulina Williams, on oath state that I am 47
years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;
that my post office address is Grove, Ind. Ter.; that I am
mother of Herbert G. Bates
who was a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;
and that said Herbert G. Bates died on the 6 day of
September, 1903

WITNESSES TO MARK:
(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of Sep. 1903
William J. Drew
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
District.

I, , on oath state that I am
years of age, and a citizen, by , of the Nation;
that my post office address is , Ind. Ter.;
that I was personally acquainted with
who was a citizen by , of the Nation;
and that said died on the day of

WITNESSES TO MARK:
(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this day of 190
Notary Public.

Paulina Bates

I do hereby certify that Susan & Josephine Schramm the daughters of  
Pauline Bates - now residing at  
the mother of said child - and also her by  
himself - is the daughter of John Schramm  
Bates - Pauline Bates - now residing  
Certify that - Enrolled by Schramm - at  
Hiland - as - Susan & Retloff - since then  
the said child - was born - to  
Emilie Schramm - and Josephine Schramm  
Schramm is their father - child - as - name & in  
the application for

Wit my hand and seal this 30<sup>th</sup> day of June  
1892. Paulina Bates,  
Now, Williams

Susan Schramm - certify at the residence  
of Pauline Bates - now residing at  
Hiland - since then - Pauline Bates -  
the mother of said child - was born - to

Susan A. Williams  
Wit my hand and seal this 30<sup>th</sup> day of June 1892  
Susan A. Williams



*Chas. E. ...*  
20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Joseph E. Schradu*

as a citizen of

*Austria*

Nation.

Approved,

190

*W. H. ...*  
Commissioner.

*W. H. ...*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED

FILED  
JUN 28 1902

*W. H. ...*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
 of Josephine Elisabeth Schradler, born on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of April, 1902  
 Name of Father: Emil Schradler, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Name of Mother: Susan Schradler, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Post-office: ...

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
 INDIAN TERRITORY,  
 Northern District.

I, Susan Schradler, on oath state that I am 30 years of age and a citizen, by blood of the Cherokee Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Emil Schradler, who is a citizen, by intermarriage, of the Cherokee Nation, that a female child was born to me on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of April, 1902 that said child has been named Josephine Elisabeth Schradler, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

11 day of June 1902

NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
 INDIAN TERRITORY,  
 Northern District.

I, C. H. Wells, a Physician, on oath state that I attended on Mrs. Susan Schradler, wife of Emil Schradler, on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of April, 1902; that there was born to her on said date a female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named Josephine Elisabeth Schradler.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

11 day of June 1902

NOTARY PUBLIC

Cherokee-197

Waukege, Indian Territory, June 30, 1902.

Susan A. Shrader,  
Grove, Indian Territory,

Dear Madam:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of corrected birth affidavit in the matter of the application of Josephine Elisabeth Shrader, your infant child, for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation. The affidavit being in due form it has been filed.

Receipt is also acknowledged of marriage license and certificate of Emil Shrader and Miss Susie A. Bates. The marriage license and certificate is returned to you herewith, copies having been made for the Commission's files.

Yours truly,

Commissioner in Charge.

Encl. B-88.

cher 198 Alonzo Conner

cher 198

198  
IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF

*Alonso Conner & Co.*

FOR ENROLLMENT AS

CHEROKEE CITIZENS.

*1st. Major's certificate of 7/13/00.*

*2d. Major's certificate of 7/13/00.*

*3d. Certificate of Nevada M.*

*4th. Certificate of Louisiana.*



Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Fairland, T.T., July 13, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Olonzo Conner for the enrollment of himself, wife and children as Cherokees by blood; being duly sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckenridge, he testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Olonzo Conner.  
Q What is your age? A 23.  
Q What is your post office? A Fairland.  
Q What is your district? A Delaware.  
Q How long have you lived in this district? A All my life, except when I was at school.  
Q Do you apply for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q Do you apply for anybody besides yourself? A My wife and one child.  
Q Does your name appear upon the roll of 1880? A Yes, sir.  
(On 1880 roll, page 238, No. 590, Alonzo Conner, Delaware district.)  
Q You apply for your wife, what is her name? A Kate Eugenia.  
Q When did you marry? A In 1896.  
Q Is your wife's name on the roll of 1896? A Yes, sir, I suppose so, I was married on December 30, 1896.  
Q What was her name? A Yeargain.  
Q Is she an indian? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is her age? A 22.  
(On 1880 roll, page 345, No. 3115, Delaware district, Kate E. Yeargin. On 1896 roll, page 582, No. 3698, Kate E. Yeargian, Delaware district.)  
Q Give me now the names and ages of your children. A I have only got one, here is a birth affidavit for that; her name is Nevada Maude.

Your name appearing duly enrolled on the roll of 1880, and the roll of 1896, and your wife's name appearing on the rolls of 1880 and 1896, and you furnish here a certificate of birth duly filled out and attested, of the birth of your child, Nevada Maude Conner, on the 24th day of October, 1897, all of you will be placed upon the roll being prepared by this Commission as Cherokees by blood.

—o—

Bruce C. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the testimony of the abovenamed witness, and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct translation of his stenographic notes.

Bruce C. Jones

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 16th day of July, 1900.

Clifton A. Reed  
Commissioner.

Card No. 111

Is residence of husband established? Yes

Is he identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896? Yes

Is the marriage of his parents established? Yes

If admitted, is his admission satisfactory? Yes

If intermarried, is marriage established? Yes

Is residence of wife established? Yes

Is she identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896? Yes

Is the marriage of her parents established? Yes

If admitted, is her admission satisfactory? Yes

If intermarried, is marriage established? Yes

Were parties for whom application is made all living? Yes

Are all the children who were living when the roll of 1896 was compiled, and for whom application was made, identified on said roll?

Birth affidavits filed since date of application

New-borns enrolled since date of application None

Do the findings conform to the facts? No Business

not mentioned



*IN RE*

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Alfton Sidney Conner*  
as a citizen of the

*Cherokee* Nation.

Approved, *Sept 6* 1902

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

SEP 6 1902  
SEP 6 1902  
SEP 6 1902

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation,  
of *Clifton Sydney Connor* born on the *6* day of *July*, 1902  
Name of Father: *Alougo Connor*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation,  
Name of Mother: *Kate Eugenia Connor*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation,  
Post-office, **FAIRLAND, IND. TER.**

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
*Northern* DISTRICT.

I, *Kate Eugenia Connor*, on oath state that I am *24*  
years of age and a citizen, by *blood*, of the *Cherokee* Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of *Alougo Connor*, who is a citizen, by  
*blood*, of the *Cherokee* Nation; that a *male* child was  
born to me on the *16* day of *July*, 1902; that said child has been  
named *Clifton Sydney Connor*, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

*Kate Eugenia Connor*

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *16* day of *July*, 1902

NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
*Northern* DISTRICT.

I, *Hancy Briggs*, a *midwife*, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. *Kate E Connor*, wife of *Alougo Connor*,  
on the *16* day of *July*, 1902, that there was born to her on  
said date a *male* child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
named *Clifton Sydney Connor*.

WITNESSES TO MARK

*Hancy Briggs*

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *16* day of *July*, 1902

NOTARY PUBLIC

1919  
198  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
JUL 13 1900

*[Handwritten Signature]*  
ACTING CHAIRMAN

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

1900.

Name *#1 George C. ...* Date *...*  
 District *...* Year *1850* Page *235* No. *370*

Citizen by blood *Yes* Mother's citizenship CHEROKEE.  
 Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage  
 License Certificate

Wife's name *Nate ...*  
 District *...* Year *1850* Page *345* No. *315*

Citizen by blood *Yes* Mother's citizenship CHEROKEE.  
 Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage  
 License Certificate

Names of Children.

Name	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
<i>Mary</i>					
<i>Heard M. ...</i>					

*#1 On 1850 Kate as George C. ...*  
*#2 " " " Kate K. ...*  
*(Affidavit supplied)*

C

*IN RE*

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Nevada M. Bonner

as a citizen of the

Sherokee

Nation.

Approved

July 13 1900

*[Handwritten Signature]*  
Commissioner

RECORDED  
JUL 13 1900

*[Faint handwritten mark]*

Board # 198

*[Handwritten initials]*

Department of the Interior,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application of [Name], as a citizen of the [Nation]
of [State], born on the [Day] day of [Month], 19[Year]
Name of Father: [Name], a citizen of the [Nation]
Name of Mother: [Name], a citizen of the [Nation]
Postoffice, [Address]

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY
[State] District.

I, [Name], on oath state that I am [Age]
years of age and a citizen, by [Name], of the [Nation];
that I am the lawful wife of [Name], who is a citizen, by
[Name], of the [Nation]; that a [Gender] child was
born to me on the [Day] day of [Month], 19[Year]; that said child has been
named [Name], and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

Mrs Kate Eugenia Conner

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12th day of July, 1906

Sam F Campbell NOTARY PUBLIC

My commission expires
May 26 - 1910

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY
Delaware District.

I, Gertrude Lewis, a [profession], on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. [Name], wife of [Name],
on the 24 day of [Month], 1897; that there was born to her on
said date a [Gender] child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
named [Name]

WITNESSES TO MARK

Gertrude Lewis

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12th day of July, 1906

Sam F Campbell NOTARY PUBLIC

*IN RE*

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Donna Donner*  
as a citizen of the  
*White* Nation.

Approved, **SEP 10 1900** 190  
*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

**FILED**  
SEP 19 1900

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner

*Rec'd Dec 1908*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Lon Jay Coomer, born on the 18 day of July, 1900  
Name of Father: Alougo Coomer, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Kate E Coomer, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office, FARELYNE, IND. TER.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY  
Wootchesse District.

I, Kate E Coomer, on oath state that I am 22 years of age and a citizen, by blood of the Cherokee Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Alougo Coomer, who is a citizen, by blood of the Cherokee Nation; that a male child was born to me on the 18 day of July, 1900; that said child has been named Lon Jay Coomer, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19 day of Sept 1900  
W. H. Ford Sep 4-1904  
O. G. James NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY  
District.

I, W. H. Ford, a Physician, on oath state that I attended on Mrs. Kate E Coomer, wife of Alougo Coomer, on the 18 day of July, 1900; that there was born to her on said date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named Lon Jay Coomer.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19 day of Sept 1900  
My Comm Exp Sept 4-1904  
O. G. James NOTARY PUBLIC



Cher 199 James E. Harlin

Cher 199

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF

*James O. Harlin & Co.*

FOR ENROLLMENT AS

CHEROKEE CITIZENS.

*U. S. District testimony of 11/13/00  
D. Harlin of 101 file of 7/13/00*



Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Fairland, I.T., July 13, 1900.

In the matter of the application of James E. Harlin for the enrollment of himself, wife and children as Cherokees by blood; being duly sworn, and examined by Commissioner Breckenridge, he testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A James E. Harlin.  
Q What is your age? A I am in my 69th year.  
Q What is your post office address? A Grove, I.T.  
Q What is your district? A Delaware.  
Q How long have you lived in that district? A 28 years, I think.  
Q That has been your home continuously? A It has been my home since I left where I was raised in the Flint district.  
Q Do you claim as a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.  
(On 1880 roll, page 265, No. 1192, Delaware district. On 1896 roll, page 481, No. 1460, Delaware district.)  
Q Do you apply for anyone besides yourself? A Yes, sir, my wife and children.  
Q What is your wife's name? A Nancy A. Harlin.  
(On 1880 roll, page 265, No. 1193, Delaware district. On 1896 roll, page 481, No. 1461, Nancy B. Harlin.)  
Q What children now, give me their names and ages? A My oldest child at home is 20 years of age, his name is Alviso Vallejo.  
(On 1880 roll, page 265, No. 1197, Alceso V. Harlin, Delaware dist. On 1896 roll, page 481, No. 1463, Alviso V. Harlin, Delaware district.)  
Q What is your next child? A Sallie K. Harkin, 18 years of age.  
(On 1896 roll, page 481, No. 1464, Sallie K. Harlin.)  
Q What is your next child? A Jarrett B. Harlin, aged 15.  
(On 1896 roll, page 481, No. 1465,)  
Q What is your next child? A That is all.  
Q What about Ellis Harlin? A That is my oldest of age.  
Q You said some of them were dead? A Lottie Harlin.

You are duly enrolled on the roll of 1880 and 1896, your wife is likewise enrolled on the roll of 1880 and 1896, your oldest child, Alviso V. is enrolled on the rolls of 1880 and 1896, and your two younger children enrolled in 1896; you will all be enrolled by this Commission as Cherokees by blood.

Bruce G. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the testimony of the above named witness, and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct translation of his stenographic notes.

*Bruce G. Jones*

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 16th day of July, 1900.

*Clifton A. Breckenridge*  
Commissioner.

Cher 199

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Cherokee Land Office,  
Tahlequah, I. T., September 18, 1903.

In the matter of the application of James E. Harlin for the enrollment of himself, his wife, Nancy A., and his minor children, Alviso V., Sallie K. and Jarrett E. Harlin, as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

WILLIAM M. STEWART, JR., personally appearing, and being first duly sworn and examined, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A William M. Stewart, Jr.  
Q How old are you? A 28 years old.  
Q What is your post office address? A Grove.  
Q Are you a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q Are you married? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is your wife's name? A Sallie Harlin was her name.  
Q Her full given name, please? A (No response).  
Q Do you know what a full given name is? A Yes.  
Q What is it then? A Sallie K. Harlin.  
Q Is she a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q Under what name is she enrolled by this Commission? A Her maiden name.  
Q What is her father's name? A Jim Harlin.  
Q Her mother's name Nancy? A Yes, sir.  
Q When were you and she married? A Benn married two years.  
Q In what month were you married? A October, I believe it was.  
Q October, 1901? A 1902.  
Q You have been married a little less than a year then? A (No response).  
Q How long ago has it been? A About two years.  
Q That would be in 1901, wouldn't it? A Yes, sir.  
Q Do you know what month it was in? A In October.  
Q Do you remember the date? A I think the 13th---I am not sure.  
Q Are you and your wife living together at this time? A Yes, sir.

-----

I, George R. Smith, being first duly sworn, state that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, I correctly recorded the above and foregoing testimony and that the same is a true and accurate transcript of my stenographic notes thereof.

George R. Smith

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23 day of September, 1903.

Samuel Forman,  
Notary Public.

179  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

**FILED**

JUL 13 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

09  
 Name *James E. Hartman*  
 District *W. Carolina*  
 Citizen by blood *Yes* Mother's citizenship  
 Intermarried citizen

Date *July 27* 1900.  
*Groves, J. D.*  
 Year *1880* Page *265* No. *1192*

Married under what law Date of marriage  
 License Certificate

Wife's name *Mary A. Hartman*  
 District *W. Carolina*  
 Citizen by blood *Yes* Mother's citizenship *Yes*  
 Intermarried citizen

Year *1880* Page *265* No. *1193*

Married under what law Date of marriage  
 License Certificate

Names of Children:

<i>Alois V. Hartman</i>	Dist. <i>W. Carolina</i>	Year <i>1880</i>	Page <i>265</i>	No. <i>1197</i>	Age <i>20</i>
<i>Lucien K. Hartman</i>	Dist. <i>"</i>	Year <i>1896</i>	Page <i>481</i>	No. <i>1464</i>	Age <i>18</i>
<i>Janet B. Hartman</i>	Dist. <i>"</i>	Year <i>"</i>	Page <i>481</i>	No. <i>1465</i>	Age <i>15</i>
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

*\* On 1896 Race as Nancy B. Hartman*

*David W. Hartman*

Card No. \_\_\_\_\_

Is residence of husband established? \_\_\_\_\_

Is he identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896? Yes

Is the marriage of his parents established? \_\_\_\_\_

If admitted, is his admission satisfactory? \_\_\_\_\_

If intermarried, is marriage established? \_\_\_\_\_

Is residence of wife established? Yes

Is she identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896? Yes

Is the marriage of her parents established? \_\_\_\_\_

If admitted, is her admission satisfactory? \_\_\_\_\_

If intermarried, is marriage established? \_\_\_\_\_

Were parties for whom application is made all living? Yes

Are all the children who were living when the roll of 1896 was compiled, and for whom application was made, identified on said roll?

Birth affidavits filed since date of application \_\_\_\_\_

New-borns enrolled since date of application \_\_\_\_\_

Do the findings conform to the facts? No Produce

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_



cher 200 vinnie crittenden

cher 200

200 200

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF

*Wm. H. Henderson*

FOR ENROLLMENT AS

CHEROKEE CITIZENS.

*7/16/00*  
*7/16/00*

200

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
 COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED  
 JUL 17 1900

book of her residence according to the laws of the Nation and of 1880, page and number as indicated in the testimony given, and upon the roll of 1880, and also identified as being upon the roll Com'r Needles: The name of Annue R. Crittenden being found

- Q Are you married, A No sir.
- Q Annue R. Crittenden, Gounganoke District.
- Q Gounganoke District. 1880 roll examined, page 331, #380.
- Q Note 1880: roll examined: page 413, #258, Annue Crittenden.
- Q Is your name upon the roll of 1880? A I don't know.
- Q Note: 1880 roll examined, and name not found.
- Q What are her name in 1880? A Perhaps Jane Crittenden.
- Q Her name appears upon the roll of 1880? A I suppose so.
- Q She living? A No sir, she is dead.
- Q What is the name of your mother? A Perhaps Jane Bell.
- Q Is she living? A Yes sir.
- Q What is the name of your father? A George Crittenden.
- Q Who do you apply for? A Trust money.
- Q Are your Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.
- Q In this District? A Yes sir.
- Q Released here.
- Q How long have you lived there? A All my life; born and
- Q Where do you live? A In Gounganoke.
- Q What is your post-office? A Newcliffe.
- Q What is your age? A Thirty years.
- Q What is your name? A Annue R. Crittenden.

Needles and testifies as follows:

In the matter of the application of Annue R. Crittenden for

Newcliffe, T. T., July 16, 1900.  
 Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
 Department of the Interior.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Westville, I. T., July 16, 1900.

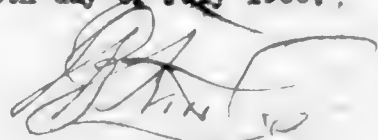
In the matter of the application of Vinnie R. Crittenden for enrollment as a Cherokee; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles she testifies as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Vinnie R. Crittenden.  
Q What is your age? A Thirty years.  
Q What is your post-office? A Westville.  
Q Where do you live? A In Goingsnake.  
Q How long have you lived there? A All my life; born and raised here.  
Q In this District? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q Who do you apply for? A Just myself.  
Q What is the name of your father? A George Crittenden.  
Q Is he living? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of your mother? A Martha Jane Starr.  
Q She living? A No sir, she is dead.  
Q Her name appear upon the roll of 1880? A I suppose so.  
Q What was her name in 1880? A Martha Jane Crittenden.  
Note: 1880 roll examined, and name not found.  
Q Is your name upon the roll of 1880? A I don't know.  
Note 1880: roll examined; page 417, #326, Vinie Crittenden, Goingsnake District. 1896 roll examined, page 731, #380, Vinnie R. Crittenden, Goingsnake District.  
Q Are you married? A No sir.

Com'r Needles: The name of Vinnie R. Crittenden being found upon the roll of 1880, and also identified as being upon the roll of 1896, page and number as indicated in the testimony given, and proof of her residence according to the laws of the Nation and of the United States, she is ordered enrolled and placed upon the rolls now being made by this Commission.

M.D. Green, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the foregoing case and that the above and foregoing is a full true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes in said case.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16th day of July 1900.

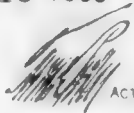
  
Commissioner.

200 B

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

**FILED**

JUL 16 1900

  
ACTING CHAIRMAN



Cher 201 JOSEPH CRITTENDEN

Cher  
card  
201

THE APPLICATION OF

*Joseph W. Henderson et al*

FOR ENROLLMENT AS

CHEROKEE CITIZENS.

*Original test. copy of 7/16/00  
Memo. of Appl. Location of 7/16/00  
Birth certificate of Carl  
See index no. A B*





#201.  
"D" #32.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
WESTVILLE, I.T., JULY 16, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF Joseph Crittenden et al for enrollment as Cherokee citizens; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles, he testifies as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Joseph Crittenden.  
Q What is your age? A Twenty seven.  
Q What is your Postoffice address? A Westville.  
Q Where do you live? A I live in Goingsnake.  
Q How long have you lived there? A About twenty seven years.  
Q Lived there all your life? A Yes sir.  
Q Never lived out? A No sir.  
Q Never resided outside of the Nation? A No sir.  
Q Who do you apply for? A Me and my wife and child.  
Q Are you a Cherokee? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you make application as a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of your father? A George Crittenden.  
Q He living? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of your mother? A Martha Jane Starr.  
Q Is she living? A No sir.  
Q Her name on the rolls of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q Does your name appear upon the 1880 authenticated roll?  
A Yes sir.

NOTE; 1880 Roll examined, Page 417, #327, Joseph Crittenden, Goingsnake District, as Joe Crittenden.

- Q Does your name appear upon the 1896 roll? A I guess so.  
NOTE; 1896 Roll examined, page 731, #364, Joseph Crittenden, Goingsnake District.  
Q What proportion of Cherokee blood do you claim to have,  
A I don't hardly know - a quarter.  
Q Are you married? A Yes sir.  
Q Under what law were you married? A Under the Cherokee law I reckon.  
Q Where were you living when you were married? A Goingsnake.  
Q What was your wife's name before she was married? A Nancy L. Forbes  
Q Her name upon the 1880 authenticated rolls of the Cherokee Nation?  
A I think so.

NOTE; 1880 roll examined and her name not found. 1896 roll examined, Nancy L. Crittenden, page 731, #365, Goingsnake.

- Q What is the name of your wife's father? A William Forbes.  
Q Is he alive? A No sir.  
Q Your wife's mother? ~~Henry~~ A Nancy E. Forbes.  
Q She alive? A Yes sir.  
Q To what district in the Cherokee Nation does she belong?  
A Goingsnake.  
Q What proportion of Cherokee blood does she claim?  
A About one sixteenth.  
Q Have you a certificate of marriage? A No sir.  
Q You claim that your wife was ever admitted as a Cherokee citizen?  
A I guess she was.  
Q In 1888? A I don't know.  
Q Have you got a certificate of marriage at all? A No, not unless it is in the clerk's office; We were both Cherokee s.  
Q Have you any children? A Yes sir.  
Q How many? A One.  
Q What is its name? A Carl Crittenden.  
Q How old is it? A Three years old.  
Question by attorney Hastings on part of Cherokee Nation;  
Q What time in 1895 were you admitted? A In January.

JOSEPH CRITTENDEN ET AL.

-2-

Com'r. Needles: The name of Joseph Crittenden, being found upon the authenticated 1880 roll, and also identified as being upon the census roll of 1896, both according to page and number as mentioned in the testimony, and he having given sufficient evidence of his bonafide residence in the Territory, he is therefore admitted to citizenship in the Cherokee nation. He claims for his wife that she was admitted as a Cherokee in 1888, but offers no certificate of admission, or certified copy of same; she will be placed upon a doubtful list and enrolled as a Cherokee citizens when she files with this Commission either the original or a certified copy of the certificate of admission. His child, Carl, will be admitted when a certificate of birth is forwarded and received by the Commission, and when satisfactory proof is made as indicated herein of the citizenship of its mother. The child will be placed on a doubtful card with its mother. The name of Nancy L., his wife, appearing upon the roll of 1896, according to page and number as specified in the testimony.

M. D. Green, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he reported the foregoing case, and that the above and foregoing is a full, true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes in said case.

M. D. Green.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16th day of July, 1900.

T. B. Needles,

COMMISSIONER.

I, the undersigned, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, state upon my oath that the above and foregoing is a true, full and correct copy of the original transcript of the testimony in the matter of the application for enrollment of Joseph Crittenden et al., said original transcript having been made by M. D. Green, as stenographer.

*A. R. [Signature]*


Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16th day of January, 1901.

*[Handwritten signature]*

COMMISSIONER.

201  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
JUL 16 1900

  
ACTING CHIEF

### CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

27 #1  
 Name Frank Crittenden, Master D.T. Date Feb 16 1900  
 District Young Snake Year 1880 Page 417 No. 327  
 Citizen by blood Yes Mother's citizenship CHEROKEE  
 Intermarried citizen \_\_\_\_\_

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_  
 License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_  
 #2 Wife's name Nancy L. Crittenden  
 District Young Snake Year 1896 Page 731 No. 365  
 Citizen by blood Yes Mother's citizenship CHEROKEE  
 Intermarried citizen Foreign  
 Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_  
 License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

Names of Children:

No.	Name	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
#1	<u>Orle Crittenden</u>					<u>3</u>
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

#1 Call as per Crittenden  
 #2 1896 " " Nancy L. Crittenden  
 #3 Warrant to be supplied

Handwritten signature

201

20

*IN RE*

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Carl Crittenden*

as a citizen of the

*Cherokee*

Nation.

Approved,

1900

*[Signature]*

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

**FILED**

JUL 17 1900

*[Signature]*

\*201

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Carl Crittendon, born on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1897  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: Joseph Crittendon, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Nancy J. Crittendon, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office, Marionville, Ark.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY  
Northern District.

I, Nancy J. Crittendon, on oath state that I am 35  
years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Joseph Crittendon, who is a citizen, by  
blood, of the Cherokee Nation; that a male child was  
male or female  
born to me on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1897; that said child has been  
named Carl Crittendon, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two  
Witnesses)

Nancy J. Crittendon

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17 day of July, 1900.

Clifton R. Buehler  
NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY  
District.

I, W. J. [unclear], on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Nancy J. Crittendon, wife of Joseph Crittendon,  
on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1897, that there was born to her on  
said date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
male or female  
named Carl Crittendon.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two  
Witnesses)

W. J. [unclear]  
W. J. [unclear]  
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17 day of July, 1900.

Clifton R. Buehler  
NOTARY PUBLIC,  
COMMISSIONER.

Card No. 21

Is residence of husband established? Yes

Is he identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1890? Yes

Is the marriage of his parents established? Yes

If admitted, is his admission satisfactory? Yes

If intermarried, is marriage established? Yes

Is residence of wife established? Yes

Is she identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1890? Yes

Is the marriage of her parents established? Yes

If admitted, is her admission satisfactory? Yes

If intermarried, is marriage established? Yes

Were parties for whom application is made all living? Yes

Are all the children who were living when the roll of 1896 was compiled, and for whom application was made, identified on said roll?

Birth date of child for whom application is made

Carl

New-borns enrolled since date of application

Do the findings conform to the facts? Yes

Carl was admitted placed in a room with its mother, but this was not done until after the trial on this case.

By examining Case No. 32 there will be found a report certifying the Registrar General of Cherokee Nation showing that the wife of the applicant was admitted May 16, 1898.

D Carl No. 32 calls attention to Secret 13 Dawes Com page 41 Case # 3308, Harvey

J Forbes et al



cher 202 Francis m. Branson

cher 202

THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF

Francis M. Branson et al

FOR ENROLLMENT AS

CHEROKEE CITIZENS.

1. *Witness testimony of 7/16/18*  
 2. *Witness testimony of 7/16/18*  
 3. *Witness testimony of Lucinda*

complete transcript of his stenographic notes in said case.  
foregoing case and that the above and foregoing is a true and  
to the Commission for the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the  
M.D. Green, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer

notes of the Commission, is filed.

When a certificate of birth, duly certified to as provided by the  
also be submitted to citizenship and her name entered on the rolls  
is also duly submitted. His child Lucy, aged three years, wife  
Elizabeth B. Branson, his child, abetting upon the rolls of 1880, she  
now being made by this Commission at this time. And the name of  
citizenship, and their names will be entered and upon the rolls  
being upon the rolls of 1880, according to her and number as indi-  
a sufficient length of time to entitle her to be a citizen and her  
and brood having been made of her having resided in the Territory  
his wife, James Lincomb, appears upon the unperfected rolls of 1880  
length of time to entitle him to citizenship, and it appears that  
having made brood of residence in the Cherokee Nation sufficient  
and his name appearing upon the census rolls of 1880, and he  
that he was married to James Lincomb on the 10th day of July 1881,  
license and certificate, which is examined and approved, signed  
Com. M. Branson, Branson M. Branson, having presented with

Francis M. Branson et al

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
FILED  
JUL 1880

FILED  
The undersigned, Attorney and living with you at home, Yes  
The is this day of the 2nd day of November.

202

a

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Westville, E. T., July 16, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Francis M. Branson et al for enrollment as Cherokee citizens; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles he testifies as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Francis M. Branson.  
Q What is your age? A Thirty-two.  
Q What is your post-office address? A Maysville.  
Q Where do you live? A I live in Delaware District.  
Q You make your residence there? A Yes sir.  
Q How long have you lived there? A I have lived there two years.  
Q Where did you live prior to that time? A I lived in Cooweescoowee.  
Q How long did you live in Cooweescoowee? A I lived there about seven years.  
Q Where did you live prior to that? A Nowhere; I come from Missouri there, and I haven't lived nowhere else what time I have lived in the Territory.  
Q How long have you lived in the Territory? A Ten years; I have been married nine years.  
Q You lived in the Cherokee Nation ten years? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you been out of it since you came? A No sir.  
Q For whom do you apply? A For myself, wife and child.  
Q Your name don't appear upon the rolls of 1880? A No sir, I don't guess it does. I was married in 1891.  
Q Your name appear upon the roll of 1896? A Yes sir.  
Note: 1896 roll examined, Cooweescoowee District, page 294, #56, Frances M. Branson.  
Q What was your wife's name before she was married? A Emma Tin-cup, she did live in Delaware District, but when the last census roll was taken she lived in Cooweescoowee.  
Q Did you ever apply to the Cherokee Tribal authorities for citizenship? A No sir.  
Q Did you ever apply to the commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, commonly known as the Dawes Commission? A No sir.  
Q Are you married? A Yes sir.  
Q Under what law were you married? A Cherokee law.  
Q Have you a marriage license or certificate? A Yes sir. (Produces paper.)  
Q Where did you live at the time of your marriage? A Delaware  
Q Is your wife now living? A Yes sir.  
Q Her name on the roll of 1880? A Yes sir.  
Note: 1880 roll examined, page 326, #2630, Delaware District, Emma Tin-cup.  
Q Her name on the 1896 roll? A Yes sir.  
Note: 1896 roll examined, page 106, #233, Emma Branson, Cooweescoowee District.  
Q What is the name of your wife's mother? A Lucy.  
Q Is she alive? A Yes sir.  
Q To what district does she belong? A She lives in Cooweescoowee now, she lived in all her life in Delaware until she went up there.  
Q What proportion of Cherokee blood does she claim? A One-fourth.  
Q Her father alive? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you any children living with you under twenty-one?  
A I have two children, and there aint but one of them on the roll, that's Eliza.  
1896 roll examined, page 106, #235, Eliza Branson, Cooweescoowee District  
Q How old is Eliza? A Six years old 17th of February.  
Q What is the name of the next one? A Lucy Branson.

Francis M. Branson et al #2

She is three years old the 2nd day of November.

Q Are these children alive and living with you at home? A Yes sir. Our oldest child, Alta May, is dead.

Com'r Needles: Francis M. Branson, having presented marriage license and certificate, which is examined and approved, showing that he was married to Emma Tin-cup on the 16th day of July 1891, and his name appearing upon the census rolls of 1896, and he having made proof of residence in the Cherokee Nation sufficient length of time to entitle him to citizenship, and it appearing that his wife, Emma Tin-cup, appears upon the authenticated rolls of 1880 and proof having been made of her having resided in the Territory a sufficient length of time to entitle her to citizenship, she also being upon the rolls of 1896, according to page and number as indicated, said Francis M. Branson and his wife Emma are admitted to citizenship, and their names will be ~~present~~ enrolled upon the rolls now being made by this Commission at this time. And the name of Eliza B. Branson, his child, appearing upon the rolls of 1896, she is also duly admitted. His child Lucy, aged three years, will also be admitted to citizenship and her name entered on the rolls when a certificate of birth, duly certified to as provided by the rules of the Commission, is filed.

M.D.Green, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the foregoing case and that the above and foregoing is a full true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes in said case.

*M.D. Green*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16th day of July 1900.

*[Signature]*

Commissioner.



JOR.  
Cher. 202.

Department of the Interior.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Tahlequah, I. T., October 20, 1902.

SUPPLEMENTAL TESTIMONY in the matter of the application for the enrollment of FRANCIS M. BRANSON as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

FRANCIS M. BRANSON, being first duly sworn, and being examined, testified as follows:

- BY COMMISSION: What is your name? A Francis M. Branson.  
Q How old are you? A Thirty-four.  
Q What is your post office address? A Mayesville, Arkansas.  
Q Are you a white man? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you heretofore made application to this Commission for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation?  
A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of your wife? A Emma Branson.  
Q Is she living? A Yes sir,  
Q Is she a Cherokee by blood, A Yes sir.  
Q Do you claim your right to enrollment by reason of your marriage to her? A Yes sir.  
Q When were you and she married? A Married eleven years ago the 16th of last July.  
Q Were you married at that time according to Cherokee law? A Yes sir  
Q Have you filed with the Commission your marriage license and certificate? A Yes sir.  
Q Were you ever married before you married her? A No sir.  
Q Was she ever married before she married you? A No sir.  
Q You are her first husband and she is your first wife? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you and she lived together continuously since you married?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Were you living together on the 1st day of September, 1902?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Have you ever been separated from her at all? A No sir, never at all.  
Q Have you resided in the Cherokee Nation continuously since you married her? A Yes sir.  
Q Has she resided here continuously since she married you?  
A Yes sir.  
Q You have how many children that application was made for?  
A Two at the time and one since.  
Q Are all three of those children living at this time? A Yes sir.

This testimony will be filed with and made a part of the record in the matter of the application for the enrollment of Francis M. Branson as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, Cherokee straight card field No. 202.

Wm. Hutchinson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of the stenographic notes thereof.

*Wm. Hutchinson*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29th day of October, 1902.

*John C. Keweenaw*  
Notary Public.

Card No. \_\_\_\_\_

Is residence of husband established? \_\_\_\_\_

Is he identified on the rolls of 1930 and 1936? Yes

Is the marriage of husband established? \_\_\_\_\_

If admitted, is his admission satisfactory? \_\_\_\_\_

If intermarried, is marriage established? ~~Yes~~ Yes

Is residence of wife established? Yes

Is she identified on the rolls of 1930 and 1936? Yes

Is the marriage of her parents established? \_\_\_\_\_

If admitted, is her admission satisfactory? \_\_\_\_\_

If intermarried, is marriage established? No!!

Were parties for whom application is made all living? Yes

Are all the children who were living when the roll of 1936 was compiled, and for whom application was made, identified on said roll?

Yes

Birth affidavits filed since date of application \_\_\_\_\_

Marinda K. Brown

New-borns enrolled since date of application \_\_\_\_\_

Do the findings conform to the facts? Yes



2 3 2

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

**FILED**

JUL 16 1900



ACTING CHIEF

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date *1900* 1900.

Name *E. P. Harrison*

District *...* Year *1896* Page *29* No. *56*

Citizen by blood *...* Mother's citizenship *...*

Intermarried citizen *CHEROKEE*

Married under what law *...* Date of marriage *...*

License *...* Certificate *...*

Wife's name *Emma Harrison*

District *...* Year *1880* Page *326* No. *2630*

Citizen by blood *Wev* Mother's citizenship *...*

Intermarried citizen *...*

Married under what law *...* Date of marriage *...*

License *...* Certificate *...*

### Names of Children:

Name	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
<i>Eliza Harrison</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>106</i>	<i>235</i>	<i>6</i>
<i>Bessie Harrison</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>3</i>
<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>
<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>
<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>
<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>
<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>
<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>
<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>

*from 1880 till as Emma Harrison  
is admitted to be supplied*

*...*

20 ✓

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Wm Francis Pranson*

as a citizen of

CHEROKEE NATION.

Approved **MAR 23 1902** 190

Commissioner.

For Sale by Reader Printing Co., Vinita

MAR 28 1902

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE: Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of William Francis Branson, born on the 27 day of Feb, 1912  
(here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: Francis M Branson, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Emma Branson, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office, Waycross Ark

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
NORTHERN DISTRICT.

I, Emma Branson, on oath state that I am 28  
years of age and a citizen, by Blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Francis M Branson, who is a citizen, by  
Marriage, of the Cherokee Nation, that a Male child was  
(male or female)  
born to me on the 27 day of Feb, 1912, that said child has been  
named William Francis Branson and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Emma Branson

(Must be two  
Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25 day of March, 1912

G. J. Stinson

NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
NORTHERN DISTRICT.

I, L. F. Branson, a midwife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Emma Branson, wife of Francis M Branson  
on the 27 day of Feb, 1912, that there was born to her on  
said date a Male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(male or female)  
named William Francis Branson

WITNESSES TO MARK:

L. F. Branson

(Must be two  
Witnesses)

W. R. Stover

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25 day of March, 1912

G. J. Stinson

NOTARY PUBLIC.

*IN RE*

Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

*Lucinda Brauon*  
as a citizen of the

*Cherokee* Nation.

Approved:

100

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
FILED  
OCT 17 1900

*Dard No 209*

Department of the Interior.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

~~Francis M. Branson~~ a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
 of ~~May~~ Branson born on the 2 day of Nov, 1897  
 Name of Father Francis M. Branson a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Name of Mother Emma Branson a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Postoffice: Mayville Arkansas

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
District 1

I, Emma Branson, on oath state that I am 25 years of age and a citizen, by Blood of the Cherokee Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Francis M. Branson, who is a citizen, by Adoption of the Cherokee Nation; that a Female child was born to me on the 2 day of Nov, 1897 that said child has been named ~~Emma~~ Lucy Branson, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

Emma M. Branson

(Witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4 day of Aug 1900

W. S. Shickel  
Notary Public  
7227 E. 5th St. Jan 9 1901

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
District 1

I, Rebecca Dawson, a white woman, on oath state that I attended on Mrs. Emma Branson, wife of Francis M. Branson, on the 2 day of November, 1897; that there was born to her on said date a female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named ~~Emma~~ Lucy Branson.

WITNESSES TO MARK

Rebecca Dawson

F. A. Wilson  
Blanche Headeen

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13th day of August 1900

my comd 3/19/1902  
Notary Public

Cherokee  
202

Muskegee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

Francis M. Branson,  
Maysville, Arkansas.

Dear Madam:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Decn.       C      

Commissioner.

## Department of the Interior, Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Queen Watkins et al. as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation

### DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation of the following named persons whose names appear upon the partial roll of Cherokee citizens, approved by the Secretary of the Interior, opposite the numbers following their respective names, viz:

Queen Watkins	22168	Mary J. Harlin	22250
Cyrus B. Gilmore	22174	Augusta L. Perry	22253
Francis B. Fite	22175	Florence P. Muskrat	368
William T. Culbertson	22176	Thomas D. Chatham	22254
Ida Cobb	22177	Zada Alice Jones	22255
Allen H. Dykes	22179	John D. Blaylock	22257
William E. Bozeman	22182	William J. Wilson	22258
John E. Adair	22183	Mary O. Jones	22262
Cora E. Keys	22184	Mary Jane Barnett	22263
George F. Privat	22186	Florence V. Monroe	22264
Myra A. Hickox	22188	Joel E. Frazier	22265
Elmeda M. Berry	22198	William T. Crotzer	22266
John Hardy	22213	Sallie M. Pate	22267
William Wolfe	22216	Benjamin T. Chandler	22271
Minnie J. Archer	22218	William E. Rowsey	22272
Ada M. James	22219	Samuel L. Lane	22278
Samuel Dunphin	22220	Andrew Mathis	22286
Rebecca A. Myers	22226	Mary E. Smith	22288
Florida T. McCullough	22240	Richard H. Crotzer	22289
Isaac J. Howard	22241	John F. LaBoyteaux	22290
Wesley B. Hillen	22242	Martha Jane Riley	22291
Vineva A. Harlin	22249	Franklin P. Milligan	22305



Martha M. Vann	22309	Robert W. Early	22552
Alfred E. Holland	22312	Samuel J. West	22555
Hutchinson M. Robertson	22314	America A. Holland	22556
Mary M. Barnett	22318	Jefferson D. Jordan	22557
Francis M. Branson	22324	Martha M. Adair	22558
Joseph B. Lindsey	22325	Harvey Panter	22559
Stephen T. Lincoln	22329	Susan Ketcher	22562
Lilly Thompson	22333	Samuel L. Hughes	22563
John Waly	22346	Sarah L. Bean	22566
James H. Wheelchel	22351	Mary E. Alberty	22571
William H. Herr	22358	Green B. Callahan	22576
Vada Alberty	22364	Stella Adair	22591
William Herr	22380	Mary Hughes	22610
Daise Williams	22381	Sarah F. Wright	22616
Cary A. Hatfield	22397	Essie Bigbey	22624
Ellen Russell	22402	John W. Blackwood	22628
Levi J. Lindsey	22412	Charles P. Garrett	22636
Alice Morris	22413	George Ferguson	22638
Mollie Morris	22414	John W. Hannah	22639
Martha Foreman	22424	Sallie C. Allison	22640
Mollie Welch	22425	Alice C. Thomas	22643
Martha A. Langley	22426	Percilla E. Roberts	22644
Laura E. Wilkie	22427	Thomas B. Johnson	22659
Ola Pierce	22430	Hiram B. Thomas	22660
William Maupin	22431	Georgie E. Morris	22662
Bessie Winton	22432	Myrtle M. Adams	22666
Romeo Green	22435	John Fain	22667
Mary Bryant	22438	Mary T. Keys	22669
Isaac Pack	22445	Sarah J. Keys	22676
Seapearl E. Weaver	22446	James W. Kelley	22677
Victoria McCoy	22452	Nancy Crittenden	22678
Jennie Wilkie	22454	Fannie Clay	22679
George W. Seales	22455	Charley Pack	22680
William M. Nellis	22456	Wesley D. Lee	22681
Isaac J. Vanmatre	22459	Amanda A. Bruner	22691
Julia Ward	22479	John P. Panter	22693
Thomas A. Cates	22480	Mollie Holland	22700
Ida E. Brown	22481	Martha J. Keys	22710
Maggie Mitchell	22484	Pricie M. Miller	22714
Alva V. Anglin	22495	Kidder S. Barry	22719
James C. Dudley	22512	Richard H. Fouts	22720
William A. West	22514	Euna Etta Benge	22721
John W. Shackelford	22519	Martha C. Bruner	22722
Amanda E. Foreman	22520	Mary J. Childers	22728
John O. Treuman	22521	John A. Keck	22729
William Odle	22522	James T. Rich	22731
John L. Johnson	22535	Almira Ross	22732
Ollie M. Fields	22536	Lawrence L. McCrady	22734
Augusta Wolfe	22541	Mary J. Mitchell	22735
Carrie A. Adair	22543	William I. Copeland	22743

Adam J. Leley	22744	Rebecca Ro	22888
Maggie Hampton	22745	William Kidwell	22889
Jane B. Norrid	22747	Nancy A. Lee-Thomton	22892
Mary Holme	22748	Fannie S. Robert	22896
William H. Barre	22749	Samuel I. Morton	22897
Martha L. Mitchell	22755	Elizabeth Garner	22899
Alice L. Hicks	22756	Ida M. Croftin	22900
Mary M. Hick	22757	Johnie Colbus	22902
Elizabeth Ballard	22758	Amanda C. Maxfield	22907
Thomas D. Hale	22759	Sallie E. Bethel	22908
George K. King	22760	Lizzie Gordon	22911
Phulp S. Winn	22765	Nannie Colby	22917
John McEachin	22766	Mahinda Seabolt	22921
Mattie Linder	22767	William J. Redden	22922
Henry L. Sims	22774	Tennie Lee	22923
Joseph Peters	22775	William L. Barnes	22929
William P. Beck	22776	Phoebe A. Moton	22932
John W. Price	22777	James E. Trammell	22933
Alice Taylor	22786	Elizabeth Henson	22934
Madelme A. Vann	22787	Franklin M. Davis	22935
Mattie Ray	22789	John E. Patterson	22937
Minnie E. Ross	22790	Ida C. Seabolt	22941
William T. Rush	22791	John D. Martindale	22942
Jukand F. Hickie	22792	Charles S. Perry	22947
John Warneke	22793	Emma Patton	22948
John D. Cheek	22794	Orphea Moten	22949
Agnes M. Rider	22796	Mollie Henson	22950
Margarett E. Miller	22801	John Amble	22959
Azlee Waters	22811	William J. Robison	22960
Samuel J. Lessley	22816	Lizzie L. Adair	22962
James W. Boydston	22817	Dressie Benge	22963
Mary E. Whitsett	22818	Nancy E. Patton	22964
Mary E. Whitsett	22819	Mary McKinney	22965
Mary M. Carlile	22821	Sallie Gann	22966
Susan J. Faulkner	22822	Tennie Waters	22971
Jasper T. Earnest	22826	William Parnell	22975
Perelee Miller	22838	Benjamin F. Noah	22976
Maud E. Foreman	22843	Beulah P. Ross	22978
Mollie Ellis	22844	George W. Weaver	22989
Thomas Heaton	22848	Zula Frazier	22990
Clara L. Ross	22849	Richard Rogers	22991
Asa C. Statham	22858	Willis McClanahan	22992
Henry Milink	22862	Frank J. Hatfield	22996
Mollie L. Bruton	22872	Mattie Terrill	22998
William P. Akin	22873	Frank Wiswell	23008
Harrison H. Turnham	22877	James A. Cash	23020
Effie Fargo	22878	Hiram H. Early	23023
Sallie Crossland	22882	Eugene Witt	23027
Hugh Simpson	22884	Fred W. Roe	23035
William Howell	22887	Jesse E. Sangster	23037

Albert Anderson	23039	Thomas J. Potts	23250
George W. Sumter	23044	Martha M. Mulkey	23251
Maggie Maud Looney	23048	William Johns	23253
Sarah Glory	23052	James M. McClure	23254
Alexander S. Williams	23063	Hugh C. Crow	23256
William A. Scott	23064	Richard L. Farrar	23257
Thomas J. Coward	23066	Samuel Rose	23258
Stephen J. Hart	23071	William G. Fields	23261
Alice Wofford	23075	Sarah E. Locust	23268
William M. Brown	23082	Alexander R. Matheson	23271
Mary J. Vann	23090	Cecil A. Watkins	23272
John Kelly	23096	Jennie Kelley	23274
Mary I. Bray	23097	John I. Dean	23276
Frank T. H. Higgins	23101	Mollie Notman	23281
Lillie I. Cobb	23102	Sarah J. McClure	23282
William H. Marker	23104	Oma Roberts	23283
Eva Keer	23105	Valeria M. West	23290
Columbus Phipps	23106	Robert R. Jackson	23291
James W. Ashley	23108	Maud P. Vore	23293
Martha L. Coodey	23109	Moses Anspach	23294
John W. Marlow	23116	Laura Skes	23295
Sallie Brown	23119	Mary E. Comad	23311
Allen Kearns	23120	William R. Shackelford	23314
Hattie Irving	23122	Mary S. Leach	23315
Joshua T. Carman	23132	Alice Hooks	23324
Lorenzo I. Lee	23143	Charles O. Karnay	23338
Emma C. Wicked	23145	Ella Henry	23343
Ellen Crittenden	23153	Eva M. Rogers	23347
Bettie Nivens	23154	Kibble T. Stovall	23354
Charles L. Bowden	23155	William Stiles	23355
Margaret E. McDonnell	23156	Edward M. Williams	23356
Dellia Burrows	23157	John M. Cole	23363
Stella Sheppard	23164	John R. Reeves	23365
Eva Starr	23165	William D. Sanders	23366
James S. Fuller	23167	Philip W. Samuel	23367
William S. Perkins	23169	Vivada Martin	23368
Euretta P. Norman	23171	Lionel D. Roberts	23375
Newton E. Hannon	23173	Ora Raper	23376
Alexander Robbs	23175	Benjamin F. Teague	23382
Frank P. Jones	23185	Net Thompson	23391
Sallie Rattlingourd	23193	Lillie Clark	23393
Jacob C. Cobstill	23199	Stacy L. Whitaker	23394
Elizabeth Coleman	23203	Lillie M. Ross	23395
Frank Barthel	23205	Rebecca J. Baugh	23397
John Charbonneau	23212	Flora B. Payne	23400
John C. Wasson	23231	Rachel A. Taylor	23402
Thomas A. Hathcock	23239	Jerry A. Hayes	23403
Mary E. Barnes	23246	John C. Rogers	23404
Jimmie Pettitt	23247	Daniel V. Jones	23405
Sewell T. Bell	23249	David B. Haddan	23406

George Dawson	23407	Sarah E. Melton	23640
Allen I. Fisher	23408	Laura Jackson	23641
Andrew J. Gibb	23409	Christopher C. Clepper	23642
Lydia B. Sullivan	23410	William A. Addington	23643
Henry S. Prater	23412	Benjamin F. Fortner	23644
Lillie B. Cowan	23413	James L. Cunningham	23646
Joseph Mavor	23415	Henry Frolick	23647
William Hath	23416	Fredrick W. Propp	23648
James D. Mays	23428	Jasper A. Plank	23655
John W. Nichol	23429	James M. Armo	23656
Susie Drew	23430	Louella Still	23657
William A. Hancock	23431	Dell Hampton	23659
Martha E. Whitaker	23434	Samuel Harrison	23668
Fannie Fields	23435	Adam Pfannkuche	23677
Joseph F. Baker	23442	Mary E. Ballard	23678
Jesse King	23445	Mamie A. Polson	23684
William R. Fortner	23446	William L. Felfon	23691
Joseph Dawson	23447	Samuel O. James	23692
Brazzie Coats	23450	Emma Lamar	23693
Mattie Landrum	23466	John T. Murphy	23700
Mary Welch	23475	William G. Smith	23701
Birdie Martin	23476	Aquilla G. Robinson	23702
Dora B. Taylor	23487	James Shoap	23707
Mattie H. Bean	23494	Isaac P. Bledsoe	23709
Cornelia F. Vann	23495	Silvester W. Bond	23728
Mattie L. Choate	23502	Rosa T. Williams	23743
Augustus M. Ward	23503	Josiah T. Hardy	23745
Rebecca E. Choate	23511	Walter D. Clasby	23747
Fannie Sanders	23512	Verna Beck	23748
Martha L. Rider	23516	Mary J. Weir	23755
Thomas Allen	23517	Enoch Frazier	23756
Moses E. Adkins	23523	Amos A. Chrismon	23757
Hattie O. Williams	23526	Charles A. Riddle	23763
Ella L. Choate	23537	Thomas H. Brewster	23766
Jesse J. Holleman	23547	Minerva Blakeney	23768
Marion M. Scott	23548	Mary E. Risingfawn	23772
Jay W. Linseott	23549	Lewis L. Horsley	23779
John Scott	23557	Ole Olson	23791
James Scott	23565	William H. Morrison	23792
Lewis Teter	23573	Della Fields	23793
Sadie Buffington	23596	Roe Rafferty	23795
William T. Holt	23605	John C. Nelson	23801
George F. Camp	23607	Amanda M. Purcell	23811
John I. Warren	23612	Fannie Perry	23819
James H. Mays	23613	Rosa Wood	23821
Jacob Dubois	23614	Mirtle Adair	23832
Laura Wells	23618	John W. Howerton	23833
James N. Holland	23624	Joseph Potter	23834
Pearl A. Berry	23624	George W. Poplin	23837
Geat L. Seabourn	23626	Edward M. Stanley	23838

John B. Harrold	23839	Henry S. Hill	24016
Evelton Gray	23840	Belle Ketchum	24019
Maggie Beck	23841	Basil L. Nall	24020
Carthia Dick	23860	Edna J. Trout	24022
William R. Baker	23861	Frank Ellis	24027
William F. Curtis	23868	William C. Wright	24028
Lucrezia C. Couch	23869	Elie M. Lamar	24029
Marie L. Chandler	23870	Charles S. McCombs	24030
James B. Hallam	23872	Callie Elliott	24031
John M. Sweatman	23881	Ethe Cornatzer	24052
Marcus L. Butler	23882	Nathaniel L. Halton	24060
John E. Bark	23883	Thomas T. Wimer	24061
Josie Rogers	23884	Samuel J. Burns	24065
Benjamin T. Christian	23885	Mollie Doherty	24077
William F. Riddle	23893	David M. Marrs	24078
William M. Hancock	23894	Hiram R. Allen	24079
Bertha M. Marker	23895	Charles L. Merrell	24082
Fannie M. Large	23896	Louella Cowan	24087
John E. Hefner	23897	Roxanna E. Ward	24088
Riley Barnett	23899	William T. Wade	24089
John W. Harris	23900	Maggie Haff	24090
Joe R. Richards	23901	Liberty E. Spears	24091
Minnie M. Goddard	23902	Robert L. Murphy	24092
Andrew J. Thompson	23906	Aaron L. Ownbey	24099
Lemuel W. Marks	23910	Elizabeth Buffington	24104
Nathan P. Wilbur	23922	Bird Ballinger	24105
William E. Foster	23923	George W. Tritthart	24106
John A. Chandler	23924	Sarah A. Dick	24108
Sarah E. Chamberlin	23925	Robert W. Maddox	24115
Isaac M. Hansley	23933	Charles A. Tyler	24123
Wilhe K. Franklin	23935	Joel T. Thatcher	24125
William E. Halsell	23941	Annie Ketchum	24126
Lewis P. Smartt	23946	Winfield S. Maloney	24127
John C. Anderson	23953	Joseph E. Parker	24129
John H. Nall	23954	William L. Marker	24130
Minnie Z. Nidiffer	23956	Nora Goddard	24136
Albert M. Clickscales	23966	John Evans	24137
John C. Gray	23970	Cieha Ballard	24140
Ervin C. Baker	23972	William C. Gamble	24141
Othello J. Smith	23973	Letitia Chamberlin	24142
Harriet M. Thompson	23975	Nathan M. Drake	24143
Nora N. Day	23980	John S. Thomason	24144
Andrew J. Kaiser	23981	Sallie L. Chamberlin	24145
George W. Doty	23995	Cora Ironside	24146
Zipporah E. Duncan	23996	Ira L. Barnard	24152
John D. Sheehan	23998	Samuel H. Conklin	24153
Samuel S. Cobb	24000	James S. Turner	24155
Alice L. Gantef	24003	Elmer Creek	24156
Owen H. Haworth	24008	Ella I. West	24157
Maurice M. Wright	24009	William Gentry	24159

Fannie H. Lunday	24160	Noah Allen	24301
Marion E. Simerson	24161	Muzette Cont	24303
William R. Badgett	24162	Maggie Fields	24304
William B. Raines	24169	William C. Mayfield	24305
George W. Fineannon	24171	Frank B. Brown	24308
George I. Hopson	24176	Silas G. Wills	24310
Madge C. Chamberlain	24178	Ida B. McCoy	24311
James L. Baker	24179	Joseph A. Howe	24312
Benjamin Sanders	24180	Mary F. Paden	24317
Belle Shouse	24182	Madison F. Gamble	24318
John S. Leforce	24183	Ella McDonald	24319
Della Barbee	24186	Mary E. Paden	24320
James E. Wolfe	24188	T. Wyman Thompson	24327
James W. Walker	24189	Arthur Horn	24328
Thomas J. Ward	24194	James A. Leforce	24333
Alzena E. Whitdeer	24201	Mollie J. McCullough	24335
Sarah E. Collins	24202	Edmond A. Jackson	24339
Annie Taylor	24207	Samuel N. Calvert	24340
William J. Mantooth	24211	Presley B. Kinnison	24341
Benjamin F. Cockrell	24218	George A. Wright	24343
Hattie Countryman	24221	Charles J. Schuth	24360
Libbie B. Starr	24229	John W. Jones	24351
Mary A. Weir	24231	Sarah E. Mills	24352
Mack O. Gabbert	24233	Edgar N. Rateliff	24358
Sarah V. Chamberlain	24239	Henrietta Prather	24360
Patrick Shanahan	24240	Josie Hall	24365
Kate L. Craig	24242	Frank Billingslea	24370
Timothy Shanahan	24248	Thomas N. Chitwood	24371
James J. Coyne	24251	Isaac Rippetoe	24372
John C. Tucker	24252	Julia A. Fields	24375
William R. Smith	24253	James F. Slagle	24376
Amos A. Martin	24257	William H. Whitney	24398
Nannie E. Walker	24262	Nora E. Craig	24400
Alexus Lee	24263	Dovic Suagee	24401
William M. Merrell	24264	Jacob Weinberg	24406
William D. Highsmith	24266	Addie E. Fields	24407
Laura Gore	24268	Homer A. Andrews	24414
Cynthia A. Miller	24269	Thomas H. Cantrell	24415
Louis Frantz	24277	Eva Countryman	24416
William W. Miller	24278	Burel J. Broadus	24423
William F. Carter	24279	Claudie Brook	24424
Isaiah Hollis	24289	Joanna Hill	24425
John B. Miles	24290	Rachel Hicks	24426
Richard Fitzgerald	24292	Fannie C. Brown	24427
James A. Jackson	24293	Lydia M. Anderson	24430
George W. Dixon	24294	Ida Muskrat	24434
James B. Walker	24296	Etta Brown	24442
Peter J. Coyne	24297	Samuel S. Cox	24447
Cynthia Howdeshell	24298	Ollie M. Lamar	24448
Benjamin Rowe	24299	Ollie E. Williams	24450

Myrtle Harlan	24455	Daniel W. House	24571
Frederic S. Barton	24456	Minnie B. Allen	24572
Nancy E. Wolfe	24457	Charles A. Palmer	24574
Henry Flanders	24464	Jane M. Jolley	24575
Andrew A. Barker	24465	Ida H. McCaleb	24577
William T. Byrd	24477	Madison A. Cessna	24578
Charlie W. Eaton	24478	Henry H. Oliver	24579
Berry H. Ladd	24479	William E. Beaubien	24580
William Johnstone	24480	Marion F. Wilkinson	24581
William R. Morgan	24481	Maud M. Parrish	24584
Jane Armstrong	24483	Lorena Parish	24585
Maggie Armstrong	24484	John D. Raley	24589
Christina Tyner	24491	Zachary F. Field	24590
Harold D. Lannon	24497	Sarah M. Sutton	24592
John H. Johnson	24499	John W. Foresythe	24593
Courtland C. Runyan	24500	Edwin Z. Hunt	24595
Belle Keys	24501	William P. Ringo	24596
Nora E. Sarcoxie	24502	Jane W. Jackson	24597
Fannie Patrick	24503	Miller Woody	24598
Annie E. Halfmoon	24505	Nandy Rinchardt	24599
William E. Heindselman	24506	William N. Rley	24601
Ella Blythe	24510	John H. McGrath	24606
Artelia Gilstrap	24511	William N. Dodge	24607
Charles W. Costen	24516	May Jane Foreman	24610
Charles A. Knipe	24517	Samuel L. Young	24619
William Hall	24518	William E. Robert	24620
Frank M. Overless	24519	Charles C. McClure	24621
James H. Stokes	24522	May D. Walker	24622
Emma Wilson	24523	Benjamin R. Edwards	24623
Ida Frenchman	24524	Lizzie E. Martin	24624
Alonzo J. Everett	24525	John Strong	24625
Eliza Wheeler	24526	Jane E. Bell	24627
Washington J. Griggs	24533	Atlas P. Damm	24628
Agnes E. Shailer	24536	Clara Hurd	24631
Lucy F. Davidson	24538	Belle Smith	24636
Mollie Parker	24542	James W. Hammett	24638
Frances Sarcoxie	24543	Edward L. Halsell	24639
Hattie Martin	24545	Lottie Chambers	24641
Thomas Hoffman	24548	David E. Linton	24642
John W. Coble	24549	Alexander T. Parsley	24643
Ben J. Seoville	24551	John Prentiss	24644
Ella Bible	24556	Charles W. Bradshaw	24646
Ella Morris	24557	James M. Brown	24652
Edward Hamil	24558	George B. Stokes	24653
Henry J. Addington	24559	Minnie I. Sutton	24654
Ella Bible	24566	Annie C. LaHay	24656
Malissa Morris	24567	George A. Mitchell	24660
Charles White	24568	Max R. Franks	24663
Benjamin F. DeVan	24569	John H. Gibson	24666
William Nairn, Sr.	24570	Beverly H. Thurman	24667

Thomas A. Smith	24668	James W. Watson	24803
Josephine Nave	24676	Mary J. Ross	24804
William I. Pevehouse	24683	Robert L. Comer	24806
Sarah M. Thompson	24686	Jerry Rollens	24807
Charlotte A. Fry	24687	Roderick D. Perry	24809
Annie Davis	24693	Ivy L. Cornwell	24811
Maggie Sunday	24699	Mollie A. Allen	24812
William Calvert	24704	Susie S. Ward	24814
Joseph H. Breeden	24707	Joseph Bridges	24815
Hampton B. Stepp	24708	Ella N. Brown	24816
Joseph L. Gibbs, Jr.	24709	Burrell M. Madison	24817
James O. Roseopf	24711	Elijah Creech	24818
Marion A. Miller	24712	Jessie A. Starr	24819
Charles T. Grubbs	24719	Jessie Taylor	24826
Robert F. Murphy	24720	John P. Marshall	24827
Jennie B. Taylor	24742	Mary D. Bendure	24836
Joseph M. Allton	24743	Leona Fisher	24841
Ollie O. Tiley	24744	Christopher C. Alloway	24843
Martha A. Buster	24747	John H. Gibbs	24855
Sarah C. Duck	24748	Jasper Chaney	24859
Helen N. Bullette	24749	Bettie Bullett	24861
Nannie E. Ward	24750	Henry C. Payne	24862
William W. Bryan	24753	Annie T. Sanders	24863
William L. Walden	24754	Minnie Davis	24870
John T. Abernethy	24760	Frank J. Woods	24871
Mahala L. Tucker	24765	William P. Mauck	24872
John A. Polson	24766	Mead E. Hoffman	24873
Huddah E. Bible	24767	George C. Lloyd	24874
William McKenney	24768	Leora L. Twist	24875
James L. Beatty	24774	Leona L. Stephens	24876
Robert L. England	24774	Nella England	24878
Thomas D. Bard	24775	John D. Burgess	24879
David C. Harris	24776	Joseph F. Blair	24881
Annie C. Archer	24777	Maude Raper	24883
Milton Thompson	24778	Albert H. Collins	24884
Josephine Crutchfield	24779	Hugh Brock	24885
William G. Riggs	24780	Mary Wallis	24887
John H. McKeehan	24782	Thomas J. Pevehouse	24888
Ples L. McLain	24789	Bettie M. Coodey	24890
Jackson C. White	24790	James M. Hamilton	24891
Ira Talbert	24791	James Murphey	24892
Thomas J. Ethridge	24792	William Lynch	24893
William R. Hornbuckle	24793	Henry F. Carter	24894
Adolphus Peck	24795	Jacob I. Harlow	24895
Zona Fry	24796	Edward M. Logsdon	24896
William L. Harris	24797	Frank L. Tague	24900
Sylvania Whisenand	24798	John T. Brown	24901
William C. Stewart	24799	Maud Todd	24903
Albe Howell	24800	Robert A. Hosey	24904
John T. Washam	24802	James C. South	24905

Myrtle Taylor	24906	Jack Roberson	24966
Vieie Ann Pharriss	24908	Laura R. Parks	24975
Lenna Morris	24909	William H. Moreland	24976
George M. Miller	24910	William F. McSpadden	24977
Loue Gott	24911	Emma G. Poole	24979
Alice Kirk	24912	LaFayette A. Byrd	24984
Annie Duncan	24914	Charles H. Hawkins	24994
Isabella Barnes	24917	George W. Waller	25001
Mav W. Mills	24923	Forest Guilliams	25002
Charles Norris	24925	Mark F. Zulkey	25005
William J. Strange	24939	Jolly E. Robinson	25007
Benjamin D. Pennington	24940	Laura Taylor	25015
William G. Milam	24950	Susan Mayes	26871
John N. Mosier	24965		

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird et al. vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section 21, of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stats. 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,  
this January 10, 1907.

Commissioner

Cherokee 1, et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 6, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,  
Attorney for Cherokee Nation,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear sir:

For your information there is inclosed a copy of the decision of the secretary of the Interior, dated January 26, 1907, affirming the decision of the Commissioner to the five civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of Queen Watkins, et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

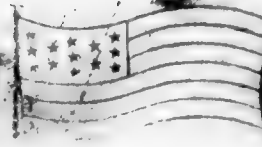
Respectfully,

C.

Commissioner.

Department of the Interior.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
MUSKOGEE, IND. TER.



Francis M. Branson,

~~Mayaville, Indian Territory.~~

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING:

Cherokee  
No. 22324

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 6, 1907

Francis M. Branson,  
Maysville, Arkansas.

Dear Sir:

You are advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior, January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,

Commissioner



Cher 203 Joseph B. Lindsey

Cher 203

385  
THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF

Joseph B. Lindsey et al

FOR ENROLLMENT AS

CHEROKEE CITIZENS.

1. Original testimony 7/16/00  
2. Memo. of affidavits 7/16/00  
3. Certified copy of marriage license +  
certificates  
4. Birth certificate of Robert

M.D. Green, being first duly sworn, states that as reported by the

202

of birth according to the forms furnished by this Commission.  
Commissioner, upon his filing with the Commission proper certificate  
his son Robert's name will also be entered upon the rolls of the  
will be entered upon the rolls now being made by this Commission;  
his son Tommie, are also admitted to citizenship, and their names  
marriage; his wife, Nettie R., and his three children, Jesse, John-  
upon his filing with this Commission satisfactory proof of his  
Linnaea will be admitted to citizenship as an intermarried citizen,  
of the roll of 1880, his name is not found thereon. Joseph B.  
now. The name of Robert, he being born and use the compilation  
the rolls of 1880, as her babe and number indicated in the last-  
names of their children, Jesse, Johnnie and Tommie, appear upon  
The name of Joseph B. also appears upon the roll of 1880, and the  
filing according to babe and number as mentioned in his testimony.  
appears upon the roll of 1880 and also upon the roll of 1880, genu-  
or certified copy of same; the name of his wife, Nettie R. Stearns,  
to citizenship, but fails to present marriage license or certificate  
the Cherokee Nation a sufficient length of time to entitle him  
a citizen of the Cherokee Nation; he makes proof of having resided in  
Com'l Needles: Joseph B. Linnaea applies for enrollment as

Q Are there children of name living with you?    Y    Yes sir.  
A Only Alice is dead.  
Q Have you ever been a resident of birth for Robert?    V    No sir.  
Q Robert's birth date is 1880?  
A Yes, sir.  
Q On 1880 roll?  
A Yes, sir.  
Q #1074, Illinois District, as Tommie Linnaea.

Joseph B. Linnaea et al #5

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
FILE  
JUL 17

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Westville, I. T., July 16, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Joseph B. Lindsey et al for enrollment as Cherokee citizens; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles he testifies as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Joseph B. Lindsey.  
Q What is your age? A Forty-seven.  
Q What is your post-office? A Westville.  
Q Where do you live? A I am living here at the present time.  
Q How long have you lived here? A I have lived in the Cherokee Nation ever since 1881.  
Q Where did you live before that time? A I lived in Decatur, Texas, one year; my native home is in the State of Alabama.  
Q For whom do you apply for enrollment? A For my wife, Nettie Lindsey, and children.  
Q You make application as an intermarried Cherokee citizen?  
A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of your father? A William Lindsey.  
Q He died when I was about eight years old.  
Q What is the name of your mother? A Elizabeth.  
Q They are not upon the rolls of 1880? A No sir, my mother is in the state of Alabama.  
Q You are not on the roll of 1880? A No sir.  
Q Does your name appear upon the 1896 roll? A Yes sir.  
Q Note: 1896 roll examined, page 931, #116, Illinois District, Joseph B. Lindsey.  
Q Did you ever apply to the Cherokee authorities for admission?  
A No sir.  
Q Did you ever apply to the Dawes Commission before? A No sir, at the time the Dawes Commission was at Fort Gibson they give notice that white adopted citizens should file licenses and certificates or certificied copy, and I give a certified copy to McKennon, and that's the only time I filed, and that notice was re-called.  
Q You are married? A Yes sir.  
Q Under what law were you married? A Under Cherokee law.  
Q Have you a certificate of marriage? A No sir. I sent to Tahlequah this morning for a certified copy.  
Q Where did you live at the time of your marriage? A Canadian District.  
Q What was your wife's name before she was married? A Nettie R. Steward.  
Q Is she living? A Yes sir.  
Q Is her name on the 1880 roll? A Yes sir, on the Orphan roll, Saline District.  
Q Note: 1880 roll examined, page 27, #86, Nettie Steward, Saline District, Orphan Roll.  
Q 1896 roll examined, page 875, #1070, Nettie Lindsey, Illinois District.  
Q How long has your wife lived in the Cherokee Nation? A I guess she was born and raised here.  
Q Never lived out of it? A No sir, I think not.  
Q What is her father's name? A Steward, but he lives in Texas. She goes by the name of her mother, Peggy Winters was her mother's name.  
Q Is she alice? A No sir, she has been dead ever since my wife was an infant.  
Q Was she on the 1880 roll? A I don't know, I reckon she is/ on the Old Settler Roll.  
Q What proportion of Cherokee blood does your wife claim?  
A I don't know.  
Q Have you any children? A Yes sir, four.  
Q Jesse Homer, fourteen years old. (On 1896 roll, page 875, #1072, Jesse Lindsey.) Johnnie, eleven. (On 1896 roll, Jonny Lindsey, page 876, #1073, Illinois District.) Thomas, seven years old.

Joseph B. Lindsey et al #2

On 1896 roll, page 876, #1074, Illinois District, as Tommy Lindsey. Robert, three years old.

Q Have you got a certificate of birth for Robert? A No sir, I haven't.

My child Willie is dead.

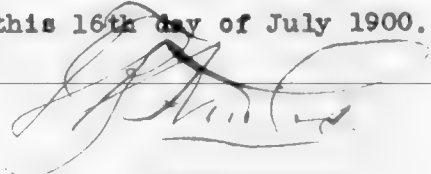
Q Are these children all at home living with you? A Yes sir.

Com'r Needles: Joseph B. Lindsey applies for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage; he makes proof of having resided in the Cherokee Nation a sufficient length of time to entitle him to citizenship, but fails to present marriage license or certificate or certified copy of same; the name of his wife, Nettie R. Steward, appears upon the roll of 1880 and also upon the roll of 1896, identified according to page and number as mentioned in this testimony. The name of Joseph B. also appears upon the roll of 1896, and the names of their children, Jesse, Johnnie and Tommie, appear upon the rolls of 1896, as per page and number indicated in the testimony. The name of Robert, he being born since the compilation of the roll of 1896, his name is not found thereon. Joseph B. Lindsey will be admitted to citizenship as an intermarried citizen, upon his filing with this Commission satisfactory proof of his marriage; his wife, Nettie R., and his three children, Jesse, Johnnie and Tommie, are also admitted to citizenship, and their names will be entered upon the rolls now being made by this Commission; his son Robert's name will also be entered upon the rolls of the Commission, upon his filing with the Commission proper certificate of birth according to the forms furnished by this Commission.

M.D.Green, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the foregoing case and that the above and foregoing is a full true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes in said case.

*M.D. Green*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16th day of July 1900.



Commissioner.

R.  
Cher. 203.

Department of the Interior.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Tahlequah, I. T., September 30, 1902.

SUPPLEMENTAL TESTIMONY AND PROCEEDINGS in the matter of the application for the enrollment of JOSEPH B. LINDSEY as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

JOSEPH B. LINDSEY? being first duly sworn, and being examined, testified as follows:

- BY COMMISSION: What is your name? A Joseph B. Lindsey.  
Q How old are you? A Forty-nine. Will be fifty in October, the 14th day of October.  
Q What is your post office address? A Tahlequah.  
Q You are a white man, are you? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you heretofore made application before this Commission for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Where did you make application? A At Westville.  
Q Was Westville your post office at that time? A Yes sir.  
Q Your post office now is Tahlequah? A Yes sir.  
Q Is this your permanent post office? A This will be my permanent post office now, as far as I know, for the next five or six months longer. I have got a place up north of here, and I expect I will go up there, but I don't know how soon I will go. It is in Cooweescoowee District.  
Q What is the name of your wife? A Her name was Nettie R. Stewart.  
Q Is she living? A Yes sir.  
Q Is she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you claim your right to enrollment by reason of your marriage to her? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you filed with the Commission evidence as to your marriage to her according to Cherokee law? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you and your wife lived together ever since your marriage?  
A Yes sir, we are living together now.  
Q Were you ever married before you married her? A No sir.  
Q Was she ever married before she married you? A No sir.  
Q Have you resided in the Cherokee Nation continuously since the date of your application for enrollment? A Yes sir, have been in the Cherokee Nation all the time.

This testimony will be filed with and made a part of the record in the matter of the application for the enrollment of Joseph B. Lindsey as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, Cherokee straight card, field No. 203.

-----  
Wm. Hutchinson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of the stenographic notes thereof.

*Wm Hutchinson*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30th day of September, 1902.

*John W. Ross*  
Notary Public.

203 6

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED  
JUL 20 1900

1891

~~Handwritten scribble~~

ACT NO. CHAS. A. L.

COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

Vertical text on the left side, possibly a date or reference number, including "JUL 20 1900".

Vertical text on the right side, possibly a name or title, including "CHAS. A. L.".

Cherokee Nation )

Canadian Dist. )

To any judge or District clerk of said nation  
or any ordained minister of the Gospel, you are hereby au-  
thorized to solemnize the rites of matrimony between  
the said Joseph Booth Lindsey of the United States and Miss Jenette R.  
Stewart a Cherokee lady, the said Joseph Booth Lindsey having fully com-  
plied with the law regulating intermarriage between  
Cherokee women. The ceremony was solemnized at  
Given by me at Tahlequah Cherokee Nation I.T. on this the 12th of  
Oct. 1881

H.J.Vann, Clerk  
Canadian Dist. C.N.

I hereby certify that I have this day solemnized the rites of matrimony  
between Joseph Booth Lindsey of the United States and Miss Jenette R. Stewart  
a Cherokee lady on this the 12th day of Oct. 1881.

H.J.Vann, clerk  
Canadian Dist. C.N.

I hereby certify that the above is a true copy from the original  
and recorded on this the 15th day of Oct. 1881.

H.J.Vann, clerk  
Canadian Dist. C.N.

I, B.W. Alberty, Executive secretary of the Cherokee Nation do hereby  
certify that the foregoing is a true copy taken from the records rec-  
orded in the District Cherokee Nation, said records having been  
deposited in the Executive office of the Cherokee Nation, by an act  
of the National Council and are in my custody.

Given by me at Tahlequah Cherokee Nation I.T. on this the 13th day

*B.W. Alberty*

Assistant Executive Secretary

Cherokee Nation



203 D

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

**FILED**

JUL 16 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

### CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Name *Robert R. Lindsey, Westville, Ga.* Date *July 16,* 1900.  
 District *Illinois* Year *1816* Page *931* No. *116*  
 Citizen by blood *Mo.* Mother's citizenship *Mo.*

Intermarried citizen *No*  
 Married under what law *Mo.* Date of marriage

License *No* Certificate  
 Wife's name *Maria E. Lindsey*  
 District *Illinois* Year *1880* Page *27* No. *86*

Citizen by blood *Yes* Mother's citizenship *CHEROKEE.*  
 Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage  
 License Certificate

Names of Children:

Name	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
<i>#3 Jennie H. Lindsey</i>	<i>Ill</i>	<i>1896</i>	<i>875</i>	<i>072</i>	<i>10</i>
<i>Johnny</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>876</i>	<i>1073</i>	<i>11</i>
<i>Thomas</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>876</i>	<i>1074</i>	<i>7</i>
<i>#4 Robert</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>3</i>
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

*#2 on 1890 Roll as Native Lindsey.*  
*#3 " 1896 " " Dixie Lindsey.*  
*#4 " " " to be supplied.*

*Robert R. Lindsey*

Card No. 123

Is residence of husband established? Yes

Is he identified on the rolls of 1890 and 1896? Yes

Is the marriage of his parents established?

If admitted, is his admission satisfactory?

If intermarried, is marriage established? Yes

Is residence of wife established? Yes

Is she identified on the rolls of 1890 and 1896? Yes

Is the marriage of her parents established?

If admitted, is her admission satisfactory?

If intermarried, is marriage established?

Were parties for whom application is made all living? Yes

Are all the children who were living when the roll of 1896 was compiled, and for whom application was made, identified on said roll?

Yes  
Birth certificates filed since date of application

New births enrolled since date of application

Do the findings conform to the facts? Yes

The Certificate of Marriage herein and certificate filed since date of application

IN RE *J*

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Robert Lindsey*

as a citizen of the

*Cherokee* Nation.

Approved

1900

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
JUL 20 1900

*[Signature]*

Card No 203

*C.K. T.*

Department of the Interior,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, of Robert Lindsey, born on the 24th day of November, 1897. Name of Father: Joseph B. Lindsey, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation. Name of Mother: Nettie Lindsey, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation. Postoffice: Nestville I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Wainwright District.

I, Nettie Lindsey, on oath state that I am thirtythree years of age and a citizen, by Blood, of the Cherokee Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Joseph B. Lindsey, who is a citizen, by Marriage, of the Cherokee Nation; that a male child was born to me on the 24th day of November, 1897; that said child has been named Robert Lindsey, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

Nettie Lindsey

(Notary Public)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20th day of July, 1900. Robert J. White, Notary Public, Comm. Exp. Nov. 11-1903

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Wainwright District.

I, Julie Simmons, a Midwife, on oath state that I attended on Mrs. Nettie Lindsey, wife of Joseph B. Lindsey, on the 24th day of November, 1897; that there was born to her on said date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named Robert Lindsey.

WITNESSES TO MARK

Julie Simmons

(Notary Public)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20th day of July, 1900. Robert J. White, Notary Public, Comm. Exp. Nov. 11-1903

Department of the Interior.  
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
MUSKOGEE, IND. TER.

*McClines*



B. Lindsey,

Westville, I. T.



5082

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING

Cherokee  
203

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskegee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

Joseph B. Lindsey,  
Westville, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Decm.     C    

Commissioner.

## Department of the Interior, Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Queen Watkins et al. as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

### DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation of the following named persons whose names appear upon the partial roll of Cherokee citizens, approved by the Secretary of the Interior, opposite the numbers following their respective names, viz:

Queen Watkins	22168	Mary J. Harlin	22250
Cyrus B. Gilmore	22174	Augusta L. Perry	22253
Francis B. Eite	22175	Florence P. Muskrat	368
William T. Culbertson	22176	Thomas D. Chatham	22254
Ida Cobb	22177	Zada Alice Jones	22255
Allen H. Dykes	22179	John D. Blaylock	22257
William E. Bozeman	22182	William J. Wilson	22258
John E. Adair	22183	Mary O. Jones	22262
Cora E. Keys	22184	Mary Jane Barnett	22263
George F. Privat	22186	Florence V. Monroe	22264
Myra A. Hickox	22188	Joel E. Frazier	22265
Elmeda M. Berry	22198	William T. Crotzer	22266
John Hardy	22213	Sallie M. Pate	22267
William Wolfe	22216	Benjamin T. Chandler	22271
Minnie J. Archer	22218	William E. Rowsey	22272
Ada M. James	22219	Samuel L. Lane	22278
Samuel Dumphin	22220	Andrew Mathis	22286
Rebecca A. Myers	22226	Mary E. Smith	22288
Florida T. McCullough	22240	Richard H. Crotzer	22289
Isaac J. Howard	22241	John F. LaBoyteaux	22290
Wesley B. Hillen	22242	Martha Jane Riley	22291
Vinca A. Harlin	22249	Franklin P. Milligan	22305



Martha M Vann	22309	Robert W Early	22552
Alfred E Holland	22312	Samuel J. West	22555
Hutchinson M Robertson	22314	America A Holland	22556
Mary M Barnett	22318	Jefferson D Jordan	22557
Francis M Branson	22324	Martha M Adair	22558
Joseph B Lindsey	22325	Harvey Panter	22559
Stephen T Lincoln	22329	Susan Ketcher	22562
Lilly Thompson	22333	Samuel L Hughes	22563
John Wily	22346	Sarah L Bean	22566
James H Wheelchel	22351	Mary E. Alberty	22571
William H. Hern	22358	Green B. Callahan	22576
Vada Alberty	22364	Stella Adair	22591
William Hern	22380	Mary Hughes	22610
Daisie Williams	22381	Sarah F. Wright	22616
Cary A Hatfield	22397	Essie Bigbey	22624
Ellen Russell	22402	John W Blackwood	22628
Levi J Lindsey	22412	Charles P Garrett	22636
Alice Morris	22413	George Ferguson	22638
Mollie Morris	22414	John W. Hannah	22639
Martha Foreman	22424	Sallie C Allison	22640
Mollie Welch	22425	Ahee C Thomas	22643
Melba A Langley	22426	Percilla E Roberts	22644
Laura L Wilkie	22427	Thomas B Johnson	22659
Ola Pierce	22430	Hiram B Thomas	22660
William Matupin	22431	Georgie E Morris	22662
Bessie Winton	22432	Myrtle M Adams	22666
Romeo Green	22435	John Fain	22667
Mary Bryant	22438	Mary T Keys	22669
Isaac Pack	22445	Sarah J. Keys	22676
Seapen J E Weaver	22446	James W Kelley	22677
Victoria McCoy	22452	Nancy Crittenden	22678
Jennie Wilkie	22454	Fannie Clay	22679
George W Scades	22455	Charley Pack	22680
William M Nellis	22456	Wesley D Lee	22681
Isaac J Vanmatre	22459	Amanda A Bruner	22691
Julia Ward	22479	John P. Panter	22693
Thomas A Cates	22480	Mollie Holland	22700
Ida E Brown	22481	Martha J Keys	22710
Maggie Mitchell	22484	Priscie M Miller	22714
Alva V Anghu	22495	Kiddie S Barry	22719
James C Dudley	22512	Richard H Fouts	22720
William A West	22514	Emma Etta Benge	22721
John W Shackelford	22519	Martha C Bruner	22722
Amanda E Foreman	22520	Mary J Chadders	22728
John O Treumann	22521	John A Keck	22729
William Odie	22522	James T Rich	22731
John L Johnson	22535	Almira Ross	22732
Ollie M Fields	22536	Lawrence L McCrady	22734
Augusta Wolfe	22541	Mary J Mitchell	22735
Carrie A Adair	22543	William I Copeland	22743

Anna C Lewis	22744	Rebecca Roe	22888
Thomas B Cooper	22745	William Kaldwell	22889
Thomas B. Noyes	22747	Nancy A Lee Thornton	22892
Martha H. Noyes	22748	Fannie S. Roberts	22896
William H. Rogers	22749	Samuel L. Morton	22897
Martha F. Mitchell	22755	Elizabeth Garner	22899
Anna F. H. G.	22756	Ida M. Croft	22900
Mary M. H.	22757	John Colby	22902
Elizabeth Barnes	22758	Amigada C. Mayfield	22907
Thomas D. Hat	22759	Sallie F. Bethel	22908
George K. King	22760	Lizzie Gordon	22911
Philip S. Wm	22765	Nannie Colby	22917
John McLachlan	22766	Mahinda Seabolt	22921
Mattie Landet	22767	William J. Redden	22922
Henry L. Sun	22771	Fannie Lee	22923
Joseph Peter	22775	William L. Barnes	22929
William F. Beck	22776	Phoebe A. Moton	22932
John W. Price	22777	Jane J. Frammel	22933
Alice Taylor	22786	Elizabeth Henson	22934
Madeline A. Vann	22787	Frank M. Davis	22935
Mattie Ray	22789	John F. Patterson	22937
Minnie E. Ross	22790	Ida C. Seabolt	22941
William T. Rush	22791	John D. Martindale	22942
Joland F. Hickle	22792	Charles S. Perry	22947
John Warneke	22793	Emma Patton	22948
John D. Check	22794	Orpheus Moren	22949
Agnes M. Rider	22796	Mollie Henson	22950
Margaret L. Miller	22801	John Amble	22959
Alec Waters	22811	William J. Robison	22960
Samuel J. Lessley	22816	Lizzie L. Adair	22962
James W. Boydston	22817	Dressie Benge	22963
Mary E. Whitsett	22818	Nancy E. Patton	22964
Mary E. Whitsett	22819	Mary McKinney	22965
Mary M. Carhle	22821	Sallie Gann	22966
Susan J. Faulkner	22822	Tennie Waters	22971
Jasper T. Earnest	22826	William Parnell	22975
Perelec Miller	22838	Benjamin F. Noah	22976
Maud E. Foreman	22843	Beulah P. Ross	22978
Mollie Ellis	22844	George W. Weaver	22989
Thomas Heaton	22848	Zula Frazier	22990
Clara E. Ross	22849	Richard Rogers	22991
Asa C. Statham	22858	Willis McClanahan	22992
Henry Milink	22862	Frank J. Hatfield	22996
Mollie L. Bruner	22872	Mattie Terrill	22998
William P. Akin	22873	Frank Wiswell	23008
Harrison B. Tardam	22877	James A. Cash	23020
Effie Fargo	22878	Hiram H. Early	23023
Sallie Crossland	22882	Eugene Witt	23027
Hugh Simpson	22884	Fred W. Roe	23035
William Howell	22887	Jesse E. Sangster	23037

Albert Anderson	23039	Thomas J. Potts	23250
George W. Sumter	23044	Martha M. Mulkey	23251
Maggie Maud Looney	23048	William Johns	23253
Sarah Glory	23052	James M. McClure	23254
Alexander S. Williams	23063	Hugh C. Crow	23256
William A. Scott	23064	Richard L. Farrar	23257
Thomas J. Coward	23066	Samuel Rose	23258
Stephen J. Hart	23071	William G. Fields	23261
Alice Wofford	23075	Sarah E. Locust	23268
William M. Brown	23082	Alexander R. Matheson	23271
Mary J. Vann	23090	Cyrus A. Watkins	23272
John Kelly	23096	Jennie Kelley	23274
Mary I. Bray	23097	John L. Denn	23276
Frank T. H. Higgins	23101	Mollie Norman	23281
Lillie I. Cobb	23102	Sarah J. McClure	23282
William H. Marker	23104	Oma Robertson	23283
Eva Keer	23105	Valeria M. West	23290
Columbus Phipps	23106	Robert R. Jackson	23291
James W. Ashley	23108	Maud P. Vore	23293
Martha L. Coodev	23109	Moses Anspach	23294
John W. Marlow	23116	Laura Sykes	23295
Sallie Brown	23119	Mary E. Conrad	23311
Allen Kearns	23120	William R. Shackelford	23314
Hattie Irving	23122	Mary S. Leach	23315
Joshua T. Carman	23132	Alice Hicks	23324
Lorenzo I. Lee	23143	Charles O. Karney	23338
Emma C. Wicked	23145	Ella Henry	23343
Ellen Crittenden	23153	Eva M. Rogers	23347
Bettie Nivens	23154	Kibble T. Stovall	23354
Charles L. Bowden	23155	William Stiles	23355
Margaret E. McDonald	23156	Edward M. Williams	23356
Dellia Burrows	23157	John M. Cole	23363
Stella Sheppard	23164	John R. Reeves	23365
Eva Starr	23165	William D. Sanders	23366
James S. Fuller	23167	Philip W. Samuel	23367
William S. Perkins	23169	Vivalda Martin	23368
Euretta P. Norman	23171	Lionel D. Roberts	23375
Newton E. Hannan	23173	Ora Raper	23376
Alexander Robbs	23175	Benjamin F. Teague	23382
Frank P. Jones	23185	Vet. Thompson	23391
Sallie Rattlingourd	23193	Lillie Clark	23393
Jacob C. Cobstill	23199	Stacy L. Whitaker	23394
Elizabeth Coleman	23203	Lillie M. Ross	23395
Frank Barthel	23205	Rebecca J. Baugh	23397
John Charboneau	23212	Flora B. Payne	23400
John C. Wasson	23231	Rachel A. Taylor	23402
Thomas A. Hathcock	23239	Jerry V. Hayes	23403
Mary E. Barnes	23246	John C. Rogers	23404
Jimmie Pettit	23247	Daniel W. Jones	23405
Sewell T. Bell	23249	David B. Haddan	23406

George Dawson	23407	Sarah E. Melton	23640
Allen I. Fisher	23408	Laura Jackson	23641
Andrew J. Gibbs	23409	Christopher C. Clepper	23642
Lydia B. Sullivan	23410	William A. Addington	23643
Henry S. Prater	23412	Benjamin F. Fortner	23644
Lillie B. Cowan	23413	James L. Cunningham	23646
Joseph Mayor	23415	Henry Frellick	23647
William Harbs	23416	Frederick W. Propp	23648
James D. Massey	23428	Jasper A. Plank	23655
John W. Nichols	23429	James M. Armor	23656
Susie Drew	23430	Louella Still	23657
William A. Hancock	23431	Dell Hampton	23659
Martha E. Whitaker	23434	Samuel Harrison	23668
Fannie Fields	23435	Adam Pfannkuche	23677
Joseph E. Baker	23442	Mary E. Ballard	23678
Jesse King	23445	Mamie A. Polson	23684
William R. Fortner	23446	William L. Felton	23691
Joseph Dawson	23447	Samuel O. James	23692
Brazzie Coats	23450	Enma Lamar	23693
Mattie Landrum	23466	John T. Murphy	23700
Mary Welch	23475	William G. Smith	23701
Birdie Martin	23476	Aquilla G. Robinson	23702
Dora B. Taylor	23487	James Shoap	23707
Mattie H. Bean	23494	Isaac P. Bledsoe	23709
Cornelia F. Vann	23495	Sylvester W. Bond	23728
Mattie L. Choate	23502	Rosa T. Williams	23743
Augustus M. Ward	23503	Josiah T. Hardy	23745
Rebecca E. Choate	23511	Walter D. Clabby	23747
Fannie Sanders	23512	Verna Beck	23748
Martha L. Rider	23516	Mary J. Weir	23755
Thomas Allen	23517	Enoch Frazier	23756
Moses E. Adkins	23523	Amos A. Chrismon	23757
Hattie O. Williams	23526	Charles A. Riddle	23763
Ella L. Choate	23537	Thomas H. Brewster	23766
Jesse J. Holleman	23547	Minerva Blakeney	23768
Marion M. Scott	23548	Mary E. Rasingfawn	23772
Jay W. Linscott	23549	Lewis L. Horsley	23779
John Scott	23557	Ole Olson	23791
James Scott	23565	William H. Morrison	23792
Lewis Teter	23573	Della Fields	23793
Sadie Buffington	23596	Roe Rafferty	23795
William T. Holt	23605	John C. Nelson	23801
George F. Camp	23607	Amanda M. Purcell	23811
John F. Warren	23612	Fannie Perry	23819
James H. Mays	23613	Rosa Wood	23821
Jacob Dubois	23614	Myrtle Adair	23832
Laura Wells	23618	John W. Howerton	23833
James N. Holland	23621	Joseph Potter	23834
Pearl V. Berry	23624	George W. Poplin	23837
Oscear L. Seabourn	23626	Edward M. Stanley	23838

John B. Harrold 23839  
 Larleton Gray 23840  
 Maggie Beck 23841  
 Cynthia Dick 23860  
 William R. Baker 23861  
 William T. Cuth 23868  
 Lorenzo C. Couch 23869  
 Marie L. Chandler 23870  
 James B. Halburn 23872  
 John M. Sweetman 23881  
 Marcus J. Butler 23882  
 John L. Bark 23883  
 Josie Rogers 23884  
 Benjamin F. Christian 23885  
 William F. Riddle 23893  
 William M. Hancock 23894  
 Bertha M. Marker 23895  
 Fannie M. Large 23896  
 John E. Helmer 23897  
 Riley Barnett 23899  
 John W. Harri 23900  
 Joe R. Richards 23901  
 Minnie M. Goddard 23902  
 Andrew J. Thomas 23906  
 Lemuel W. Marks 23910  
 Nathan P. Wilbur 23922  
 William E. Foster 23923  
 John A. Chandler 23924  
 Sarah E. Chamberlin 23925  
 Isaac M. Hansley 23933  
 Willie K. Franklin 23935  
 William E. Halsell 23941  
 Lewis P. Smartt 23946  
 John C. Anderson 23953  
 John H. Nall 23954  
 Minnie Z. Nichffer 23956  
 Albert M. Chmkscales 23966  
 John C. Gray 23970  
 Eryn C. Baker 23972  
 Othello J. Smith 23973  
 Harriet M. Thompson 23975  
 Nora N. Day 23980  
 Andrew J. Karer 23981  
 George W. Doty 23995  
 Zipporah F. Dungan 23996  
 John D. Sheehan 23998  
 Samuel S. Cobb 24000  
 Alice L. Gunter 24003  
 Owen H. Haworth 24008  
 Maurice M. Wright 24009

Henry S. Hill 24016  
 Belle Ketchum 24019  
 Basil L. Nall 24020  
 Edna J. Trout 24022  
 Frank Ellis 24027  
 William C. Wright 24028  
 Etie M. Lamar 24029  
 Charles S. McComb 24030  
 Callie Elliott 24031  
 Etie Cornatzer 24052  
 Nathaniel L. Halton 24060  
 Thomas T. Wimer 24061  
 Samuel J. Burns 24065  
 Mollie Doherty 24077  
 David M. Marrs 24078  
 Hiram R. Allen 24079  
 Charles L. Merrill 24082  
 Louella Cowan 24087  
 Roxanna E. Ward 24088  
 William T. Wade 24089  
 Maggie Haff 24090  
 Liberty E. Spears 24091  
 Robert L. Murphy 24092  
 Aaron L. Ownbey 24099  
 Elizabeth Bullington 24104  
 Bird Balmger 24105  
 George W. Trotter 24106  
 Sarah A. Dick 24108  
 Robert W. Maddox 24115  
 Charles A. Tyler 24123  
 Joel T. Thatcher 24125  
 Annie Ketchum 24126  
 Winfield S. Maloney 24127  
 Joseph E. Parker 24129  
 William L. Marker 24130  
 Nora Goddard 24136  
 John Evans 24137  
 Cebe Ballard 24140  
 William C. Gamble 24141  
 Letitia Chamberlin 24142  
 Nathan M. Drake 24143  
 John S. Thomason 24144  
 Sallie L. Chamberlin 24145  
 Cora Ironside 24146  
 Ira L. Barnard 24152  
 Samuel H. Conklin 24153  
 James S. Turner 24155  
 Elmer Creek 24156  
 Ella I. West 24157  
 William Gentry 24159

Louise H. Lunday 24160  
 Marion E. Simerson 24161  
 William R. Badgett 24162  
 William B. Raane 24169  
 George W. Lineham 24171  
 George J. Hopson 24176  
 Madge C. Chamberlain 24178  
 James A. Baker 24179  
 Benjamin Sanders 24180  
 Belle Shouse 24182  
 John S. Leforce 24183  
 Della Barbee 24186  
 James E. Wolfe 24188  
 James W. Walker 24189  
 Thomas J. Ward 24194  
 Alzena E. Whitdeer 24201  
 Sarah E. Collins 24202  
 Annie Taylor 24207  
 William J. Mantooth 24211  
 Benjamin C. Cockrell 24218  
 Lattie Countryman 24221  
 Labbie B. Starr 24229  
 Mary A. Weir 24231  
 Mack O. Gabbert 24233  
 Sarah A. Chamberlain 24239  
 Patrick Shanahan 24240  
 Kate L. Gray 24242  
 Timothy Shanahan 24248  
 James J. Coyne 24251  
 John C. Tucker 24252  
 William R. Smith 24253  
 Anos A. Martin 24257  
 Natane L. Walker 24262  
 Alex. Lee 24263  
 William M. Merritt 24264  
 William D. Highsmith 24266  
 Laura Gore 24268  
 Cynthia A. Miller 24269  
 Louis Frantz 24277  
 William W. Miller 24278  
 William F. Carter 24279  
 Israh. Holl 24289  
 John B. Ables 24290  
 Richard Fitzgerald 24292  
 James A. Jackson 24293  
 George W. Dixon 24294  
 Lane B. Walker 24296  
 Peter J. Coyne 24297  
 Cynthia H. Whitehead 24298  
 Benjamin Rowe 24299

Noble Allen 24301  
 Murielle Coart 24303  
 Maggie L. Cole 24304  
 William C. Martell 24305  
 Frank B. Brown 24308  
 Sile G. Will 24310  
 Ida B. McCoy 24311  
 Joseph A. Howe 24312  
 Mary F. Paden 24317  
 Madison L. Gaudin 24318  
 Ella McDonald 24319  
 Mary E. Paden 24320  
 T. Wyman Thompson 24327  
 Arthur Horn 24328  
 James A. Leforce 24333  
 Mollie J. McCullough 24335  
 Edmond A. Jackson 24339  
 Samuel S. Calvert 24340  
 Presley B. Minnison 24341  
 George A. Wright 24343  
 Charles J. Schuth 24350  
 John W. Jones 24351  
 Sarah E. Mills 24352  
 Edgar N. Ratch 24358  
 Henrietta Prather 24360  
 Josie Hall 24365  
 Frank Billingslea 24370  
 Thomas N. Charwood 24371  
 Lane Rippetoe 24372  
 Julia A. Field 24375  
 James T. Slagle 24376  
 William H. Whittier 24398  
 Nora F. Crane 24400  
 Dovie Spence 24401  
 Jacob Wendert 24404  
 Addie E. Fields 24407  
 Homer A. Andrews 24411  
 Thomas H. Centrell 24415  
 E. A. Confortyman 24416  
 Burel J. Broadbent 24423  
 Claude Brock 24424  
 Juggie Hall 24425  
 Rachel Heck 24426  
 Emma C. Brown 24427  
 Tyler M. Anderson 24430  
 Ed. McKee 24434  
 Leta Brown 24442  
 Charles G. 24447  
 O. C. M. 24448  
 O. L. W. 24450

Myrtle Harlan	24455	Daniel W. Home	24571
Frederic S. Barton	24456	Minnie B. Allen	24572
Nancy E. Wolfe	24457	Charles A. Palmer	24574
Henry Flanders	24464	Lane M. Jolly	24575
Andrew A. Barker	24465	Ida H. McCaleb	24577
William T. Byrd	24477	Madison A. Cesta	24578
Charles W. Eaton	24478	Henry H. Oliver	24579
Berry H. Ladd	24479	William L. Beauden	24580
William Johnstone	24480	Mattie I. Wilkinson	24581
William R. Morgan	24481	Maud M. Parron	24584
Jane Armstrong	24483	Loretta Parrish	24585
Maggie Armstrong	24484	John D. Raley	24589
Christina Tyner	24491	Zachary F. Laird	24590
Harold D. Lannon	24497	Sarah M. Sutton	24592
John H. Johnson	24499	John W. Forsythe	24593
Courtland C. Runyan	24500	Edwin Z. Hatt	24595
Belle Keys	24501	William P. Rungo	24596
Nora E. Sarcovic	24502	James W. Jackson	24597
Fannie Patrick	24503	Miller Woody	24598
Annie E. Halfmoon	24505	Nancy Rinchard	24599
William E. Hemdselman	24506	William N. Riley	24601
Ella Blythe	24540	John H. McGrath	24606
Arthia Gilstrap	24541	William N. Dodge	24607
Charles W. Costen	24546	Mary Jane Foreman	24610
Charles A. Knipe	24547	Samuel L. Young	24619
William Hall	24548	William F. Roberts	24620
Frank M. Overless	24549	Charles C. McClure	24621
James H. Stokes	24522	Mary D. Walker	24622
Emma Wilson	24523	Benjamin R. Edwards	24623
Ida Frenchman	24524	Lizzie E. Martin	24624
Alonzo J. Everett	24455	John Strong	24625
Eliza Wheeler	24526	James E. Bell	24627
Washington J. Giggs	24533	Atlas P. Dunn	24628
Agnes E. Shafter	24536	Clara Hurd	24631
Lucy F. Davidson	24538	Belle Smith	24636
Mollie Parker	24542	James W. Hammett	24638
Frances Sarcovic	24543	Edward I. Halpell	24639
Hattie Martin	24545	Lottie Chambers	24641
Thomas Hoffman	24548	David E. Latton	24642
John W. Coble	24549	Alexander I. Parley	24643
Ben J. Seoville	24554	John Freeman	24644
Ella Bible	24556	Charles W. Brantley	24646
Ella Morris	24557	Jane M. Brown	24652
Edward Haml	24558	George B. Stork	24653
Henry J. Addington	24559	Minnie I. Sutton	24654
Ella Bible	24566	Annie C. LaHay	24656
Mahssa Morris	24567	George A. McCall	24660
Charles White	24568	Mary R. Frank	24663
Benjamin F. DeVau	24569	John H. Gibson	24666
William Nairn, Sr	24570	Beverly H. Thummen	24667

Thomas A. Smith	24668	James W. Watson	24803
Josephine Nave	24676	Mary J. Ross	24804
William F. Pevchouse	24683	Robert L. Comer	24806
Sarah M. Thompson	24686	Jerry Rollens	24807
Charlotte A. Fry	24687	Roderick D. Perry	24809
Annie Davis	24693	Icy L. Cornwell	24811
Maggie Sunday	24699	Mollie V. Allen	24812
William Calvert	24704	Susie S. Ward	24814
Joseph H. Breeden	24707	Joseph Bridges	24815
Hampton B. Stepp	24708	Ella N. Brown	24816
Joseph L. Gibbs, Jr	24709	Burrell M. Madison	24817
James O. Roskopf	24711	Elijah Creech	24818
Marion A. Miller	24712	Jessie A. Starr	24819
Charles T. Grubbs	24719	Jessie Taylor	24826
Robert F. Murphy	24720	John P. Marshall	24827
Jennie B. Taylor	24742	Mary D. Bendure	24836
Joseph M. Allton	24743	Leona Fisher	24841
Olhe O. Tiley	24744	Christopher C. Alloway	24843
Martha A. Buster	24747	John H. Gibbs	24855
Sarah C. Duck	24748	Jasper Chaney	24859
Helen N. Bullette	24749	Bettie Bullett	24861
Nannie E. Ward	24750	Henry C. Payne	24862
William W. Bryan	24751	Annie L. Sanders	24863
William L. Walden	24754	Minnie Davis	24870
John T. Abercrombie	24760	Frank J. Woods	24871
Mahala L. Tucker	24765	William P. Mauck	24872
John A. Polson	24766	Mend E. Hoffman	24873
Huldah E. Bible	24767	George C. Lloyd	24874
William McKenney	24768	Leona L. Twist	24875
James L. Beatty	24771	Leona L. Stephens	24876
Robert L. England	24774	Nella England	24878
Thomas D. Bard	24775	John D. Burgess	24879
David C. Harris	24776	Joseph F. Blair	24881
Annie C. Archer	24777	Maudie Raper	24883
Milton Thompson	24778	Albert H. Collins	24884
Josephine Crutchfield	24779	Hugh Brock	24885
William G. Riggs	24780	Mary Walls	24887
John H. McKeohan	24782	Thomas J. Pevchouse	24888
Ples L. McLain	24789	Bettie M. Cooley	24890
Jackson C. White	24790	James M. Hamilton	24891
Ira Talbert	24791	James Murphey	24892
Thomas J. Ethridge	24792	William Lanch	24893
William R. Hornbuckle	24793	Henry F. Carter	24894
Adolphus Peck	24795	Jacob I. Harlow	24895
Zona Fry	24796	Edward M. Logsdon	24896
William I. Harris	24797	Frank L. Tague	24900
Sylvania Whisenand	24798	John T. Brown	24901
William C. Stewart	24799	Maud Todd	24903
Allie Howell	24800	Robert A. Hovey	24904
John T. Washam	24802	James C. South	24905

Myrtle Taylor	24906	Jack Robertson	24966
Vicic Ann Pharr	24908	Laura R. Park	24975
Lenna Morris	24909	William H. Morehead	24976
George M. Miller	24910	William F. McSpadden	24977
Louie Gott	24911	Emma G. Poole	24979
Alice Kirk	24912	Lafayette A. Byrd	24984
Annie Duncan	24914	Charles H. Hawken	24991
Isabella Baine	24917	George W. Waller	25001
Max W. Mills	24923	Loretta Coulman	25002
Charles Norris	24925	Mark F. Zulke	25005
William J. Strange	24939	Jolly E. Robinson	25007
Benjamin D. Pennington	24940	Laura Taylor	25015
William G. Milam	24950	Susan Mayes	26871
John N. Mosier	24965		

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird et al vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section 21, of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stats., 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

W. B. G. N.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

Commissioner

This January 10, 1907

Cherokee 1, et al.

Muskogee, Indian territory, March 6, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,  
Attorney for Cherokee Nation,  
Muskogee, Indian territory.

Dear sir:

For your information there is inclosed a copy of the decision of the secretary of the Interior, dated January 26, 1907, affirming the decision of the Commissioner to the five civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of Queen Watkins, et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

Respectfully,

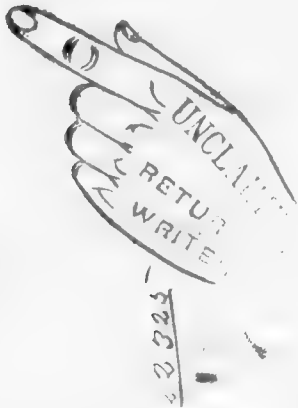
C.

Commissioner.

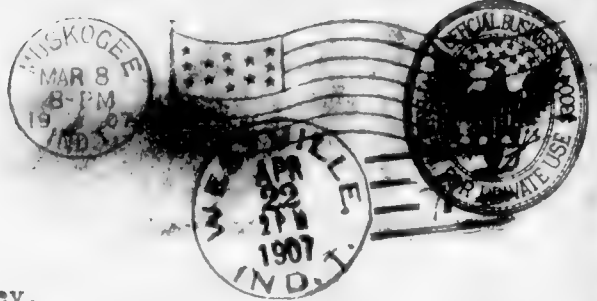
Department of the Interior.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,

MUSKOCHEE, IND. TER.



*Cher. 203*



Joseph R. Lindsey,

~~Westville, Indian Territory.~~

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING:

Cherokee  
No. 22325

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 6, 1907

Joseph B. Lindsey,  
Westville, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior, January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,



Commissioner



Cher 204 Lee B. Smith

Cher 204

204  
IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF

Lee B. Smith & Seal

FOR ENROLLMENT AS

CHEROKEE CITIZENS.

A Original testimony of 7/16/00  
B Affidavit of application of 7/16/00  
I W transferred to record 7/27/00



Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Westville, I. T., July 16, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Lee B. Smith et al for enrollment as Cherokee citizens; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles he testifies as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Lee B. Smith.  
Q What is your age? A Fifty-six.  
Q What is your post-office? A South-west City, Missouri.  
Q Where do you live? A Delaware District.  
Q Do you make your residence in Delaware District? A Yes sir.  
Q How long have you lived there? A Thirty years last fall.  
Q You have lived there continuously? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you Cherokee? A No sir.  
Q For whom do you make application? A Myself, wife and one child.  
Q You are a white man? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you ever been enrolled by the Cherokee Tribal authorities?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Your name appear upon the 1880 roll? A Yes sir.  
Note: 1880 roll examined, page 312, #2286, L. B. Smith, Delaware District.  
Q Does your name appear upon the 1896 roll? A Yes sir.  
Note: 1896 roll examined, page 388, #492, Lee B. Smith, Delaware District.  
Q Did you ever apply to the Cherokee Tribal authorities for citizenship in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q Were you admitted or rejected? A Admitted. I think it was in 1870 or 1871.  
Q Did you ever apply to the Dawes Commission? A No sir.  
Q Are you married? A Yes sir.  
Q Under what law were you married? A The Cherokee Tribal law.  
Q Have you a certificate of marriage? A Yes sir.  
(Produces paper.)  
Q Where were you living at the time you married? A Delaware District, where I live now.  
Q What is your wife's name? A Florence C.  
Q What is the date of your marriage? A 1870.  
Q Is your wife's name upon the 1880 roll? A Yes sir.  
Note: 1880 roll examined, page 312, #2287, Florence C. Smith, Delaware District. 1896 roll, page 530, #2738, Florence C. Smith, Delaware District.  
Q Is her name also on the 1894 roll? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of her father? A James Perry.  
Q Is he a white man? A Yes No sir.  
Q What is the name of her mother? A Susan Jane.  
Q Is she alive? A No sir.  
Q Is she on the 1880 roll? A I don't know; she died before 1880.  
Q What proportion of Cherokee blood does your wife claim?  
A One-eighth.  
Q Have you children under twenty-one years of age living with you?  
A No sir, I have one boy living with me over twenty-one.  
Q What is his name? A Emmet B., he will be twenty-four years old soon.  
Note: 1880 roll examined, page 312, #2291, Delaware District, Emmitt Smith.  
1896 roll examined, page 530, #2790, Emmet B. Smith, Delaware District.

Contr Needles: The name of L. B. Smith being found upon the authenticated roll of 1880, and also upon the rolls of 1896, according to page and number as indicated in this record, and he having made sufficient proof as to his continuous residence in the Cherokee Nation, and proof having been made that he was married in

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
JUL 17 1900

Lee B. Smith et al #2

1870 to Florence C. Perry; Florence C. Perry's name being found upon the roll of 1880; proof having ~~made~~ been made as to her continuous residence in the Cherokee Nation a sufficient length of time to entitle her to citizenship, said L. B. Smith is ordered enrolled as an intermarried citizen and his wife as a citizen by blood, and their names be placed upon the rolls now being made by this Commission. His son, Emmet B. Smith's name being found upon the roll of 1880 and also the census roll of 1896, and proof being made as to his residence in accordance with law, he is also ordered enrolled and his name placed upon the rolls now being made by this Commission.

M. D. Green, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the foregoing case and that the above and foregoing is a full true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes in said case.

*M. D. Green*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16th day of July 1900.

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

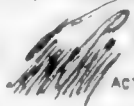
(B)

204

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

JUL 16 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

### CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

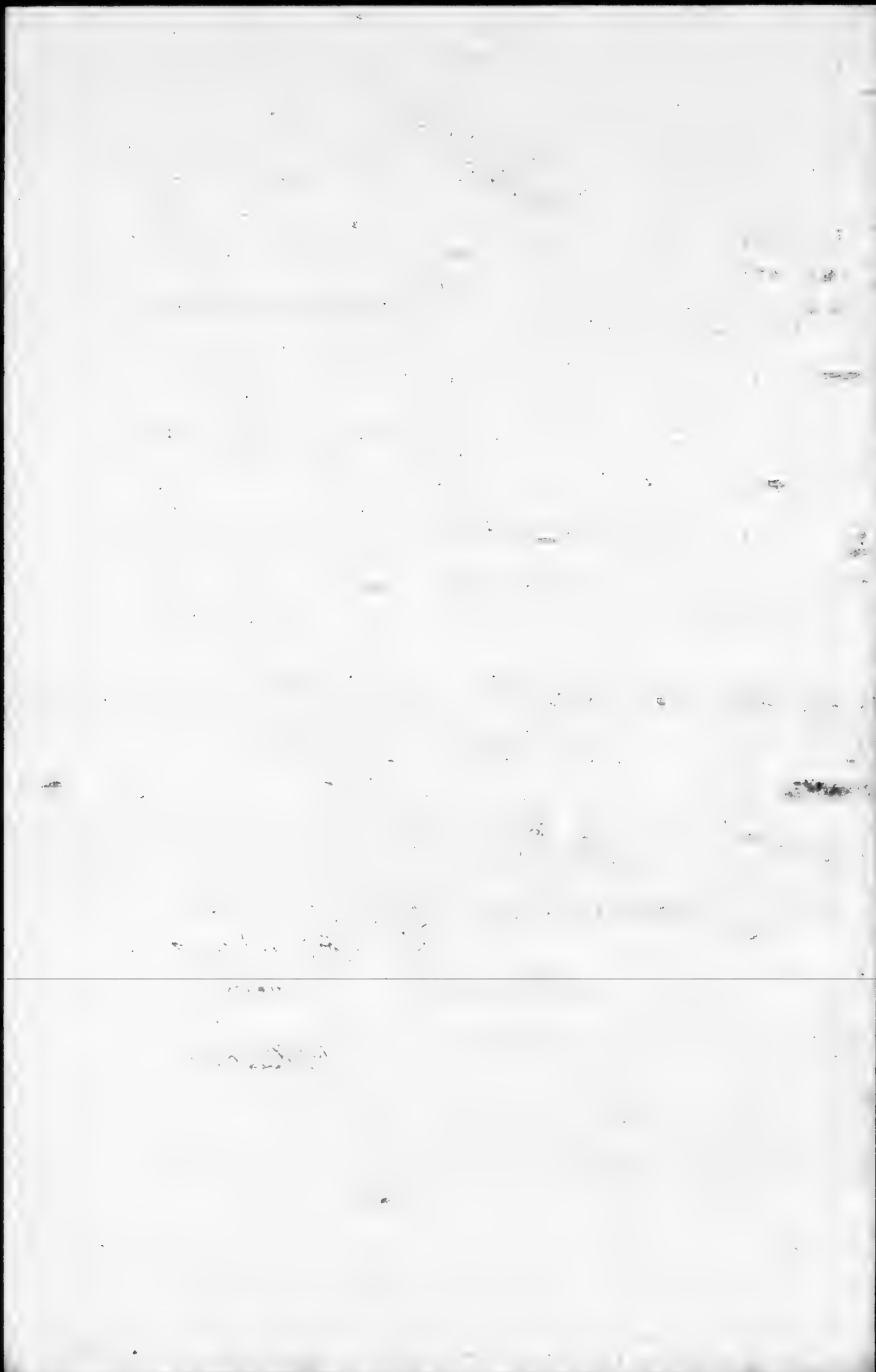
56 #1  
 Name Lee B. Smith, South West City, Mo  
 District Delaware Year 1880 Page 312 No. 2286  
 Citizen by blood NO Mother's citizenship U. S.  
 Intermarried citizen Yes  
 Married under what law Date of marriage 1870

License Certificate  
 Wife's name Florence C. Smith  
 District Delaware Year 1880 Page 312 No. 2287  
 Citizen by blood Yes Mother's citizenship CHEROKEE  
 Intermarried citizen  
 Married under what law Date of marriage  
 License Certificate

Names of Children:

Emmet B. Smith	Dist. Delaware	Year 1880	Page 312	No. 229	Age 24
Dist.		Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.		Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.		Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.		Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.		Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.		Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.		Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.		Year	Page	No.	Age

#1 on 1880 Race as L. B. Smith, also  
 on 1896 " " Lee B. Smith  
 #2 on 1880 " " Emmett B. Smith.





Cherokee 204.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, I. T., October 3, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Lee B. Smith for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage, and for the enrollment of his wife, Florence C., and child, Emmet B. Smith, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

S. T. Lincoln, being sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q Give me your name, age and postoffice? A S. T. Lincoln, Fairland, age fortytwo.
- Q Mr. Lincoln, are you acquainted with Lee B. Smith, an applicant before this Commission for enrollment as an intermarried citizen? A Yes sir.
- Q What is his wife's name? A Florence.
- Q How long have you known Lee B. Smith? A About eighteen years, fifteen or eighteen.
- Q Has he and his wife, Florence, lived together as husband and wife for the last eighteen years? A Yes sir.
- Q Living together on the first day of September, 1902? A Yes sir.
- Q He never has been married to any other woman in the last 18 years has he? A No sir.
- Q How long has Lee B. Smith lived in the Cherokee Nation of your knowledge? A About 32 or 3 years.
- Q Have Lee B. Smith and his wife, Florence, lived in the Cherokee Nation for the last twenty years? A Yes sir, for the last 32 years.
- Q You know their son Emmet B.? A Yes sir.
- Q How long has Emmet B. lived in the Cherokee Nation? A He is 26 years old and was born here.
- Q Lived here all his life? A Yes sir.
- Q In the nation? A Yes sir.

The undersigned, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*B. G. Rotherberg*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18th day of October, 1902.

*B. C. Jones*  
Notary Public.

JOR.  
Cher. 204.

Department of the Interior.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Tahlequah, I. T., October 10, 1902.

SUPPLEMENTAL TESTIMONY AND PROCEEDINGS in the matter of the application for the enrollment of LEE B. SMITH as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

LEE. B. SMITH being first duly sworn, and being examined, testified as follows:

- BY COMMISSION: What is your name? A Lee B. Smith.  
Q How old are you? A Fifty-eight.  
Q What is your post office address? A Southwest City, Missouri.  
Q You are a white man, are you? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you heretofore made application to this Commission for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee nation?  
A I have.  
Q What is the name of your wife? A Florence C. Smith.  
Q Is she living? A Yes sir,  
Q Is she a Cherokee by blood, A Yessir.  
Q Do you claim your right to enrollment by reason of your marriage to her? A I do.  
Q When were you and she married? A That is very indefinite in my mind just now. I think it was in 1870 or 1871.  
Q Were you married to her at that time according to Cherokee law?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Have you and she lived together continuously since that time?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Were you living together on the 1st day of September, 1902?  
A Yes sir.  
Q You have never been separated at all? A No sir.  
Q Were you ever married before you married her? A Never.  
Q Was she ever married before she married you? A Never.  
Q You are her first husband and she is your first wife? A Yes sir  
Q Have you resided in the Cherokee Nation continuously since you and she were married? A Yes sir.  
Q Has she also? A Yes sir.  
Q You made application for the enrollment of how many children?  
A Just one.  
Q Is that child living at present? A Yes sir.

This testimony and ~~proceedings~~ will be filed with and made a part of the record in the matter of the application for the enrollment of Lee B. Smith as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, Cherokee straight card field No. 204.

-----

Wm. Hutchinson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of the stenographic notes thereof.

Wm Hutchinson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17th day of October, 1902.

John Ross  
Notary Public.

Card No. 4

Is residence of husband established? Yes

Is he identified on the rolls of 1890 and 1896? Yes

Is the marriage of his parents established? \_\_\_\_\_

If admitted, is his admission satisfactory? \_\_\_\_\_

If intermarried, is marriage established? \_\_\_\_\_

Is residence of wife established? Yes

Is she identified on the rolls of 1890 and 1896? Yes

Is the marriage of her parents established? \_\_\_\_\_

If admitted, is her admission satisfactory? \_\_\_\_\_

If intermarried, is marriage established? \_\_\_\_\_

Were parties for whom application is made all living? Yes

Are all the children who were living when the roll of 1896 was compiled, and for whom application was made, identified on said roll?

Yes  
Birth affidavits filed since date of application \_\_\_\_\_

New-borns enrolled since date of application \_\_\_\_\_

Do the findings conform to the facts? No - Does

not show that wife is on 1896 Roll

Applicant permitted to apply for Census 18  
a son 24 yrs old No. 1000 assigned  
Residence of Census 18 not established

Cherokee  
204

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 21, 1906.

Lee B. Smith,

Southwest City, Missouri.

Dear Sir:

November 6, 1906, the United States Supreme Court held that white persons who intermarried with Cherokee citizens according to Cherokee law prior to November 1, 1875, are entitled to enrollment and allotments of land as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

You are advised that to properly determine your right to enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, it will be necessary for you to appear before the Commissioner for the purpose of giving testimony as to the date of your marriage and whether or not your wife, by reason of your marriage to whom you claim the right to enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, was a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation at the time of your marriage to her, and whether or not you were married to her in accordance with Cherokee laws.

You are therefore directed to appear before the Commissioner at Muskogee, Indian Territory, at 9 o'clock A. M., on Thursday, January 3, 1907, and give testimony as above indicated.

Respectfully,

H. J. C.

Acting Commissioner.

Cherokee  
204

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 21, 1906.

Lee B. Smith,  
Southwest City, Missouri.

Dear Sir:

November 6, 1906, the United States Supreme Court held that white persons who intermarried with Cherokee citizens according to Cherokee law prior to November 1, 1875, are entitled to enrollment and allotments of land as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

You are advised that to properly determine your right to enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, it will be necessary for you to appear before the Commissioner for the purpose of giving testimony as to the date of your marriage and whether or not your wife, by reason of your marriage to whom you claim the right to enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, was a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation at the time of your marriage to her, and whether or not you were married to her in accordance with Cherokee laws.

You are therefore directed to appear before the Commissioner at Muskogee, Indian Territory, at 9 o'clock A. M., on Thursday, January 3, 1907, and give testimony as above indicated.

Respectfully,

H. J. C.

Acting Commissioner.

D.C.8779-1907.

J.F.Jr.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR, LLM  
WASHINGTON.

DIRECT

I.T.D.2444-1907.  
IRS.

February 9, 1907.

SPECIAL.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Sir:

On February 8, 1907 (Land 7538), the Indian Office transmitted your report dated January 19, 1907, in the matter of certain persons who are enrolled as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

You refer to the decision of the United States Supreme Court in the case of Daniel Red Bird et al. vs. the United States (203 U. S. 76), and state that in accordance with said decision you have recommended that the names of 1,143 applicants, by reason of intermarriage, should be stricken from the partial roll of Cherokee citizens.

Your recommendation with regard to these persons was approved by the Department on January 26, 1907.

You now transmit the names of 193 persons who are entitled to certain rights in the Cherokee Nation by reason of intermarriages which took place with citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation in accordance with Cherokee laws prior to November 1, 1875, and who by reason of said marriages are entitled to

certain rights in and arising from the lands of the Cherokee Nation.

In view of the different status of these persons you state that you intend to render a separate decision in each case.

To avoid confusion you recommend that authority be granted for striking the names of the 193 persons named from the approved partial roll of the Cherokee Nation, and that those of the persons named who may be found hereafter entitled to enrollment shall be placed upon separate schedules under a new series of numbers.

The Indian Office concurs in your recommendation. A copy of its letter is inclosed.

You are advised that the Department has this day stricken the names of the following persons, which appear opposite the numbers after their names, from the approved partial roll of Cherokee citizens in its possession:

George W. Seett	22178	Joel Kelly	22465
George W. Elliott	22181	Jane Crittenden	22501
Mary Lamar	22187	Martha W. Morgan	22517
Diephantus D. Thornton	22214	Lemuel S. Saunders	22547
Augustus C. Sager	22215	Franklin Andrews	22548
Selen James	22217	Samuel L. Johnson	22550
Roxie L. Freeman	22234	James M. Cloud	22581
		Ellen B. Morris	22583
John W. Chandler	22256	Anna H. Dannenberg	22584
Ann Jones	22261	Napoleon B. Littlejohn	22561
Napoleon B. Breedlove	22287	Mattie J. Dannenberg	22564
James C. Yeargain	22306	Amanda Alberty	22569
Bessana J. Vann	22310	Victoria T. Bean	22611

Francis M. Conner	22313	Rebecca M. Bigbey	22622
John J. Smith	22315	Selen H. Roberts	22646
Lee B. Smith	22326	Demaris Goss	22654
Louis L. Duskworth	22334	Jane Rider	22655
William Crowder	22353	John R. Allison	22665
William R. Quarles	22390	Sarah L. Price	22682
Emily L. Brown	22426	John W. Johnson	22683
John P. M. Christie	22429	John W. Goss	22685
John Scott	22433	Falitha J. Adair	22692
Mancy Welch	22434	Gaines C. Smith	22716
John D. Smith	22436	Argyle Quisenbury	22723
George Bradley	22724	Rebecca Hood	23172
Emma C. Wheeler	22733	Pyrena Harris	23183
Missouri I. Ross	22773	John H. Eiffert	23190
Polly Hensen	22827	Mancy H. McAllister	23191
Lissie Lee	22846	George W. Williams	23204
James K. Pemberton	22863	John Robinson, Sr.	23206
John W. Bredlevs	22946	Emeline Weaver	23241
Simson Eldridge	22970	Ella E. Fields	23242
Florian H. Nash	22973		
Stephen N. Carlile	22979	Martha Kelley	23273
Jerry H. Vestal	22995	Harvy Lindsay	23285
Soleman Bragg	23024	Daniel Harmon	23292
Thomas J. Ayers	23025	Martha Harris	23302
Nancy Cordray	23036	Clement Hayden	23344
Charles E. Willey	23038	John H. Raugh	23351
French Miller	23041	Mary A. Roper	23364
John F. Vanhey	23042	David G. Thompson	23401
Edwin Wren	23045	Riley W. Lindsey	23414
Patrick Feley	23065	Melcenna Bibler	23443
William Winton	23076	Albert G. Goss	23514
William Jackson	23100	Cynthia A. Fields	23538
Sarah E. McDonald	23107	John C. Hegan	23543
Charles Bray	23118	George W. Williams	23615
Louisa J. Slean	23144	Tredwell S. Ransom	23622
Daniel Young	23164	Samuel C. Glenn	23625
Matilda Sturdivant	23627	Louisa J. Trett	24057
Sarah B. Check	23628	John T. Scott	24064
Stacy E. Perry	23632	Martha L. Knight	24074
Addie Cheuteau	23687	Margaret M. Woodall	24116
Nancy E. Rogers	23696	John T. Brackett	24122
Daniel K. Wetsel	23710	John Swain	24124
Jesse A. Thomas	23724	Thomas Hewie	24148
Cabel Conner (Caleb)	23725	Caroline B. Fields	24170
Martha A. Miller	23733	Robert K. Nix	24195



Robert C. Miller	23749	Henry Donnelly	24196.
Alfred C. Raymond	23750	Mary S. Tittle	24241.
Sarah A. Trout	23781	Lucinda J. Craig	24245
Elisa F. Ward	23788	James McCarish	24246
Isaac H. Mode	23794	Osburn J. Byrd	24261
Jincy J. England	23818	John A. Brown	24265
Helen R. Duncay	23951	Martha J. Fields	24288
John Weaver	23871	Emma L. Ironside	24295
Jemima McCrary	23975	Mary J. Walker	24300
Robert R. Taylor	23879	Huff D. Coats	24309
Frank Skinner	23983	Francis A. Sloan	24326
Lewis Moore	23907	Michael Mulcare	24329
Elzuda Taylor	23912	Mary C. McOhee	24332
Edward B. Frayser	23931	Milton H. McCullough	24342
James O. Hall	23932	George A. Armstrong	24348
Burges G. Chandler	23952	Margaret Fields	24374
William M. Howell	24001	Alexander M. Anderson	24399
Marion Holdeman	24405	Charles W. Beavers	24440
John J. Caldwell	24417	Christopher G. Lowther	24645
Garrett G. James	24422	Alfred Poyil	24651
William H. Brown	24458	Elizabeth R. Coker	24662
Peter Smith	24498	John W. Holland	24665
Almyra V. Tyner	24504	Joseph A. Danbo	24741
Andrew H. Norwood	24527	Murdoch McLeod	24746
Jacob H. Bartles	24528	Joseph Rollens	24781
Amanda M. Keys	24537	William Fry	24791
James M. Chaney	24553	Isaac P. Howell	24801
Mary E. Bible	24560	Charles H. Franks	24805
James Thornbrugh	24551	Charles H. Bacon	24810
Holland L. Parrish	24573	Greenville Puerfflofinger	24860
James Martin	24591	George Sutherland	24877
Charlotte Coker	24594	Ada C. Foreman	24886
James G. Mahlin	24600	John W. Baker	24918
Rufus M. Allen	24505	Marion W. Couch	24926
Alfred M. Gott	24508	Edward Byrd	24961
Micajah H. Phillips	24526	John T. McSpadden	25003
William H. McAnally	24629	Amanda Beck	25004
D. H. Flournoy	24637	John P. Drake	25005

The Indian Office has been requested to take similar action upon the rolls retained by it, and you are authorized to cancel said names from the rolls in your possession.

Your attention is called to the fact that authority was granted on January 26, 1907, for the cancellation of the name of Thomas D. Chatham, opposite No. 22254, and of Adeline Rattinggourd, opposite No. 23260, which you now again recommend for cancellation. Apparent typographical errors in the roll numbers have been corrected in three instances.

You are instructed to prepare and transmit for departmental action new schedules, with a new series of numbers, containing the names of those persons who may be found to be entitled to enrollment.

Respectfully,

Thos., Ryan,

First Assistant Secretary.

1 inclosure.

A.F. Mc.  
2-12-07.

LAND  
7538-1907

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS,  
WASHINGTON.

February 5, 1907.

The Honorable,  
The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

There is forwarded herewith report of Commissioner Bixby, dated January 19, 1907, relative to the placing of the names of certain white intermarried citizens, who are entitled to enrollment under the decision of the United States Supreme Court in the case of Daniel Red Bird, et al. vs. the United States, on a separate roll with a separate series of numbers.

On January 19, 1907, the Office forwarded to the Department the Commissioner's report in the matter of the applications for enrollment as intermarried Cherokee citizens of Queen Watkins, et al. and John L. Bates, et al., and recommended that their applications be denied in accordance with Commissioner Bixby's decision.

The Commissioner reports that the names of 1143 applicants for enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation appear on the approved partial roll of Cherokee citizens; and that all of these persons were embraced in the decisions forwarded to the Department on January 19, 1907, except the following 192 ap-

plicants, whose names appear on the roll opposite the numbers following their respective names:

George W. Scott	22178	Joel Kelly	22465
George W. Elliott	22181	Jane Crittenden	22501
Mary Lamar	22187	Martha W. Morgan	22517
Diophantus D. Thornton	22214	Lemuel S. Saunders	22547
Augustus C. Sager	22215	Franklin Andrews	22548
Solen James	22217	Samuel L. Johnson	22550
Roxie L. Freeman	22234	James M. Cloud	22551
Thomas D. Chatham	22254	Ellen B. Morris	22553
John W. Chandler	22256	Anna E. Dannenberg	22554
Ann Jones	22261	Napoleon B. Littlejohn	22561
Napoleon B. Breedlove	22287	Mattie J. Dannenberg	22564
James C. Yeargain	22306	Amanda Alberty	22569
Rosanna J. Vann	22310	Victoria T. Bean	22611
Francis M. Conner	22313	Rebecca M. Bigbey	22622
John J. Smith	22315	Solon H. Roberts	22645
Lee B. Smith	22326	Demaris Goss	22654
Louis L. Duckworth	22334	Jane Rider	22655
William Crowder	22353	John N. Allison	22665
William R. Quarles	22390	Sarah L. Price	22682
Baily L. Brown	22428	John W. Johnson	22683
John F. M. Christie	22429	John W. Goss	22685
John Scott	22433	Talitha J. Adair	22692

Nancy Welch	22434	Gaines C. Smith	22716
John D. Smith	22436	Argyle Quessenbury	22723
George Pradley	22724	Rebecca Hood	23172
Emma C. Wheeler	22733	Pyrena Harris	23183
Missouri I. Ross	22773	John H. Kiffert	23190
Polly Henson	22827	Nancy H. McAllister	23191
Lizzie Lee	22846	George W. Williams	23204
James K. Pemberton	22883	John Robinson, Sr.	23206
John W. Breedlove	22946	Eueline Weaver	23241
Simeon Eldridge	22970	Kila E. Fields	23242
Florian H. Nash	22973	Adeline Ratlinggourd	23260
Stephen N. Carlile	22979	Martha Kelley	23273
Jerry H. Vestal	22995	Harvy Lindsay	23285
Solomon Bragg	23024	Daniel Harmon	23292
Thomas J. Ayers	23025	Martha Harris	23302
Nancy Cordray	23036	Clement Hayden	23344
Charles E. Willey	23038	John H. Raugh	23361
French Miller	23041	Mary A. Raper	23364
John F. Vanhoy	23042	David G. Thompson	23401
Edwin Wren	23045	Riley W. Lindsey	23414
Patrick Foley	23065	Meloenna Biblea	23443
William Winton	23076	Albert G. Cass	23514
William Jackson	23100	Cynthia A. Fields	23538
Sarah E. McDonald	23107	John C. Hogan	23543

Charles Bray	23116	George W. Williams	23616
Louisa J. Sloan	23144	Tredwell S. Remsen	23622
Daniel Young	23166	Sammal C. Glenn	23625
Matilda Sturdivant	23627	Louisa J. Trott	24057
Sarah B. Cheek	23628	John T. Scott	24064
Stacy B. Perry	23632	Martha L. Knight	24074
Addie Chouteau	23687	Margaret M. Woodall	24116
Nancy E. Rogers	23696	John T. Brackett	24122
Daniel K. Wetzel	23710	John Swain	24124
Jesse A. Thomas	23724	Thomas Howie	24148
Cabel Conner	23725	Caroline B. Fields	24170
Martha A. Miller	23733	Robert K. Nix	24195
Robert C. Miller	23749	Henry Donnelly	24196
Alfred C. Raymond	23755	Mary S. Tittle	24241
Sarah A. Trout	23761	Lucinda J. Craig	24245
Eliza F. Ward	23788	James McCamish	24246
Isaac M. Mode	23794	Osburn J. Byrd	24261
Jinoy J. England	23818	John A. Brown	24265
Helen R. Duncan	23861	Martha J. Fields	24288
John Weaver	23871	Emma L. Ironside	24295
Jomina McCrary	23875	Mary J. Walker	24300
Robert R. Taylor	23879	Huff D. Coats	24309
Frank Skinner	23903	Naama A. Sloan	24326
Lewis Moore	23907	Michal Mulcare	24329

Elzada Taylor	23912	Mary C. McHugh	24332
Edward B. Frayser	23931	Milton H. McCullough	24342
James O. Hall	23932	George A. Armstrong	24346
Burges G. Chandler	23952	Margaret Fields	24374
William H. Howell	24001	Alexander M. Andersen	24399
Marion Holderman	24405	Charles M. Beavers	24640
John J. Caldwell	24417	Christopher G. Lowther	24845
Garrett G. James	24422	Alfred Feyil	24661
William H. Brown	24458	Elizabeth E. Coker	24662
Peter Smith	24498	John W. Holland	24665
Almyra V. Tyner	24504	Joseph A. Denbo	24741
Andrew H. Herwood	24527	Murdoch McLeod	24746
Jacob H. Bartles	24528	Joseph Rollens	24781
Amanda M. Keys	24537	William Fry	24794
James M. Chaney	24553	Isaac P. Howell	24801
Mary E. Bible	24560	Charles H. Franks	24805
James Thornbrugh	24561	Charles H. Bacon	24810
Holland L. Parrish	24573	Greenville P. Hefflefinger	24860
James Martin	24591	George Sutherland	24877
Chaflette Coker	24594	Ada C. Foreman	24886
James G. Mehlin	24600	John H. Baker	24918
Rufus M. Allen	24605	Marion W. Couch	24926
Alfred M. Gott	24608	Edward Byrd	24961
Micajah H. Phillips	24626	John T. McSpadden	25003
William H. McAnally	24629	Amanda Beck	25004

D. H. Fleurnoy

24637

John P. Drake

25006

The Commissioner says that all these persons are differently classified from those embraced in the decisions previously forwarded to the Department, and a separate decision will be rendered in each case.

The Supreme Court of the United States, in its decision in the Daniel Red Bird case, held that white persons who intermarried with citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation in accordance with Cherokee law, prior to November 1, 1875, are entitled to enrollment and have equal per capita rights with Cherokee Indians by blood in the lands constituting the public domain of the Cherokee Nation, and are entitled to be enrolled for that purpose, but such intermarried whites acquired no rights and have no interest or share in any funds belonging to the Cherokee Nation except where such funds were derived by lease, sale or otherwise, from the lands of the Cherokee Nation conveyed to it by the United States by the patent of December 1838.

Under this decision, therefore, intermarried white persons entitled to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation have a different status from all other Cherokee citizens, and in order to avoid confusion and simplify the matter of the enrollment of such citizens, the Commissioner recommends that the names of all the applicants herein named be stricken from the approved partial roll of Cherokee citizens retained in the Department and in this



Office, and that he be authorized to take similar action on the copies of the roll in the possession of his office.

In the opinion of the Office, this action will avoid confusion in the future, and it is recommended that this Office and the Commissioner be authorized to take the action suggested by him.

Very respectfully,

C. F. Larrabee,

Acting Commissioner.

AJV-NH

Cher 205 Stephen T. Lincoln

Cher 205

205

THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF

*Stephen G. Lincoln Seal*

FOR ENROLLMENT AS

CHEROKEE CITIZENS.

*Original testimony of 7/16/00*  
*of [unclear] of 7/16/00*

205



Cherokee 205.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, I. T., September 23, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Stephen F. Lincoln for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage, and for the enrollment of his wife, Lela A., and his child Florence K. Lincoln, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.  
Cherokee Nation appears by W. W. Hastings.

Francis M. Conner, being sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q State your name, age and postoffice address? A Francis M. Conner, age fifty, Fairland, I. T.
- Q How long have you known Stephen F. Lincoln? A About fifteen years.
- Q How long have you known his wife, Lela A.? A About ten years.
- Q Where are they living at this time? A They live at Fairland, Cherokee Nation.
- Q How long has Lincoln lived in the Cherokee Nation? A He has lived in the Cherokee Nation about ten years, no, eight years, to my knowledge.
- Q Continuously, right in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.
- Q Has his wife lived there that length of time? A Yes sir.
- Q You didn't know her before she married Lincoln? A Not personally.
- Q Has her family always resided in the nation? A Yes sir.
- Q Has Lincoln and his wife always resided in the nation since their marriage? A Yes sir.
- Q Are they living together at this time? A Yes sir.
- Q How long have you known Lincoln to reside in the Cherokee Nation continuously? A About five years in our section; I don't know how long he lived on Cowskin prairie.

The undersigned, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24th day of September, 1902.

*W. W. Hastings*  
Notary Public.



Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, I. T., October 3, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Stephen T. Lincoln for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage, and for the enrollment of his wife, Lela A., and child Florence K. Lincoln, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation; he being sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Stephen T. Lincoln.
- Q What is your postoffice? A Fairland.
- Q Are you the same Stephen T. Lincoln who made application to the Commission for enrollment as an intermarried citizen on July 16, 1900? A I think that was the date.
- Q What is your wife's name? A Lela A.
- Q She a citizen by blood? A Yes sir.
- Q Is she living at this time? A Yes sir.
- Q When were you married to your wife, Lela A.? A I think it was in October '90 or '91.
- Q Married under a Cherokee license? A Yes sir.
- Q Were you ever married prior to your marriage to your wife, Lela?  
A No sir.
- Q Was she ever married prior to her marriage to you? A No sir.
- Q You are her first husband and she is your first wife? A Yes sir.
- Q Have you and your wife lived together as husband and wife ever since your marriage up until the present time? A Yes sir.
- Q Never been separated during that time? A No sir.
- Q Living together as husband and wife on the first day of September, 1902? A Yes sir.
- Q Never married any other woman since your marriage to Lela A.? A No sir.
- Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A I have lived in the Cherokee Nation since my marriage to Lela A. except part of the time in Southwest City, just over the line.
- Q When did you live in Southwest City? A It was off and on for about five years, part of the time in the nation and part of the time in Missouri.
- Q Did you take your family to Southwest City when you went there?  
A Yes sir.
- Q When did you go to Southwest City the first time to live? A I don't remember just when it was.
- Q How long after your marriage? A Right away after we were married.
- Q How long did you stay there that time? A I think we were back to the farm the next year.
- Q Stayed there about a year? A No sir, I didn't stay a year on the farm.
- Q I mean Southwest City? A I don't remember the dates.
- Q You know about how long after your marriage you lived in Southwest City? A I lived there about a year I guess and maybe longer than that.
- Q Then you came back to the nation? A Yes sir.
- Q Now how long did you remain in the nation that time? A I had a furnished house there and just lived there and managed my farm and then I would go back to Southwest City, Missouri.
- Q You had a farm in Southwest City Missouri during the time and were running that farm? A Yes sir.
- Q You were living in Southwest City and would drive over to the farm? A We lived there and made my home on the farm at Fairland.
- Q How far is Fairland from Southwest City? A About thirty miles.
- Q Do you mean to say that you lived in the nation on a farm all the time after you were married? A No sir.
- Q How much of the time since your marriage have you lived in Southwest City? A I guess off and on for or five years.

2-Stephen T. Lincoln.

- Q Now I want to see how much off and how much on, that is what I want to find out? A I haven't got the dates.
- Q You say when you first married you went to Southwest City? A Yes sir.
- Q And you stayed there about a year is that right? A Well, I guess so.
- Q Did you keep house in Southwest City during that year? A Yes sir.
- Q Then you came back to your farm over near Fairland in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.
- Q How long did you stay on that farm and keep house before you went back to Southwest City, about how long? A Well, I couldn't tell you about that.
- Q After you stayed there? A I had a furnished house there.
- Q Where? A On the farm, and my brother run the farm; he managed the farm and I was there with him.
- Q Isn't it a fact for five years after you married that you lived in Southwest City, and your brother run your farm, and you would just come over to visit him and see how the farm was running, isn't that about the fact? A No, I owned everything and run the farm myself.
- Q But you had your brother there to manage it when you were away? A Yes sir.
- Q And your actual home during that time was at Southwest City, Missouri? A Well, I lived there, yes sir.
- Q During that five years? A Yes sir.
- Q When was the last time you lived in Southwest City? A It was in '97.
- Q Have you lived all the time in the Cherokee Nation since 1897? A Yes sir.
- Q Continuously? A Yes sir.
- Q Has your wife lived with you ever since your marriage to her? A Yes sir.
- Q And she lived with you in the Cherokee Nation all the time since 1897? A Yes sir.
- Q You have been living there on the farm near Fairland? A No sir, we live in town.
- Q Now, were you living in the Cherokee Nation in 1898? A Yes sir.
- Q Lived in the Cherokee Nation all of the year 1898 did you? A Yes sir.
- Q And you lived there ever since 1898? A Yes sir.
- Q Do you remember what time of the year 1897 that you left Southwest City? A I think it was in November or December.
- Q In November or December, '97? A Yes sir.
- Q Where was this child Florence K. born? A She was born in Southwest City.
- Q When you and your wife left Southwest City and came to the Cherokee Nation you brought the child with you? A Yes sir.
- Q And the child has lived with you in the Cherokee Nation since November, 1897? A Yes sir.
- Q And your wife has lived here ever since that time? A Yes sir.
- Q You haven't been out of the Cherokee Nation to live since '97? A No sir.

The undersigned, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me  
this 18th day of October, 1902.

*B. J. Tothberger*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
*Be Jones*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Notary Public.



... and avoid ... the November 21, 1938.

*Handwritten:* ...  
November 21, 1938  
...  
...

... I had established ...  
... the goods ...  
... the five ...  
... the ...

... of ... 1938 from ...

... from ...  
... moved to ...  
... He moved ...

... was not ...

... that is ...

... the ...

... you ...

... that ...

... his ...

... Yes ...

... was ...

... the ...

... the ...

... the ...

... the ...

... the ...

... the ...

... the ...

... the ...

... the ...

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, I.T., October 27, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Stephen F. Lincoln for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee nation, and for the enrollment of his wife Sela, and his child Florence K. Lincoln as citizens by blood of the Cherokee nation.

D. B. Smith, called as a witness, and being first duly sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A D. B. Smith.  
Q How old are you? A Fifty-eight.  
Q What is your postoffice address? A Southwest City, Mo.  
Q Are you acquainted with Stephen F. Lincoln who is applicant for enrollment as an intermarried citizen of the Cherokee nation? A Yes sir.  
Q How long have you known him? A About 15 years I guess.  
Q Where did you know him? A I knew him in Missouri, and also in the Cherokee nation.  
Q When did you know him in Missouri? A Up to 1897.  
Q Where was he living up to 1897? A He was living in Southwest City, Mo., in 1897--he was in the Indian Territory, at his farm, in 1897.  
Q But he kept house in Southwest City? A Yes, his wife was there.  
Q After 1897 where did he go? A In December, 1897 he moved to the Cherokee nation.  
Q How do you remember the exact time of his departure from Southwest city?  
A He and I went to Coffeyville, Kansas; I had some cattle stolen, and I went with him to prove the cattle; that was in December, 1897, because the fellow was sent to the penitentiary after that. When we come back we talked about the pending Curtis law, and he said, "I will go home and move", and just after Christmas, which was the 25th--I think it was the second day after Christmas probably, he moved into the Territory.  
Q Has he lived in the Territory ever since he moved there Christmas week?  
A Yes sir, he never did go back.  
Q Did he take his family? A Yes, everything, except he boxed up part of his household goods and left them a few weeks. I don't know just the day he took all his household goods but it was that winter.  
Q But he actually moved to the Territory the last week of December, 1897?  
A Yes, that is when he moved.  
Q You don't think you could possibly be mistaken about that? A No, I cannot possibly because he moved in my place.  
Q Your place in the Indian Territory? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you a Cherokee? A No, I am adopted.  
Q That is what I mean, adopted? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you related to Mr. Lincoln? A He is my son-in-law.

Examination by Mr. Starr-Cherokee representative.

- Q Do you know when Mr. Lincoln moved to Fairland? A He moved about the first of April, 1898 from my place.

-----6-----

Frances R. Lane upon oath states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes she correctly recorded the testimony in the above entitled cause, and that the foregoing is an accurate transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

*Frances R. Lane*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this November 3, 1902.

*B. L. Jones*  
Notary Public.

205

she still enrolled upon the rolls now being made by the Commission, and his child Florence K., as citizens by blood, and their names citizenship as an unenfranchised citizen, and his wife Mrs. Tinsolin stated, therefore the said Stephen T. Tinsolin is admitted to the name of Kaufman, and being identified by name and number as daughter, Florence K., a name appearing upon the rolls of 1888 under ing to the back and number as given in the testimony, and her and her name also appearing upon the rolls of 1888 and 1889, as a Cherokee citizen, and brood of her residence being unfranchised Smith's name being upon the rolls of 1880, and she being legitimized made brood of his residence in the Territory, and his wife Mrs. of his marriage to Mrs. Smith 30th of September 1880, and having the roll of 1886, and he presenting marriage license and certificate Com'r Needles: The name of Stephen T. Tinsolin appearing on

- Q Was she living at Esisting in 1888? June 28th? A Yes sir.
- Exam question by Commission on Needles:
- A No sir.
- Q Did she ever live in Missouri elsewhere than South-west City, Missouri?
- Q Did she ever live there? A Yes sir.
- Q How long has she been living there? A Three years.
- Q Where does your wife live now? A Esisting.

Examination by Atty. General, for Cherokee Nation:  
Tinsolin, Delaware District.

- Note: 1888 roll examined, back 418, #1833, Florence K.
- Q Is this child's name upon the roll of 1888? A No sir.
- Q Kaufman, Delaware District.
- Q Florence K., six years old. (On 1888 roll, back 406, #1884, Have her name upon the rolls? A Yes sir.
- Q One child only.
- Q What child? A Cherokee blood goes your wife of him.

DEPARTMENT OF THE  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE  
FILE  
JUL 17

Stephen T. Tinsolin et al vs

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Westville, I. T., July 16, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Stephen T. Lincoln et al. for enrollment as Cherokees; being sworn and examined by Commissioners Needles he testifies as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Stephen T Lincoln.  
Q What is your age? A Forty.  
Q What is your post-office address? A Fairland.  
Q Where do you live? A Fairland.  
Q You make your residence there? A Yes sir.  
Q How long have you lived there? A Three years.  
Q Where did you live prior to that time? A South-west City Missouri.  
Q Where were you born? A In Illinois.  
Q What part? A The western part, Hancock county.  
Q You moved from Hancock County to Southwest City Missouri?  
A No sir, I moved to Iowa. And then to the Cherokee nation.  
Q When did you get to the Cherokee Nation? A About twenty years ago.  
Q Have you lived in the Cherokee Nation continuously for twenty years? A No sir, I lived part of the time in Missouri.  
Q You moved then from the Cherokee Nation to Missouri? A Yes sir.  
Q How long did you live in Missouri? A Part of the time I was back in th Nation ~~and~~ part of the time. About six years.  
Q Were you living here in 1898 in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir, I lived at Fairland.  
Q And you have been living there continuously since? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you a Cherokee? A No sir.  
Q You make application as an intermarried citizen? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you a certificate of marriage? A Yes sir. (Produce paper.)  
Q What is the name of your father? A James R. Lincoln. He is a white man.  
Q Your mother is a white woman? A Yes sir.  
Q She is not upon the rolls of the Cherokee Nation? A No sir.  
Q Have you ever been enrolled by the Cherokee authorities? A Yes sir.  
Note: 1896 roll examined, page 580, #325, Stephen T. Lincoln, Delaware District.  
Q Have you ever applied to the Tribal authorities for citizenship?  
A No sir.  
Q Did you ever apply to the Dawes Commission? A No sir.  
Q Are you married? A Yes sir.  
Q Under what law did you marry? A Cherokee.  
Q You present here a certificate of marriage and license, which is duly approved. Where were you living at the time of your marriage?  
A In Missouri.  
Q What was your wife's name before she married? A Lela A. Smith.  
Q Her name upon the rolls of the Cherokee Nation? A I think so.  
Note: 1880 roll examined, page 312, #2289, Delaware District, as Ada Smith.  
1896 roll examined, page 496, #1863, Ada Lincoln, Delaware District.  
Q What is the name of her father? A Lee B. Smith.  
Q Is he Cherokee? A No sir.  
Q What is the name of your wife's mother? A Florence C. Smith.  
Q Is she a Cherokee? A Yes sir.  
Q To what district does she belong? A Delaware.

Stephen T. Lincoln et al #2

Q What proportion of Cherokee blood does your wife claim?

A One-sixteenth.

Q Have you any children? A Yes sir.

Florence K., six years old. (On 1896 roll, page 496, #1864, as Kathleen, Delaware District.

Q Is this child's name upon the roll of 1894? A No sir.

Note: 1894 roll examined, page 418, #1633, Florence K. Lincoln, Delaware District.

Examination by Att'y Hasting, for Cherokee Nation:

Q Where does your wife live now? A Fairland.

Q How long has she been living there? A Three years.

Q Prior to that time where did she live? A South-west City, Missouri.

Q Did she ever live in Missouri elsewhere than south-west City?

A No sir.

Examination by Commission'r Needles:

Q Was she living at Fairland in 1898, June 28th, A Yes sir.

Com'r Needles: The name of Stephen T. Lincoln appearing on the roll of 1896, and he presenting marriage license and certificate of his marriage to Ada Smith 30th of September 1890, and having made proof of his residence in the Territory, and his wife Ada Smith's name being upon the roll of 1880, and she being recognized as a Cherokee citizen, and proof of her residence being sufficient and her name also appearing upon the roll of 1894 and 1896, according to the page and number as given in the testimony, and his daughter, Florence K.'s name appearing upon the rolls of 1896 under the name of Kathleen, and being identified by page and number as stated, therefore the said Stephen T. Lincoln is admitted to citizenship as an intermarried citizen, and his wife Ada Lincoln and his child Florence K., as citizens by blood, and their names are all enrolled upon the rolls now being made by this Commission.

M. D. Green, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the foregoing case and that the above and foregoing is a full true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes in said case.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16th day of July 1900.

*M. D. Green*  
Commissioner.

Is residence of husband established? \_\_\_\_\_

Is he identified on the rolls of 1890 and 1896? \_\_\_\_\_

Is the marriage of husband satisfactory? \_\_\_\_\_

If intermarried, is marriage established? \_\_\_\_\_

Is residence of wife established? \_\_\_\_\_

Is she identified on the rolls of 1890 and 1896? \_\_\_\_\_

Is the marriage of her parents established? \_\_\_\_\_

If admitted, is her admission satisfactory? \_\_\_\_\_

If intermarried, is marriage established? \_\_\_\_\_

Were periods for which application is made all living? Yes

Are all the children who were living when the roll of 1896 was compiled, and for whom application is made, identified on said roll? Yes

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

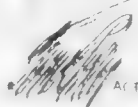
\_\_\_\_\_

205 B

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

JUL 16 1900

 ACTING CHAIRMAN

### CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Name *Stephen H. Lincoln Fairbaird, 27.* Date *July 16, 1896*  
 District *Delaware* Year *1896* Page *580* No. *325*  
 Citizen by blood *no* Mother's citizenship *U.S.*  
 Intermarried citizen *yes*  
 Married under what law *CHEROKEE.* Date of marriage

License Certificate  
 #2 Wife's name *Lidia A. Smith*  
 District *Delaware* Year *1880* Page *312* No. *2289*  
 Citizen by blood *yes/16* Mother's citizenship *CHEROKEE*  
 Intermarried citizen  
 Married under what law Date of marriage  
 License Certificate

Names of Children:

#3 <i>Hathlow Smith</i>	Dist. <i>Tel</i>	Year <i>1896</i>	Page <i>496</i>	No. <i>1864</i>	Age <i>6</i>
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

*on 1880 Roll as Lidia Smith, also*  
*on 1896 " " Lidia Lincoln*  
 #3 *on 1894 Roll as Florence H. Smith*

*David ...*



Cherokee

Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 2, 1903.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of Departmental letter of January 15, approving schedule in quadruplicate of persons found by this Commission to be entitled to enrollment as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation, (numbers 23016 to 23027, inclusive.)

Attention is, however, called to the fact that No. 22330 on this schedule appears as Lela A. Lincoln, while the name appearing opposite this number in the letter transmitting this schedule is Lela Lincoln. The Department desires to be advised as to the correct name of this person.

The Commission has the honor to report that the name as it appears on the schedule, Lela A. Lincoln, is correct.

Respectfully,

\_\_\_\_\_  
Acting Chairman.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Commissioner.

Through the  
Commissioner of Indian Affairs,

ORS

\_\_\_\_\_  
Commissioner.

205

Enc 7/12

File

1000 20 1000

1000 20 1000

CHARGE

D.C. 5884-1903.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

CMR

WASHINGTON.

ITD 1894-1903.

February 26, 1903.

LRS

Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Gentlemen:

The Department is in receipt of your report dated February 2, 1903, referring to departmental letter of January 16th last in which attention was called to the fact that No. 22330 on the Schedule of Cherokee citizens appears as Lela A. Lincoln and that the initial "A" is omitted from the name as it appears in your letter of transmission. You report that the correct name of said No. 22330 is as it appears on the schedule, Lela A. Lincoln. The Commission's letter will be corrected accordingly.

Respectfully,

(signed) Thos Ryan  
Acting Secretary.

Cherokee  
205

Muskegee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

Stephen T. Lincoln,  
Fairland, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Decn. \_\_\_\_\_ C

Commissioner.

## Department of the Interior, Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Queen Watkins et al. as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation

### DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation of the following named persons whose names appear upon the partial roll of Cherokee citizens, approved by the Secretary of the Interior, opposite the numbers following their respective names, viz:

Queen Watkins	22168	Mary J. Harlin	22250
Cyrus B. Gilmore	22174	Augusta L. Perry	22253
Francis B. Fite	22175	Florence P. Muskrat	368
William T. Culbertson	22176	Thomas D. Chatham	22254
Ida Cobb	22177	Zada Alice Jones	22255
Allen H. Dykes	22179	John D. Blaylock	22257
William E. Bozeman	22182	William J. Wilson	22258
John E. Adair	22183	Mary O. Jones	22262
Cora E. Keys	22184	Mary Jane Barnett	22263
George F. Privat	22186	Florence V. Monroe	22264
Myra A. Hickox	22188	Joel E. Frazier	22265
Elmeda M. Berry	22198	William T. Crotzer	22266
John Hardy	22213	Sallie M. Pate	22267
William Wolfe	22216	Benjamin T. Chandler	22271
Minnie J. Archer	22218	William E. Rowsey	22272
Ada M. James	22219	Samuel L. Lane	22278
Samuel Duniphin	22220	Andrew Mathis	22286
Rebecca A. Myers	22226	Mary E. Smith	22288
Florida T. McCullough	22240	Richard H. Crotzer	22289
Isaac J. Howard	22241	John F. LaBoyteaux	22290
Wesley B. Hillen	22242	Martha Jane Riley	22291
Vinica A. Harlin	22249	Franklin P. Milligan	22305

Martha M. Vann 22309  
 Alfred L. Holland 22312  
 Hutchinson M. Robertson 22314  
 Mary M. Barnett 22318  
 Francis M. Branson 22324  
 Joseph B. Landsey 22325  
 Stephen T. Lincoln 22329  
 Lily Thompson 22333  
 John Waly 22346  
 James H. Wheelchel 22351  
 William H. Hearn 22358  
 Vada Alberty 22361  
 William Hearn 22380  
 Daisy Williams 22381  
 Cary A. Hatfield 22397  
 Ellen Russell 22402  
 Levi J. Lindsey 22412  
 Alice Morris 22413  
 Mollie Morris 22414  
 Martha Foreman 22424  
 Mollie Welch 22425  
 Martha A. Langley 22426  
 Lenna E. Wilkie 22427  
 Ola Perce 22430  
 William Maupin 22431  
 Bessie Winton 22432  
 Romeo Green 22435  
 Mary Bryant 22438  
 Leo Paek 22445  
 Scarpent E. Weaver 22446  
 Victoria McCoy 22452  
 Jennie Wilkie 22454  
 George W. Seales 22455  
 William M. Nellis 22456  
 Isaac J. Vanmatre 22459  
 Julia Ward 22479  
 Thomas A. Cates 22480  
 Ida L. Brown 22481  
 Maggie Mitchell 22484  
 Alice A. Anglin 22495  
 Jane C. Dulley 22512  
 William A. West 22514  
 John W. Shackelford 22519  
 Amanda F. Foreman 22529  
 John O. Treuman 22521  
 William Odle 22522  
 John L. Johnson 22535  
 Ollie M. Field 22536  
 August W. Wolfe 22541  
 Carrie A. Adair 22543

Robert W. Early 22552  
 Samuel J. West 22555  
 America A. Holland 22556  
 Jefferson D. Jordan 22557  
 Martha M. Adair 22558  
 Harvey Panter 22559  
 Susan Ketcher 22562  
 Samuel L. Hughe 22563  
 Sarah L. Bear 22566  
 Mary L. Alberty 22571  
 Green B. Callahan 22576  
 Stella Adair 22591  
 Mary Hughes 22610  
 Sarah T. Wright 22616  
 Essie Bigbey 22621  
 John W. Blackwood 22628  
 Charles P. Garrett 22636  
 George Ferguson 22638  
 John W. Hannah 22639  
 Sallie C. Allison 22640  
 Alice C. Thomas 22643  
 Perella E. Roberts 22644  
 Thomas B. Johnson 22659  
 Hiram B. Thomas 22660  
 Georgie E. Morris 22662  
 Myrtle M. Adams 22666  
 John Fann 22667  
 Mary T. Keys 22669  
 Sarah J. Keys 22676  
 James W. Kelley 22677  
 Nancy Crittenden 22678  
 Fannie Clay 22679  
 Charley Paek 22680  
 Wesley D. Lee 22684  
 Amanda A. Bruner 22691  
 John P. Panter 22693  
 Mollie Holland 22700  
 Martha J. Keys 22710  
 Pricie M. Miller 22714  
 Kadder S. Barry 22719  
 Richard H. Touts 22720  
 Lina Lita Benge 22721  
 Martha C. Bunner 22722  
 Mary J. Childers 22728  
 John A. Keck 22729  
 James T. Rich 22731  
 Almira Ross 22732  
 Lawrence L. McCrady 22734  
 Mary J. Mitchell 22735  
 William I. Copeland 22743

Adam J. Lesley 22744  
 Maggie Hampton 22745  
 James B. Norrd 22747  
 Mary Holmes 22748  
 William H. Barnes 22749  
 Martha E. Mitchell 22755  
 Alice E. Hicks 22756  
 Mary M. Hicks 22757  
 Elizabeth Ballard 22758  
 Thomas D. Hale 22760  
 George K. King 22760  
 Philip S. Winn 22765  
 John McEachin 22766  
 Mattie Lander 22767  
 Henry L. Sims 22774  
 Joseph Peters 22775  
 William P. Beck 22776  
 John W. Price 22777  
 Alice Taylor 22786  
 Madeline A. Vann 22787  
 Mattie Ray 22789  
 Minnie E. Ross 22790  
 William T. Rush 22791  
 Juland F. Huckle 22792  
 John Warneke 22793  
 John D. Check 22794  
 Agnes M. Rider 22796  
 Margaret E. Miller 22801  
 Aza Waters 22811  
 Samuel J. Lessley 22816  
 James W. Boydston 22817  
 Mary E. Whitsett 22818  
 Mary E. Whitsett 22819  
 Mary M. Carhle 22821  
 Susan J. Faulkner 22822  
 Jasper T. Earnest 22826  
 Perlece Miller 22838  
 Maud E. Foreman 22843  
 Mollie Ellis 22844  
 Thomas Heaton 22848  
 Clara E. Ross 22849  
 Asa C. Statham 22858  
 Henry Milnk 22862  
 Mollie L. Bruton 22872  
 William P. Alan 22873  
 Harrison H. Tunham 22877  
 Ethie Fargo 22878  
 Sallie Crossland 22882  
 Hugh Simpson 22884  
 William Howell 22887

Rebecca Ross 22888  
 William Kulwell 22889  
 Nancy A. Lee Thomson 22892  
 Lennie S. Robert 22896  
 Samuel L. Morton 22897  
 Elizabeth Garner 22899  
 John M. Crohn 22900  
 Johnie Collins 22902  
 Amanda C. Mayfield 22907  
 Sallie T. Bethel 22908  
 Lizzie Gordon 22911  
 Sammie Colby 22917  
 Mahnda Seabolt 22921  
 William J. Redden 22922  
 Tennie Lee 22923  
 William L. Barnes 22929  
 Phoebe A. Moton 22932  
 James E. Trammell 22933  
 Elizabeth Henson 22934  
 Franklin M. Davis 22935  
 John F. Patterson 22937  
 Ida C. Seabolt 22941  
 John D. Martindale 22942  
 Charles S. Perry 22947  
 Emma Patton 22948  
 Orpheus Moten 22949  
 Mollie Henson 22950  
 John Anible 22959  
 William J. Robison 22960  
 Lizzie L. Adair 22962  
 Dressie Benge 22963  
 Nancy E. Patton 22964  
 Mary McKinney 22965  
 Sallie Gann 22966  
 Tennie Waters 22971  
 William Parnell 22975  
 Benjamin F. Noah 22976  
 Beulah P. Ross 22978  
 George W. Weaver 22989  
 Zula Brazier 22990  
 Richard Rogers 22991  
 Willis McChandhan 22992  
 Frank J. Hatfield 22996  
 Mattie Terrill 22998  
 Frank W. Swell 3008  
 James A. Cash 3020  
 Hiram H. Early 3023  
 Eugene Witt 3025  
 Fred W. Ree 3035  
 Jesse E. Sangster 3037

Albert Anderson 23039  
 George W. Sumter 23041  
 Maggie Maud Looney 23048  
 Sarah Glory 23052  
 Alexander S. Williams 23063  
 William A. Scott 23064  
 Thomas J. Coward 23066  
 Stephen J. Hart 23071  
 Alice Wofford 23075  
 William M. Brown 23082  
 Mary J. Vann 23090  
 Jehu Kelly 23096  
 Mary I. Bray 23097  
 Frank T. H. Higgins 23101  
 Lillie I. Cobb 23102  
 William H. Marker 23104  
 Eva Keer 23105  
 Columbus Phipps 23106  
 James W. Ashley 23108  
 Martha L. Coodey 23109  
 John W. Marlow 23116  
 Sallie Brown 23119  
 Allen Kearns 23120  
 Hattie Irving 23122  
 Joshua T. Carman 23132  
 Lorenzo I. Lee 23143  
 Emma C. Wicked 23145  
 Ellen Crittenden 23153  
 Bettie Nivens 23154  
 Charles L. Bowden 23155  
 Margaret E. McDonald 23156  
 Della Burrows 23157  
 Stella Sheppard 23164  
 Eva Starr 23165  
 James S. Fuller 23167  
 William S. Perkins 23169  
 Euretta P. Norman 23171  
 Newton E. Hannon 23173  
 Alexander Robbs 23175  
 Frank P. Jones 23185  
 Sallie Rattlingourd 23193  
 Jacob C. Cobbs 23199  
 Elizabeth Coleman 23203  
 Frank Barthel 23205  
 John Charboneau 23212  
 John C. Wasson 23231  
 Thomas A. Hathecock 23230  
 Mary E. Barnes 23246  
 Jimmie Pettitt 23247  
 Sewell T. Bell 23249

Thomas J. Potts 23250  
 Martha M. Mulkey 23251  
 William Johns 23253  
 James M. McClure 23254  
 Hugh C. Crow 23256  
 Richard L. Farners 23257  
 Samuel Rose 23258  
 William G. Fields 23261  
 Sarah E. Locust 23268  
 Alexander R. Matheson 23271  
 Cyrus A. Watkins 23272  
 Jennie Kelley 23274  
 John L. Dean 23276  
 Mollie Norman 23281  
 Sarah J. McClure 23282  
 Oma Robertson 23283  
 Valeria M. West 23290  
 Robert R. Jackson 23291  
 Maud P. Vore 23293  
 Moses Anspach 23294  
 Laura Sykes 23295  
 Mary E. Conrad 23311  
 William R. Shackelford 23314  
 Mary S. Leach 23315  
 Alice Hicks 23324  
 Charles O. Karney 23338  
 Ella Henry 23343  
 Eva M. Rogers 23347  
 Kibble T. Stovall 23354  
 William Stiles 23355  
 Edward M. Williams 23356  
 John M. Cole 23363  
 John R. Reeves 23365  
 William D. Sanders 23366  
 Philip W. Samuel 23367  
 Vivalda Martin 23368  
 Lionel D. Roberts 23375  
 Ora Raper 23376  
 Benjamin F. Teague 23382  
 Vet Thompson 23391  
 Lillie Clark 23393  
 Staey L. Whitaker 23394  
 Lillie M. Ross 23395  
 Rebecca J. Baugh 23397  
 Flora B. Payne 23400  
 Rachel A. Taylor 23402  
 Jerry V. Hayes 23403  
 John C. Rogers 23404  
 Daniel W. Jones 23405  
 David B. Haddan 23406

George Dawson 23407  
 Allen I. Fisher 23408  
 Andrew J. Gibbs 23409  
 Lydia B. Sullivan 23410  
 Henry S. Prater 23412  
 Lillie B. Cowan 23413  
 Joseph Mayor 23415  
 William Harls 23416  
 James D. Massey 23428  
 John W. Nichols 23429  
 Susie Drew 23430  
 William A. Hancock 23431  
 Martha E. Whitaker 23434  
 Fannie Fields 23435  
 Joseph F. Baker 23442  
 Jesse King 23445  
 William R. Fortner 23446  
 Joseph Dawson 23447  
 Brazzie Coats 23450  
 Mattie Landrum 23466  
 Mary Welch 23475  
 Birdie Martin 23476  
 Dora B. Taylor 23487  
 Mattie H. Bean 23494  
 Cornelia F. Vann 23495  
 Mattie L. Choate 23502  
 Augustus M. Ward 23503  
 Rebecca E. Choate 23511  
 Fannie Sanders 23512  
 Martha L. Rider 23516  
 Thomas Allen 23517  
 Moses E. Adkins 23523  
 Hattie O. Williams 23526  
 Ella L. Choate 23537  
 Jesse J. Holleman 23547  
 Marion M. Scott 23548  
 Jay W. Linseott 23549  
 John Scott 23557  
 James Scott 23565  
 Lewis Teter 23573  
 Sadie Buffington 23596  
 William T. Holt 23605  
 George F. Camp 23607  
 John F. Warren 23612  
 James H. Mays 23613  
 Jacob Dubois 23614  
 Laura Wells 23618  
 James N. Holland 23621  
 Pearl V. Berry 23624  
 Oscar L. Seabourn 23626

Sarah E. Melton 23640  
 Laura Jackson 23641  
 Christopher C. Clepper 23642  
 William A. Addington 23643  
 Benjamin F. Fortner 23644  
 James L. Cunningham 23646  
 Henry Frellick 23647  
 Frederick W. Propp 23648  
 Jasper A. Plank 23655  
 James M. Armor 23656  
 Louella Still 23657  
 Dell Hampton 23659  
 Samuel Harrison 23668  
 Adam Pfannkuche 23677  
 Mary E. Ballard 23678  
 Mamie A. Polson 23684  
 William L. Felton 23691  
 Samuel Q. James 23692  
 Emma Lamar 23693  
 John T. Murphy 23700  
 William G. Smith 23701  
 Aquilla G. Robinson 23702  
 James Shoap 23707  
 Isaac P. Bledsoe 23709  
 Sylvester W. Bond 23728  
 Rosa T. Williams 23743  
 Josiah T. Hardy 23745  
 Walter D. Clasby 23747  
 Verna Beck 23748  
 Mary J. Weir 23755  
 Enoch Frazier 23756  
 Amos A. Chrismon 23757  
 Charles A. Riddle 23763  
 Thomas H. Brewster 23766  
 Minerva Blakeney 23768  
 Mary E. Risingfawn 23772  
 Lewis L. Horsley 23779  
 Ole Olson 23791  
 William H. Morrison 23792  
 Della Fields 23793  
 Roe Rafferty 23795  
 John C. Nelson 23801  
 Amanda M. Purcell 23811  
 Fannie Perry 23819  
 Rosa Wood 23821  
 Myrtle Adair 23832  
 John W. Howerton 23833  
 Joseph Potter 23834  
 George W. Pophn 23837  
 Edward M. Stanley 23838

John B. Hatfield	23839	Henry S. Hill	24016
Tarleton Gray	23840	Belle Ketchum	24019
Maggie Beck	23841	Basil L. Nall	24020
Cynthia Dick	23860	Edna J. Trout	24022
William R. Baker	23861	Frank Ellis	24027
William F. Curtis	23868	William C. Wright	24028
Lorenzo C. Couch	23869	Elihe M. Lamar	24029
Marie L. Chandler	23870	Charles S. McCombs	24030
James B. Hallam	23872	Calie Elliott	24031
John M. Sweatman	23881	Elihe Cornatzer	24052
Marcus L. Butler	23882	Nathaniel L. Halton	24060
John F. Barks	23883	Thomas T. Wimer	24061
Josie Rogers	23884	Samuel J. Burns	24065
Benjamin F. Christian	23885	Mollie Doherty	24077
William F. Riddle	23893	David M. Marrs	24078
William M. Hancock	23894	Hiram R. Allen	24079
Bertha M. Marker	23895	Charles L. Merrell	24082
Fannie M. Latge	23896	Louella Cowan	24087
John L. Helmer	23897	Roxanna E. Ward	24088
Riley Barnett	23899	William T. Wade	24089
John W. Harris	23900	Maggie Haff	24090
Joe R. Richards	23901	Liberty E. Spears	24091
Marion M. Goddard	23902	Robert L. Murphy	24092
Andrew J. Thompson	23906	Aaron L. Ownbey	24099
Lemuel W. Marks	23910	Elizabeth Bullington	24101
Nathan P. Wilbur	23922	Bird Ballinger	24105
William F. Foster	23923	George W. Tritthart	24106
John A. Chandler	23924	Sarah A. Dick	24108
Sarah E. Chamberlin	23925	Robert W. Maddox	24115
Isaac M. Hansley	23933	Charles A. Tyler	24123
Wilhe K. Franklin	23935	Joel T. Thatcher	24125
William E. Halsell	23941	Annie Ketchum	24126
Lewis P. Smartt	23946	Winfield S. Maloney	24127
John C. Angstrom	23953	Joseph E. Parker	24129
John H. Nall	23954	William L. Marker	24130
Minnie Z. Nidderer	23956	Nora Goddard	24136
Albert M. Clunkseales	23966	John Evans	24137
John C. Gray	23970	Cieha Ballard	24140
Ervin C. Baker	23972	William C. Gamble	24141
Othello J. Smith	23973	Letitia Chamberlin	24142
Harnet M. Thompson	23975	Nathan M. Drake	24143
Nora N. Day	23980	John S. Thomason	24144
Andrew J. Kaiser	23981	Sallie L. Chamberlin	24145
George W. Doty	23995	Cora Ironside	24146
Zipporah E. Duncan	23996	Ira L. Barnard	24152
John D. Sheehan	23998	Samuel H. Conklin	24153
Samuel S. Cobb	24000	James S. Turner	24155
Alice L. Gunter	24003	Elmer Creek	24156
Owen H. Haworth	24008	Ella J. West	24157
Maurice M. Wright	24009	William Gentry	24159

Fannie H. Lunday	24160	Noah Allen	24301
Marion F. Simerson	24161	Muzette Coats	24303
William R. Badgett	24162	Maggie Fields	24304
William B. Rame	24169	William C. Mayfield	24305
George W. Lineanor	24171	Frank B. Brown	24308
George I. Hopson	24176	Silas G. Wills	24310
Madge C. Chamberlain	24178	Ida B. McCoy	24311
James T. Baker	24179	Joseph A. Howe	24312
Benjamin Sander	24180	Maty F. Paden	24317
Belle Shouse	24182	Madison I. Gamble	24318
John S. Leforce	24183	Ella McDonald	24319
Della Barber	24186	Mary E. Paden	24320
James E. Wolfe	24188	T. Wyman Thompson	24327
James W. Walker	24189	Arthur Horn	24328
Thomas J. Ward	24194	James A. Leforce	24333
Alzena E. Whitdeer	24201	Mollie J. McCullough	24335
Sarah E. Collins	24202	Edmond A. Jackson	24339
Annie Taylor	24207	Samuel N. Calvert	24340
William J. Mantooth	24211	Presley B. Kinnison	24341
Benjamin F. Cockrell	24218	George A. Wright	24343
Hattie Countryman	24221	Charles J. Schuth	24350
Libbie B. Starr	24229	John W. Jones	24351
Mary A. Weir	24231	Sarah E. Mills	24352
Mack O. Gabbert	24233	Edgar N. Ratchit	24358
Sarah V. Chamberlain	24239	Henrietta Prather	24360
Patrick Shanahan	24240	Josie Hall	24365
Kate L. Craig	24242	Frank Billingslea	24370
Timothy Shanahan	24248	Thomas N. Chitwood	24371
James J. Coyne	24251	Isaac Rippetoe	24372
John C. Tucker	24252	Julia A. Fields	24375
William R. Smith	24253	James F. Slagle	24376
Amos A. Martin	24257	William H. Whitney	24398
Nannie E. Walker	24262	Nora E. Craig	24400
Alexus Lee	24263	Dovie Suagee	24401
William M. Merrell	24264	Jacob Wemberg	24406
William D. Highsmith	24266	Addie E. Fields	24407
Laura Gore	24268	Homer A. Andrews	24414
Cynthia A. Miller	24269	Thomas H. Cantrell	24415
Louis Frantz	24277	Eva Countryman	24416
William W. Miller	24278	Burel J. Broadbus	24423
William F. Carter	24279	Claude Brock	24424
Isaiah Holts	24289	Joanna Hall	24425
John B. Miles	24290	Rachel Hicks	24426
Richard Fitzgerald	24292	Fannie C. Brown	24427
John A. Jackson	24293	Ida M. Anderson	24430
George W. Dixon	24294	Ida Muskrat	24434
John B. Walker	24296	Etta Brown	24442
Peter J. Coyne	24297	Samuel S. Cox	24447
Cynthia Howdeshel	24298	Ollie M. Lanar	24448
Benjamin Rowe	24299	Ollie E. Williams	24450



Myrtle Harlan	24455	Daniel W. House	24571
Fredette S. Barton	24456	Minnie B. Allen	24572
Nancy F. Wolfe	24457	Charles A. Palmer	24574
Henry Flanders	24464	James M. Jolley	24575
Andrew A. Barker	24465	Ida H. McCaleb	24577
William T. Byrd	24477	Madison A. Cessna	24578
Charle W. Eaton	24478	Henry H. Oliver	24579
Berry H. Ladd	24479	William E. Beaubien	24580
William Johnstone	24480	Marion F. Wilkinson	24581
William R. Morgan	24481	Maud M. Parrish	24584
Jane Armstrong	24483	Lorena Parrish	24585
Maggie Armstrong	24484	John D. Raley	24589
Christina Tynes	24491	Zachary T. Field	24590
Harold D. Lannom	24497	Sarah M. Sutton	24592
John H. Johnson	24499	John W. Foresythe	24593
Courtland C. Runyan	24500	Edwin Z. Hunt	24595
Belle Keys	24501	William P. Ringo	24596
Nora E. Sarcoux	24502	Jane W. Jackson	24597
Fannie Patrick	24503	Miller Woody	24598
Annie E. Halfmoon	24505	Nandy Ruchardt	24599
William E. Heindselman	24506	William N. Raley	24601
Ella Blythe	24510	John H. McGrath	24606
Artelia Gilstrap	24511	William N. Dodge	24607
Charles W. Costen	24516	Mary Jane Foreman	24610
Charles A. Knipe	24517	Samuel L. Young	24619
William Hall	24518	William L. Roberts	24620
Frank M. Overless	24519	Charles C. McCare	24621
James H. Stokes	24522	Mary D. Walker	24622
Emma Wilson	24523	Bertram R. Edward	24623
Ida Frenchman	24524	Lizzie E. Martin	24624
Alonzo J. Everett	24525	John Strong	24625
Eliza Wheeler	24526	James L. Bell	24627
Washington J. Griggs	24533	Atlas P. Dorn	24628
Agnes E. Shuler	24536	Clara Hurd	24631
Lucy F. Davidson	24538	Belle Smith	24636
Mollie Parker	24542	James W. Hammett	24638
Frances Sarcoux	24543	Edward L. Halsell	24639
Hattie Martin	24545	Lottie Chambers	24641
Thomas Hoffman	24548	David E. Linton	24642
John W. Coble	24549	Alexander T. Parsley	24645
Ben J. Scoville	24554	John Penman	24644
Ella Bible	24556	Charles W. Bradshaw	24646
Ella Morris	24557	Jane M. Brown	24652
Edward Hamit	24558	George B. Stoke	24653
Henry J. Anderson	24559	Minnie I. Sutton	24654
Ella Bible	24566	Annie C. LaHay	24656
Mahesa Mori	24567	George A. Mitchell	24660
Charlie White	24568	Mary R. Franks	24663
Benjamin I. DeVan	24569	John H. Gibson	24666
William Natrix	24570	Beverly H. Thurman	24667

Thomas A. Smith	24668	James W. Watson	24803
Josephine Nave	24676	Mary J. Ross	24804
William T. Pevchouse	24681	Robert L. Comer	24806
Sarah M. Thompson	24686	Jerry Rollens	24807
Charlotte V. Fry	24687	Roderick D. Perry	24809
Annie Davis	24693	Ivy J. Cornwell	24811
Maggie Sunday	24699	Mollie V. Allen	24812
William Calvert	24701	Susie S. Ward	24814
Joseph H. Breeder	24707	Joseph Bridges	24815
Hampton B. Stepp	24708	Ella N. Brown	24816
Joseph L. Gibbs, Jr.	24709	Burrell M. Madison	24817
James O. Roseopt	24711	Elijah Creech	24818
Marion A. Miller	24712	Jessie A. Starr	24819
Charles T. Grubbs	24719	Jessie Taylor	24826
Robert F. Murphy	24720	John P. Marshall	24827
Jennie B. Taylor	24742	Mary D. Bendure	24836
Joseph M. Allton	24743	Leona Fisher	24841
Ortie O. Tiley	24744	Christopher C. Allaway	24843
Martha A. Buster	24747	John H. Gibbs	24855
Sarah C. Duck	24748	Jasper Chaney	24859
Helen N. Bullette	24749	Bettie Bullett	24861
Nannie E. Ward	24750	Henry C. Payne	24862
William W. Bryan	24753	Annie L. Sanders	24863
William L. Walden	24754	Minnie Davis	24870
John T. Abererombie	24760	Frank J. Woods	24871
Mahala L. Tucker	24765	William P. Mauck	24872
John A. Polson	24766	Mead E. Hoffman	24873
Huldah E. Bible	24767	George C. Lloyd	24874
William McKenney	24768	Leoria L. Twist	24875
James L. Beatty	24771	Leona L. Stephens	24876
Robert L. England	24774	Nella England	24878
Thomas D. Bard	24775	John D. Burgess	24879
David C. Harris	24776	Joseph F. Blair	24881
Annie C. Archer	24777	Maude Raper	24883
Milton Thompson	24778	Albert H. Collins	24884
Josephine Crutchfield	24779	Hugh Brock	24885
William G. Riggs	24780	Mary Wallis	24887
John H. McKeehan	24782	Thomas J. Pevchouse	24888
Ples L. McLain	24789	Bettie M. Cooley	24890
Jackson C. White	24790	James M. Hamilton	24891
Ira Talbert	24791	James Murphey	24892
Thomas J. Ehrudge	24792	William Lynch	24893
William R. Hornbuckle	24793	Henry I. Carter	24894
Adolphus Peck	24795	Jacob I. Harlow	24895
Zona Fry	24796	Edward M. Logsdon	24896
William L. Harris	24797	Frank J. Tague	24900
Sylvania Whisenand	24798	John T. Brown	24901
William C. Stewart	24799	Maud Todd	24903
Alie Howell	24800	Robert A. Hoscy	24904
John T. Washam	24802	James C. South	24905

Mertle Taylor	24906	Jack Roberson	24966
Vieie Ann Phariss	24908	Laura R Parks	24975
Lenna Morris	24909	William H Moreland	24976
George M Miller	24910	William F. McSpadden	24977
Louie Gott	24911	Emma G Poole	24979
Alice Kirk	24912	LaFayette A Byrd	24984
Anne Duncan	24914	Charles H. Hawkins	24991
Isabella Barnes	24917	George W. Waller	25001
May W Mills	24923	Forest Guilliams	25002
Charles Norris	24925	Mark F. Zulkey	25005
William J. Strange	24939	Jolly E. Robinson	25007
Benjamin D Pennington	24940	Laura Taylor	25015
William G Milam	24950	Susan Mayes	26871
John X Mosier	24965		

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird et al vs the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section 21, of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stats. 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

Commissioner

this January 10, 1907

Cherokee  
No. 22329

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 6, 1907

Stephen T. Lincoln,  
Fairland, Indian Territory

Dear Sir:

You are advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior, January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,

Commissioner

Cherokee 1, et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 6, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for Cherokee Nation,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear sir:

For your information there is inclosed a copy of the decision of the secretary of the Interior, dated January 26, 1907, affirming the decision of the commissioner to the five civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of Queen Watkins, et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

Respectfully,

C.

Commissioner.

Cher 206

Henry J. Smith

Cher 206

206 206  
THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF  
*Henry J. Smith et al.*  
*Henry J. Smith et al.*  
FOR ENROLLMENT AS  
MEMBERS OF THE  
MEMPHIS CITIZENS.

The original testimony of 7/18/87  
The Memo of Application of 7/18/87  
The Birth certificate of Alice L.  
The Birth certificate of Jessie H.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Westville, I.T., July 16, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Henry J. Smith for the enrollment of himself and children and mother as Cherokees by blood, and for the enrollment of his wife as a Cherokee by intermarriage; being duly sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckinridge, he testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Henry J. Smith.  
Q What is your postoffice? A Maysville, Arkansas.  
Q What is your district? A Delaware.  
Q For whom do you wish to apply for enrollment? A For myself and family.  
Q How long have you lived in this district? A I was born and raised here, and lived here all my life.  
Q Lived here continuously all your life? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q Is your name on the roll of 1880? A Yes sir.

(On 1880 roll, page 322, No.2551, Delaware District)

- Q Is your name on the roll of 1896? A Yes sir.

(On 1896 roll, page 539, No.3058, Delaware District)

- Q Did you say you wish to apply for your wife also? A Yes sir.  
Q What is her full name? A Ulsie Ann.  
Q When were you married? A In 1889. My first wife died, she was on the roll of 1880.  
Q Is Ulsie Ann Smith now living with you? A Yes sir.  
Q You have lived together continuously? A Yes sir.

(On 1896 roll, page 589, No.518, as Nelsey Smith, Delaware District)

- Q This is the enrollment of your present wife, but the name should be Ulsie Ann Smith, is that your statement to me?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Is your present wife a Cherokee by blood? A No sir.  
Q Have you a certificate of marriage? A No sir.  
Q Have you any children of this wife that you wish to apply for?  
A Yes sir, five.  
Q What evidence can you produce here of the fact of your marriage to your present wife? A There is none here that seen us married. I have got my license, here it is.

(Applicant exhibits marriage license and certificate duly made out, signed and under seal, showing that he was married as represented on the 15th day of June, 1889, in the County of Benton, State of Arkansas, to Miss Ulsie Isam. License and certificate returned to him.)

- Q Now what children do you wish to apply for that are living with you and unmarried? A Well there is Willie May Smith, aged 10 years.  
Q Is that the child of your present marriage? A Yes sir.

(1896 roll, page 539, No.3060, Willie M. Smith, Delaware District)

Q Give the name and age of your next child? A Robert Lee, 8 years old.

(1896 roll, page 539, No.3061, Robert L. Smith, Delaware District)

Q Now your next child? A Percy Wyly Smith, 6 years old.

(On 1896 roll, page 539, No.6032, Percy Wily Smith, Delaware Dist.)

Q What is your next child? A Margaret R., aged 4 years.

(on 1896 roll, page 530, No.3063, Delaware District)

Q What is your next child? A Alice D., aged two years.

Q Is that all? A My oldest daughter, she is 23 years old.

Q Is she living with you? A Yes sir. Myrtle L. Smith.

(On 1896 roll, page 539, No.3059, Delaware District)

Q Is she the daughter of your present marriage? A No sir, she is by my first wife.

(On 1880 roll, page 322, No.2553, Mirtie J. Smith, Delaware Dist.)

Q How long has your oldest child, Mertie I. Smith, been living with you? A All of her life.

Q Has she made her home anywhere else? A No sir.

Q You say you want to apply for your mother? A Yes sir.

Q What is your mother's full name? A Margaret E. Smith.

Q What is her age? A Sixty-four years.

Q Is her name on the roll of 1880? A Yes sir.

(On 1880 roll, page 322, No.2554, Margaret Smith, Delaware Dist.; on 1896 roll, page 539, No.3064, Margaret E. Smith.)

Q You say your mother is living with you now? A Yes sir.

Q How long has she lived with you? A She has lived with me ever since I was big enough to keep house.

Q She has lived continuously in the Territory and the Nation?

A Yes sir.

Q

Mr. Smith, you being duly identified on the roll of 1880, and also the roll of 1896, you will be enrolled as a Cherokee by blood. Your marriage being duly established, your wife will be enrolled as a Cherokee by intermarriage and your children as enumerated, being all duly identified on the rolls of the Cherokee Nation, will be enrolled as Cherokees by blood, except for the present your youngest child, Alice D. In regard to her you will have to fill out a certificate of birth, which will be furnished you and when this is duly filled out and returned to the Commission, either by being handed to it or ~~in~~ through the mails, then that child will be enrolled by this Commission.

Bruce C. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the testimony of the above named witness and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct translation of his stenographic notes.

(signed) Bruce C. Jones.



Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 16th day of July, 1900.

(signed) Clifton R. Breckinridge,  
Commissioner.

+++++

JOR  
Cher 206.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
~~Sallisaw~~, I.T., October 17, 1902.  
Sahlequah.

Supplemental testimony in the matter of the application  
for the enrollment of Ulsie Ann Smith as a Citizen by intermarriage  
of the Cherokee Nation.

Ulsie Ann Smith, being first duly sworn, and being  
examined, testified as follows:

By Commission:

- Q What is your name? A Ulsie Ann Smith.  
Q How old are you? A Thirty-three.  
Q What is your postoffice address? A Maysville, Arkansas.  
Q What was your postoffice when application was made for your  
enrollment? A Maysville, Arkansas.  
Q You are a white woman, are you? A Yes sir.  
Q Application has been made for your enrollment as a citizen  
by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir, at  
Westville.  
Q What is the name of your husband? A Henry J. Smith.  
Q Is he living? A Yes sir.  
Q Is he a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you claim your right to enrollment by reason of your mar-  
riage to him? A Yes sir.  
Q When were you and he married? A In 1889, the 15th day of  
June.  
Q Have you filed with the Commission your marriage license and  
certificate? A Yes sir, I suppose so, as far as I know.  
Q Were you ever married before you married your present husband?  
A No sir.  
Q Was he ever married before he married you? A Yes sir.  
Q What was the name of his first wife? A Ella F. Trone.  
Q Is she living? A No sir.  
Q Was she living when you and your first husband were married?  
A No sir.  
Q Was that the only time he was ever married before he married  
you? A I don't know.  
Q Is this your husband present? A Yes sir.  
Q That is your first husband, is he? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you and your husband lived together continuously since the  
date of your marriage? A Yes sir.  
Q Were you living together on the 1st day of September 1902?  
A Yes sir.  
Q You have never been separated at all? A No sir.

- Q Have you resided in the Cherokee Nation continuously since you and he married? A Yes sir.
- Q Has he lived here continuously since you were married?
- A Yes sir.
- Q You have how many children that application was made for?
- A Six.
- Q You have one step-child? A Yes sir.
- Q One of your children was born since you made application for enrollment? A Yes sir.
- Q Are all seven of those children living at this time?
- A I haven't but six children. There was only five at the application when their names were enrolled at Westville.
- Q You had five and one child born since, and your husband had a step-child, that makes seven? A Yes sir.
- Q Are they all living at this time? A Yes sir.

Henry J. Smith, being first duly sworn and being examined, testified as follows:

- By Commission: What is your name? A Henry J. Smith.
- Q How old are you? A I will be forty-seven in November.
- Q Your postoffice is Westville, Arkansas? A Yes sir.
- Q Are you the husband of Ulsie Ann Smith? A Yes sir.
- Q What was the name of your first wife? A Ella F. Trone.
- Q Was she living at the time you married your present wife?
- A No sir.
- Q Have you ever lived with any other woman before you married Ella F. Trone? A Yes sir.
- Q What was the name of your other wife? A Georgia Ann Hallum.
- Q Is she living? A Yes sir, she is divorced and married again.
- Q Were you married to her before you married Ella F. Trone?
- A It was afterwards.
- Q Was Ella F. Trone dead at the time you married the Hallum woman? A Yes sir, she had been dead quite a while.
- Q When were you and Georgia Ann ~~Hall~~ Hallum married?
- A I don't remember.
- Q How long did you and she live together? A I believe about two years.
- Q Then you and she separated? A She pulled out and left herself.
- Q Were you divorced from her? A She got a divorce.
- Q She got the divorce from you? A Yes sir.
- Q In what court was that divorce obtained? A In the Cherokee Court.
- Q What district? A Delaware.
- Q Have you filed with the Commission a copy of the decree of divorce? A No sir, they never asked for it, I suppose it is on record.
- Q Were those the only two times you have been married before you married your present wife? A Yes sir.
- Q Was your second wife, Georgia Ann Hallum, divorced from you before you married your present wife? I am not right sure, it has been so long ago and I have never kept any track of it; I think she was tho.
- Q You are not positive about that? A No sir.
- Q How long was it after you and Georgia Ann Hallum separated before you married your present wife? A It was four or five years, I don't remember.
- Q You and your present wife have lived together continuously since you were married? A Yes sir.
- Q You made application for the enrollment of your family?
- A Yes sir.

- Q Did you file with the Commission your marriage license and certificate? A I handed it to Mr. Needles and he looked at it and gave it back to me.
- Q It was returned to you at the time you made application?
- A Yes sir, they looked it over and handed it back to me.

The applicant presents a certified copy of the record of divorce of Georgia Smith and Henry Smith, granted on May 6, 1890, as the same appears of record in the Executive Department of the Cherokee Nation; the correctness of said copy being certified to by A. B. Cunningham, Assistant Executive Secretary under the seal of the Cherokee Nation, this 17th day of October, 1902.

This testimony will be filed with and made a part of the record in the matter of the application for the enrollment of Ulsie Ann Smith as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, Cherokee straight card Field No. 206.

-----

Wm. Hutchinson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

(signed) Wm. Hutchinson.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27th day of October, 1902.

(signed) John O. Rosson,  
Notary Public.

(SEAL)

+++++

Mabel F. Maxwell, being first duly sworn, states that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, she made the foregoing copy and that same is a true and complete copy of the original transcript in Cherokee straight case #206, comprising five (5) pages.

Mabel F. Maxwell

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of May, 1903.

Edward Merrick  
Notary Public.

known to any person, and he thinks the best way of this is to

take any correct information of his and no other notes.

himself of the name named witness, he that the fore said is a full  
to the Commission of the five civilized tribes is reported the fore-  
said J. Jones, being fully sworn, says that as aforementioned

this Commission.

to it or through the means, then that child will be enrolled by  
[redacted] out and returned to the Commission, either by being handed  
of birth, which will be furnished you, when the is fully listed  
Alice D. In he said to her, you will have to fill out a certificate  
as Cherokee by blood, except for the present your youngest child,  
fully identified on the roll of the Cherokee Nation, will be enrolled  
Cherokee by intermarriage; and your children as enumerated being at  
your marriage being fully established, your wife will be enrolled as a  
also the roll of 1880. A white woman enrolled as a Cherokee by blood.  
Mr. Smith, you being fully identified on the roll of 1880, and

V Yes, sir.

Q She had five children, in the Territory and the Nation;

Q How long had she lived with you? A She had lived with me ever  
Q You say your mother is living with you now? A Yes, sir.

Q On 1880 roll, State 228, No. 2084, Margaret E. Smith. (Delaware dist.)

Q Is her name on the roll of 1880? A Yes, sir.

Q What is her name? A Et Aestia.

Q You say she is living with you? A Yes, sir.

Henry J. Smith

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
JUL 10 1881

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Westville, I.T., July 16, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Henry J. Smith for the enrollment of himself and children and mother as Cherokees by blood, and for the enrollment of his wife as a Cherokee by intermarriage; being duly sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckenridge, he testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Henry J. Smith.
- Q What is your post office? A Maysville, Ark.
- Q What is your district? A Delaware.
- Q For whom do you wish to apply for enrollment? A For myself and family.
- Q How long have you lived in this district? A I was born and raised here, and lived here all my life.
- Q Lived here continuously all your life? A Yes, sir.
- Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.
- Q Is your name on the roll of 1880? A Yes, sir.  
(On 1880 roll, page 322, No. 2551, Delaware District.)
- Q Is your name on the roll of 1896? A Yes, sir.  
(On 1896 roll, page 539, No. 3058, Delaware district.)
- Q Did you say you wished to apply for your wife also? A Yes, sir.
- Q What is her full name? A Ulsie Ann.
- Q When were you married? A In 1889. My first wife died, she was on the roll of 1880.
- Q Is Ulsie Ann Smith now living with you? A Yes, sir.
- Q You have lived together continuously? A Yes, sir.  
(On 1896 roll, page 589, No. 518, as Nelsey Smith, Delaware district.)
- Q This is the enrollment of your present wife, but the name should be Ulsie Ann Smith, is that your statement to me? A Yes, sir.
- Q Is your present wife a Cherokee by blood? A No, sir.
- Q Have you a certificate of marriage? A No, sir.
- Q Have you any children of this wife that you wish to apply for?  
A Yes, sir, five.
- Q What evidence can you produce here of the fact of your marriage to your present wife? A There is none here that seen us married, I have got my license, here it is.  
(Applicant exhibits marriage license and certificate duly made out, signed and under seal, showing that he was married as represented on the 15th day of June, 1889, in the County of Benton, State of Arkansas, to Miss Ulsie Isam. License and certificate returned to him.)
- Q Now what children do you wish to apply for that are living with you and unmarried? A Well, there is Willie May Smith, age 10 years.
- Q Is that the child of your present marriage? A Yes, sir.  
(1896 roll, page 539, No. 3060, Willie M. Smith, Delaware District.)
- Q Give the name and age of your next child. A Robert Lee, 8 years old.  
(1896 roll, page 539, No. 3061, Robert L. Smith, Delaware District.)
- Q Now your next child? A Percy Wyly, 6 years old.  
(On 1896 roll, page 539, No. 6032, Percy Wily Smith, Delaware dist.)
- Q What is your next child? A Margaret R., age 4 years.  
(On 1896 roll, page 530, No. 3063, Delaware district.)
- Q What is your next child? A Alice D., age 2 years.
- Q Is that all? A My oldest daughter, she is 83 years old.
- Q Is she living with you? A Yes, sir; Myrtle I. Smith.  
(On 1896 roll, page 539, No. 3059, Delaware district.)
- Q Is she the daughter of your present marriage? A No, sir, she is by my first wife.  
(On 1880 roll, page 322, No. 2553, Myrtle J. Smith, Delaware dist.)
- Q How long has your oldest child, Myrtle I. Smith, been living with you? A All of her life.
- Q Has she made her home anywhere else? A No, sir.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
JUL 18 1900

Henry J. Smith

- Q You say you want to apply for your mother? A Yes, sir.
- Q What is your mother's full name? A Margaret E. Smith.
- Q What is her age? A 64 years.
- Q Is her name on the roll of 1880? A Yes, sir.  
(On 1880 roll, page 333, No. 3554, Margaret Smith, Delaware dist.)  
On 1896 roll, page 539, No. 3064, Margaret E. Smith.)
- Q You say your mother is living with you now? A Yes, sir.
- Q How long has she lived with you? A She has lived with me ever since I was big enough to keep house.
- Q She has lived continuously in the Territory and the Nation?  
A Yes, sir.

Mr. Smith, you being duly identified on the roll of 1880, and also the roll of 1896, you will be enrolled as a Cherokee by blood. Your marriage being duly established, your wife will be enrolled as a Cherokee by intermarriage; and your children as enumerated being all duly identified on the rolls of the Cherokee Nation, will be enrolled as Cherokees by blood, except for the present your youngest child, Alice D. In regard to her, you will have to fill out a certificate of birth, which will be furnished you, and when this is duly filled ~~and sent~~ out and returned to the Commission, either by being handed to it or through the mails, then that child will be enrolled by this Commission.



Bruce C. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the testimony of the above named witness, and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct translation of his stenographic notes.

Bruce C. Jones

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 16th day of July, 1900.

Clifton B. Beckwith  
Commissioner.





JOR.  
Cher. 206.

Department of the Interior.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Tahlequah, I. T., October 17, 1902.

SUPPLEMENTAL TESTIMONY in the matter of the application for the enrollment of ULSIE ANN SMITH as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

ULSIE ANN SMITH, being first duly sworn, and being examined, testified as follows:

- BY COMMISSION: What is your name? A Ulsie Ann ~~Ann~~ Smith.  
Q How old are you? A Thirty-three.  
Q What is your post office address? A Mayesville, Arkansas.  
Q What was your post office when application was made for your enrollment? A Mayesville, Arkansas.  
Q You are a white woman, are you? A Yes sir.  
Q Application has been made for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir, at Westville.  
Q What is the name of your husband? A Henry J. Smith.  
Q Is he living? A Yes sir.  
Q Is he a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you claim your right to enrollment by reason of your marriage to him? A Yes sir.  
Q When were you and he married? A In 1889, the 15th day of June.  
Q Have you filed with the Commission your marriage license and certificate? A Yes sir, I suppose so, as far as I know.  
Q Were you ever married before you married your present husband?  
A No sir.  
Q Was he ever married before he married you? A Yes sir.  
Q What was the name of his first wife? A Ella F. Trone.  
Q Is she living? A No sir.  
Q Was she living when you and your first husband were married?  
A No sir.  
Q Was that the only time he was ever married before he married you?  
A I don't know.  
Q Is this your husband present? A Yes sir.  
Q That is your first husband, is he? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you and your husband lived together continuously since the date of your marriage? A Yes sir.  
Q Were you living together on the 1st day of September, 1902?  
A Yes sir.  
Q You have never been separated at all? A No sir.  
Q Have you resided in the Cherokee Nation continuously since you and he married? A Yes sir.  
Q Has he lived here continuously since you were married? A Yes sir.  
Q You have how many children that application was made for? A Six.  
Q You have one step-child? A Yes sir.  
Q One of your children was born since you made application for enrollment? A Yes sir.  
Q Are all seven of those children living at this time? A I haven't but six children. There was only five at the application when their names were enrolled at Westville.  
Q You had five, and one child born since, and your husband had a step-child, that makes seven? A Yes sir.  
Q Are they all living at this time? A Yes sir.

HENRY J. SMITH, being first duly sworn, and being examined, testified as follows:

- BY COMMISSION: What is your name? A Henry J. Smith.  
Q How old are you? A I will be forty-seven in November.



Q Your post office is Westville, Arkansas? A Yes sir.  
 Q Are you the husband of Ulsie Ann Smith? A Yes sir.  
 Q What was the name of your first wife? A Ella F. Trone.  
 Q Was she living at the time you married your present wife?  
 A No sir.  
 Q Have you ever lived with any other woman before you married  
 Ella F. Trone? A Yes sir.  
 Q What was the name of your other wife? A Georgia Ann Hallum.  
 Q Is she living? A Yes sir, she is divorced and married again.  
 Q Were you married to her before you married Ella F. Trone?  
 A It was afterwards.  
 Q Was Ella F. Trone dead at the time you married the Hallum woman?  
 A Yes sir, she had been dead quite a while.  
 Q When were you and Georgia Ann Hallum married? A I don't  
 remember.  
 Q How long did you and she live together? A I believe about two  
 years.  
 Q Then you and she separated? A She pulled out and left herself.  
 Q Were you divorced from her? A She got a divorce.  
 Q She got the divorce from you? A Yes sir.  
 Q In what court was that divorce obtained? A In the Cherokee  
 court.  
 Q What district? A Delaware.  
 Q Have you filed with the Commission a copy of the decree of divorce  
 A No sir, they never asked for it. I suppose it is on record.  
 Q Were those the only two times you had been married before you  
 married your present wife? A Yes sir.  
 Q Was your second wife, Georgia Ann Hallum, divorced from you be-  
 fore you married your present wife? A I am not right sure. It has  
 been so long ago, and I have never kept any track of it, could not  
 tell you. I think she was, tho.  
 Q You are not positive about that? A No sir.  
 Q How long was it after you and Georgia Ann Hallum separated be-  
 fore you married your present wife? A It was four or five years,  
 I don't remember.  
 Q You and your present wife have lived together continuously since  
 you were married? A Yes sir.  
 Q You made application for the enrollment of your family? A Yes sir  
 Q Did you file with the Commission your marriage license and cer-  
 tificate? A I handed it to Mr. Needles, and he looked at it and  
 gave it back to me.  
 Q It was returned to you at the time you made application?  
 A Yes sir, they looked it over and handed it back to me.

The applicant presents a certified copy of the record of  
 divorce of Georgia Smith and Henry Smith, granted on May 6, 1890,  
 as the same appears of record in the Executive Department of the  
 Cherokee Nation; the correctness of said copy being certified to  
 by A. B. Cunningham, Assistant Executive Secretary, under the  
 seal of the Cherokee Nation, this 17th day of October, 1902.

This testimony will be filed with and made a part of the  
 record in the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
 Ulsie Ann Smith as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee  
 Nation, Cherokee straight card field No. 206.

-----  
 Wm. Hutchinson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer  
 to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded  
 the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing  
 is a true and complete transcript of the stenographic notes thereof.

*Wm. Hutchinson*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27th day of October, 1902.

*John C. Roan*  
 Notary Public.

Cherokee #206.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

---o---

In the matter of the application of Henry J. Smith for the enrollment of himself and his children, Myrtie I., Willie M., Robert Lee, Percy W., Margaret R., Alice D. and Jessie H. Smith, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

D E C I S I O N .

+++++

The record in this case shows that on July 16, 1900, Henry J. Smith appeared before the Commission at Westville, Indian Territory, and made application for the enrollment of himself and his children, Myrtie I., Willie M., Robert Lee, Percy W., Margaret R., Alice D. and Jessie H. Smith as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation. The application also included Ulsie Ann Smith for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, but her status as such is not passed upon at this time and she is not embraced in this decision. The application also included Margaret E. Smith, but she has been listed for enrollment, schedule number 22332, and is included in the partial list of Cherokee citizens by blood, forwarded by this Commission to the Secretary of the Interior for his approval. Further proceedings were had in the matter of said application at Tahlequah, Indian Territory, on October 17, 1902.

The evidence shows that Henry J. Smith is a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation, who is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880, and was married to his present wife, Ulsie Ann, on June 15, 1889. As a result of that marriage the children herein, with the exception of Myrtie I., were born, Myrtie I. Smith being his daughter by a former wife. It further appears that, at the time of his marriage to his said wife, Ulsie Ann, he had a former wife living, from whom he was not divorced until May 6, 1890.

Section 692 of the Compiled Laws of the Cherokee Nation (1892), provides:

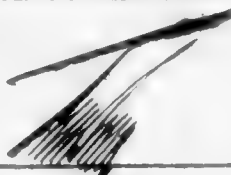
" All marriages which are herein prohibited on account of consanguinity between the parties, or on account of either of them having a former husband or wife then living, shall be absolutely void in this Nation, without any judgment of divorce or other legal proceeding; provided, that the issue from such unlawful marriage shall nevertheless be legitimate."

Myrtie I. Smith is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880. The other applicants herein are identified on the Cherokee census roll of 1896, except Alice D. and Jessie H. Smith, who are identified by affidavits of birth made a part of the record herein.

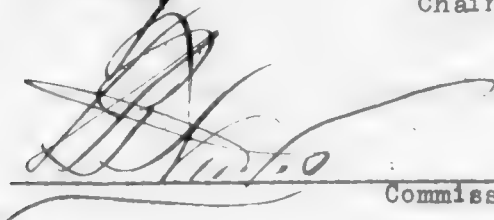
The evidence further shows that Henry J. Smith has lived in the Cherokee Nation all his life, and his children have been continuous residents therein since birth.

It is, therefore, the opinion of this Commission that Henry J. Smith, Myrtie I. Smith, Willie M. Smith, Robert Lee Smith, Percy W. Smith, Margaret R. Smith, Alice D. Smith and Jessie H. Smith should be enrolled as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation, in accordance with the provisions of section twenty-one of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898, (30 Stats., 495), and it is so ordered.

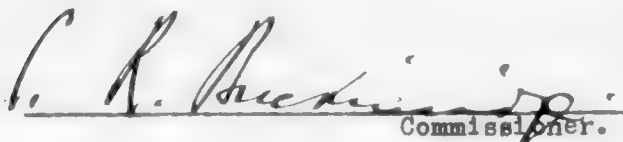
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.



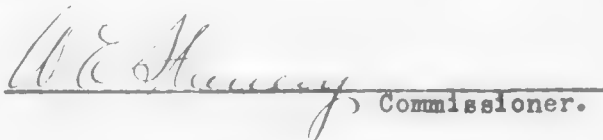
Chairman.



Commissioner.



Commissioner.



Commissioner.

Dated at Muskogee, I.T.,

this JUL 22 1903

206 CP

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

**FILED**

JUL 16 1900



ACT'G CHAIRMAN

### CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Name *Henry J. Smith* Date *July 16 -* 1900.  
 District *Delaware* *Wayneville Ark.*  
 Year *1860* Page *322* No. *2551*  
 Citizen by blood *yes* Mother's citizenship (CHEROKEE)  
 Intermarried citizen *no*  
 Married under what law Date of marriage *1859*

License # *2* Certificate  
 Wife's name *Melie Ann Smith*  
 District *Delaware* Year *1896* Page *587* No. *518*  
 Citizen by blood *no* Mother's citizenship *us.*  
 Intermarried citizen *no*  
 Married under what law Date of marriage

License *Mary Ann Smith* Certificate *Delaware* *1880* *322* *2553* *23*  
 Children: *Melie M. Smith* Dist. *Delaware* Year *1876* Page *539* No. *3060* Age *10*

No.	Name	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
#3	Robert Lee	"	"	539	3061	8
#4	Percy N.	"	"	539	3062	6
	Margaret R	"	"	539	3063	4
	Alice S	"	"			2
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

#2 on 1890 Roll as *Melie Ann Smith*  
 #3 " " " " *Robert L. Smith*  
 #4 " " " " *Percy Wiley Smith*  
 #5 Affidavit to be supplied

Word # 106

Card No. \_\_\_\_\_

Is residence of husband established? Yes

Is he identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896? Yes

Is the marriage of his parents established? \_\_\_\_\_

If admitted, is his admission satisfactory? \_\_\_\_\_

If intermarried, is marriage established? \_\_\_\_\_

Is residence of wife established? Yes

Is she identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896? Yes

Is the marriage of her parents established? \_\_\_\_\_

If admitted, is her admission satisfactory? \_\_\_\_\_

If intermarried, is marriage established? Yes

Were parents for whom application is made all living? Yes

Are all the children who were living when the roll of 1896 was compiled, and for whom application was made, identified on said roll?

Birth certificate filed since date of application Yes

Now being enrolled since date of application Yes

Do you require copies of \_\_\_\_\_ Do not

I have typed 7 years of the index  
in preparation of the assignment

*IN RE*

Application for Enrollment of

IN INFANT CHILD

*Charles J. Smith*  
as a citizen of the

**CHEROKEE** Nation.

Approved, **DEC 18 1900** 1900

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

**FILED**  
**DEC 18 1900**

*[Signature]*  
ACTING CHAIRMAN

*206*

Department of the Interior,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

*IN RE* Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
 of *Jessie H Smith*, born on the *11* day of *Dec*, *1900*  
 Name of Father: *Henry J Smith*, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Name of Mother: *Ulsie A Smith*, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Postoffice, *Maysville Ark.*

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, State *Ark.* }  
 INDIAN TERRITORY, District, County *Benton* }

I, *Ulsie A Smith*, on oath state that I am *31*  
 years of age and a citizen, by *marriage* of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of *Henry J Smith*, who is a citizen, by  
*1/2 blood* of the Cherokee Nation; that a *Male* child was  
 born to me on the *11* day of *Dec* *1900* that said child has been  
 named *Jessie H. Smith*, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two Witnesses)

*Ulsie A. Smith*  
*Margaret E. Smith*  
*Emma Douglas*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *13* day of *Dec* *1900*

*My com exp Jan 9 1901*  
*A P Smorath*

NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, State *Ark.* }  
 INDIAN TERRITORY, District, County *Benton* }

I, *Nellie Franklin*, a midwife, on oath state that I  
 attended on Mrs. *Ulsie A Smith*, wife of *Henry J Smith*,  
 on the *11* day of *December*, *1900* that there was born to her on  
 said date a *Male* child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
 named *Jessie H Smith*.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two Witnesses)

*Nellie Franklin*  
*Margaret E. Smith*  
*Emma Douglas*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *13* day of *December* *1900*

*My com exp Jan 9 1901*  
*A P Smorath*

NOTARY PUBLIC



Cherokee # 206

Wm. A. Smith

Cher # 206

Henry Smith,  
vs,  
George Smith.

Divorce.

Entered this 10th day of May 1890.  
Judgment by default and divorce

Executive Department, Cherokee Nation.

Indian Territory.

Record of Deceased District, Cherokee Nation, for the years of 1880  
Record of the above entitled cause as taken from the Circuit Court  
do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct  
I, W. S. Cunningham, Assistant Executive Secretary of the Cherokee Nation

1890  
No. 5 1802

Georgia Smith,  
9th, Vs, Diverce.  
Henry Smith,

Judgment by default and divorce  
granted this May 6th, 1890.

Executive Department, Cherokee Nation,  
Tahlequah, Indian Territory,

I, A.R. Cunningham, Assistant Executive Secretary of the Cherokee Nation  
do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and complete  
record of the above entitled cause as taken from the Circuit Court  
record of Delaware District, Cherokee Nation, for the years of 1890  
and 1891, said record now being a part of the records of this Department  
and in my custody.

In testimony whereof, I hereunto set my hand and  
affix the seal of the Cherokee Nation, this the 17th, day of October,  
A.D. 1902,

*A. B. Cunningham*  
Assistant Executive Secretary.

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Alice H. Smith*

as a citizen of the

*Cherokee* Nation.

Approved: *[Signature]* 1906

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 28 1906

*Board No 06*

Department of the Interior,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

IN RE: *Application for citizenship* of a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation,  
 of *Alice D. Smith*, born on the *15* day of *Sept.*, *1898*  
 Name of Father: *Henry J. Smith*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.  
 Name of Mother: *Ulsie A. Smith*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.  
 Postoffice: *Mayville Ark.*

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
 INDIAN TERRITORY,  
*Worthen* District.)

I, *Ulsie A. Smith*, on oath state that I am *31*  
 years of age and a citizen, by *Marriage*, of the *Cherokee* Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of *Henry J. Smith*, who is a citizen, by  
*blood*, of the *Cherokee* Nation; that a *female* child was  
 born to me on the *15* day of *Sept.*, *1898*; that said child has been  
 named *Alice D. Smith*, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

*Ulsie A. Smith*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *17* day of *July*, *1900*

*R. H. Coluch*

NOTARY PUBLIC

My com. Ex. Jan. 13-1903

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
 INDIAN TERRITORY,  
*Worthen* District.)

*Joseph R. Dawson*, a *Physician*, on oath state that I  
 attended on Mrs. *Ulsie A. Smith*, wife of *Henry J. Smith*,  
 on the *15* day of *September*, *1898*; that there was born to her on  
 said date a *female* child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
 named *Alice D. Smith*.

WITNESSES TO MARK

*Joseph R. Dawson*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *18* day of *August*, *1900*

*J. P. Smith*

NOTARY PUBLIC

COPY.

Cherokee-205

Muskogee, Indian Territory, July 27, 1903.

W. W. Hastings,  
Attorney for the Cherokee Nation,  
Tahlequah, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is herewith enclosed a copy of the decision of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated July 22, 1903, granting the application for the enrollment of Henry J., Myrtle I., Willie M., Robert Lee., Percy W., Margaret R., Alice D. and Jessie H. Smith as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

You are hereby advised that you will be allowed fifteen days from date hereof, in which to file such protest as you may desire to make against the action of the Commission in this case, a copy of which protest you will be required to serve upon the applicants. If you fail to file protest within the time allowed this decision will be considered final.

Respectfully,

*T. D. Needles*

Commissioner in Charge.

Enc. D-101

COPY.

Cherokee-200

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 24, 1903

Henry J. Smith,  
Mapesville, Arkansas.

Dear Sir:

There is herewith enclosed a copy of the decision of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated July 22, 1903, granting your application for the enrollment of yourself and your seven minor children, Myrtle I., Willie H., Robert Lee, Percy W., Margaret R., Alice D. and Jessie H. Smith, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

Respectfully,

*F. B. Needles*

Enc. D-187

Register

Commissioner in Charge.

Cherokee 206

Muskegee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

Ulsie Ann Smith,

Maysville, Arkansas.

Dear madam:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Decn. \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioner.

## Department of the Interior, Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes

---

In the matter of the application for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of James Watson, et al.

### DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW. That prior to October 31 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of the following named persons who are listed for enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation on the Cherokee Enrollment cards corresponding to the numbers following their respective names, viz:

James Watson	5	Scott Harless	294
Benjamin W. Williams	8	Emma Phillips	307
<del>Louis Sowers</del>	19	John Whisenhunt	350
Sarah E. McCay	21	Tilman Chance	373
Joseph Herberger	23	Thomas A. Sheffield	384
Laura Henson	43	Vester C. Martin	388
William W. Barnes	48	William Grigsby	417
Georgia Wood	54	William J. Largen	508
Walter A. Edens	62	Joseph P. Willis	584
Adda B. Ward	69	James T. Miller	598
Samuel G. Victor	73	George A. Waters	632
Sarah M. Thomas	109	Jenette Messer	666
William B. Watson	165	Joseph A. Patton	679
William H. Ford	173	Benjamin G. Holland	763
Thomas N. Wilson	185	William Gordon	798
Ulsie Ann Smith	206	Maggie Patterson	804
Susan M. Perry	208	Martha M. Bruner	832
Gertrude Palone	224	Emma Morris	842
Hugh Wilks	229	Susie Fivekiller	857
Mary A. Wilkie	248	John F. Carden	861
John W. Thurman	253	William H. Burrow	967



Mary Pettit	977	Millie Morton	1554
Bettie Mitchell	985	Andrew Walters	1573
John J. Harrison	993	John H. Holder	1610
Jasper N. Bateman	1029	Mary M. Burr	1612
Susan Ballard	1065	Thomas E. Bonham	1614
Lucy Eva Simmons	1073	Florence Headrick	1663
Ellen Thornton	1089	Daisy B. Brewer	1709
Sarah E. Hair	1090	Annie Cordrey	1717
Norman S. Drake	1092	Adam Eckert	1722
Susan Hogg	1094	Isaac Timmons	1726
David L. Scott	1099	Geat Gibson	1727
James C. Taylor	1111	Amos Anderson	1731
Roxie Shepard	1128	William J. Mounts	1734
Robert G. Elgin	1136	James D. Alexander	1745
William Hall	1137	Willis E. Miles	1769
Mary Ella Lattimore	1141	Lora Adair	1781
Maggie J. Keys	1149	John Yarborough	1796
Joseph M. Correll	1177	Lillie M. Dassler	1802
Jane Ratley	1225	Bryant C. Redington	1804
George E. Norton	1234	Mahsa A. Maxwell	1808
Mahala D. Thompson	1247	Richard Dukes	1811
Charles M. Trammel	1264	Fannie Pettit	1816
Flora Carlile	1265	Genevia Pool	1817
William H. Norrid	1275	Mollie Crossland	1822
Olivia Benge	1276	Lizzie Benge	1828
Dollie Wilson	1278	John H. Welty	1847
Moses Bell	1279	Edward P. White	1884
Sarah Fleetwood	1290	Lauren P. Green	1887
Rosa E. Faigo	1299	Charles Rosser	1898
William M. Oliver	1333	Fay Adair	1913
Andrew J. Couch	1340	Henrietta Irving	1920
Lma Hyles	1347	Bird Trippard	1925
Mary M. Miller	1350	John C. Carlile	1937
Mary E. Taylor	1368	John W. Gilstrap	1954
Polly Ann Benge	1369	Sarah Young	2018
Margaret Moton	1385	Nancy A. Coleman	2049
Minnie McKinney	1390	James N. Whisenhunt	2118
Nettie Seabolt	1418	Hiram Stephens	2157
Lawrence G. Faulkner	1433	Vsa L. Gunn	2159
Sarah A. Holt	1449	Rebecca J. Flying	2172
Jennette Polecat	1492	Thomas J. Meashes	2192
Ellen Seabolt	1508	Julia Coody	2215
Charles W. Nettles	1509	Sarah Crutchfield	2224
Lena Sittingdown	1511	Henry E. Lee	2251
Tim Creedon	1513	Sarah Gritts	2256
Odie Paddock	1517	John A. Madden	2261
Silas A. Saterfield	1529	Henry C. Pennel	2271
Laura J. Jeremiah	1530	Matilda S. Cleland	2302
Etta Hicks	1540	Dona A. Frazier	2312
Mary A. B. McKinney	1550	Laura B. Cordrey	2320

Lafayette D. Kuntred	2328	William A. J. Trotter	3257
Pearl A. Stinson	2339	Albert P. Gotorth	3298
Nancy J. Sevier	2380	Ann B. Martin	3307
Mollie Han	2385	William Brown	3314
Dora Sayer	2474	Jennie B. Bluejacket	3345
William T. Jones	2501	William Lattle	3377
Sarah L. Martin	2502	Julia M. A. Russell	3386
William J. Shoemaker	2506	Andrew J. Smith	3393
Maud Balldridge	2511	William N. Blakemore	3396
James L. Townsend	2513	Lizzie Denton	3417
George L. Morgan	2568	Belle Hudson	3435
Andrew A. Brown	2575	Thomas S. Hendy	3437
Louis K. Fair	2623	William M. Roseborough	3444
James L. Mitchell	2644	Madison G. Hawku	3467
Martha E. McNair	2659	Japhet F. Ellis	3491
Millard F. Eggleston	2668	Emma McAtrey	3543
Elisha M. Gray	2686	William T. Hunt	3570
Jessie M. Ballard	2694	Myra F. Chouteau	3580
Annie Mayes	2798	Phillip Donohoo	3581
Belle Sixkiller	2809	Fred L. Kelley	3593
James P. Riley	2825	Annie Herod	3594
William Broadus	2854	Maggie V. Fields	3615
William A. Martin	2865	Lou Payne	3616
Joseph Q. Buchanan	2888	Frederick W. Strout	3692
Marcellus L. Baker	2905	Andrew L. McCamish	3713
Etta M. Hill	2915	Sarah Dirthrower	3731
John R. Smith	2922	William P. Coble	3758
Ira W. Wallen	2926	Robert L. Madison	3761
John B. Laurence	2959	Mariah McDowell	3795
Lula O. Hitchcock	2961	Elizabeth R. Thornton	3811
Bell L. Muskrat	2975	Donithan A. Wilson	3841
Eliza O'Field	2977	Charles F. Covey	3868
Margaret Suagee	2993	Tamsey M. Williams	3886
Winfield S. Nance	3007	Mary J. Wolfe	3889
Benjamin F. Kelley	3010	Lathan Lambert	3891
Mollie Daugherty	3039	Micajah P. Haynes	3897
Charles H. Leatherman	3043	Annie L. Wingfield	3903
Alice A. Edwards	3100	Mary Fields	3907
Dorinda Adair	3106	William W. Dudley	3944
William R. Gray	3118	Minnie M. McLaughlin	3950
Dora B. Caulk	3143	Henry B. Lindsey	3978
Jesse M. Gallman	3161	Wilbert H. Parkison	3999
Martha E. Garrett	3162	Seth R. Hall	4011
Artie E. Large	3164	Wiley Hanna	4016
Andrew A. Kelley	3191	Martha M. Woods	4093
Anna B. Ryne	3193	Lizzie Gray	4117
Eliza Henderson	3198	Nancy C. Carey	4131
David E. Jenkins	3212	Annie E. Kenney	4165
Lizzie Falling	3233	William H. Ward	4169
Robert L. Payne	3252	Nannie Brewer	4189

Nancy J. Kinney 4225  
 Sydney I. Bell 4232  
 Lane H. Jordan 4235  
 Charles Parks 4244  
 Don Frenchman 4262  
 James R. Fugate 4275  
 Maud Adams 4277  
 Elizabeth Black 4281  
 Anna Thornton 4291  
 Robert T. Motson 4294  
 Perley Israel 4295  
 William A. Long 4304  
 Mollie Swanock 4319  
 Frances Guess 4324  
 Allen H. Gibson 4327  
 John McFall Jr 4343  
 Albert W. Fitzsimmons 4360  
 George S. Ford 4386  
 Quinn Carr 4387  
 William A. Powell 4396  
 Austin Hasley 4400  
 Anna Bible 4414  
 Elizabeth Riley 4428  
 John P. Sudderth 4449  
 Anderson Keen 4450  
 Ida M. Adams 4451  
 Martha J. Randall 4457  
 Mollie Conner 4477  
 Jane McGhee 4491  
 Jennie Riley 4525  
 Hannah Randall 4528  
 Charles W. Childers 4542  
 Nannie B. Riley 4543  
 John W. McDaniel 4544  
 Minnie Armstrong 4548  
 Ada Chouteau 4549  
 Mary Thompson 4571  
 Ota Armstrong 4593  
 Mary Spencer 4594  
 Clarkson E. Woody 4603  
 James M. McConnell 4604  
 Annie E. Coker 4605  
 Jennie Long 4606  
 Julia Gilstrap 4607  
 Laura E. Smith 4608  
 Annie Nicholas 4609  
 Minnie R. Taylor 4611  
 Mary E. Rogers 4614  
 Emma Downing 4615  
 William Steere 4619

Roxie J. Ketchum 4623  
 Lizzie Love 4626  
 Robert K. Wynn 4632  
 Frederick Metzner 4633  
 John C. Bratcher 4634  
 Popow I. Jones 4641  
 Ada Berthold 4642  
 Alice Robbins 4644  
 Jane Dougherty 4649  
 Samuel Franer 4650  
 Clemon C. Peck 4652  
 Mont C. Finzer 4653  
 Frank J. Mayberry 4656  
 Charles W. Moore 4660  
 Jefferson D. Edmondson 4661  
 Morzo H. Boone 4662  
 Thomas C. Mock 4668  
 Sallie Alhson 4669  
 Elizabeth E. Burgess 4671  
 Leticette Breeden 4673  
 James M. Boling 4676  
 Francis A. Neilson 4681  
 John T. Smith 4689  
 R. J. S. Steward 4691  
 John I. Haddock 4694  
 Maggie O. Walkley 4695  
 George W. Talbert 4698  
 Mary Miller 4700  
 Henry C. White 4707  
 Mattie E. Hill 4760  
 Alice A. Bible 4772  
 Katie Coker 4785  
 John Creek 4801  
 Ruby R. Bean 4804  
 William J. Dodson 4836  
 Blackburn Reed 4882  
 Viola Lowther 4891  
 William B. Ritchson 4910  
 Henry B. McDonald 4950  
 Della McDaniel 4956  
 Dorothy Rattlingground 4991  
 Ida McCay 5093  
 Henry M. Lyon 5100  
 Alice J. Wofford 5101  
 Nancy Morris 5137  
 Ella Sullivan 5140  
 Winfield Williams 5144  
 Bessie M. Smith 5145  
 May Humphrey 5207  
 Donnie Burges 5235

Nora B. Burge 5236  
 John E. Etter 5239  
 Harnette Roger 5240  
 Amanda Foreman 5244  
 William H. Welch 5261  
 John T. Gaylor 5266  
 Anne Sweeten 5269  
 Rosalee Hendrick 5278  
 Emma Chamber 5328  
 James H. Thoma 5329  
 Melville B. Baird 5332  
 James R. Goodall 5356  
 Charles Horton 5390  
 James W. Goddard 5417  
 Dora Cox 5425  
 Nannie G. Alberty 5438  
 Sallie Ward 5455  
 William H. Sutherland 5484  
 Lizzie Hall 5487  
 Cyrus B. Essex 5489  
 Eda Taylor 5493  
 Laura Taylor 5494  
 Elector D. Miller 5496  
 Emberson M. Arnold 5498  
 Stella Henry 5499  
 William E. Oneal 5506  
 John M. Sharp 5509  
 John L. Davis 5514  
 Sarah E. Downing 5518  
 Samantha C. Glass 5524  
 Harry Jones 5525  
 Aggie Paris 5532  
 James W. Hallford 5535  
 Phoebe Coker 5537  
 Anthony J. Douglas 5538  
 Joseph H. Johnson 5541  
 Harvey O. Riggs 5547  
 Alice Glass 5553  
 Addison Reeves 5566  
 Alice Coats 5572  
 Julia Kidd 5575  
 William R. Greer 5576  
 Rosa M. Sixkiller 5581  
 Nancy Inlow 5587  
 Daisey H. Owen 5599  
 Annie R. C. Owen 5600  
 Jesse McKnight 5602  
 Ciceto J. Strange 5610  
 Henry Westenhaver 5614  
 Emma H. Roach 5612

William A. Polson 5613  
 Paulina P. Pitcher 5614  
 Charley Headrick 5615  
 William N. Stinson 5616  
 Lenora A. Henry 5621  
 Ethel M. Adams 5622  
 John H. Shump 5624  
 Thomas B. Dickson 5625  
 Minnie Henry 5628  
 Thomas J. Simpson 5629  
 Cap L. Lane 5630  
 Reuben E. DeLozier 5631  
 John Heape 5640  
 Perry G. Brock 5645  
 Mary J. Newcomb 5650  
 George W. Seigel 5660  
 Martha A. Parks 5666  
 Zella C. Mills 5674  
 Lizzie Rogers 5675  
 Emma Pigeon 5676  
 Nellie Bluejacket 5677  
 Lucy Bacon 5679  
 Thomas B. Wood 5681  
 Asa W. Simerson 5683  
 William J. Kuhn 5686  
 Elsie Couch 5688  
 William H. Robinson 5692  
 Rachel Washington 5693  
 Isaac B. Blackwood 5700  
 John R. Johnson 5701  
 Dennis W. Smith 5702  
 William H. Chesnut 5705  
 William H. Durham 5707  
 Albert B. Buckmaster 5710  
 Maud Crutchfield 5730  
 Joseph S. Layne 5731  
 Lena Bell 5737  
 Juall N. Corp 5748  
 Robert N. Crafton 5750  
 Benjamin F. Coffee 5756  
 Frank McSpadden 5760  
 Charles D. Pendleton 5775  
 Harden H. Green 5776  
 Emma J. Ward 5778  
 Robert C. Fuller 5781  
 Henry F. Estine 5796  
 Ida Wyle 5802  
 Richard L. Fite 5815  
 Edward Lutz 5816  
 John F. Woodworth 5829

Horace H. Huddleston	5832	George C. Duffield	6031
William R. Sartan	5837	Anelia Reese	6033
Joseph A. Lawrence	5843	Alexander West	6036
William H. Hinton	5846	John Tootle	6037
Joseph Fehn	5851	Florence G. Langley	6038
Emm M. Young	5852	John T. Ham	6042
Mary C. Bame	5853	Mary L. Jordan	6048
Matilda Thompson	5861	John W. Bradshaw	6076
William W. York	5872	Jane L. Dean	6079
Latley I. Edli	5874	Amanda J. Thompson	6082
Rosa B. Alberts	5877	Mahsa Hubbard	6089
Sarah Cannon	5879	Jane Benge	6111
Mamie Beck	5887	John D. Ryals	6113
Jack H. Merchant	5888	John C. DeLozier	6117
John D. Merchant	5889	Jessie Willis	6118
Sarah E. Ghomdey	5891	Mary A. Clark	6124
Jerry Young	5906	Mary J. Tipton	6126
James H. Buckley	5916	Leander Newton	6136
Mary Hicks	5919	William A. Qualls	6138
George W. Ween	5922	Henderson B. Thomas	6144
Albert Crain	5923	Hugh T. Watkins	6163
James M. Jones	5932	Nancy Keys	6172
Alfred W. Shelly	5935	Betty Hutchins	6186
John M. Stratton	5936	Eli Parker	6189
Waddie Hudson	5937	Sarah E. Shaw	6194
Robert C. Johnson	5939	John Key	6211
Mary T. Thompson	5941	Boon J. Grey	6214
Edith A. Parris	5943	John Grubb	6216
Addie Hubbard	5949	William M. Costephens	6230
John A. Lowry	5962	Jane Bean	6232
John R. W. Brantley	5963	Lillie I. Taylor	6236
James T. Carroll	5964	Abbie B. Adair	6239
Christopher F. Jordan	5965	Mack C. Watkins	6246
Mineva E. Stover	5966	Robert W. Murray	6261
John W. Twilley	5967	John G. Perry	6269
Joseph W. Mounce	5970	Lucinda Poorboy	6279
Cornelius P. Potter	5971	Sarah Mayes	6286
Amanda C. Thompson	5972	Henry W. Pycatt	6300
John M. Rusk	5976	Isaac A. Wilson	6308
Harrison L. Hughes	5978	John T. Hall	6310
Silas B. Dildine	5983	Edward L. King	6315
Lewis M. Payne	5985	Katie Still	6325
Nancy Beamer	5988	Emmer Carlile	6338
Sarah F. Selvidge	6002	Bird Webster	6347
Posy F. Buckner	6005	Fannie Morris	6353
John A. Moreland	6010	Leonard Lee	6357
Alice Welch	6015	James R. Miller	6362
Mary C. Thompson	6022	James Brackett	6370
Ida Beck	6029	Nora Allen	6371
William R. Tittle	6030	John T. Washington	6373

James J. Sinder	6375	James I. Lee	6717
William H. Winger	6376	Rose Phillip	6723
Ida R. Wilkerson	6383	Kate Brown	6735
George A. McBride	6385	Louisa B. Barrett	6743
Matilda Cookson	6387	Elizabeth Sarda	6745
William A. Fisk	6392	William J. Nell	6747
William O. Ames	6394	William R. Scott	6751
Thomas Wilkerson	6396	Laura Lich	6770
Alice C. Springston	6407	Maggie Ketcher	6779
Fanny N. Witt	6413	Dora A. McDonald	6783
Lillie M. Adair	6414	Rosa B. Willis	6785
Mark F. Matheson	6428	Daniel Hubbard	6787
Ida L. Wilson	6431	Mary R. Tadpole	6801
George E. Marrs	6441	Magnus A. McSpadden	6811
Ulysses S. Reeves	6443	Sarah F. Pathkiller	6824
Daniel A. Smith	6447	Clara Twist	6845
Henry J. Dawson	6450	Mattie M. Welch	6846
Sarah Adair	6452	Cora Griffin	6850
Ida F. Wilson	6455	John S. Hyatt	6853
Mary E. Taylor	6459	Jefferson K. Tyner	6855
Catherine Henson	6468	Flora R. Miller	6859
Charles C. Fitzsimmons	6471	Lizzie Craig	6872
Mary E. Campbell	6476	Jacob C. Johnson	6876
Columbus N. Long	6478	George W. Ware	6897
Mary Wilkerson	6480	James B. Deatherage	6901
Myrtle Ward	6484	Lucinda F. Hartness	6943
Belle Manus	6499	Frances E. Teece	6961
Martha E. McLain	6508	James M. Burt	6965
Mary A. Brown	6517	Rady Tipton	6975
Marion M. Balley	6530	Laura Hendricks	6976
Melie Mayfield	6540	Laura V. Smith	6979
Sarah Blevins	6541	Lorenzo C. Darnell	6988
Frank Powell	6542	Robert M. Mitchell	7004
Georgia Jackson	6546	William Henry Reeve	7005
Leonard S. Simpson	6549	James Pyle	7009
Almira Ussrey	6560	Willie Hilderbrand	7015
James McInerney	6561	Alice M. Roberson	7031
Fannie Carlile	6578	Charles Morris	7043
Sadie A. Mayfield	6580	Minerva J. Trent	7051
Silas A. Bryan	6581	John H. Keith	7078
William S. Martin	6585	Katie E. Ratley	7080
Emm J. Thompson	6589	Etta Patrick	7081
Lydia McDaniel	6593	Nannie Martin	7090
David W. Lamb	6595	Rosa B. Harris	7094
Gus R. Hart	6603	Samuel Brown	7100
Poca Phillips	6632	William H. Turner	7101
Lois E. Daniel	6678	Florence Mayes	7104
William W. Turner	6689	Maggie McCoy	7112
Lillie B. Blackstone	6714	Mary Belle Cordry	7113
Mary Lillard	6715	Benjamin Hauser	7119

James Maher	7128	Robert B. Collins	7556
Terry A. Parkinson	7146	Nancy I. Brown	7579
Cora L. Hanks	7147	Mary B. Wadkingstick	7642
Otto J. Zufall	7149	Robert T. Kelleam	7653
Rufus M. Norman	7155	Mollie Morton	7797
Mary I. Foreman	7158	Mattie Gitty	8006
Alma West	7159	Mack Alfred	8015
James M. Connally	7161	Ida Harmon	8016
Francis M. Crowell	7163	Ida McCoy	8417
Fannie E. McClure	7171	Rosie Foreman	8903
Benjamin B. Graham	7176	Annie Jackson	9034
Ada Pharris	7180	Margaret T. Langley	9092
William E. Whisenhunt	7184	Ida M. Davis	9266
Frances B. Perry	7191	Nora Crapo	9289
Philip Shultz	7210	Margaret Harmon	9378
Hester A. Miller	7212	Mary B. Langley	9438
Minnie B. Edmonds	7213	Ella Gravitt	9439
Elza Jordan	7217	William M. Wilson	9444
William T. Ross	7218	David O. Scott	9446
Thomas M. Price	7225	Harriett Forbes	9447
James G. Wilson	7231	John Carver	9449
Frank Rhomar	7263	Thomas J. Davis	9451
John W. Thompson	7267	Clara M. Boudinot	9453
Melissa Booth	7271	Mary E. Keys	9454
Solon L. Jackson	7273	John G. Ainsworth	9456
Henry W. Coughlan	7282	Mary J. Christy	9460
Sarah Ross	7291	Malinda Seabolt	9462
Mary S. Smith	7322	Mary Cumpton	9464
John A. Matta	7323	Mollie P. Mulkey	9465
Myrtle Robinson	7330	Andrew Brimmer	9467
Allen L. Buckner	7331	James F. Flippin	9471
James L. Goad	7350	William Bird	9473
Elijah Johnson	7351	Mollie C. Forbes	9476
Mary E. Kumbrough	7360	William H. Thomason	9478
Jennie Burr	7367	Mollie Devine	9481
Kinsay Sapsucker	7378	Mary P. Guthrie	9482
Sarah J. Johnson	7394	Detlev N. Leerskov	9484
William I. Branan	7409	Nannie Cowart	9485
Wyatte T. Brady	7412	Leona Catcher	9489
Lena O. Holderman	7413	Alexander B. Clapp	9502
Mary F. Hummingbird	7420	Tennie Sanders	9503
Bertha A. Allen	7425	Virgil A. Wiltshire	9505
Robert J. Taver	7426	Joshua K. Carr	9510
Fannie B. Martin	7434	Herbert Kneeland	9518
Myrtle Wolfe	7485	Hugh E. Hope	9519
Mary Blevins	7479	Thomas J. Ritter	9522
Sarah Ketcher	7488	Martha Baldrige	9529
Charles D. England	7512	James R. Pindexter	9535
May Cochran	7544	Maud Foreman	9539
Rebecca Oglesby	7549	Belle Bryant	9542

Joseph P. Smith	9550	William G. Brown	9879
George E. Watkins	9552	John B. Delay	9881
Florence Henry	9553	Parlee Thompson	9882
Jesse H. Johnson	9560	Guenther W. Werther	9883
Lydia B. Barger	9561	Margaret Crittenden	9884
Mary Jane Thomas	9562	Moses L. Morris	9889
James F. Petty	9563	Sarah L. Rogers	9891
Laura McCrary	9566	Stephen Duncan	9892
Joel D. Smith	9568	Gideon D. Sleeper	9895
William T. Cave	9572	William A. Maddin	9896
William Bugher	9577	John H. Horton	9904
James M. Smith	9582	Howe L. Rogers	9905
John E. Nazworthy	9583	William Rush	9912
Beverly L. Lafon	9587	George W. Edens	9916
Robert L. Gentry	9590	William H. Hall	9920
John C. Barker	9591	Edith B. Pheasant	9935
John P. Greenwood	9593	Carrie A. Collins	9936
Henry Hayes	9596	Lucinda Spriggs	9937
Ella Cornwell	9598	Ella F. Hail	9939
Asa A. Hedrick	9599	John W. Harris	9949
William C. M. Robinson	9600	Hannah Raper	9942
Woodrow Hadley	9612	John J. Coughran	9945
William T. Gregory	9613	Youra F. Waybourn	9946
Charles M. Keys	9616	Louisa J. Taylor	9947
Bate O. Reed	9618	William M. Evans	9948
Joseph E. Feland	9623	William F. Pierce	9940
Florence C. Smith	9625	May F. Chambers	9950
Charles M. Cox	9630	Albert Stevenson	9954
Otis S. Skidmore	9634	Henry Kiefer	9955
William H. Hundley	9635	Sarah Bean	9956
Thomas A. McDonald	9636	Zeno M. Cox	9964
Annie Sanders	9638	Jerusha E. Blair	9965
Mack H. Martin	9640	Elias Kyle	9991
Mary Ward	9653	Ida Cushman	9992
George Givens	9658	James W. Fleming	9994
Pheney Poorboy	9660	Samuel Holmes	9995
Charley Kiper	9671	Walter H. Talley	9997
Andrew J. Snider	9672	Hannah J. Miller	9998
William T. Barton	9684	Clara V. Ward	10002
Daniel Crail	9770	Stephen W. Pittsenberger	10005
Mary M. Motte	9771	Mary E. Palmour	10008
Leola E. Herrin	9854	William T. Partin	10011
Gailen E. Carrick	9855	Nellie Fields	10013
Rosa B. Barger	9857	Sarah A. Dawes	10015
Rachel Foreman	9858	Willard E. Hutchins	10016
Serepta C. Willis	9861	Jesse Talbert	10020
Virgie Seabolt	9864	Julia E. Setser	10021
Annie Cannon	9867	Amanda E. Howell	10022
Isabella McCoy	9874	Mamie J. Rogers	10023
Robert E. Dry	9875	Nannie Rogers	10024

James B. Bradshaw	10025	Millie A. Carnes	10113
Ida L. White	10026	Lucy E. Robards	10114
Addie B. Miller	10027	Edward H. Fitzgerald	10115
William R. Condy	10028	John T. Peckard	10117
James D. Canary	10029	Charles Rams	10118
John Kelley	10031	Nancy Mayfield	10123
Kate Craig	10033	Anna B. Tittle	10124
John A. Butts	10034	Richard A. Clark	10126
John J. Dameron	10035	Emma B. Martin	10128
William Warner	10036	Walter L. Bates	10129
George A. Allen	10037	Nellie Brewer	10130
Wattie Shetley	10038	William Heffernan	10131
John E. Carter	10039	Levi Ackley	10132
John M. Boyd	10043	Bessie Davis	10133
William Fister	10047	Eva Brackett	10135
Darius B. Troth	10049	Caleb Carnes	10136
Harry A. Kelley	10050	Jacksie M. Waybourn	10138
Mary E. Purcell	10051	Minnie Shutt	10139
Myron L. Bronson	10052	Charles L. McClure	10140
George W. Taylor	10053	William W. Russell	10141
Josie Lowther	10054	Delia Jenkins	10142
Fannie D. Perry	10055	John A. Hood	10143
Minnie B. Williams	10056	Oba Maxfield	10145
Solomon Copeland	10058	Mary L. Cloud	10146
Etha B. Wood	10059	Callie Inlow	10147
James Pace	10060	Everett M. Lawrence	10148
Wiley B. McElhanev	10062	Dora E. Hays	10150
Nancy Patrick	10063	Julia M. Schrimsher	10151
James R. Stout	10072	Parmelia E. Lyman	10153
George Parker	10073	Charles F. Trickey	10161
Laura Morton	10074	Louisa J. Palmour	10169
John D. Kelly	10075	George L. Walker	10170
Nettie Swift	10078	Annie Taylor	10171
Maggie Baldrige	10079	Josie Winters Hall	10174
David R. Stubblefield	10080	Alice Nichols	10181
Thomas J. C. Thompson	10081	Lizzie Dry	10182
Cora P. Harlan	10082	Emma Murray	10183
William L. Singleton	10083	Annie Winton	10187
Lester Evans	10084	Marian Evans	10188
Ellen Maxfield	10085	Elizabeth J. McClain	10192
Ella Bray	10087	Eliza J. Price	10199
David J. Matthews	10094	Rissie Still	10200
Thomas Brown	10100	Hannah E. Langley	10201
Houston J. Payne	10103	Alma Keith	10203
Mahnda E. Scudder	10104	Flora A. Terrill	10204
Henry Odell	10105	Talesphora A. Paradee	10205
Fred May	10107	Samuel Shadix	10208
Mary Russell	10108	Mary E. Childers	10207
Thomas B. Brown	10109	Robert M. Hamilton	10208
Samuel L. Milligan	10111	Julia Billingslea	10209

Nannie Martin	10210	Joseph Reed	D	468
Sarah A. Fields	10214	Adolphus J. Hallum	D	483
Susie Henderson	10216	Alexander Walker	D	490
Charles H. Rienhardt	10218	Albert J. High	D	491
William H. Watkins	10221	America Matoy	D	501
Frank M. Rucker	10222	Moses L. Grazier	D	503
Henry C. Reed	10224	Myrtle Hall	D	509
Laura B. Timberlake	10226	Wallace Thursday	D	544
George A. Brown	10228	Thomas W. Baker	D	546
Drucilla Lowrey	10232	Mattie E. Keys	D	550
Almira Mouse	D	William S. Edwards	D	560
Lenora Prather	D	Susan L. Reed	D	572
Andrew M. Cooter	D	William H. Lyman	D	574
Martin L. Stokes	D	Gracia Davis	D	577
Peter Walters	D	Edward C. Bolen	D	582
Columbus M. Reeves	D	Dora Guthrie	D	585
Sarah Barnes	D	Samuel H. Hawkins	D	594
George T. Kiddy	D	Lula M. Purcell	D	600
Henry C. Agent	D	Ben Estes	D	603
Joseph Phipps	D	Thomas M. Reynolds	D	621
Henry Hilton	D	Arthur Dodge	D	622
David A. McGlamery	D	Carrie L. McNair	D	624
Maggie Doublehead	D	Constantine N. Walker	D	641
Annie Lovett	D	Joseph Davis	D	648
Nora Hood	D	Leander A. Keys	D	650
John A. Johnson	D	James J. Barndollar	D	655
Nathaniel G. Simpson	D	Nathan J. Brink	D	682
Oncico W. Head	D	William S. Miles	D	688
Etta Taylor	D	Emma Waybourn	D	698
Susan V. Sullivan	D	Dora E. Rogers	D	708
Levi H. Tackett	D	James W. Turley	D	709
William H. Connelley	D	Lizzie Ward	D	711
Julia A. Sullivan	D	Robert J. Holly	D	713
May Fields	D	Belle I. Quinton	D	728
Katie Hummingbird	D	Francis M. Boothe	D	734
William F. Sager	D	Amos W. Lord	D	746
Lovick P. Garrison	D	Agnes N. Childers	D	749
Henry Grubb	D	John E. Renfrow	D	752
Lucy F. Lacey	D	William Coon	D	759
Callie Blevins	D	Louis Bruere	D	779
James S. Alfrey	D	Georgia A. Waybourn	D	786
Shadrack C. Wallen	D	Eliza Fields	D	787
Ada Hall	D	William H. Brown	D	788
Jane M. Hicks	D	William A. Cox	D	793
Fannie L. Dupree	D	Charles A. Robison	D	799
Willis Battles, Jr.	D	Artha Williams	D	800
Joshua W. Ellis	D	Adam Gearhart	D	806
Nina B. Owen	D	Cicero F. Rogers	D	855
John M. Ridenour	D	Annie Garrett	D	856
Emery S. Thompson	D	George S. Yarborough	D	875



Rhoda A. Sanders	D	878	Ella Vane	D	1320
Manuel Spencer	D	884	Linnie Wofford	D	1330
Benjamin H. Hulbert	D	891	Minnie Downing	D	1332
Mary Brassfield	D	935	Katie Reter	D	1334
James L. Tindle	D	944	Samuel G. Miller	D	1337
Silas G. Reneckar	D	966	Alfred H. Wood	D	1342
Eliza Wofford	D	967	Cynthia Whiteaker	D	1352
Jasper L. Newton	D	971	Susie McSpadden	D	1361
John N. Guinn	D	974	Martha J. Houston	D	1363
Hannah Parson	D	989	Samuel M. Collier	D	1367
Nellie C. Helterbrand	D	1003	Katy Payne	D	1369
Thomas J. Welch, Jr	D	1006	Joseph H. Warren	D	1375
Lizzie Christian	D	1010	Mattie Miller	D	1433
George Hazlewood	D	1013	S. I. Moore	D	1434
James M. Jones	D	1022	Adhe Schrimsher	D	1448
Reuben A. Evans	D	1032	Fannie Vann	D	1458
Carrie H. Cobb	D	1049	Marcella Blakeney	D	1474
John M. Burns	D	1069	G. W. Williamson	D	1555
Sarah E. Henson	D	1083	C. I. Walker	D	1558
Laura D. Henson	D	1086	Louisa Blevin	D	1567
Hettie E. Downing	D	1090	Frank Cowles	D	1581
Benjamin F. Crain	D	1099	Mary Francis Maddug	D	1637
Benjamin Strickler	D	1129	Thomas Rodman	D	1661
Nancy Spanard	D	1130	Katie Still	D	1866
Annie Wilson	D	1131	Ira Cruch	D	1913
Ora H. Maxwell	D	1135	D. A. Mounts	D	1967
Reuben W. Moore	D	1136	J. C. Sefton	D	1991
Cora Childs	D	1146	Jennie Holland	D	2024
Janie Hughes	D	1179	Lou Sanders	D	2216
Francis B. Reid	D	1180	Caroline Barnes	D	2591
Martha Carey	D	1195	Lacey Crane	D	2592
Christina Johnson	D	1199	Daisy Cash	D	2595
Louvenia Ironside	D	1208	Hiram A. Landet	D	2599
Martha J. Henson	D	1218	Charles Neel	D	2603
David A. Martin	D	1228	Mattie Robinson	D	2605
Fred D. McEnery	D	1235	Jennie Rich	D	2606
Nathaniel R. Martin	D	1261	Alexander C. Russell	D	2607
James H. Requa	D	1266	Priella Ross	D	2608
Frank Carver	D	1267	Tom W. Reeve	D	2609
Etta B. Payne	D	1270	Mary Smart	D	2612
Mary Garrett	D	1271	Rufus Tidmore	D	2613
Joe W. Goodman	D	1272	Jasper Timquatt	D	2614
Mathew J. Flaugan	D	1274	Mabel West	D	2618
Lizzie C. Holland	D	1285	Ophelia West	D	2619
Etta Downing	D	1291	Cora Winsendart	D	2620
William Caywood	D	1296	Katy Martin	D	2667
Clarence W. Turner	D	1307	Willis Butler	D	2686
Alfred Chaney	D	1313	Claud Barger	D	2687
Euphemia Sweetwater	D	1314	Disie Combet	D	2698
Etta Russell	D	1319	John Culwell	D	2699

Herbert F. Couch	D	2700	Samuel A. Parkhurst	D	2821
Albert C. Dykes	D	2703	Ellen Rogers	D	2822
Delora Drew	D	2704	Elijah Rolland	D	2827
Frank E. Danderson	D	2705	Endora Steele	D	2828
James Gafford	D	2708	William M. Stueker	D	2829
Anna L. Harlin	D	2715	Sallie Taunneacie	D	2831
William R. Lipsev	D	2717	Mary Tassle	D	2832
Bertha Landrum	D	2718	John F. Wolf	D	2835
Lila More	D	2722	Ruth A. Ward	D	2840
John D. Mathews	D	2723	Winnie Daugherty	D	2884
Mary McIntosh	D	2725	Mary Guthrie	D	2885
Bertha Nidiffer	D	2730	Lydia Long	D	2886
Richard Nichols	D	2731	Edda Roberts	D	2887
William S. Ross	D	2738	Manda Ward	D	2889
Irene Raley	D	2739	Elmira J. Alberty	D	2905
William H. Rowley	D	2740	Thomas C. Cordray	D	2906
Colombus C. Scroggins	D	2741	Edward Fowler	D	2907
Della Summers	D	2743	Dora Foreman	D	2908
William S. Sage	D	2744	Parker Holt	D	2909
Eliza Thomas	D	2748	John Haston	D	2910
John P. Thurman	D	2749	Georgie Harlin	D	2911
Mary E. Davis	D	2770	Percilia Johnson	D	2913
Jessie Frick	D	2774	Bettie Morton	D	2915
Enna Buffington	D	2788	Samantha Spade	D	2917
Will Black	D	2789	Mariah Ward	D	2918
Maggie E. Davis	D	2792	Ellen Watt	D	2919
Thomas Dotts	D	2793	Nora Morten	D	2920
William Daws	D	2794	Lizzie Anderson	D	2981
Nancy Dawson	D	2796	Francis Duval	D	2984
Lena Fields	D	2797	Wade S. Hayes	D	2987
Effie Grayham	D	2798	James A. Hankins	D	2988
Alice C. Hill	D	2799	Joseph Hardee	D	2991
Bertha H. Harlin	D	2800	Tennie Horn	D	2992
Margrett C. Hudson	D	2801	Eveline Hall	D	2993
Joseph A. Kelley	D	2803	John E. Leftwich	D	2995
Andrew O. Kepler	D	2804	Mattie Henson	D	2994
Josephine King	D	2805	John D. Colvard	D	2998
Sarah Jane Birdsong	D	2806	Charles W. Phillips	D	2999
Marion Maddox	D	2807	Sarah Shanks	D	3000
John A. McKenzie	D	2808	Nettie Young	D	3009
Ione McGee	D	2809	Jerry P. Ables	D	3048
Ollie Miller	D	2810	Almedie Ross	D	3052
William A. Martin	D	2811	John S. J. Fowler	D	3055
Jesse P. Morrow	D	2812	Leaner Hood	D	3056
Oliver Mason	D	2813	James D. Jackson	D	3057
Edna Whitehead	D	2814	Emma G. Nelson	D	3058
Charley Nuekolls	D	2815	Alice Simco	D	3059
Etta M. Nidiffer	D	2817	George O. Wallace	D	3060
Louizer Ossowee	D	2818	Fannie Clay	D	3078
William H. Patterson	D	2820	Ellen Drew	D	3079

Lue Fish	D	3081	Della Baldrige	R	105
Horace Gray	D	3082	Samuel Rieffey	R	107
Lula Pack	D	3083	Mahssa Fields	R	144
Lelia C. Harris	D	3084	Fred Zimmerman	R	220
Thomas Jones	D	3086	Ella Anspach	R	241
Benjamin Laws	D	3088	Michael R. Mizer	R	266
Martha Spade	D	3092	Belle A. Powell	R	352
Julian Wyrick	D	3093	Austin L. Hill	R	420
Samuel Harlan	D	3157	Mary L. Dudley	R	439
Lizzie Phariss	D	3171	Stephen Hazlett	R	465
Jack Michael	D	3172	Mary A. Payne	R	484
Sarah E. Davis	D	3176	Rebecca Benge	R	563
Grace Guthrie	D	3181	Sarah Wilson	R	613
Mary E. Thornton	D	3183	Dora Crane	R	628
Mamie Thompson	R	4	Andrew Sitrell	R	642
Jimmie G. Thompson	R	5	John Sitrell	R	642
William T. Kelly	R	10	Lillie May Wilson	R	643
Alice Tidwell	R	19	Ollie A. Barger	R	656
Rosenna McLaughlin	R	41	Ida Hawkins	R	671
Martha A. Perdue	R	45	Lizzie Davis	R	761
Gabriel L. Payne	R	61	Clara M. Emmons	R	803

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS, THEREFORE, ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird, et al. vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section twenty-one of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stat. 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied

Commissioner.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

this January 10, 1907.

Cherokee  
206.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 7, 1907.

Ulsie Ann Smith,  
Maysville, Arkansas.

Dear Madam:

You are hereby advised that the decision of the  
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10,  
1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen  
by intermarriage of the Cherokee nation, was affirmed by  
the Department, January 28, 1907.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

LMC



Cherokee  
5 et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 7, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for the Cherokee Nation,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that the decision of the  
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10,  
1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of James  
Watson, et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee  
Nation was affirmed by the Department January 26, 1907.

For your information there is enclosed herewith a copy  
of Departmental decision referred to.

Respectfully,

Encl. HJ-100  
HJC

Commissioner.

Cher 207 Margaret E. Smith

Cher 207

THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF

*Margaret E. Smith*

FOR ENROLLMENT AS

CHEROKEE CITIZENS.

*A. Copy of original testimony of 7/16/18  
& Memo. of explanation of 7/16/18  
See index No. 206*

207

... and a ... before me this the 10th day of July, 1900.

Office of ...

... and ... of ... of ... and ...

... the ... the ... the ... the ... the ...

... the ... the ... the ... the ... the ...

DEPARTMENT OF THE COMMISSION TO THE ...

JAN 24 1900

... 1 ...

#206.  
#207.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
WESTVILLE, I.T., JULY 16, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Henry J. Smith for the enrollment of himself and children and mother as Cherokees by blood, and for the enrollment of his wife as a Cherokee by intermarriage; being duly sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckinridge, he testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Henry J. Smith.  
Q What is your post office? A Mayesville, Ark.  
Q What is your district? A Delaware.  
Q For whom do you wish to apply for enrollment? A For myself and my family.  
Q How long have you lived in this district? A I was born and raised here, and lived here all my life.  
Q Lived here continuously all your life? A Yes, sir.  
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q Is your name on the roll of 1880? A Yes, sir.  
(On 1880 Roll, page 322, No. 2551, Delaware district.)  
Q Is your name on the roll of 1896? A Yes, sir.  
(On 1896 roll, page 539, No. 3058 Delaware district.)  
Q Did you say you wished to apply for your wife also? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is her full name? A Ulsie Ann.  
Q When were you married? A In 1889, my first wife died she was on the roll of 1880.  
Q Is Ulsie Ann Smith now living with you? A Yes, sir.  
Q You have lived together continuously? A Yes, sir.  
(On 1896 roll, page 589, #518, as Nelsey Smith, Delaware district.)  
Q This is the enrollment of your present wife, but the name should be Ulsie Ann Smith?, is that your statement to me? A Yes, sir.  
Q Is your present wife a Cherokee by blood? A No, sir.  
Q Have you a certificate of marriage? A No, sir.  
Q Have you any children of this wife that you wish to apply for?  
A Yes, sir, five.  
Q What evidence can you produce here of the fact of your marriage to your present wife? A There is none here that seen us married, I have got my license, here it is.  
(Applicant exhibits marriage license and certificate duly made out, signed and under seal, showing that he was married as represented on the 15th day of June, 1889, in the County of Benton, State of Arkansas, to Miss Ulsie Isam. License and certificate returned to him.)  
Q Now, what children do you wish to apply for that are living with you and unmarried? A Well, there is Willie May Smith, age 10 years.  
Q Is that the child of your present marriage?  
(1896 roll, page 539, No. 3060, Willie M. Smith, Delaware district.)  
Q Give me the name and age of your next child? A Robert Lee, 8 years old.  
(1896 roll, page 539, No. 3061, Robert L. Smith, Delaware district.)  
Q Now your next child? A Percy Wily, 6 years old.  
(On 1896 roll, page 539, No. 3032, Percy Wily Smith, Delaware Dist.)  
Q What is your next child? A Margaret R., age 4 years.  
(On 1896 roll, page 530, No. 3063, Delaware district.)  
Q What is your next child? A Alice Dage 2 years.  
Q Is that all? A My oldest daughter she is 23 years old.  
Q Is she living with you? A Yes, sir, Myrtie I. Smith.  
(On 1896 roll, page 539, No. 3059, Delaware district.)  
Q Is she the daughter of your present marriage? A No sir, she is by my first wife.  
(On 1880 Roll page 322, No. 2553, Myrtie J. Smith, Delaware Dist.)  
Q How long has your oldest child, Myrtie I. Smith, been living with you? A All her life.

Henry J Smith--2.

- Q Has she made her home anywhere else? A No, sir.  
Q Yes say you want to apply for your mother? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is your mother's full name? A Margaret E. Smith.  
Q What is her age? A 64 years.  
Q Is her name on the roll of 1880? A Yes, sir.  
(On 1880 Roll, page 322, No. 2554, Margaret Smith, Delaware Dist.)  
(On 1896 roll, page 539, No. 3064, Margaret E. Smith.)  
Q You say your mother is living with you now? A Yes, sir.  
Q How long has she lived with you? A She has lived with me ever since I was big enough to keep house.  
Q She has lived continuously in the Territory and the Nation? A Yes, sir.

Mr. Smith, you being duly identified on the roll of 1880 and also the roll of 1896 you will be enrolled as a Cherokee by blood. Your marriage being duly established your wife will be enrolled as a Cherokee by intermarriage; and your children as enumerated being all duly identified on the rolls of the Cherokee Nation will be enrolled as Cherokees by blood, except for the present your youngest child, Alice D. In regard to her you will have to fill out a certificate of birth, which will be furnished you, and when this has been duly filled out and returned to the Commission either by being handed to it or through the mail then that child will be enrolled by this Commission.

Bruce C. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he reported the testimony of the above named witness, and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct translation of his stenographic notes.

Bruce C. Jones.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 16th day of July, 1900.

Clifton L. Breckinridge,  
Commissioner.

-----00000000-----

I, the undersigned, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, upon my oath state that the above and foregoing is a full, true and correct copy of the original transcript of the testimony in the matter of the application for enrollment of Henry J. Smith et al., said original transcript having been made by Bruce C. Jones as stenographer.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25d day of January, 1901.

  
Commissioner.

207

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

JUL 16 1900



ACTING CHIEF

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date *July 16,* 1900.

Name .....

District .....

Year .....

Page .....

No. ....

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship .....

Intermarried citizen .....

Married under what law .....

Date of marriage .....

License .....

Certificate .....

Wife's name

*Margaret E. Smith,*  
*Delaware*

District .....

Year *1880*

Page *322*

No. *2554*

Citizen by blood .....

Mother's citizenship .....

Intermarried citizen .....

Married under what law .....

Date of marriage .....

License .....

Certificate .....

Names of Children:

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

*Card # 107*



Card No. \_\_\_\_\_

Is residence ~~of husband~~ established? \_\_\_\_\_

Is he identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896? \_\_\_\_\_

Is the marriage of his parents established? \_\_\_\_\_

If admitted, is his admission satisfactory? \_\_\_\_\_

If intermarried, is marriage established? \_\_\_\_\_

Is residence of wife established? Yes

Is she identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896? Yes

Is the marriage of her parents established? \_\_\_\_\_

If admitted, is her admission satisfactory? \_\_\_\_\_

If intermarried, is marriage established? \_\_\_\_\_

Were parties for whom application is made all living? Yes

Are all the children who were living when the roll of 1896 was compiled, and for whom application was made, identified on said roll? \_\_\_\_\_

Birth affidavits filed since date of application \_\_\_\_\_

New-borns enrolled since date of application \_\_\_\_\_

Do the findings conform to the facts? No findings

Admission made by Henry J. Smith  
His reason as signed under

Cher 208 Ezekiel H. Perry

Cher 208

THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF

*Ezekiel H. Perry*

FOR ENROLMENT AS

*et al*

CHEROKEE CITIZENS.

*A Original testimony of 7/16/01*  
*B Memoir of application of 7/16/01*

... to the effect just on

... A yes, all,

... A yes, all,

... A yes, all,

... A yes, all,

... A yes, all,

... A yes, all,

... A yes, all,

... A yes, all,

... A yes, all,

... A yes, all,

... A yes, all,

... A yes, all,

... A yes, all,

... A yes, all,

... A yes, all,

... A yes, all,

... A yes, all,

... A yes, all,

... A yes, all,

20711

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION ON THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

1000

1881

1881

1881

1881

1881

1881

1881

1881

1881

1881

1881

1881

1881

1881

1881

... the following procedure...

... the following procedure...

... the following procedure...

... the following procedure...

... the following procedure...

... the following procedure...

... the following procedure...

... the following procedure...

... the following procedure...

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Westville, I.T., July 16, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Ezekiel Harlin Perry for the enrollment of himself and children as Cherokees by blood, and his wife as a Cherokee by intermarriage; being duly sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckenridge, he testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Ezekiel Harlin Perry.  
Q What is your age? A 47.  
Q What is your post office address? A Southwest City, Mo.  
Q What is your district? A Delaware.  
Q For whom do you make application? A For myself and wife and two children.  
Q Do you make application as a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q How long have you lived in this Nation and district? A 28 years.  
Q Have you lived here continuously for 28 years? A Yes, sir.  
Q Where were you born? A I was born in Georgia.  
Q Were you entered with the tribe by being admitted? A Yes, sir.  
Q Have you got your certificate of admission? A No, sir, I haven't got it with me.  
Q Are you on the roll of 1880? A Yes, sir.  
(On 1880 roll, page 301, No. 2069, E. H. Perry, Delaware dist. On 1896 roll, page 518, No. 2463, as Ezekiel Perry, Delaware district.)  
Q You wish to apply for your wife also? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is her name? A Susan; I expect it is on the roll Susan M.  
Q When were you married? A I think it was in 1889.  
Q Is your wife a white woman? A Yes, sir.  
Q Have you any written evidence of your marriage? A Yes, sir, here it is.  
(Applicant produces certificate of marriage, to the effect that on the 27th day of November, 1889, he was married to Mrs. S. M. Harvey, under the laws of the State of Missouri, signed by the Rev. N. F. Tipton, and witnessed by sundry spectators. Certificate returned to applicant.)  
Q You and your wife are living together now? A Yes, sir.  
Q And have lived together continuously since your marriage? A Yes, sir.  
Q Now for your children, give the names and ages, please. A The oldest one is named Ezekial Sylvester, about 10 years old.  
(On 1896 roll, page 518, No. 2464.)  
Q Now your next child? A Stella, age 7 years old.  
(On 1896 roll, page 518, No. 2465, Delaware district.)  
Q Is that all? A Yes, sir.

Mr. Perry, your name appearing on the roll of 1880, and it is recognized on the roll of 1896, you will be enrolled as a Cherokee by blood. Your residence is satisfactorily established. Your marriage with your wife, and her residence with you is satisfactorily established as stated in the testimony, and she will be enrolled as a Cherokee by intermarriage. Your children are duly identified on the roll of 1896, and they, as their names appear in the testimony, will be enrolled as Cherokees by blood.

Bruce C. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the testimony of the above named witness, and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct translation of his stenographic notes.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 16th day of July, 1900.

*Elyton H. Breckenridge*

Commissioner

Mr. [Name]

Q What was the name of the first [Name] A [Name]  
Q What was the name of the first [Name] A [Name]  
Q What was the name of the first [Name] A [Name]

Q Did you ever see [Name] one time or more  
A Yes, sir, I do.  
Q What was the date of your last meeting with [Name]  
to make the statement that he had been gone no many years, [Name]  
years.  
Q How long had he been gone when you saw [Name] Mr. [Name]  
A Twelve years.  
Q Had you seen [Name] from him in that twelve years?  
A Yes, sir, [Name]  
Q And [Name] had heard from him for eleven years  
[Name] years.  
Q And you never heard from him since?  
A Yes, that's correct.  
Q And you never heard from him since?  
A Yes, sir, not [Name]

Direct Exam, [Name] being first, [Name] [Name]  
[Name] [Name] [Name] [Name] [Name] [Name] [Name] [Name]  
[Name] [Name] [Name] [Name] [Name] [Name] [Name] [Name]  
[Name] [Name] [Name] [Name] [Name] [Name] [Name] [Name]  
[Name] [Name] [Name] [Name] [Name] [Name] [Name] [Name]

Exhibit 9 and 10 to be returned to [Name] on October, 1961.

Special Public

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Muskogee, I. T., October 13, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Ezekiel H. Perry for the enrollment of himself and his two minor children, Ezekiel S. and Stella Perry, as citizens by blood, and for the enrollment of his wife, Susan M. Perry, as a citizen by intermarriage, of the Cherokee Nation.

SUPPLEMENTAL PROCEEDINGS.

SUSAN M. PERRY, being sworn, testified as follows:

By the Commission,

- Q What is your name? A Susan.  
Q Susan M. Perry? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is your age, Mrs. Perry? A Fifty years old.  
Q What's your postoffice? A Southwest City or Dodge, that's in the Territory. We get our mail both places.  
Q What's your husband's name? A Ezekiel Perry.  
Q Are you the same Susan M. Perry for whom application was made to this Commission for enrollment as an intermarried citizen in July, 1900? A Yes, sir.  
Q Is your husband a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation?  
A I suppose he is, that's my understanding.  
Q When were you and Ezekiel Perry married? A 1889.  
Q 1889? A Yes, sir.  
Q Were you ever married prior to your marriage to Mr. Perry?  
A Yes, sir.  
Q How many times had you been married? A Once before Mr. Perry.  
Q Was your first husband a Cherokee or white man? A A white man.  
Q Is he living or dead? A Dead.  
Q Died before you married Mr. Perry? A Yes, sir.  
Q Had Mr. Perry ever been married prior to his marriage to you?  
A Not that I know of.  
Q You're his first wife? A Yes, sir.  
Q He's your second husband? A Yes, sir.  
Q Have you and Mr. Perry lived together as husband and wife from the time of your marriage up until the present time? A Yes, sir.  
Q You were never separated? A No, sir.  
Q Were you and he living together on the first day of September, 1902, as husband and wife? A Yes, sir.  
Q You say your postoffice is Southwest City? A And Dodge.  
Q Which do you live in, either town? A No, sir.  
Q In the country? A Yes, sir.  
Q How far from Southwest City? A Seven miles it is called.  
Q Is your present home in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A I don't know whether I could tell or not.  
Q Have you lived in the Cherokee Nation all the time since you and Mr. Perry were married up to the present time? A Yes, sir.  
Q Has Mr. Perry lived in the Cherokee Nation all the time since 1880? A Yes, sir.  
Q Are these your children, Ezekiel S. and Stella, by your husband, Mr. Perry? A Yes, sir.  
Q Are these children both living? A Yes, sir.  
Q Have they lived in the Cherokee Nation all the time from their birth up to the present time? A Yes, sir.

By Mr. Starr,

- Q What was the name of your first husband? A Harvey.  
Q Where were you living when he died? A Kansas.  
Q What part? A Close to Columbus.

By the Commission, continued,

- Q Did you say you wanted to make some further statement with reference to your first husband? A Yes, sir, I do.  
Q What other statement do you desire to make? A Well, I wanted to make the statement that he had been gone so many years, twelve years.  
Q How long had he been gone when you married Mr. Perry?  
A Twelve years.  
Q Had you heard from him in that twelve years? A Yes, sir, in a year, the first year.  
Q And you had not heard from him for eleven years when you married Mr. Perry? A Yes, that's correct.  
Q And you have never heard from him since? A No, sir, nor his folks have not.

Retta Chick, being first duly sworn, states that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, she recorded the testimony and proceedings in the matter of the foregoing application, and that the above is a true and correct transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

Retta Chick

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23rd day of October, 1902.

[Signature]

Notary Public.



34 *Ord 708*

IN RE

THE DEATH OF

*Susan M Perry*

a citizen of the

*Cherokee Nation.*

*[Signature]*  
Approved

190

*[Signature]*

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

**FILED**

*[Signature]*

COMMISSIONER.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Susan M Perry  
(Here insert name of deceased)  
a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
Dodge, Ind. Ter., and died on the 26 day of  
November, 1905  
(Here insert name of postoffice.)

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT.

I, Ezekiel H Perry, on oath state that I am 52  
years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that my postoffice address is Dodge, Ind. Ter.; that I am  
Husband of Susan M Perry  
(State relationship: as the father, an uncle, a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased.)  
who was a citizen, by Int. M., of the Cherokee Nation  
and that said Susan M Perry died on the 26 day of  
November, 1905.  
WITNESSES TO MARK: Ezekiel H Perry

(Must Be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

31 day of January, 1906  
Chas. E. Heister  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
DISTRICT.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I am \_\_\_\_\_  
years of age, and a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
that my postoffice address is \_\_\_\_\_, Ind. Ter.;  
(Here insert name of post office.)  
that I was personally acquainted with \_\_\_\_\_  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
who was a citizen, by \_\_\_\_\_, of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
and that said \_\_\_\_\_ died on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
WITNESSES TO MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

(Must Be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

day of

190

Notary Public.

*Act*

*Char*  
*Case 208*

IN RE

THE DEATH OF

*Susan M Perry*  
citizen of the  
*Cherokee* Nation.

Approved

190

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

**FILED**

March 7 1906

*[Signature]*  
COMMISSIONER.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Susan M. Perry (Here insert name of deceased)  
a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
Dodge (Here insert name of postoffice) Ind. Ter., and died on the 26th day of  
November, 1905.

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern DISTRICT.

I, Nathan M. Perry, on oath state that I am 51  
years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that my postoffice address is Grove (Here insert name of postoffice), Ind. Ter.; that I am  
Brother-in-Law of Susan M. Perry (Here insert name of deceased),  
(State relationship: as the father; an uncle; a cousin, etc.)  
who was a citizen, by Adoption, of the Cherokee Nation  
and that said Susan M. Perry (Here insert name of deceased) died on the 26th day of  
November 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

*Nathan M. Perry*

(Must Be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3rd day of March, 1906.

*Ben E. Quinn* (1907)

*Adw. Loppaugh*  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
DISTRICT.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I am \_\_\_\_\_  
years of age, and a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
that my postoffice address is \_\_\_\_\_ (Here insert name of postoffice), Ind. Ter.;  
that I was personally acquainted with \_\_\_\_\_ (Here insert name of deceased),  
who was a citizen, by \_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
and that said \_\_\_\_\_ (Here insert name of deceased) died on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must Be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1906

Notary Public.

208 B

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
JUL 16 1900

*[Handwritten signature]*  
ACTING SECRETARY

Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

47#1  
Name Ezekiel H. Perry, South West City, Mo.  
District Delaware Year 1880 Page 301 No. 2069

Citizen by blood *yes* Mother's citizenship *CHEROKEE*

Intermarried citizen *no*

Married under what law *U.S.* Date of marriage

License Certificate

Wife's name *Susann M. Perry*

District *Delaware* Year *1896* Page *585* No. *413*

Citizen by blood *no* Mother's citizenship *U.S.*

Intermarried citizen *yes*

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Names of Children:

<i>Ezekiel S. Perry</i>	Dist. <i>Delaware</i>	Year <i>1896</i>	Page <i>518</i>	No. <i>2464</i>	Age <i>10</i>
<i>Stella</i>	Dist. <i>"</i>	Year <i>...</i>	Page <i>518</i>	No. <i>2465</i>	Age <i>7</i>
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

#1 on 1880 Roll as E. H. Perry

Card No. 221

Is residence of husband established? Yes

Is he identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896? Yes

Is the marriage of his parents established? Yes

If admitted, is his admission satisfactory? Yes

If intermarried, is marriage established? Yes

Is residence of wife established? Yes

Is she identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896? Yes

Is the marriage of her parents established? Yes

If admitted, is her admission satisfactory? Yes

If intermarried, is marriage established? Yes

Were parties for whom application is made all living?

Are all the children who were living when the roll of 1896 was compiled, and for whom application was made, identified on said roll?

Birth affidavits filed since date of application

New-borns enrolled since date of application

Do the findings conform to the facts? Yes

The wife was a widow & had been previously married. No testimony or record that she has been divorced or that first husband was dead.

INDEXED

COMMISSION TO FIVE TRICES.			
No.	Received	ASSIGNED	
18659		Book	Page
1902	OCT 17 1902		

*Honolulu, W. I.*

*South West City, Mo.*

*Oct. 16, 1902*

*Relation to citizenship of  
Susan Perry*

COMMISSION

OCT 18 1902



Southwest City, Mo.

10 - 16<sup>th</sup> '02

Hon. Dardes Commission:  
Mustang, Ind. Terr.  
Gentlemen: -

I write you  
in regard to the citi-  
zanship of Susan Perry  
wife of Ezekiel H. Perry.  
It is doubtful that she  
was ever divorced from  
a former husband named  
Mr. Harvey. He is probably  
at this time living in  
Oklahoma, and should  
she claim that he was  
dead at the time of  
her marriage to Perry  
you can summon as

witnesses against the  
said claim of citizenship  
John T. Morrow and  
C. Oysterhouse both of  
Cowskin Mo.

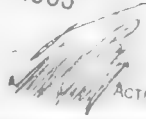
Court records will show  
if she is divorced from  
said Harvey.

Hoping you will look into  
her case ~~before~~ without  
further delay, as it  
is nothing but right  
I am,

Respectfully yours,  
W. J. Thornton.

206

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
FILED  
7 1903

  
ACTING CHAIRMAN

Cherokee # 208

Vinita, Indian Territory, February 7, 1903.

Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Gentlemen:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Ezekiel H. Perry, Cherokee # 208, there is a note on the jacket to the effect that a decision has been written in this case; but all the original testimony seems to be in the jacket, and there is no note on the card.

Will you please advise this office whether a decision has been prepared in the case ?

Respectfully,

Clerk in Charge.

MAR 10 1903  
HINDY L. DAWKINS  
TAMM B. KELLY  
TERRA D. MERRILL  
C. R. BIRCHMONT  
MISSOURI ARCHIVES

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

Cherokee 208

Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 16, 1903.

P. G. Reuter,  
Clerk in Charge Cherokee Land Office,  
Vinita, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

The Commission is in receipt of your letter of February 7, asking to be advised if the decision has been prepared in Cherokee straight case 208, the application for the enrollment of Ezekiel H. Perry. You state that there is a note in the jacket to the effect that the decision has been written, but that it appears that all the original testimony is in the jacket.

In reply, you are advised that the records in the possession of this office fail to disclose that a decision has been written in this case.

Respectfully,

  
Acting Chairman.

Cherokee 208

Muskegee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

Susan M. Perry,

Southwest City, Missouri.

Dear Madam:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Decn.     D.     Commissioner.

B.

## Department of the Interior, Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes

---

In the matter of the application for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage  
of the Cherokee Nation, of James Watson, et al

### DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902,  
applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the en-  
rollment, as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of the following named  
persons who are listed for enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation  
on the Cherokee Enrollment cards corresponding to the numbers following their re-  
spective names, viz:

James Watson	5	Scott Harless	294
Benjamin W. Williams	8	Emma Phillips	307
Lena Severs	19	John Whisenhunt	350
Sarah E. McCay	21	Tilman Chance	373
Joseph Herberger	23	Thomas A. Sheffield	384
Laura Henson	43	Vester C. Martin	388
William W. Barnes	48	William Grigsby	417
Georgia Wood	54	William J. Largen	508
Walter A. Edens	62	Joseph P. Willis	584
Adda B. Ward	69	James T. Miller	598
Samuel G. Victor	73	George A. Waters	632
Sarah M. Thomas	109	Jenette Messer	666
William B. Watson	165	Joseph A. Patton	679
William H. Ford	173	Benjamin G. Holland	763
Thomas N. Wilson	185	William Gordon	798
Uxie Ann Smith	206	Maggie Patterson	804
Susan M. Perry	208	Martha M. Bruner	832
Gertrude Palone	224	Emma Morris	842
Hugh Wilks	229	Susie Fivekiller	857
Mary A. Wilkie	248	John F. Carden	861
John W. Thurman	253	William H. Burrow	967

Mary Pettit	977	Millie Morton	1554
Bettie Mitchell	985	Andrew Walters	1573
John J. Harmon	993	John H. Holder	1610
Jasper N. Bateman	1029	Mary M. Burr	1612
Susan Ballard	1065	Thomaz E. Bonham	1644
Luey Eva Summon	1073	Florence Hendrick	1663
Ellen Thornton	1089	Dora B. Brewer	1709
Sarah E. Hair	1090	Annie Cordrey	1717
Norman S. Drake	1092	Adrian Eckert	1722
Susan Hogg	1094	Lane Timmons	1726
David L. Scott	1099	Geat Gibson	1727
James C. Taylor	1111	Amos Anderson	1731
Roxie Shepard	1128	William J. Mounts	1734
Robert G. Elgin	1136	James D. Alexander	1745
William Hall	1137	Willis E. Miles	1769
Mary Ella Lattimore	1141	Lora Adair	1781
Maggie J. Keys	1149	John Yarborough	1796
Joseph M. Correll	1177	Lillie M. Dassler	1802
Jane Ratley	1225	Bryant C. Redington	1804
George L. Norton	1234	Mahsa A. Maxwell	1808
Mahada D. Thompson	1247	Richard Dukes	1811
Charles M. Trammel	1264	George Pettit	1816
Hora Carle	1265	Geneva Pool	1817
William H. Norrid	1275	Mollie Crossland	1822
Olivia Benge	1276	Lizzie Benge	1828
Dollie Wilson	1278	John T. Welch	1847
Moses Bell	1279	Calvin D. White	1884
Sarah Fleetwood	1290	Lauren P. Green	1887
Rosa E. Fargo	1299	Charles Rosser	1898
William M. Olyer	1333	Lav Adair	1913
Andrew J. Conel	1340	Hennetta Irving	1920
Lina Hyles	1347	Bird Trippard	1925
Mary M. Miller	1350	John C. Gault	1937
Mary E. Taylor	1368	John W. Gilstrap	1954
Polly Ann Benge	1369	Sarah Young	2018
Margaret Moton	1385	Nancy A. Coleman	2019
Mimmie McKinney	1390	Jane N. Whisenant	2118
Nettie Seabolt	1418	Huron Stephens	2157
Lawrence G. Faulkner	1433	Art L. Gunn	2159
Sarah A. Holt	1449	Rebecca J. Flying	2172
Jennette Polerat	1492	Thomas J. Measles	2192
Ellen Seabolt	1508	Julia Coady	2215
Charles W. Nettles	1509	Sarah Crutchfield	2224
Lena Sittingdown	1511	Henry E. Lee	2251
Tim Creeden	1513	Sarah Guitts	2256
Odie Pideock	1517	John A. Madden	2261
Silas A. Saterfield	1529	Henry C. Pommel	2271
Laura J. Jeremiah	1530	Matilda S. Cleland	2302
Etta Hicks	1540	Dona A. Frazier	2312
Mary A. B. McKinney	1550	Laura B. Cordrey	2320

Lafayette D. Knudsen	2378	William A. J. Trotter	3257
Pearl V. Sisson	2379	Abner P. Gotoath	3298
Nancy J. Saxon	2380	Anna B. Martin	3307
Mollie Hair	2385	William Brown	3344
Dora Savors	2371	John B. Bannock	3445
William T. Jones	2361	William Latta	3377
Sarah L. Martin	2392	Jeta M. A. Russell	3386
William J. Shoemaker	2506	Andrew J. Smith	3393
Maud Baldrige	2514	William N. Blakemore	3396
James L. Townsend	2513	Lizzie Denton	3417
George L. Morgan	2568	Belle Hudson	3435
Andrew A. Brown	2575	Thomas S. Heady	3437
Louis K. Fair	2623	William M. Rockborough	3444
James L. Mitchell	2644	Madison G. Hawkins	3467
Martha E. McNair	2659	Japhat F. Ellis	3491
Millard E. Eggleston	2668	Emma McAffrey	3543
Elisha M. Gray	2686	William T. Hunt	3570
Jessie M. Ballard	2694	Myra L. Chouteau	3580
Annie Mayes	2798	Phillip Donohoo	3581
Belle Sixkiller	2809	Fred L. Kelley	3593
James P. Riley	2825	Annie Herod	3594
William Broadus	2851	Maggie V. Fields	3615
William A. Martin	2865	Lou Payne	3616
Joseph Q. Buchanan	2888	Fredrick W. Strout	3692
Marcellus L. Baker	2905	Andrew L. McAmish	3713
Etta M. Hill	2915	Sarah Dirthrower	3731
John R. Smith	2922	William P. Coble	3758
Ira W. Wallen	2926	Robert L. Madison	3761
John B. Laurence	2959	Mariah McDowell	3795
Lula O. Hitchcock	2961	Elizabeth R. Thornton	3811
Bell L. Muskrat	2975	Donithan A. Wilson	3811
Eliza O'Field	2977	Charles F. Covey	3868
Margaret Sugee	2993	Tamsey M. Williams	3886
Winfield S. Nance	3007	Mary J. Wolfe	3889
Benjamin F. Kelley	3010	Lathan Lumbard	3891
Mollie Daugherty	3039	Meajah P. Haynes	3897
Charles H. Leatherman	3043	Annie L. Wingfield	3903
Alice A. Edwards	3100	Mary Fields	3907
Dorinda Adsir	3106	William W. Dudley	3914
William R. Gray	3118	Minnie M. McLaughlin	3950
Dora B. Caulk	3143	Henry B. Lindsey	3978
Jessie M. Gallman	3161	Wilbert H. Parkison	3999
Martha E. Garrett	3162	Seth R. Hall	4014
Artie E. Large	3164	Wiley Harlan	4016
Andrew A. Kelley	3191	Martha M. Wood	4093
Anna B. Ryne	3193	Lizzie Gray	4117
Eliza Henderson	3198	Nancy C. Carey	4131
David E. Jenkins	3212	Annie L. Kerney	4165
Lizzie Felling	3252	William H. Ward	4169
Robert L. Payne	3252	Nancy Brewer	4189



Nancy J. Kinney 4225  
 Sydney E. Bell 4242  
 Isaac H. Jordan 4245  
 Charles Parks 4244  
 Dora Frenchman 4262  
 James R. Fugate 4275  
 Maud Adams 4277  
 Elizabeth Black 4281  
 Anna Thornton 4291  
 Robert T. Morrison 4294  
 Perley Israel 4295  
 William A. Long 4304  
 Mollie Swannock 4319  
 Frances Guess 4324  
 Allen H. Gibson 4327  
 John McFall Jr 4343  
 Albert W. Fitzsimmons 4360  
 George S. Ford 4386  
 Quinn Carr 4387  
 William A. Powell 4390  
 Austin Hasley 4400  
 Anna Bible 4414  
 Elizabeth Riley 4428  
 John P. Sudderth 4449  
 Anderson Keen 4450  
 Ida M. Adams 4451  
 Martha J. Randall 4457  
 Mollie Conner 4477  
 Jane McGhee 4491  
 Jennie Riley 4525  
 Hannah Randall 4528  
 Charles W. Childers 4542  
 Nannie B. Riley 4543  
 John W. McDaniel 4544  
 Minnie Armstrong 4548  
 Ada Chouteau 4549  
 Mary Thompson 4571  
 Ota Armstrong 4593  
 Mary Spencer 4594  
 Clarkson F. Woody 4603  
 James M. McConnell 4604  
 Annie E. Coker 4605  
 Jennie Long 4606  
 Julia Gilstrap 4607  
 Laura E. Smith 4608  
 Annie Nicholas 4609  
 Minnie R. Taylor 4611  
 Mary E. Rogers 4614  
 Emma Downing 4615  
 William Steere 4619

4  
 Robert J. Ketchum 4623  
 Lucie Love 4626  
 Robert K. Wason 4632  
 Frederick McIner 4633  
 John C. Bratcher 4634  
 Poppy J. Jones 4641  
 Ade Beardsall 4642  
 Abner Robison 4644  
 Eric DeLozier 4649  
 Susanna Jones 4650  
 Cleason C. Peck 4652  
 Mollie C. Crozier 4653  
 Frank J. Mayberry 4656  
 Clara W. Moore 4660  
 Jefferson D. Edmondson 4661  
 Alonzo H. Boone 4662  
 Thomas C. Mock 4668  
 Sallie Allison 4669  
 Elizabeth E. Burges 4671  
 LaLayette Breeden 4673  
 James M. Boling 4676  
 Francis A. Neilson 4681  
 John T. Smith 4689  
 Rufus S. Steward 4691  
 John T. Haddock 4694  
 Maggie O. Walkley 4695  
 George W. Talbert 4698  
 Mary Miller 4700  
 Henry C. White 4707  
 Mattie E. Hill 4760  
 Alice A. Bible 4772  
 Katie Coker 4785  
 John Creek 4801  
 Ruby R. Bean 4804  
 William J. Dodson 4836  
 Blackburn Reed 4882  
 Viola Lowther 4891  
 William B. Ritchson 4910  
 Henry D. McDonald 4950  
 Della McDaniel 4956  
 Dorothy Ruttinggood 4991  
 Lila McCay 5093  
 Henry M. Lyon 5100  
 Alice J. Wofford 5101  
 Nancy Mann 5137  
 Ella Sullivan 5140  
 Winfield Williams 5144  
 Bessie M. Smith 5145  
 May Humphres 5207  
 Donnae Burges 5235

5  
 Nora B. Burgess 5236  
 John E. Etter 5239  
 Harriette Rogers 5240  
 Amanda Foreman 5244  
 William H. Wells 5261  
 John T. Gaylor 5266  
 Annie Sweeten 5269  
 Rosalce Hendrick 5278  
 Emma Chamber 5328  
 James H. Thomas 5329  
 Melville B. Bard 5332  
 James R. Goodall 5356  
 Charles Horton 5390  
 James W. Goddard 5417  
 Dora Cox 5425  
 Nannie G. Alberty 5438  
 Sallie Ward 5455  
 William H. Sutherland 5481  
 Lizzie Hall 5487  
 Cyrus B. Essex 5489  
 Eda Taylor 5493  
 Laura Taylor 5494  
 Elector D. Miller 5496  
 Emberson M. Arnold 5498  
 Stella Henry 5499  
 William E. Oneal 5506  
 John M. Sharp 5509  
 John L. Davis 5514  
 Sarah E. Downing 5518  
 Samantha C. Glass 5524  
 Harry Jones 5525  
 Aggie Paris 5532  
 James W. Hallford 5535  
 Phoebe Coker 5537  
 Anthony K. Douglas 5538  
 Joseph H. Johnson 5541  
 Harvey O. Riggs 5547  
 Alice Glass 5553  
 Addison Reaves 5566  
 Alice Coats 5572  
 Julia Kidd 5575  
 William R. Groer 5576  
 Rosa M. Sixkiller 5581  
 Nancy Indow 5587  
 Daisey H. Owen 5599  
 Annie R. C. Owen 5600  
 Jesse McKnight 5602  
 Cicero J. Strange 5610  
 Henry Westenhaver 5611  
 Emma H. Roach 5612

5  
 William A. Polson 5613  
 Paulina P. Pitcher 5614  
 Charley Hendrick 5615  
 William N. Stinson 5616  
 Lenora A. Henry 5621  
 Effie M. Adams 5622  
 John H. Shump 5624  
 Thomas B. Dickson 5625  
 Minnie Henry 5628  
 Thomas J. Simpson 5629  
 Cap L. Lane 5630  
 Reuben E. DeLozier 5631  
 John Heape 5640  
 Perry G. Brock 5645  
 Mary J. Newcomb 5650  
 George W. Seigel 5660  
 Martha A. Parks 5666  
 Zella C. Mills 5674  
 Lizzie Rogers 5675  
 Emma Pigeon 5676  
 Nellie Bluejacket 5677  
 Lucy Bacon 5679  
 Thomas B. Wood 5681  
 Asa W. Simerson 5683  
 William J. Kuhn 5686  
 Elsie Couch 5688  
 William H. Robinson 5692  
 Rachel Washington 5693  
 Isaac B. Blackwood 5700  
 John R. Johnson 5701  
 Dennis W. Smith 5702  
 William H. Chesnut 5705  
 William H. Durham 5707  
 Albert B. Buckmaster 5710  
 Maud Crutchfield 5730  
 Joseph S. Lavie 5731  
 Lena Bell 5737  
 Juan N. Corn 5748  
 Robert N. Crafton 5750  
 Benjamin F. Coffee 5756  
 Frank McSpadden 5760  
 Charles D. Pendleton 5775  
 Harden H. Green 5776  
 Emma J. Ward 5778  
 Robert C. Fuller 5781  
 Henry F. Extime 5796  
 Ida Wyk 5802  
 Richard L. Fite 5815  
 Edward Lutz 5816  
 John F. Woodworth 5829

Horace H. Huddleston	5832	George C. Duffield	6031
William R. Sattam	5837	Amelia Reese	6033
Joseph A. Lawrence	5843	Alexander West	6036
William H. Hinton	5846	John Tootle	6037
Joseph Lelu	5851	Florence G. Langley	6038
Emm M. Young	5852	John T. Ham	6042
Mary C. Barnes	5853	Mary L. Jordan	6048
Matilda Thompson	5861	John W. Bradshaw	6076
William W. Young	5872	James L. Dean	6079
Earley F. Ellis	5874	Amanda J. Thompson	6082
Rosa B. Alberty	5877	Malissa Hubbard	6089
Sarah Cannon	5879	Jane Benge	6111
Mamie Beck	5887	John D. Ryals	6113
Jack H. Merchant	5888	John C. DeLozier	6117
John D. Merchant	5889	Jessie Willis	6118
Sarah E. Ghornley	5894	Mary A. Clark	6124
Jerry Young	5906	Mary J. Tipton	6126
James H. Brickley	5916	Leander Newton	6136
Mary Hicks	5919	William A. Qualls	6138
George W. Weems	5922	Henderson B. Thomas	6144
Albert Crain	5923	Hugh T. Watkins	6163
James M. Jones	5932	Nancy Keys	6172
Alfred W. Shelly	5935	Berry Hutchins	6186
John M. Stratton	5936	Eli Parker	6189
Waddie Hudson	5937	Sarah E. Shaw	6194
Robert C. Johnson	5939	Julia Keys	6211
Mary T. Thompson	5941	Boon J. Grev	6214
Edith A. Parris	5943	John Grubb	6216
Addie Hubbard	5949	William M. Costephens	6230
John A. Lowry	5962	Jane Beam	6232
John R. W. Brantley	5963	Lillie I. Taylor	6236
James T. Carroll	5964	Abbie B. Adair	6239
Christopher F. Jordan	5965	Mack C. Watkins	6246
Minerva E. Stover	5966	Robert W. Murray	6261
John W. Twilley	5967	John G. Petty	6269
Joseph W. Mounce	5970	Lucinda Poorboy	6279
Cornelius P. Potter	5971	Sarah Maves	6286
Amanda C. Thompson	5972	Henry W. Pyeatt	6300
John M. Rusk	5976	Isaac A. Wilson	6308
Harrison L. Hughes	5978	John T. Hall	6310
Silas B. Dildine	5983	Edward L. King	6315
Lewis M. Payne	5985	Katie Still	6325
Nancy Beamer	5988	Emmer Carlile	6338
Sarah F. Selvidge	6002	Bird Webster	6347
Pasy F. Buckner	6005	Fannie Morris	6353
John A. Moreland	6010	Leonard Lee	6357
Alice Welch	6015	James R. Miller	6362
Mary C. Thompson	6022	James Brackett	6370
Ida Beck	6029	Nora Allen	6371
William R. Tittle	6030	John T. Washington	6373

James J. Sinder	6375	James L. Lee	6717
William H. Wimpel	6376	Rosa Phillips	6723
Ida R. Wilkerson	6383	Kate Brown	6735
George A. McBride	6385	Laura B. Barnett	6743
Matilda Cook	6387	Elizabeth Sander	6745
William A. Fick	6392	William P. Neff	6747
William O. Ame	6394	William R. Scott	6751
Thomas Wilkerson	6396	Laura Fish	6770
Alice C. Spring ton	6407	Maggie Ketcher	6779
Fanny N. Witt	6413	Dora A. McDonald	6783
Lillie M. Adair	6424	Rosa B. Willis	6785
Mark F. Matheson	6428	Daniel Hubbard	6787
Ida L. Wilson	6431	Mary R. Tadpole	6801
George E. Marrs	6441	Magnus A. McSpadden	6811
Ulysses S. Reeves	6443	Sarah E. Pathkiller	6824
Daniel A. Smith	6447	Clara Twist	6845
Henry J. Dawson	6450	Mattie M. Welch	6846
Sarah Adair	6452	Cora Griffin	6850
Ida F. Wilson	6455	John S. Hyatt	6853
Mary E. Taylor	6459	Jefferson K. Tyner	6855
Catherine Henson	6468	Flora R. Miller	6859
Charles C. Fitzsimmons	6471	Lizzie Craig	6872
Mary E. Campbell	6476	Jacob C. Johnson	6876
Columbus N. Long	6478	George W. Ware	6897
Mary Wilkerson	6480	James B. Deatherage	6901
Myrtle Ward	6484	Lucinda F. Hartness	6943
Belle Manus	6499	Frances E. Tehee	6961
Martha E. McLain	6508	James M. Burt	6965
Mary A. Brown	6517	Rady Tipton	6975
Marion M. Ballew	6530	Laura Hendricks	6976
Mellie Mayfield	6540	Laura V. Smith	6979
Sarah Blevins	6541	Lorenzo C. Darnell	6988
Frank Powell	6542	Robert M. Mitchell	7004
Georgia Jackson	6546	William Henry Reeve	7005
Leonard S. Simpson	6549	James Pyle	7009
Almira Ussrey	6560	Wallie Hilderbrand	7015
James McInerney	6561	Alice M. Roberson	7031
Fannie Carlile	6578	Charles Morris	7043
Sadie A. Mayfield	6580	Minerva J. Trent	7051
Silas A. Bryan	6581	John H. Keith	7078
William S. Martin	6585	Katie E. Ratley	7080
Emma J. Thompson	6589	Etta Patrick	7081
Lydia McDaniel	6593	Nannie Martin	7090
David W. Lamb	6595	Rosa B. Harris	7094
Gus R. Hart	6603	Samuel Brown	7100
Poca Phillips	6632	William H. Turner	7101
Lois E. Daniel	6678	Florence Mayes	7104
William W. Turner	6689	Maggie McCoy	7112
Lillie B. Blackstone	6714	Mary Belle Cordry	7113
Mary Lillard	6715	Benjamin Haner	7119

James Mahet	7128	Robert B. Collins	7556
Ferry A. Parker et.	7146	Nancy I. Brown	7579
Cora I. Hank	7147	Mary B. Walkingstick	7642
Otto J. Zufall	7149	Robert T. Kelleam	7653
Rufus M. Notman	7155	Mollie Morton	7797
Mary F. Lotenan	7158	Mathe Girty	8006
Alma West	7159	Mack Alfred	8015
James M. Connally	7161	Ida Harmon	8016
Francis M. Crowell	7163	Ida McCoy	8417
Fannie E. McClure	7171	Rosie Foreman	8903
Benjamin B. Graham	7176	Annie Jackson	9034
Ada Pharriss	7180	Margaret T. Langley	9092
William L. Whisenand	7184	Ida M. Davis	9266
Frances B. Perry	7191	Nora Crapo	9289
Philip Shultz	7210	Margaret Harmon	9578
Hester A. Miller	7212	Mary B. Langley	9438
Minnie B. Edmonds	7213	Ella Gravitt	9439
Eliza Jordan	7217	William M. Wilson	9444
William T. Ross	7218	David O. Scott	9446
Thomas M. Price	7225	Harriett Forbes	9447
James G. Wilson	7231	John Carver	9449
Frank Rhomar	7263	Thomas J. Davis	9451
John W. Thompson	7267	Clara M. Boudinot	9453
Melissa Booth	7271	Mary E. Keys	9454
Solon L. Jackson	7273	John G. Ainsworth	9456
Henry W. Coughran	7282	Mary J. Christy	9460
Sarah Ross	7291	Malinda Seabolt	9462
Mary S. Smith	7322	Mary Cumpston	9464
John A. Martin	7323	Mollie P. Mulkey	9465
Myrtle Robinson	7330	Andrew Brimmer	9467
Allen L. Buckner	7331	James F. Flippin	9471
James L. Goad	7350	William Bird	9473
Elijah Johnson	7351	Mollie C. Forbes	9476
Mary E. Kimbrough	7360	William H. Thomason	9478
Jennie Barr	7367	Mollie Devine	9481
Kasav Sapsucker	7378	Mary P. Guthrie	9482
Sarah J. Johnson	7394	Detlev N. Leerskov	9484
William I. Branam	7409	Nannie Cowart	9485
Wyatte T. Brady	7412	Leona Catcher	9489
Lena O. Holderman	7413	Alexander B. Clapp	9502
Mary F. Hummingbird	7420	Tennie Sanders	9503
Bertie A. Allen	7425	Virgil A. Wiltshire	9505
Robert J. Turner	7426	Joshua K. Carr	9510
Fannie B. Martin	7434	Herbert Kneeland	9518
Myrtle Wolfe	7435	Hugh E. Hope	9519
Mary Blevins	7479	Thomas J. Ritter	9522
Sarah Ketcher	7488	Martha Baldrige	9529
Charles D. England	7512	James R. Poindexter	9535
May Cochran	7544	Maud Foreman	9539
Rebecca Oglesby	7549	Belle Bryant	9542

Joseph P. Smith	9550	William G. Brown	9879
George E. Watkins	9552	John B. Delay	9881
Florence Henry	9553	Pairlee Thompson	9882
Jesse H. Johnson	9560	Guenther W. Werther	9883
Lydia B. Barger	9561	Margaret Crittenden	9884
Mary Jane Thomas	9562	Moses L. Morris	9889
James F. Petty	9563	Sarah L. Rogers	9891
Laura McCrary	9566	Stephen Duncan	9892
Joel D. Smith	9568	Gideon D. Sleeper	9895
William T. Cave	9572	William A. Maddin	9896
William Bugher	9577	John H. Horton	9904
James M. Smith	9582	Howe L. Rogers	9905
John E. Nazworthy	9583	William Rush	9912
Beverly L. Lafon	9587	George W. Edens	9916
Robert L. Gentry	9590	William H. Hall	9920
John C. Barker	9591	Edith B. Pheasant	9935
John P. Greenwood	9593	Carrie A. Collins	9936
Henry Hayes	9596	Lucinda Spriggs	9937
Ella Cornwell	9598	Ella F. Hail	9939
Asa A. Hedrick	9599	John W. Harris	9949
William C. M. Robinson	9600	Hannah Raper	9942
Woodrow Hadley	9612	John J. Coughran	9945
William T. Gregory	9613	Youra F. Wayborn	9946
Charles M. Keys	9616	Louisa J. Taylor	9947
Bate O. Reed	9618	William M. Evans	9948
Joseph E. Feland	9623	William F. Pierce	9940
Florence C. Smith	9625	May F. Chambers	9950
Charles M. Cox	9630	Albert Stevenson	9954
Otis S. Skidmore	9634	Henry Kiefer	9955
William H. Hundley	9635	Sarah Bean	9956
Thomas A. McDonald	9636	Zeno M. Cox	9964
Annie Sanders	9638	Jerusha E. Blair	9965
Mack H. Martin	9640	Elias Kyle	9991
Mary Ward	9653	Ida Cushman	9992
George Givens	9658	James W. Fleming	9994
Pheney Poorboy	9660	Samuel Holmes	9995
Charley Kiper	9671	Walter H. Talley	9997
Andrew J. Snider	9672	Hannah J. Miller	9998
William T. Barton	9684	Clara V. Ward	10002
Daniel Crail	9770	Stephen W. Pittsberger	10005
Mary M. Motte	9771	Mary E. Palmour	10008
Leola E. Herrin	9854	William T. Patton	10011
Gailen E. Carrick	9855	Nellie Field	10013
Rosa B. Barger	9857	Sarah A. Dawes	10015
Rachel Foreman	9858	Willard E. Hutchins	10016
Serepta C. Wilks	9861	Jesse Talbert	10020
Virgie Seabolt	9864	Julia E. Setser	10021
Annie Cannon	9867	Amanda E. Howell	10022
Isabella McCoy	9874	Mamie J. Rogers	10023
Robert E. Dry	9875	Nannie Rogers	10024

James B. Bradshaw	10025	Millie A. Carnes	10113
Ida L. White	10026	Lucy E. Robards	10114
Addie B. Miller	10027	Edward H. Fitzgerald	10115
William R. Condry	10028	John T. Pickard	10117
James D. Canary	10029	Charles Rains	10118
John Kelley	10031	Nancy Mayfield	10123
Kate Craig	10033	Anna B. Tittle	10124
John A. Butts	10034	Richard A. Clark	10126
John J. Dameron	10035	Emma B. Martin	10128
William Warner	10036	Walter L. Bates	10129
George A. Allen	10037	Nellie Brewer	10130
Wattie Shetley	10038	William Heffernan	10131
John E. Carter	10039	Levi Ackley	10132
John M. Boyd	10043	Bessie Davis	10133
William Fister	10047	Eva Brackett	10135
Darius B. Troth	10049	Caleba Carnes	10136
Harry A. Kelley	10050	Jacksie M. Waybourn	10138
Mary E. Purcell	10051	Minnie Shutt	10139
Myron L. Bronson	10052	Charles L. McClure	10140
George W. Taylor	10053	William W. Russell	10141
Josie Lowther	10054	Delia Jenkins	10142
Eddie D. Perry	10055	John A. Hood	10143
Minnie B. Williams	10056	Oba Maxfield	10145
Solomon Copeland	10058	Mary L. Cloud	10146
Etha B. Wood	10059	Callie Inlow	10147
James Pace	10060	Everett M. Lawrence	10148
Wiley B. McElhiney	10062	Dora E. Hays	10150
Nancy Patrick	10063	Julia M. Schrimsher	10151
James R. Stout	10072	Parnelia E. Lyman	10153
George Parker	10073	Charles F. Trickey	10161
Laura Morton	10074	Louisa J. Palmour	10169
John D. Kelly	10075	George L. Walker	10170
Nettie Swift	10078	Annie Taylor	10171
Maggie Baldrige	10079	Josie Winters Hall	10174
David R. Stubblefield	10080	Alice Nichols	10181
Thomas J. C. Thompson	10081	Lizzie Dry	10182
Cora P. Harlan	10082	Emma Murray	10183
William L. Singleton	10083	Annie Winton	10187
Lester Evans	10084	Marian Evans	10188
Ellen Mayfield	10085	Elizabeth J. McClan	10192
Ella Bray	10087	Eliza J. Price	10199
David J. Matthews	10094	Ressie Still	10200
Thomas Brown	10100	Hannah L. Lough	10201
Houston J. Payne	10103	Alma Keith	10203
Mahnda E. Scudder	10104	Flora A. Terrill	10204
Henry Odell	10105	Talesphora A. Parader	10205
Fred Macy	10107	Samuel Shady	10206
Mary Russell	10108	Mary E. Childers	10207
Thomas B. Brown	10109	Robert M. Hamilton	10208
Samuel L. Milligan	10111	John Billingslea	10209

Nannie Martin	10210	Joseph Reed	D	468
Sarah A. Fields	10214	Adolphus J. Hallum	D	483
Susie Henderson	10216	Alexander Walker	D	490
Charles H. Rienhardt	10218	Albert J. High	D	491
William H. Watkins	10221	America Matoy	D	501
Frank M. Rucker	10222	Moses L. Grazier	D	503
Henry C. Reed	10224	Myrtle Hall	D	509
Laura B. Timberlake	10226	Wallace Thursday	D	511
George A. Brown	10228	Thomas W. Baker	D	516
Drucilla Lowrey	10232	Mattie E. Keys	D	559
Almira Mouse	D	9	D	560
Lenora Prather	D	16	D	572
Andrew M. Cooter	D	17	D	571
Martin L. Stokes	D	28	D	577
Peter Walters	D	44	D	582
Columbus M. Reeves	D	58	D	585
Sarah Barnes	D	103	D	591
George T. Kiddy	D	108	D	600
Henry C. Agent	D	139	D	603
Joseph Phipps	D	147	D	621
Henry Hilton	D	149	D	622
David A. McGlamery	D	161	D	621
Maggie Doublehead	D	169	D	641
Annie Lovett	D	180	D	618
Nora Hood	D	184	D	650
John A. Johnson	D	232	D	655
Nathaniel G. Simpson	D	242	D	682
Oncico W. Head	D	244	D	688
Etta Taylor	D	245	D	698
Susan V. Sullivan	D	262	D	708
Levi H. Tackett	D	263	D	709
William H. Connelley	D	264	D	711
Julia A. Sullivan	D	284	D	713
May Fields	D	297	D	728
Katie Hummingbird	D	308	D	734
William F. Sager	D	320	D	716
Lovick P. Garrison	D	334	D	719
Henry Grubb	D	338	D	752
Lucy F. Lacey	D	340	D	759
Callie Blevins	D	341	D	779
James S. Alfrey	D	355	D	786
Shadrack C. Wallen	D	368	D	787
Ada Hall	D	376	D	788
Jane M. Hicks	D	396	D	793
Fannie L. Dupree	D	403	D	799
Willis Battles, Jr.	D	404	D	800
Joshua W. Ellis	D	413	D	806
Nina B. Owen	D	450	D	855
John M. Ridenour	D	458	D	856
Emery S. Thompson	D	464	D	875
			D	468
			D	483
			D	490
			D	491
			D	501
			D	503
			D	509
			D	511
			D	516
			D	559
			D	560
			D	572
			D	571
			D	577
			D	582
			D	585
			D	591
			D	600
			D	603
			D	621
			D	622
			D	621
			D	641
			D	618
			D	650
			D	655
			D	682
			D	688
			D	698
			D	708
			D	709
			D	711
			D	713
			D	728
			D	734
			D	716
			D	719
			D	752
			D	759
			D	779
			D	786
			D	787
			D	788
			D	793
			D	799
			D	800
			D	806
			D	855
			D	856
			D	875

Rhoda A. Sanders	D 878	Ella Vann	D 1320
Manuel Spencer	D 881	Linnie Wofford	D 1330
Benjamin H. Hulbert	D 891	Minnie Downing	D 1332
Mary Brassfield	D 935	Katie Rider	D 1334
James L. Tindle	D 944	Samuel G. Mill	D 1337
Silas G. Reneekar	D 966	Alfred H. Woods	D 1342
Eliza Wofford	D 967	Cynthia Whitekiller	D 1352
Jasper L. Newton	D 971	Susie McSpadden	D 1361
John N. Guinn	D 974	Martha J. Houston	D 1363
Hannah Parson	D 989	Samuel M. Collier	D 1367
Nellie C. Helterbrand	D 1003	Katy Payne	D 1369
Thomas J. Welch, Jr	D 1006	Joseph H. Warten	D 1375
Lizzie Christian	D 1010	Mattie Miller	D 1433
George Hazlewood	D 1013	S. F. Moore	D 1434
James M. Jones	D 1022	Addie Schrimsher	D 1448
Reuben A. Evans	D 1032	Fannie Vann	D 1458
Carrie H. Cobb	D 1049	Marcella Blakeney	D 1474
John M. Burns	D 1069	G. W. Williamson	D 1555
Sarah E. Henson	D 1083	C. T. Walker	D 1558
Laura D. Henson	D 1086	Louisa Blenkins	D 1567
Hettie E. Downing	D 1090	Frank Cowles	D 1581
Benjamin F. Crain	D 1099	Mary Francis Maddug	D 1637
Benjamin Strickler	D 1129	Thomas Rodman	D 1661
Nancy Spaniard	D 1130	Katie Still	D 1866
Annie Wilson	D 1131	Ira Creach	D 1913
Ora H. Maxwell	D 1135	D. A. Morris	D 1967
Reuben W. Moore	D 1136	J. C. Sefton	D 1991
Cora Childs	D 1146	Jennie Holland	D 2024
Jamie Hughes	D 1179	Lou Sanders	D 2216
Francis B. Reid	D 1180	Caroline Barnes	D 2591
Martha Carey	D 1195	Lacey Crane	D 2592
Christina Johnson	D 1199	Daisy Cash	D 2595
Louvenia Ironside	D 1208	Hiram A. Landers	D 2599
Martha J. Henson	D 1218	Charles Neel	D 2603
David A. Martin	D 1228	Mattie Robinson	D 2605
Fred D. McNery	D 1235	Jennie Rich	D 2606
Nathaniel R. Martin	D 1261	Alexander C. Russell	D 2607
James H. Requa	D 1266	Pricilla Ros	D 2608
Frank Carver	D 1267	Toma W. Reeve	D 2609
Etta B. Payne	D 1270	Mary Smart	D 2612
Mary Garrett	D 1271	Rufus Tidmore	D 2613
Joe W. Goodman	D 1272	Jasper Turpint	D 2614
Mathew J. Langan	D 1274	Mabel West	D 2618
Lizzie C. Holland	D 1285	Ophelia West	D 2619
Etta Downing	D 1291	Cora Winsenbaum	D 2620
William Caywood	D 1296	Katy Martin	D 2667
Clarence W. Turner	D 1307	Willis Butler	D 2686
Alfred Chaney	D 1313	Cloud Burger	D 2687
Euphemia Sweetwater	D 1314	Disie Conner	D 2698
Etta Russell	D 1319	John Culwell	D 2699

Herbert F. Couch	D 2700	Samuel A. Parkhurst	D 2821
Albert C. Dykes	D 2703	Ellen Rogers	D 2822
Delora Drew	D 2704	Elijah Rolland	D 2827
Frank F. Danderson	D 2705	Endora Steele	D 2828
James Gafford	D 2708	William M. Stucker	D 2829
Anna L. Harlin	D 2715	Sallie Taunneacie	D 2831
William R. Lape	D 2717	Mary Tassle	D 2832
Bertha Landrum	D 2718	John F. Wolf	D 2835
Lala More	D 2722	Ruth A. Ward	D 2840
John D. Mathews	D 2723	Winnie Daugherty	D 2884
Mary McIntosh	D 2725	Mary Guthrie	D 2885
Bertha Nidiffer	D 2730	Lydia Long	D 2886
Richard Nichols	D 2731	Edda Roberts	D 2887
William S. Ross	D 2738	Manda Ward	D 2889
Irene Riley	D 2739	Elmira J. Alberty	D 2905
William H. Rowley	D 2740	Thomas C. Cordray	D 2906
Colombus C. Scroggins	D 2741	Edward Fowler	D 2907
Della Summers	D 2743	Dora Foreman	D 2908
William S. Sage	D 2744	Parker Holt	D 2909
Eliza Thomas	D 2748	John Haston	D 2910
John P. Thurman	D 2749	Georgie Harlin	D 2911
Mary E. Davis	D 2770	Percilla Johnson	D 2913
Jessie Frick	D 2774	Bettie Morton	D 2915
Enna Buffington	D 2788	Samantha Spade	D 2917
Will Black	D 2789	Mariah Ward	D 2918
Maggie E. Davis	D 2792	Ellen Watt	D 2919
Thomas Dotts	D 2793	Nora Morten	D 2920
William Daws	D 2794	Lizzie Anderson	D 2981
Nancy Dawson	D 2796	Francis Duval	D 2984
Lena Fields	D 2797	Wade S. Hayes	D 2987
Effie Grayham	D 2798	James A. Hankins	D 2988
Alice C. Hill	D 2799	Joseph Hardee	D 2991
Bertha H. Harlin	D 2800	Tennie Horn	D 2992
Margrett C. Hudson	D 2801	Eveline Hall	D 2993
Joseph A. Kelley	D 2803	John E. Leftwich	D 2995
Andrew O. Kepler	D 2804	Mattie Henson	D 2994
Josephine King	D 2805	John D. Colvard	D 2998
Sarah Jane Birdsong	D 2806	Charles W. Phillips	D 2999
Marion Maddox	D 2807	Sarah Shanks	D 3000
John A. McKenzie	D 2808	Nettie Young	D 3009
Ione McGee	D 2809	Jerry P. Ables	D 3048
Ollie Miller	D 2810	Almedie Ross	D 3052
William A. Martin	D 2811	John S. J. Fowler	D 3055
Jesse P. Morrow	D 2812	Leaner Hood	D 3056
Olver Mason	D 2813	James D. Jackson	D 3057
Edna Whitehead	D 2814	Emma G. Nelson	D 3058
Charley Nuckolls	D 2815	Alice Simco	D 3059
Etta M. Nidiffer	D 2817	George O. Wallace	D 3060
Louiza Ossowee	D 2818	Fannie Clay	D 3078
William H. Patterson	D 2820	Ellen Drew	D 3079

Lue Fish	D 3081	Della Baldrige	R 105
Horace Gray	D 3082	Samuel Richey	R 107
Lula Pack	D 3083	Malissa Fields	R 144
Lelia C. Harris	D 3084	Fred Zimmerman	R 220
Thomas Jones	D 3086	Ella Anspach	R 241
Benjamin Laws	D 3088	Michael R. Mizer	R 266
Martha Spade	D 3092	Belle A. Powell	R 352
Julian Wyrick	D 3093	Austin L. Hill	R 420
Samuel Harlan	D 3157	Mary L. Dudley	R 439
Lizzie Phariss	D 3171	Stephen Hazlett	R 465
Jack Michael	D 3172	Mary A. Payne	R 484
Sarah E. Davis	D 3176	Rebecca Henge	R 563
Grace Guthrie	D 3181	Sarah Wilson	R 613
Mary E. Thornton	D 3183	Dora Crane	R 628
Mamie Thompson	R 4	Andrew Sitrell	R 642
Jimmie G. Thompson	R 5	John Sitrell	R 642
William T. Kelly	R 10	Lillie May Wilson	R 643
Alice Tidwell	R 19	Ollie A. Barger	R 656
Rosenna McLaughlin	R 41	Ida Hawkins	R 671
Martha A. Perdue	R 45	Lizzie Davis	R 761
Gabriel L. Payne	R 61	Clara M. Emmons	R 803

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS, THEREFORE, ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird, et al vs the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section twenty-one of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stat 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

Commissioner.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

this January 10, 1907.



Cherokee  
208.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 7, 1907.

Susan M. Perry,  
Southwest City, Missouri.

Dear Madam:

You are hereby advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Department, January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

LMC

Cherokee  
S et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 7, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for the Cherokee Nation,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of James Watson, et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation was affirmed by the Department January 26, 1907.

For your information there is enclosed herewith a copy of Departmental decision referred to.

Respectfully,

Encl. HJ-100  
HJC

Commissioner.



Cher 209 Dalton A. Thompson

Cher 209

208

THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF

*Galton A. Thompson et al*

FOR ENROLLMENT AS

CHEROKEE CITIZENS.

*A copy of testimony of 7/16/00  
of papers of application of 7/16/00*

239



Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Westville, I.T., July 16, 1900.

In the matter of the Application of Dalton A. Thompson for the enrollment of himself and child as Cherokees by blood, and for the enrollment of his wife as a Cherokee by intermarriage; being duly sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckenridge, he testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A Dalton A. Thompson.

Q What is your age? A 28.

Q What is your post office address? A Siloam Springs, Ark.

Q What district? A Going Snake.

Q For whom do you apply? A For myself, wife, and one child.

Q Mr. Thompson, how long have you lived in Going Snake district?

A I have lived out of the district three years, in the Cooweescoowee, I was born and raised in the district except that.

Q Have you lived in the Cherokee Nation all your life? A Yes, sir.

Q Do you apply as a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.

(On 1880 roll, page 481, No. 1761, Dalton A. Thompson, Going Snake district. On 1896 roll, page 795, No. 2075, Dalton Thompson, Going Snake district.)

Q How long have you been married? A 6 years, or about so.

Q Is your wife a white woman? A She is.

Q What evidence have you of your marriage, Mr. Thompson? A This paper.

Q What was your wife's name at the time of your marriage? A Lilly Shelley.

(Applicant produces duly signed and certified certificate of marriage, on the 6th day of January, 1895, between him and Lillie Shelley, signed by G. W. Gordon, who affirms that he was a duly qualified minister of the Gospel, and subscribed and sworn to before J. E. Dunham, Notary Public, at Siloam Springs, Benton County, Ark. The paper is returned to applicant.)

(On 1896 roll, page 828, No. 185, as Lilly Thompson, Going Snake district.)

Q You and your wife are living together at this time? A Yes, sir.

Q Give the names and ages of your children? A Ernest J., I think is the way his name is on the roll; he is 4 years old.

(On 1896 roll, page 795, No. 2076, Going Snake District, Ernest Thompson.)

Q What is the name and age of your next child? A That is all.

Mr. Thompson, your name is duly recognized on the roll of 1880, and it is also identified on the roll of 1896, and you will be enrolled as a Cherokee by blood. The marriage of your wife is duly established as having taken place prior to the time limited by the law when persons might become citizens by intermarriage, and she will be enrolled as a citizen by intermarriage. Your child Ernest is identified on the roll of 1896, and he will be enrolled as a Cherokee by blood.

Bruce C. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the testimony of the above named witness, and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct translation of his stenographic notes.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 16th day of July, 1900.

*Bruce C. Jones*  
*Clifton L. Breckenridge*  
Commissioner.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

APR 1, 1902

*[Handwritten signature]*

r. 202.

Department of the Interior.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Tulsa, Ok., I. T., October 11, 1922.

EXHIBIT: SUPPLEMENTAL TESTIMONY AND PROCEEDINGS in the matter of the application for the enrollment of LILLIE THOMPSON as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

LILLIE THOMPSON, being first duly sworn, and being examined, testified as follows:

- BY EXAMINATION: What is your name? A Lillie A. Thompson.  
Q Lillie A.? A Yes sir.  
Q Is that your full name? A Yes sir.  
Q How old are you? A Twenty-nine.  
Q What is your post office address? A Siloam Springs, Arkansas.  
Q What is the name of your husband? A Dalton A. Thompson.  
Q Did you make application for your enrollment? A Yes sir.  
Q At the time you made application, did you give your name as Lillie Thompson?  
A No, just Lillie.  
Q You desire to be put down as Lillie? A Just Lillie, I believe I have always been enrolled.  
Q You desire to be finally enrolled as Lillie Thompson? A Yes sir.  
Q You are a white woman, are you? A Yes sir.  
Q Has application heretofore been made to this Commission for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Is your husband, Dalton A. Thompson, living? A Yes sir.  
Q Is he a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you claim your right to enrollment by reason of your marriage to him? A Yes sir.  
Q When were you and he married? A In 1895.  
Q What was the date of your marriage? A The 6th day of January, 1895.  
Q Have you and he lived together continuously since that time?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Were you living together on the 1st day of September, 1922?  
A Yes sir.  
Q You have never been separated at all? A No sir.  
Q Were you ever married before you married him? A No sir.  
Q Was he ever married before he married you? A No sir.  
Q You are his first wife and he is your first husband? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you resided in the Cherokee Nation continuously since you and he were married? A Yes sir.  
Q Has he also? A Yes sir.  
Q You have how many children? A One.  
Q What is the name of that child? A Ernest J.  
Q Is that child living at present? A Yes sir.

John Hutchinson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of the stenographic notes thereof.

*John Hutchinson*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17th day of October, 1922.

*John Ross*  
Notary Public.



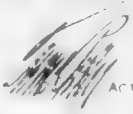
Official station of the United States

209

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

**FILED**

JUL 16 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN



Statement of applicant Taken Under Oath.

### CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

38<sup>th</sup> *William W. Thompson* Date *July 16, 1900* 1900.  
 Name *Silvanus Springs, Ark*  
 District *Young Snake* Year *1880* Page *481* No. *1761*  
 Citizen by blood *Yes* Mother's citizenship *CHEROKEE*

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Wife's name

*Lizzie Thompson*

District

*Young Snake*

Year

*1870*

Page *823*

No. *15*

Citizen by blood

*Yes*

Mother's citizenship

*Yes*

Intermarried citizen

*No*

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

+3 *Ernest Thompson* Dist. *Young Snake* Year *1896* Page *795* No. *2076* Age *4*

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

*1 1880* *as* *Ballou Thompson*  
*2 1870* *Lilly Thompson*  
*3 1860* *Ernest Thompson*

*Next page*

Cherokee  
209

Muskegee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

Lilly Thompson,  
Siloam Springs, Arkansas.

Dear Madam:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Decn.     C    

Commissioner.

## Department of the Interior, Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Queen Watkins et al. as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation

### DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation of the following named persons whose names appear upon the partial roll of Cherokee citizens, approved by the Secretary of the Interior, opposite the numbers following their respective names, viz:

Queen Watkins	22168	Mary J. Harlin	22250
Cyrus B. Gilmore	22174	Augusta L. Perry	22253
Francis B. Fite	22175	Florence P. Muskrat	368
William T. Culbertson	22176	Thomas D. Chatham	22254
Ida Cobb	22177	Zada Alice Jones	22255
Allen H. Dykes	22179	John D. Blaylock	22257
William E. Bozeman	22182	William J. Wilson	22258
John E. Adair	22183	Mary O. Jones	22262
Cora E. Keys	22184	Mary Jane Barnett	22263
George F. Privat	22186	Florence V. Monroe	22264
Myra A. Hickox	22188	Joel E. Frazier	22265
Elmeda M. Berry	22198	William T. Crotzer	22266
John Hardy	22213	Sallie M. Pate	22267
William Wolfe	22216	Benjamin T. Chandler	22271
Minnie J. Archer	22218	William E. Rowsey	22272
Ada M. James	22219	Samuel L. Lane	22278
Samuel Duniphin	22220	Andrew Mathus	22286
Rebecca A. Myers	22226	Mary E. Smith	22288
Florida T. McCullough	22240	Richard H. Crotzer	22289
Isaac J. Howard	22241	John F. LaBoyteaux	22290
Wesley B. Hillen	22242	Martha Jane Riley	22291
Vivica A. Harlin	22249	Franklin P. Milligan	22305

Martha M. Vann	22309	Robert W. Early	22552
Alfred I. Holland	22312	Samuel J. West	22555
Hutchinson M. Robertson	22314	America A. Holland	22556
Mary M. Barnett	22318	Jefferson D. Jordan	22557
Francis M. Branson	22324	Martha M. Adair	22558
Joseph B. Landry	22325	Harvey Panter	22559
Stephen T. Lincoln	22329	Susan Ketcher	22562
Lally Thompson	22333	Samuel L. Hughes	22563
John Wylie	22346	Smith L. Bean	22566
James H. Wheelchel	22351	Mary E. Alberty	22571
William H. Hern	22358	Green B. Callahan	22576
Vada Alberty	22364	Stella Adair	22591
William Hern	22380	Mary Hughes	22610
Daisie Williams	22381	Samah F. Wright	22616
Carv A. Hatfield	22397	Essie Bigbey	22624
Ellen Russell	22402	John W. Blackwood	22628
Levi J. Landry	22412	Charles P. Garrett	22636
Alice Morris	22413	George Ferguson	22638
Mollie Morris	22414	John W. Hannah	22639
Martha Foreman	22424	Sallie C. Allison	22640
Mollie Welch	22425	Alice C. Thomas	22643
Martha A. Langley	22426	Pereilla E. Roberts	22644
Laura E. Wilkie	22427	Thomas B. Johnson	22659
Ola Pierce	22430	Hiram B. Thomas	22660
William Maupin	22431	Georgie E. Morris	22662
Bessie Winton	22432	Myrtle M. Adams	22666
Romeo Green	22435	John Fam	22667
Mary Bryant	22438	Mary T. Keys	22669
Isaac Pack	22445	Sarah J. Keys	22676
Seppard E. Weaver	22446	James W. Kelley	22677
Victoria McCarty	22452	Nancy Crittenden	22678
Jennie Wilkie	22454	Fannie Clay	22679
George W. Seales	22455	Charley Pack	22680
William M. Nellis	22456	Wesley D. Lee	22681
Lucas J. Vanantre	22459	Amanda A. Bruner	22691
John Ward	22479	John P. Panter	22693
Thomas A. Cates	22480	Mollie Holland	22700
Ida E. Brown	22481	Martha J. Keys	22710
Margie Mitchell	22484	Pricie M. Miller	22714
Alya V. Anglin	22495	Kadder S. Barry	22719
James C. Dudley	22512	Richard H. Fouts	22720
William A. West	22514	Euna Etta Benge	22721
John W. Shackelford	22519	Martha C. Bruner	22722
Amanda E. Foreman	22520	Mary J. Chadders	22728
John O. Treuman	22521	John A. Keck	22729
William Ogle	22522	James T. Rich	22731
John I. Johnson	22535	Almira Ross	22732
Ollie M. Fields	22536	Lawrence L. McCrady	22734
Augusta Wolfe	22541	Mary J. Mitchell	22735
Catie A. Adair	22543	William I. Copeland	22743

Adon J. Feley	22744	Robert R.	22888
Margie Hampton	22745	Walter F. Smith	22889
James B. Norral	22747	Nancy A. Lee Foreman	22892
Mary Hobson	22748	Caroline Roberts	22896
William H. Barre	22749	Samuel L. McCoy	22897
Martha L. Mitchell	22753	Elizabeth Garner	22899
Alice T. Hick	22756	Ida M. Croft	22900
Mary M. Hicks	22757	John C. Gann	22902
Lizabeth Ballard	22758	Amanda C. Mastie	22907
Thomas D. Hale	22759	Sallie F. Bell	22908
George K. King	22760	Lizzie Gordon	22911
Philip S. Winn	22765	Nannie Colby	22917
John McEachin	22766	Mahnda Seabolt	22921
Mattie Linder	22767	William J. Reeder	22922
Henry L. Sims	22774	Tennie Lee	22923
Joseph Peters	22775	William L. Barre	22929
William P. Beck	22776	Phoebe A. Moton	22932
John W. Price	22777	James E. Traunmell	22933
Alice Taylor	22786	Elizabeth Henson	22934
Madeline A. Vann	22787	Franklin M. Davis	22935
Mattie Ray	22789	John F. Patterson	22937
Minnie E. Ross	22790	Ida C. Seabolt	22941
William T. Rush	22791	John D. Martindale	22942
Juland F. Huckle	22792	Charles S. Perry	22947
John Warneke	22793	Emma Patton	22948
John D. Check	22794	Orpheus Moten	22949
Agnes M. Rider	22796	Mollie Henson	22950
Margaret E. Miller	22801	John Anible	22959
Azlee Waters	22811	William J. Robison	22960
Samuel J. Lessley	22816	Lizzie L. Adair	22962
James W. Boydston	22817	Dressie Benge	22963
Mary E. Whitsett	22818	Nancy E. Patton	22964
Mary E. Whitsett	22819	Mary McKinney	22965
Mary M. Carlile	22821	Sallie Gann	22966
Susan J. Faulkner	22822	Tennie Waters	22971
Jasper T. Earnest	22826	William Parnell	22975
Perelee Miller	22838	Benjamin F. Noah	22976
Maud E. Foreman	22843	Beulah P. Ross	22978
Mollie Ellis	22844	George W. Weaver	22989
Thomas Heaton	22848	Zula Frazier	22990
Clara L. Ross	22849	Richard Rogeis	22991
Asa C. Statham	22858	Willis McClanahan	22992
Henry Milak	22862	Frank J. Hatfield	22996
Mollie L. Bruner	22872	Mattie Tennil	22998
William P. Akin	22873	Frank Wiswell	23008
Harrison H. Tunham	22877	James A. Cash	23020
Effie Fargo	22878	Hiram H. Early	23023
Sallie Crossland	22882	Eugene Witt	23027
Hugh Simpson	22884	Fred W. Roe	23035
William Howell	22887	Jesse E. Saugster	23037

Albert Anderson 23039  
 George W. Sandoz 23044  
 Maggie Maria Loomis 23048  
 Sarah Glory 23052  
 Alexander S. Wheeler 23063  
 William A. Scott 23064  
 Thomas J. Coward 23066  
 Stephen J. Hart 23071  
 Alice Wolford 23075  
 William M. Brown 23082  
 Mary J. Vann 23090  
 John Kelly 23096  
 Mary F. Bray 23097  
 Frank T. H. Higgins 23101  
 Lillie I. Cobb 23102  
 William H. Market 23104  
 Eva Keer 23105  
 Columbus Phipps 23106  
 James W. Ashley 23108  
 Martha L. Coodey 23109  
 John W. Marlow 23116  
 Sallie Brown 23119  
 Allen Kearns 23120  
 Hattie Irving 23122  
 Jostita T. Carman 23132  
 Lorenzo I. Lee 23143  
 Emma C. Wicked 23145  
 Ellen Crittenden 23153  
 Bertie Nixens 23154  
 Charles L. Bowden 23155  
 Margaret E. McDonald 23156  
 Della Burrows 23157  
 Stella Sheppard 23164  
 Eva Starr 23165  
 James S. Fuller 23167  
 William S. Perkins 23169  
 Eudetta P. Norman 23171  
 Newton E. Hannon 23175  
 Alexander Robbs 23175  
 Frank P. Jones 23185  
 Sallie Rattlingourd 23193  
 Jacob C. Cobstall 23199  
 Elizabeth Coleman 23203  
 Frank Barthel 23205  
 John Charboneau 23212  
 John C. Wasson 23231  
 Thomas A. Hathecock 23239  
 Mary E. Barnes 23246  
 Jimmie Peritt 23247  
 Sewell T. Bell 23249

Thomas J. Pott 23250  
 Mayda M. Muller 23251  
 William John 23253  
 Jane M. McClain 23254  
 Hugh C. Cross 23256  
 Richard E. Larrat 23257  
 Samuel Rice 23258  
 William G. Field 23261  
 Sarah E. Looch 23268  
 Alexander R. Matheson 23271  
 Carl A. Watkin 23272  
 Jennie Kelley 23274  
 John I. Dean 23276  
 Mollie Norman 23281  
 Sarah J. McClure 23282  
 Omar Robertson 23283  
 Valeria M. West 23290  
 Robert R. Jackson 23291  
 Mand P. Vore 23293  
 Moses Anspach 23294  
 Laura Sykes 23295  
 Mary E. Conrad 23311  
 William R. Shackelford 23314  
 Mary S. Leach 23315  
 Alice Hicks 23324  
 Charles O. Katney 23338  
 Ella Henry 23343  
 Eva M. Rogers 23347  
 Kibble T. Stovall 23354  
 William Stiles 23355  
 Edward M. Williams 23356  
 John M. Cole 23363  
 John R. Reeves 23365  
 William D. Sanders 23366  
 Philip W. Samuel 23367  
 Vivada Martin 23368  
 Lionel D. Roberts 23375  
 Ora Raper 23376  
 Benjamin F. Teague 23382  
 Vet. Thompson 23391  
 Lillie Clark 23393  
 Stacy L. Whitaker 23394  
 Lillie M. Ross 23395  
 Rebecca J. Baugh 23397  
 Flora B. Payne 23400  
 Rachel A. Taylor 23402  
 Jerry A. Hayes 23403  
 John C. Rogers 23404  
 Daniel V. Jones 23405  
 David B. Hadden 23406

George Dawson 23407  
 Allen I. Fisher 23408  
 Andrew J. Gibbs 23409  
 Lydia B. Sullivan 23410  
 Henry S. Prater 23412  
 Lillie B. Cowan 23413  
 Joseph Mayo 23415  
 William Harlis 23416  
 James D. Massey 23428  
 John W. Nichol 23429  
 Susie Drew 23430  
 William A. Hancock 23431  
 Martha E. Whitaker 23434  
 Fannie Fields 23435  
 Joseph F. Baker 23442  
 Jesse King 23445  
 William R. Fortner 23446  
 Joseph Dawson 23447  
 Brazzie Coats 23450  
 Mattie Landrum 23466  
 Mary Welch 23475  
 Birdie Martin 23476  
 Dora B. Taylor 23487  
 Mattie H. Bean 23494  
 Cornelia E. Vann 23495  
 Mattie L. Choate 23502  
 Augustus M. Ward 23503  
 Rebecca E. Choate 23511  
 Fannie Sanders 23512  
 Martha L. Rider 23516  
 Thomas Allen 23517  
 Moses E. Adkins 23523  
 Hattie O. Williams 23526  
 Ella L. Choate 23537  
 Jesse J. Holleman 23547  
 Marion M. Scott 23548  
 Jay W. Linscott 23549  
 John Scott 23557  
 James Scott 23565  
 Lewis Teter 23573  
 Sadie Bullington 23596  
 William T. Holt 23605  
 George F. Camp 23607  
 John F. Warren 23612  
 James H. Mays 23613  
 Jacob Dubois 23614  
 Laura Wells 23618  
 James N. Holland 23621  
 Pearl A. Berry 23624  
 Oscar L. Seaborn 23626

5  
 Sarah E. Melton 23640  
 Laura Jackson 23641  
 Christopher C. Clepper 23642  
 William A. Addington 23643  
 Benjamin I. Fortner 23644  
 James L. Cunningham 23646  
 Henry Frelbeck 23647  
 Frederick W. Propp 23648  
 Jasper A. Plank 23655  
 James M. Armor 23656  
 Louella Still 23657  
 Dell Hampton 23659  
 Samuel Harrison 23668  
 Adam Pfannkuche 23677  
 Mary E. Ballard 23678  
 Mamie A. Polson 23684  
 William L. Felton 23691  
 Samuel O. James 23692  
 Emma Lamar 23693  
 John T. Murphy 23700  
 William G. Smith 23701  
 Aquilla G. Robinson 23702  
 James Shoap 23707  
 Isaac P. Bledsoe 23709  
 Sylvester W. Bond 23728  
 Rosa T. Williams 23743  
 Josiah T. Hardy 23745  
 Walter D. Clasby 23747  
 Verna Beck 23748  
 Mary J. Weir 23755  
 Enoch Frazier 23756  
 Amos A. Chrismon 23757  
 Charles A. Riddle 23763  
 Thomas H. Brewster 23766  
 Minerva Blakeney 23768  
 Mary E. Risingfawn 23772  
 Lewis L. Horsley 23779  
 Ole Olson 23791  
 William H. Mortison 23792  
 Della Fields 23793  
 Roe Rafferty 23795  
 John C. Nelson 23801  
 Amanda M. Parcell 23811  
 Fannie Perry 23819  
 Rosa Wood 23821  
 Myrtle Adair 23832  
 John W. Howerton 23833  
 Joseph Potter 23834  
 George W. Poplin 23837  
 Edward M. Stanley 23838

John B. Hightolt	23839	Henry S. Hill	24016
Tarleton Gray	23840	Belle Ketchum	24019
Maggie Beck	23841	Basil L. Nall	24020
Cynthia Dick	23860	Edna J. Trout	24022
William R. Baker	23861	Frank Ellis	24024
William F. Curtis	23868	William C. Wright	24028
Lotenzo C. Couch	23869	Ethe M. Lamar	24029
Marie L. Chandler	23870	Charles S. McCombs	24030
James B. Hallum	23872	Callie Elliott	24031
John M. Sweatman	23881	Ethe Cornatzer	24052
Mauro L. Butler	23882	Nathaniel L. Halton	24060
John E. Barks	23883	Thomas T. Wimer	24061
Josie Rogers	23884	Samuel J. Burns	24065
Benjamin F. Christian	23885	Mollie Doherty	24077
William F. Ruddle	23893	David M. Marrs	24078
William M. Hancock	23894	Hiram R. Allen	24079
Bertha M. Marker	23895	Charles L. Merrell	24082
Fannie M. Latge	23896	Louella Cowan	24087
John E. Hefner	23897	Roxanna E. Ward	24088
Riley Barnett	23899	William T. Wade	24089
John W. Harris	23900	Maggie Haff	24090
Joe R. Richards	23901	Liberty E. Spears	24091
Minnie M. Goddard	23902	Robert L. Murphy	24092
Andrew J. Thompson	23906	Aaron L. Ownbey	24099
Leonard W. Marks	23910	Elizabeth Buffington	24104
Nathan P. Wilbur	23922	Bird Ballinger	24105
William F. Foster	23923	George W. Tritthart	24106
John A. Chandler	23924	Sarah A. Dick	24108
Sarah E. Chamberlain	23925	Robert W. Maddox	24115
Isaac M. Hamsley	23933	Charles A. Tyler	24123
Willie K. Franklin	23935	Joel T. Thatcher	24125
William E. Halsell	23941	Annie Ketchum	24126
Lewis P. Smartt	23946	Winfield S. Maloney	24127
John C. Anderson	23953	Joseph E. Parker	24129
John H. Nall	23954	William L. Marker	24130
Minnie Z. Nodder	23956	Nora Goddard	24136
Albert M. Chinkales	23966	John Evans	24137
John C. Gray	23970	Cieha Ballard	24140
Ervin C. Baker	23972	William C. Gamble	24141
Othello J. Smith	23973	Letitia Chamberlin	24142
Harnet M. Thompson	23975	Nathan M. Drake	24143
Nora N. Day	23980	John S. Thomason	24144
Andrew J. Keiser	23981	Salie L. Chamberlin	24145
George W. Doty	23995	Cora Ironside	24146
Zipporah E. Duncan	23996	Ira L. Barnard	24152
John D. Sheehan	23998	Samuel H. Conklin	24153
Samuel S. Cobb	24000	James S. Turner	24155
Alice L. Gunter	24003	Elmer Crook	24156
Owen H. Haworth	24008	Ella I. West	24157
Maurice M. Wright	24009	William Gentry	24159

Lennie H. Lunday	24160	Noah Allen	24301
Marion E. Simerson	24161	Muzette Coats	24303
William R. Budgett	24162	Maggie Fields	24304
William B. Raimes	24169	William C. Mayfield	24305
George W. Fincannon	24171	Frank B. Brown	24308
George I. Hopson	24176	Silas G. Wills	24310
Madge C. Chamberlain	24178	Ida B. McCoy	24311
James L. Baker	24179	Joseph A. Howe	24312
Benjamin Sanders	24180	Mary I. Paden	24317
Belle Shouse	24182	Madison F. Gamble	24318
John S. Leforce	24183	Ella McDonald	24319
Della Barbee	24186	Mary E. Paden	24320
James E. Wolfe	24188	T. Wyman Thompson	24327
James W. Walker	24189	Arthur Horn	24328
Thomas J. Ward	24194	James A. Leforce	24333
Alzena E. Whitedeer	24201	Mollie J. McCullough	24335
Sarah E. Collins	24202	Edmond A. Jackson	24339
Annie Taylor	24207	Samuel N. Calvert	24340
William J. Mantooth	24211	Presley B. Knudson	24341
Benjamin F. Cockrell	24218	George A. Wright	24343
Hattie Countryman	24221	Charles J. Schuth	24350
Lottie B. Starr	24229	John W. Jones	24351
May A. Weir	24231	Sarah E. Mills	24352
Mack O. Gabbert	24233	Edgar N. Ratchitt	24358
Sarah A. Chamberlain	24239	Henrietta Prather	24360
Patrick Shanahan	24240	Josie Hall	24365
Kate L. Craig	24242	Frank Billingslea	24370
Timothy Shanahan	24248	Thomas N. Chitwood	24371
James J. Coyne	24251	Isaac Rippetoe	24372
John C. Tucker	24252	Julia A. Fields	24375
William R. Smith	24253	James F. Slagle	24376
Amos A. Martin	24257	William H. Whitney	24398
Nannie E. Walker	24262	Nora E. Craig	24400
Alexus Lee	24263	Dovie Snagee	24401
William M. Merrell	24264	Jacob Weinberg	24406
William D. Highsmith	24266	Addie E. Fields	24407
Laura Gore	24268	Homer A. Andrew	24414
Cynthia A. Miller	24269	Thomas H. Cantrell	24415
Louis Trantz	24277	Eya Countryman	24416
William W. Miller	24278	Burel J. Broadbent	24423
William F. Carter	24279	Claudia Brock	24424
Isaiah Hollis	24289	Joanna Hall	24425
John B. Miles	24290	Rachel Hicks	24426
Richard Fitzgerald	24292	Fannie C. Brown	24427
James A. Jackson	24293	Lada M. Anderson	24430
George W. Dixon	24294	Ida Muskrat	24434
Jane B. Walker	24296	Etta Brown	24447
Peter J. Coyne	24297	Samuel S. Cox	24447
Cynthia Howdeshell	24298	Ollie M. Lamm	24448
Benjamin Rowe	24299	Ollie E. Williams	24450

Myrtle Harlan	24455	Daniel W. House	24571
Fredere S. Barton	24456	Minnie B. Allen	24572
Nancy E. Wolfe	24457	Charles A. Palmer	24574
Henry Flanders	24464	James M. Jolley	24575
Andrew A. Barker	24465	Ida H. McCaleb	24577
William T. Byrd	24477	Madison A. Cessna	24578
Charhe W. Eaton	24478	Henry H. Oliver	24579
Berry H. Ladd	24479	William E. Beaubien	24580
William Johnstone	24480	Marion F. Wilkinson	24581
William R. Morgan	24481	Maud M. Parrish	24584
Jane Armstrong	24483	Lorena Parrish	24585
Maggie Armstrong	24484	John D. Raley	24589
Christina Tyner	24491	Zachary T. Fields	24590
Harold D. Lannom	24497	Sarah M. Sutton	24592
John H. Johnson	24499	John W. Foresythe	24593
Courtland C. Runyan	24500	Edwin Z. Hiatt	24595
Belle Keys	24501	William P. Rugo	24596
Nora E. Sarcoux	24502	James W. Jackson	24597
Fannie Patrick	24503	Miller Woody	24598
Annie E. Halfmoon	24505	Nandy Rinehardt	24599
William E. Heindselman	24506	William N. Raley	24601
Ella Blythe	24510	John H. McGrath	24606
Artemia Gilstrap	24511	William N. Dodge	24607
Charles W. Costen	24516	Mary Jane Foreman	24610
Charles A. Knipe	24517	Samuel L. Young	24619
William Hall	24518	William F. Roberts	24620
Frank M. Overless	24519	Charles C. McClure	24621
James H. Stokes	24522	Mary D. Walker	24622
Emma Wilson	24523	Benjamin R. Edwards	24623
Ida Frenchman	24524	Lizzie E. Matton	24624
Alonzo J. Everett	24525	John Strong	24625
Eliza Wheeler	24526	James E. Bell	24627
Washington J. Griggs	24533	Atlas P. Dunn	24628
Agnes E. Shailer	24536	Clara Hurd	24631
Lucy F. Davidson	24538	Belle Smith	24636
Mollie Parker	24542	James W. Hammett	24638
Frances Sarcoux	24543	Edward L. Halsell	24639
Hattie Martin	24545	Lottie Chambers	24641
Thomas Hoffman	24548	David E. Luton	24642
John W. Coble	24549	Alexander F. Parsley	24643
Ben J. Seoville	24551	John Peaman	24644
Ella Bible	24556	Charles W. Bradshaw	24646
Ella Morris	24557	James M. Brown	24652
Edward Hamd	24558	George B. Stokes	24653
Henry J. Addington	24559	Minnie I. Sutton	24654
Ella Bible	24566	Annie C. LaHay	24656
Mahssa Morris	24567	George A. Mitchell	24660
Charles White	24568	May R. Franks	24663
Benjamin F. DeVar	24569	John H. Gibson	24666
William Nurn, Sr	24570	Beverly H. Thurman	24667

Thomas A. Smith	24668	James W. Watson	24803
Josephine Nave	24676	Mary J. Ross	24804
William I. Peychouse	24683	Robert L. Comet	24806
Sarah M. Thompson	24686	Jerry Rollens	24807
Charlotte A. Fry	24687	Roderick D. Perry	24809
Annie Davis	24693	Ivy L. Cornwell	24811
Maggie Sunday	24699	Mollie V. Allen	24812
William Calvert	24704	Susie S. Ward	24814
Joseph H. Brecken	24707	Joseph Bridges	24815
Hampton B. Stepp	24708	Ella N. Brown	24816
Joseph L. Gibbs, Jr	24709	Burrell M. Madison	24817
James O. Roseopf	24711	Elijah Creech	24818
Marion A. Miller	24712	Jessie A. Starr	24819
Charles T. Grubbs	24719	Jessie Taylor	24826
Robert F. Murphy	24720	John P. Marshall	24827
Jennie B. Taylor	24742	Mary D. Bendure	24836
Joseph M. Allton	24743	Leona Fisher	24841
Olke O. Tiley	24744	Christopher C. Alloway	24843
Martha A. Buster	24747	John H. Gibbs	24855
Sarah C. Duck	24748	Jasper Chaney	24859
Helen N. Bullette	24749	Bettie Bullett	24861
Nannie E. Ward	24750	Henry C. Payne	24862
William W. Bryan	24753	Annie L. Sanders	24863
William L. Walden	24754	Minnie Davis	24870
John T. Abercrombie	24760	Frank J. Woods	24871
Mahala L. Tucker	24765	William P. Mauck	24872
John A. Polson	24766	Mead E. Hoffman	24873
Huldah E. Bible	24767	George C. Lloyd	24874
William McKenney	24768	Leoria L. Twist	24875
James L. Beatty	24771	Leona L. Stephens	24876
Robert L. England	24774	Nella England	24878
Thomas D. Bard	24775	John D. Burgess	24879
David C. Harris	24776	Joseph F. Blair	24881
Annie C. Archer	24777	Maude Raper	24883
Milton Thompson	24778	Albert H. Collins	24884
Josephine Crutchfield	24779	Hugh Brock	24885
William G. Riggs	24780	Mary Wallis	24887
John H. McKeehan	24782	Thomas J. Peychouse	24888
Ples L. McLain	24789	Bettie M. Coodey	24890
Jackson C. White	24790	James M. Hamilton	24891
Ira Talbert	24791	James Murphey	24892
Thomas J. Ethridge	24792	William Lynch	24893
William R. Hornbuckle	24793	Henry F. Carter	24894
Adolphus Peck	24795	Jacob I. Harlow	24895
Zona Fry	24796	Edward M. Logsdon	24896
William L. Harris	24797	Frank L. Tague	24900
Sylvania Whisenand	24798	John T. Brown	24901
William C. Stewart	24799	Maud Todd	24903
Allie Howell	24800	Robert A. Hovey	24904
John T. Washan	24802	James C. South	24905

Myrtle Taylor	24906	Jack Roberson	24966
Vivie Ann Phair	24908	Laura R. Parks	24975
Lenna Mott	24909	William H. Moreland	24976
George M. Miller	24910	William F. McSpadden	24977
Louie Gott	24911	Emma G. Poole	24978
Anne Kirk	24912	LaFayette A. Byrd	24984
Annie D. Moore	24914	Charles H. Hawkins	24994
Isabella Parne	24917	George W. Waller	25004
Max W. Moore	24923	Forest Guilhams	25005
Charles Nori	24925	Mark F. Zulkey	25005
William J. Strange	24939	Jolly E. Robinson	25007
Benjamin D. Pettigaton	24940	Laura Taylor	25015
William G. Milan	24950	Susan Mayes	26871
John N. Moore	24965		

The Records Further Show: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the case of Daniel Red Bird et al vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section 21, of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stats. 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

Commissioner

this January 10, 1907.



Cherokee  
No. 22333

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 6, 1907

Lilly Thompson,  
Siloam Spring, Arkansas.

Dear wadam:

You are advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907; rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior, January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,

Commissioner

Cherokee 1, et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 6, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for Cherokee Nation,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear sir:

For your information there is inclosed a copy of the decision of the secretary of the Interior, dated January 26, 1907, affirming the decision of the commissioner to the five civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of Queen Watkins, et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

Respectfully,

C.

Commissioner.

Cher 210 Louis L. Duckworth

Cher 210

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF

*Louis S. Dudenworth et al*

FOR ENROLLMENT AS

CHEROKEE CITIZENS.

*A. testimony of 1/19/00.*

*Witness of 7/16/00*



Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Westville, I.T., July 16, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Louis L. Duckworth for the enrollment of himself as a Cherokee by intermarriage, and for the enrollment of his wife and children as Cherokees by blood; being duly sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckenridge, he testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Louis L. Duckworth.
- Q What is your post office? A Siloam Springs, Ark.
- Q Do you live in the Cherokee Nation? A At the present my family is in Siloam Springs, I have been living in the Territory all the way through until right lately; my family is there in town at the schools.
- Q What do you call your district in the Cherokee Nation? A Going Snake.
- Q For whom do you make application? A For my wife and family; I am only an adopted citizen.
- Q Do you apply for yourself, wife and children? A Yes, sir.
- Q You say you are a Cherokee by intermarriage? A Yes, sir.
- Q Are you on the roll of 1880? A Yes, sir.  
(On 1880 roll, page 427, No. 559, G. L. Duckworth, Going Snake district. On 1896 roll, page 82D, No. 61, Lewis L. Duckworth, Going Snake district.)
- Q Mr. Duckworth, in regard to your present residence, you say your family at present in Siloam Springs? A Yes, sir, my family home is in the Cherokee Nation; I moved to the town for the benefit of the schools temporarily; my home has been for 30 years in this district.
- Q You have a residence on your farm? A Yes, sir, my home; I am looking after it some as I always did, and my family is simply going to school in town.
- Q You are simply there temporarily for a temporary purpose? A Yes, sir.
- Q How far is your farm from Siloam Springs? A I have one farm four miles, and then I have one farm seven miles.
- Q Will you please give your wife's name? A Lavinia A.
- Q How long have you been married? A I was married in 1867, 32 years ago I reckon.  
(On 1880 roll, L. A. Duckworth, page 427, No. 560, Going Snake district. On 1896 roll, page 742, No. 669, Lavinia A. Duckworth, Going Snake district.)
- Q What proportion of Cherokee blood does your wife claim? A I believe 1/16, I don't remember.
- Q How many children have you that you wish to apply for? A Well, I have one daughter that is over age, can I enroll her?
- Q Is she married? A No, sir.
- Q Is she living with you? A Yes, her name is Nevada, she is 23 years old I think.  
(On 1880 roll, page 427, No. 565, Going Snake district. On 1896 roll, page 742, No. 672, Going Snake district.)
- Q She has lived continuously in the Territory? A Yes, sir.
- Q Now your next child? A Effie.
- Q What is her age? A She is 17, I believe she has got a middle name, Effie N. Perhaps; Laura E. I believe is the way she is on it.  
(On 1896 roll, page 742, No. 673, Going Snake District, Laura E. Duckworth.)
- Q Any other children? A Yes, sir, the next girl is named Nancy, she is 15.
- Q Is that her full name? A I believe that is all the name she has.  
(On 1896 roll, page 742, No. 674, Going Snake district.)
- Q Any other children? A Yes, sir, a boy named Gunter, he is 12 years old.  
(On 1896 roll, page 742, No. 675, Going Snake district.)
- Q And more children? A Yes, sir, Robert, age 7.  
(On 1896 roll, page 742, No. 676, Going Snake district.)

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
RECORDS  
7111  
Louis L. Duckworth - 2.

Q Are all of these children living with you? A Yes, sir.

Mr. Duckworth, you are duly identified on the roll of 1880, and likewise on the roll of 1896, your residence is satisfactorily established, and you will be enrolled as a citizen by adoption in accordance with your application. Your wife is duly identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896, and she will be enrolled as a citizen by blood. Your children are all duly identified as indicated in the testimony, and they will be enrolled as Cherokees by blood.

Bruce C. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the testimony of the above named witness, and that the foregoing is a full, true, and correct translation of his stenographic notes.

Bruce C. Jones

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 15th day of July, 1900.

Clifton B. Austin  
Commissioner.

### CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

#1  
 Name *Lavinia Duckworth, Dickson P. Bringer, Ark*  
 District *Young Snake* Year *1867* Page *427* No. *559*  
 Citizen by blood? *Yes* Mother's citizenship *L.S.*  
 Intermarried citizen *No*  
 Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage *1867*

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_  
 Wife's name *Lavinia Duckworth*  
 District *Young Snake* Year *1860* Page *427* No. *560*  
 Citizen by blood *Yes* Mother's citizenship *CHEROKEE*  
 Intermarried citizen \_\_\_\_\_  
 Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

Names of Children:

Child's Name	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
<i>Nevada Duckworth</i>	<i>G. S.</i>	<i>1860</i>	<i>427</i>	<i>565</i>	<i>23</i>
<i>Effie</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>1846</i>	<i>742</i>	<i>673</i>	<i>17</i>
<i>Nancy</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>742</i>	<i>674</i>	<i>15</i>
<i>Grant</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>742</i>	<i>675</i>	<i>2</i>
<i>Robert</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>742</i>	<i>676</i>	<i>7</i>
_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____

#1 *1860* *Ark* *as G. L. Duckworth*  
 #2 *" " " " L. A. Duckworth*  
 #3 *" 1896 " " Laura E. Duckworth*

*K. A. Bringer*



H.  
Cher. 210.

Department of the Interior.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Tahlequah, I. T., October 6, 1902.

SUPPLEMENTAL TESTIMONY AND PROCEEDINGS in the matter of the application for the enrollment of LOUIS L. DUCKWORTH as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

LOUIS L. DUCKWORTH, being first duly sworn, and being examined, testified as follows:

BY COMMISSION: What is your name? A Louis L. Duckworth.  
Q How old are you? A Sixty.  
Q What is your post office address? A Siloam Springs, Arkansas.  
Q You are a white man? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you heretofore made application to this Commission for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation?  
A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of your wife? A Louvinia.  
Q Is she living? A Yes sir.  
Q Is she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q When were you and she married? A In 1867.  
Q Have you and she lived together continuously since your marriage?  
A Yes sir.  
Q You are living together now? A Yes sir.  
Q Did you make satisfactory proof to this Commission of your marriage to her according to Cherokee law? A Yes sir.  
Q Were you ever married before you married her? A No sir.  
Q Was she ever married before she married you? A No sir.  
Q Have you lived in the Cherokee nation continuously since your application for enrollment? A My family is living now at Siloam Springs for the school, that is about two miles from the farm.  
Q You are living in Arkansas, are you? A Yes, my family are there at present. Q How long have you been living there? A Been living there about three years? A Were y  
Q Were you living there at the time you made application for enrollment? A Yes sir, that was explained to the Dawes Commission and Mr. Hastings was there.  
Q For what purpose did you move there? A For the school. My home is in the Territory, and has been ever since I have been here.  
Q Have you any improvements in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir, all my improvements and everything I have got are here.

This testimony will be filed with and made a part of the record in the matter of the application for the enrollment of Louis L. Duckworth as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, Cherokee straight card field No. 210.

-----  
Wm. Hutchinson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of the stenographic notes thereof.

Wm. Hutchinson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of October, 1902.

John P. Ross  
Notary Public.

How long over.

... of the Cherokee Nation, Cherokee  
the father of the application for enrollment of Route 2.  
... and copies of the original offered in evidence in  
I do hereby certify that the above and forward the same

Commissioner, P. O. Box 28, 1900  
Department of the Interior, P.O.

W. G. Green, D.C.  
(at large) U.S. Green, U.S.

... recorded on file ... book ... of ...  
of ... of the ... and the ... are now  
... of the ... and the ... are now

... of the ... and the ... are now  
... of the ... and the ... are now  
... of the ... and the ... are now

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

STATE OF ARKANSAS.

COUNTY OF BENTON.

TO ANY PERSON AUTHORIZED BY LAW TO SOLEMNIZE MARRIAGE--GREETING:

YOU ARE HEREBY COMMANDED to solemnize the Rites and publish the BANS OF MATRIMONY between Mr. W.C.Gibson of El Paso in the County of EL Paso and State of Texas, aged 30 years, and Miss Nevada Duckworth of Siloam Springs, in the County of Benton and State of Arkansas, aged 24 years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this License to the parties herein named.

WITNESS MY HAND AND OFFICIAL SEAL this 25th day of May, A.D.1902. (SEAL) (signed) I. C. Casey, Clerk.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

State of Arkansas, )  
County of Benton. )

I, S. L. Hogan, do hereby certify that on the 28th day of May A.D. 1902, I did duly and according to law, as commanded in the foregoing license, solemnize the Rites and publish the Bans of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

Witness my hand this 28th day of May, A.D. 1902.

(signed) S. L. Hogan, M.G.

My credentials are recorded in Recorder's office Sebastian County, Arkansas, Book--- Page---

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

State of Arkansas, )  
County of Benton. )

I, I. C. Casey, Clerk of the County Court of said County, certify that the above License for and Certificate of the Marriage of the parties therein named, were, on the 31 day of May A.D. 1902, filed in my office, and the same are now duly recorded on page 221, book F of Marriage Records.

(signed) I. C. Casey, Clerk.

By W. E. Hill, D.C.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, *Boz*  
Tahlequah, I.T., May 26, 1903.

I do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original offered in evidence in the matter of the application for enrollment of Louis S. Duckworth et al., as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, Cherokee 210.

*C. R. Buckinridge*

Commissioner.

Card No. \_\_\_\_\_

Is residence of husband established? Yes

Is he identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896? Yes

Is the marriage of his parents established? Yes

If admitted, is his admission satisfactory? Yes

If intermarried, is marriage established? Yes

Is residence of wife established? Yes

Is she identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896? Yes

Is the marriage of her parents established? Yes

If admitted, is her admission satisfactory? Yes

If intermarried, is marriage established? Yes

Were parties for whom application is made all living? Yes

Are all the children who were living when the roll of 1896 was compiled, and for whom application was made, identified on said roll? Yes

Birth affidavits filed since date of application \_\_\_\_\_

New-borns enrolled since date of application \_\_\_\_\_

Do the findings comply with the law? Yes

Found to comply with the law by the daughter Nevada - No case on record therein

D.C.8779-1907.

J.Y.Jr.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR, LLD  
WASHINGTON.

DIRECT

I.T.D.2444-1907.  
LRS.

February 9, 1907.

SPECIAL.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskegee, Indian Territory.

Sir:

On February 5, 1907 (Land 7532), the Indian Office transmitted your report dated January 19, 1907, in the matter of certain persons who are enrolled as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

You refer to the decision of the United States Supreme Court in the case of Daniel Red Bird et al. vs. the United States (203 U. S. 76), and state that in accordance with said decision you have recommended that the names of 1,143 applicants, by reason of intermarriage, should be stricken from the partial roll of Cherokee citizens.

Your recommendation with regard to these persons was approved by the Department on January 26, 1907.

You now transmit the names of 193 persons who are entitled to certain rights in the Cherokee Nation by reason of intermarriages which took place with citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation in accordance with Cherokee laws prior to November 1, 1875, and who by reason of said marriages are entitled to

certain rights in and arising from the lands of the Cherokee Nation.

In view of the different status of these persons you state that you intend to render a separate decision in each case.

To avoid confusion you recommend that authority be granted for striking the names of the 193 persons named from the approved partial roll of the Cherokee Nation, and that those of the persons named who may be found hereafter entitled to enrollment shall be placed upon separate schedules under a new series of numbers.

The Indian Office concurs in your recommendation. A copy of its letter is inclosed.

You are advised that the Department has this day stricken the names of the following persons, which appear opposite the numbers after their names, from the approved partial roll of Cherokee citizens in its possession:

George W. Scott	22170	Joel Kelly	22465
George W. Elliott	22181	Jane Crittenden	22501
Mary Lamar	22187	Martha W. Morgan	22517
Diephantus D. Thornton	22214	Lemuel S. Saunders	22547
Augustus C. Sager	22215	Franklin Andrews	22548
Selen James	22217	Samuel L. Johnson	22550
Roxie L. Freeman	22234	James M. Cloud	22551
		Ellen E. Morris	22553
Jahn W. Gandler	22256	Anna E. Dannenberg	22554
Ann Jones	22261	Napoleon B. Littlejohn	22561
Napoleon B. Breedlove	22287	Mattie J. Dannenberg	22564
James C. Yeargain	22306	Amanda Alberty	22569
Rosanna J. Vann	22310	Victoria T. Bean	22611

Francis M. Conner	22313	Rebecca M. Rigby	22622
John J. Smith	22315	Solen H. Roberts	22645
Lee B. Smith	22326	Demaris Goss	22654
Louis L. Duckworth	22334	Jane Rider	22655
William Crowder	22353	John R. Allison	22665
William R. Quarles	22390	Sarah L. Price	22682
Emily L. Brown	22428	John W. Johnson	22683
John F. M. Christie	22429	John W. Goss	22685
John Scott	22433	Falitha J. Adair	22692
Nancy Welch	22434	Gaines C. Smith	22716
John D. Smith	22436	Argyle Quisenberry	22723
George Bradley	22724	Rebecca Hood	23172
Rama C. Wheeler	22733	Pyrena Harris	23183
Missouri I. Ross	22773	John H. Riffert	23180
Polly Henson	22827	Nancy K. McAllister	23191
Lissie Lee	22846	George W. Williams	23204
James K. Pemberton	22853	John Robinson, Sr.	23206
John W. Breedlove	22946	Emeline Weaver	23241
Simeon Eldridge	22970	Ella E. Fields	23242
Flerian H. Nash	22973		
Stephen N. Carlile	22979	Martha Kelley	23273
Jerry H. Vestal	22995	Harvy Lindsay	23285
Solemon Bragg	23024	Daniel Harmon	23292
Thomas J. Ayers	23025	Martha Harris	23302
Nancy Cordray	23036	Clement Hayden	23344
Charles E. Willey	23038	John H. Baugh	23361
French Miller	23041	Mary A. Raper	23384
John P. Vanhey	23042	David G. Thompson	23401
Edwin Wren	23045	Riley W. Lindsey	23414
Patrick Foley	23065	Melcenna Bible	23443
William Winton	23076	Albert G. Goss	23514
William Jackson	23100	Cynthia A. Fields	23538
Sarah E. McDonald	23107	John C. Hogan	23543
Charles Bray	23118	George W. Williams	23515
Louisa J. Sloan	23144	Tredwell S. Ransom	23622
Daniel Young	23166	Samuel C. Glenn	23625
Matilda Sturdivant	23627	Louisa J. Trott	24057
Sarah B. Cheek	23628	John T. Scott	24064
Stacy E. Perry	23632	Martha L. Knight	24074
Addie Chouteau	23687	Margaret M. Woodall	24116
Nancy E. Rogers	23696	John T. Brackett	24122
Daniel K. Wetsel	23710	John Swain	24124
Jesse A. Thomas	23724	Thomas Howie	24148
Cabel Conner (Caleb)	23725	Caroline B. Fields	24170
Martha A. Miller	23733	Robert K. Nix	24195



Robert C. Miller	23749	Henry Donnelly	24196.
Alfred C. Raymond	23750	Mary S. Fittle	24241.
Sarah A. Trout	23781	Lucinda J. Craig	24245
Eliza P. Ward	23788	James McCarish	24246
Isaac K. Hode	23794	Osburn J. Byrd	24261
Jincy J. Wyland	23818	John A Brown	24265
Helen R. Duncan	23851	Martha J. Fields	24288
John Weaver	23871	Pera I. Ironside	24295
Jemima McGrary	23875	Mary J. Walker	24300
Robert R. Taylor	23979	Huff D. Coats	24309
Frank Skinner	23903	Naoma A. Sloan	24326
Lewis Moore	23907	Michal Mulcare	24329
Elsada Taylor	23912	Mary C. McGhee	24332
Edward B. Prayner	23931	Milton H. McCulleugh	24342
James O. Hall	23932	George A. Armstrong	24348
Burges C. Chandler	23952	Margaret Fields	24374
William H. Howell	24001	Alexander M. Anderson	24399
Marion Holderman	24405	Charles M. Beavers	24640
John J. Caldwell	24417	Christopher C. Lowther	24645
Garrett G. James	24422	Alfred Foyil	24661
William H. Brown	24458	Elizabeth H. Coker	24662
Peter Smith	24498	John W. Holland	24665
Almyra V. Tyner	24504	Joseph A. Denbo	24741
Andrew H. Norwood	24527	Meredoch McLeod	24746
Jacob H. Bartles	24528	Joseph Rollens	24781
Amanda M. Keys	24537	William Fry	24791
James K. Chaney	24553	Isaac P. Howell	24801
Mary E. Hible	24560	Charles H. Franks	24805
James Thornbrugh	24561	Charles H. Bacon	24810
Holland L. Parrish	24573	Greenville Pfefflefinger	24860
James Martin	24591	George Sutherland	24877
Charlotte Coker	24594	Ada C. Foreman	24886
James G. Mahlin	24600	John H. Baker	24918
Rufus M. Allen	24605	Marion F. Couch	24926
Alfred M. Gott	24608	Edward Byrd	24961
Micajah H. Phillips	24626	John T. McSpadden	25003
William H. McAnally	24629	Amanda Beck	25004
D. H. Flournoy	24637	John P. Drake	25006

The Indian Office has been requested to take similar action upon the rolls retained by it, and you are authorized to cancel said names from the rolls in your possession.



Your attention is called to the fact that authority was granted on January 26, 1907, for the cancellation of the name of Thomas D. Chatham, opposite No. 22254, and of Adeline Hatling-gourd, opposite No. 23260, which you now again recommend for cancellation. Apparent typographical errors in the roll numbers have been corrected in three instances.

You are instructed to prepare and transmit for departmental action new schedules, with a new series of numbers, containing the names of those persons who may be found to be entitled to enrollment.

Respectfully,

Thos., Ryan,

First Assistant Secretary.

1 inclosure.

A.F.Mc.  
2-12-07.

LAND  
7538-1907

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS,  
WASHINGTON.

February 2, 1907.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

There is forwarded herewith report of Commissioner Bixby, dated January 19, 1907, relative to the placing of the names of certain white intermarried citizens, who are entitled to enrollment under the decision of the United States Supreme Court in the case of Daniel Red Bird, et al. vs. the United States, on a separate roll with a separate series of numbers.

On January 19, 1907, the Office forwarded to the Department the Commissioner's report in the matter of the applications for enrollment as intermarried Cherokee citizens of Queen Watkins, et al. and John L. Bates, et al., and recommended that their applications be denied in accordance with Commissioner Bixby's decision.

The Commissioner reports that the names of 1143 applicants for enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation appear on the approved partial roll of Cherokee citizens; and that all of these persons were embraced in the decisions forwarded to the Department on January 19, 1907, except the following 192 ap-

plicants, whose names appear on the roll opposite the numbers following their respective names:

George W. Scott	22178	Joel Kelly	22465
George W. Elliott	22181	Jane Crittenden	22501
Mary Lamar	22187	Martha W. Morgan	22517
Diophantus D. Thornton	22214	Lemuel S. Saunders	22547
Augustus C. Sager	22215	Franklin Andrews	22548
Solon James	22217	Samuel L. Johnson	22550
Roxie L. Freeman	22234	James M. Cloud	22551
Thomas D. Chatham	22254	Helen R. Morris	22553
John W. Chandler	22256	Anna E. Dannenberg	22554
Ann Jones	22261	Napoleon B. Littlejohn	22561
Napoleon B. Breedlove	22287	Mattie J. Dannenberg	22564
James G. Yeargain	22306	Amanda Alberty	22569
Rosanna J. Vann	22310	Victoria T. Bean	22611
Francis M. Conner	22313	Rebecca M. Bigbey	22622
John J. Smith	22315	Solon H. Roberts	22645
Lee B. Smith	22326	Demaris Goss	22654
Louis L. Duckworth	22334	Jane Rider	22655
William Crowder	22353	John R. Allison	22665
William R. Quarles	22390	Sarah L. Price	22682
Baily L. Brown	22428	John W. Johnson	22683
John F. K. Christie	22429	John W. Goss	22685
John Scott	22433	Talitha J. Adair	22692

Nancy Welch	22434	Gaines C. Smith	22716
John D. Smith	22436	Argyle Quessenbury	22723
George Bradley	22724	Rebecca Hood	23172
Anna C. Wheeler	22733	Pyrena Harris	23183
Missouri I. Ross	22773	John H. Hiffert	23190
Polly Henson	22827	Nancy H. McAllister	23191
Lizzie Lee	22846	George W. Williams	23204
James K. Pemberton	22863	John Robinson, Sr.	23206
John W. Breedlove	22946	Emeline Weaver	23241
Simeon Eldridge	22970	Ella E. Fields	23242
Florian H. Nash	22973	Adeline Ratlinggourd	23260
Stephen W. Carlile	22979	Martha Kelley	23273
Jerry H. Vestal	22995	Harvy Lindsay	23285
Solomon Bragg	23024	Daniel Harmon	23292
Thomas J. Ayers	23025	Martha Harris	23302
Nancy Cordray	23036	Clement Hayden	23344
Charles E. Willey	23038	John H. Raugh	23361
French Miller	23041	Mary A. Raper	23384
John F. Vanhoy	23042	David G. Thompson	23401
Edwin Wren	23048	Riley W. Lindsey	23414
Patrick Foley	23065	Melcenna Biblee	23443
William Winton	23076	Albert G. Cass	23514
William Jackson	23100	Cynthia A. Fields	23538
Sarah E. McDonald	23107	John C. Hogan	23543

Charles Bray	23118	George W. Williams	23615
Louisa J. Sloan	23144	Tredwell S. Remsen	23622
Daniel Young	23166	Samuel C. Glenn	23625
Matilda Sturdivant	23627	Louisa J. Trott	24057
Sarah B. Cheek	23628	John T. Scott	24064
Stacy E. Perry	23632	Martha L. Knight	24074
Addie Chouteau	23667	Margaret M. Woodall	24116
Nancy E. Rogers	23696	John T. Brackett	24122
Daniel K. Wetsel	23710	John Swain	24124
Jesse A. Thomas	23724	Thomas Howie	24148
Cabel Conner	23725	Caroline B. Fields	24170
Martha A. Miller	23733	Robert K. Nix	24198
Robert C. Miller	23749	Henry Donnelly	24198
Alfred C. Raymond	23750	Mary S. Tittle	24241
Sarah A. Trout	23761	Lucinda J. Craig	24245
Eliza P. Ward	23788	James McCanish	24246
Isaac M. Wade	23794	Osburn J. Byrd	24261
Jinoy J. England	23818	John A. Brown	24265
Helen R. Duncan	23851	Martha J. Fields	24268
John Weaver	23871	Hanna L. Ironside	24295
Jomima McGrary	23875	Mary J. Walker	24300
Robert R. Taylor	23879	Huff D. Coats	24309
Frank Skinner	23903	Naoma A. Sloan	24326
Lewis Moore	23907	Michal Mulcare	24329

Elsada Taylor	23912	Mary C. McGhee	24332
Edward B. Frayser	23931	Milton H. McCulleugh	24342
James O. Hall	23932	George A. Armstrong	24346
Burges G. Chandler	23952	Margaret Fields	24374
William H. Howell	24001	Alexander M. Anderson	24399
Marion Holderman	24406	Charles M. Beavers	24640
Jehn J. Caldwell	24417	Christopher G. Lowther	24645
Garrett G. James	24422	Alfred Foyil	24661
William H. Brown	24456	Elizabeth E. Coker	24662
Peter Smith	24498	John W. Holland	24666
Almyra V. Tynor	24504	Joseph A. Denbo	24741
Andrew H. Norwood	24527	Murdoch McLeod	24746
Jacob H. Bartles	24528	Joseph Rollens	24761
Amanda M. Keys	24537	William Fry	24794
James M. Chaney	24553	Isaac P. Howell	24801
Mary E. Bible	24560	Charles H. Franks	24806
James Thornbrugh	24561	Charles H. Bacon	24810
Holland L. Parrish	24573	Greenville P. Hoefflefinger	24860
James Martin	24591	George Sutherland	24877
Chaflette Coker	24594	Ada C. Foreman	24886
James G. Mehlin	24600	John H. Baker	24918
Rufus M. Allen	24605	Marion W. Couch	24926
Alfred M. Gatt	24608	Edward Byrd	24961
Micajah H. Phillips	24626	Jehn T. McSpadden	25003
William H. McAnally	24629	Amanda Beck	25004

D. H. Flournoy

24637

John P. Drake

25006

The Commissioner says that all these persons are differently classified from those embraced in the decisions previously forwarded to the Department, and a separate decision will be rendered in each case.

The Supreme Court of the United States, in its decision in the Daniel Red Bird case, held that white persons who intermarried with citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation in accordance with Cherokee law, prior to November 1, 1875, are entitled to enrollment and have equal per capita rights with Cherokee Indians by blood in the lands constituting the public domain of the Cherokee Nation, and are entitled to be enrolled for that purpose, but such intermarried whites acquired no rights and have no interest or share in any funds belonging to the Cherokee Nation except where such funds were derived by lease, sale or otherwise, from the lands of the Cherokee Nation conveyed to it by the United States by the patent of December 1838.

Under this decision, therefore, intermarried white persons entitled to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation have a different status from all other Cherokee citizens, and in order to avoid confusion and simplify the matter of the enrollment of such citizens, the Commissioner recommends that the names of all the applicants herein named be stricken from the approved partial roll of Cherokee citizens retained in the Department and in this

Office, and that he be authorized to take similar action on the copies of the roll in the possession of his office.

In the opinion of the Office, this action will avoid confusion in the future, and it is recommended that this Office and the Commissioner be authorized to take the action suggested by him.

Very respectfully,

C. F. Larrabee,

Acting Commissioner.

AJW-KH



Cher 211 John Albery

See JACKET no. 212

Cher 211

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF

*John Alberty*

FOR ENROLLMENT AS

**CHEROKEE CITIZENS.**

*Original testimony of 7/16/00  
D. Memo. of Application of 7/16/00  
See Jails No 215*



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
WESTVILLE, T., JULY 16th, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF John Alberty et al for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, and he being sworn by Commissioner, C. R. Breckinridge, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A John Alberty.  
Q What is your age? A Forty four .  
Q What is your Postoffice address? A Westville.  
Q What District? A Going Snake.  
Q For whom do you apply? A Myself, and my mother if I can; she is not able to come here.  
Q Is that all? A Yes sir .  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation and this District?  
A About thirty eight years .  
Q Do you claim as a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
(John Alberty on the Roll of 1880, Page 404, #40, Going Snake District)  
(On the Roll of 1896 as John A. Alberty, Page 719, #31, Going Snake District )  
Q Mr. Alberty, you stated I believe that you are now living in this District, and have been for the last ten or fifteen years?  
A Yes sir; ever since the war .  
Q Do you wish also to apply for your mother? A Yes sir.  
Q Give her full name? A Elizabeth Alberty.  
Q Is she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
(On the Roll of 1880, Elizabeth Alberty, Page 404, #39, Going Snake District)  
(On the Roll of 1896, Page 719, #30, Going Snake District; Elizabeth Alberty)  
Q Mr. Alberty, your name appears duly recorded of record on the Roll of 1880, likewise on the Roll of 1896; and your mother's name is is duly recorded on both of these rolls, and both of you will be enrolled as citizens by blood.

R. R. Cravens, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he reported the foregoing case, and that the foregoing and above is a true, full and correct transcript of his stenographic notes in said case.

R R Cravens

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 16 day of July, 1900.

C. R. Breckinridge  
COMMISSIONER.

Card No. 211

Is residence of husband established? Yes

Is he identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896? No

Is the marriage of his parents established? \_\_\_\_\_

If admitted, is his admission satisfactory? \_\_\_\_\_

If intermarried, is marriage established? \_\_\_\_\_

Is residence of wife established? \_\_\_\_\_

Is she identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896? \_\_\_\_\_

Is the marriage of her parents established? \_\_\_\_\_

If admitted, is her admission satisfactory? \_\_\_\_\_

If intermarried, is marriage established? \_\_\_\_\_

Were parties for whom application is made all living? Yes

Are all the children who were living when the roll of 1896 was compiled, and for whom application was made, identified on said roll? \_\_\_\_\_

Birth affidavits filed since date of application \_\_\_\_\_

New-borns enrolled since date of application \_\_\_\_\_

Do the findings conform to the facts? No Residence

is not mentioned

211 (D)  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
JUL 16 1900

  
ACTING COMMISSIONER



Cher 212 Elizabeth Alberty

Cher 212



212

211

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF

*Elizabeth Alberty*

FOR ENROLLMENT AS

CHEROKEE CITIZENS

*Original testimony of 7/16/00  
P. 1. Application of 7/16/00  
See packet No 211*

213



#212.  
#211.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
WESTVILLE I.T., JULY 16th, 1900.

In the matter of the application of John Alberty et al. for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, and he being sworn by Commissioner D. K. Breckinridge, testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A John Alberty.  
Q What is your age? A Forty-four.  
Q What is your post office address? A Westville.  
Q What district? A Going Snake.  
Q For whom do you apply? A Myself and my mother if I can; she is not able to come here.  
Q Is that all? A Yes, sir.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation and this district?  
A About thirty-eight years.  
Q Do you claim as a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.  
(John Alberty on the roll of 1880, page 404, #40 Going Snake district.)  
(On the roll of 1896 as John A. Alberty, page 719, #30, Going Snake, District.)  
Q Mr. Alberty you stated, I believe, that you are now living in this district and have been for the last ten or fifteen years?  
A Yes, sir, ever since the war.  
Q Do you wish also to apply for your mother? A Yes, sir.  
Q Give her full name? A Elizabeth Alberty.  
Q Is she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.  
(On the roll of 1880, Elizabeth Alberty, page 404, #39, Goingsnake district.)  
(On the roll of 1896, page 719, #30, Going Snake district, as Elizabeth Alberty.)  
Q Mr. Alberty, your name appears duly of record on the roll of 1880 likewise on the roll of 1896; and your mother's name is duly recorded on both of these rolls and both of you will be enrolled as citizens by blood.

R. K. Cravens being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he reported the foregoing case, and that the foregoing and above is a true, full and correct transcript of his stenographic notes in said case.

I. K. Cravens.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18 day of July, 1900.

T. L. Needles,  
Commissioner.

---ooo000ooo---

I, the undersigned, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, upon my oath state that the above and foregoing is a full, true and correct copy of the original transcript of the testimony in the matter for enrollment of John Alberty et al., said original transcript having been made by R. K. Cravens as stenographer.

*J. L. Cravens*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23d day of January, 1901.

*D. K. Breckinridge*

Commissioner.

1950

Office of the  
Director of the  
Bureau of the  
Census

Washington, D.C.

1950

1950

1950

1950

1950

1950

1950

1950

1950

1950

1950

1950

1950

1950

1950

1950

1950

1950

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Vinita, Indian Territory, April 25, 1903.

In the matter of the application of Elizabeth Alberty for the enrollment of herself as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

T. M. Buffington, being duly sworn and examined testified as follows:

Q Give your name, age and residence? A T. M. Buffington, age forty-seven, postoffice Vinita.

Q Mr. Buffington, do you know Elizabeth Alberty? A I do.

Q You did know her in her lifetime I should say? A I did.

Q Was she related to you? A Yes sir, she was my aunt, my father's sister.

Q How long did Elizabeth Alberty live in the Cherokee Nation? A She lived there ever since my recollection; she came to the Cherokee Nation from the old nation before I was born.

Q Before 1880? A Yes sir.

Q She lived in the Cherokee Nation continuously then for at least twenty years before her death? A Yes sir.

Q Do you know the date of her death? A No, I don't know it myself, I wasn't there.

Q It has been since September first last? A Yes sir. She lived in the Cherokee Nation during the late Civil War.

Q But since that time she lived in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir, and lived here ever since.

The undersigned, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*E. W. Rothenberg*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25th day of April, 1903.

*Samuel Foreman*  
Notary Public.

*Ches 212*

IN RE

THE DEATH OF

*Elizabeth L. Alberty*

A CITIZEN OF THE

*Cherokee* Nation

*JHW*  
Approved *July 2* 1907  
*J. S. Wright*  
Commissioner

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
Commissioner of the Five Civilized Tribes

FILED

JUL 2 1907

*J. S. Wright,*  
Commissioner.

Department of the Interior,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Elizabeth Alberty  
(Here insert name of deceased)  
a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
Westville Ind. Ter., and died on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of  
September 1902  
(Here insert name of post office)

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE

Indian Territory  
Northern District  
I, John A. Alberty, on oath state that I am 50  
years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Cherokee Nation,  
that my postoffice address is Westville Ind. Ter.; that I am  
the son of Elizabeth Alberty  
(state-relationship, as the father, an uncle, a cousin, etc.)  
a citizen by Blood of the Cherokee Nation,  
and that said Elizabeth Alberty died on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of  
September 1902  
(Here insert name of deceased)

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must Be Two Witnesses)

Seal  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21 day of June 1907  
My Com Ex Sept 2 1908 William P. Drew  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE

Indian Territory  
Northern District  
I, Robert Williams, on oath state that I am 22  
years of age, and a citizen by Blood of the Cherokee Nation,  
that my postoffice address is Westville Ind. Ter.;  
that I was personally acquainted with Elizabeth Alberty  
who was a citizen by Blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
and that said Elizabeth Alberty died on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of  
September 1902  
(Here insert name of deceased)

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must Be Two Witnesses)

Seal  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21 day of June 1907  
My Com Ex Sept. 2 1908 William P. Drew  
Notary Public.

*Q. B.*  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES:

**FILED**  
JUL 16 1900

*[Signature]*  
ACTING CHAIRMAN







212

IN RE  
THE DEATH OF

*Elizabeth ...*  
a citizen of the

*United States* Nation.

Approved *Dec 11* 1907

*[Handwritten Signature]*  
Commissioner.

COMM. OF ...  
DEC 11 1907  
...  
...  
...

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Elizabeth Liberty  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
Wetmore, Ind. Ter., and died on the 21st day of  
September, 1902.

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.

Now York District.

I, John A. Liberty, on oath state that I am 21  
years of age and a citizen, by law, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that my post office address is Wetmore, Ind. Ter.; that I am  
son of Elizabeth Liberty  
(State relationship as the father, or uncle, or cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased.)  
who was a citizen, by law, of the Cherokee Nation;  
and that said Elizabeth Liberty died on the 21st day of  
September, 1902.

WITNESSES TO MARK

John A. Liberty

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th day of December 1902

R. H. Beach  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.

Now York District.

I, William Liberty, on oath state that I am 21  
years of age, and a citizen, by law, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that my post office address is Wetmore, Ind. Ter.;  
that I was personally acquainted with Elizabeth Liberty  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
who was a citizen, by law, of the Cherokee Nation;  
and that said Elizabeth Liberty died on the 21st day of  
September, 1902.

WITNESSES TO MARK

William Liberty

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of December 1902

R. H. Beach  
Notary Public.

My term expires June 15 1905



Cherokee #212.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, April 11, 1903.

John Alberty,  
Westville, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:-

Before your application for the enrollment of your mother, Elisabeth Alberty, as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation will be complete, it will be necessary that you introduce further testimony as to her residence in the Cherokee Nation prior to her death, September 21, 1902.

This testimony can be submitted before the Cherokee Land Office of the Commission, and should be introduced at the earliest date possible.

Respectfully,

Chairman.

RP

Cher 213 James T. Edmondson

see Jacket no. 214

Cher 213

213

IN THE MATTER OF THE (STATE)

*James J. Edmondson & al*

FOR ENROLLMENT AS

CHEROKEE CITIZENS

*Admission certificate of 7/16/00.  
Application of 7/16/00.  
Certificate of Augustus V.  
See Jacket 110*

213



213

111

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
FILED  
JUL 18 1900

*[Handwritten signature]*

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 18th day of July, 1900.

*[Handwritten signature]*  
Commissioner.

Government of the Cherokee Nation  
of the above named witness, and that the foregoing is a true and  
correct copy of the original as shown to me by the witness  
H. H. Stevens, being only known, and a true and correct copy of  
the same is deposited in the office of the Commissioner.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Westville, I.T., July 16, 1900.

In the matter of the application of James T. Edmondson et al. for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation; being duly sworn, and examined by Commissioner C. R. Breckenridge, he testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A James T. Edmondson.  
Q What is your age? A 23.  
Q What is your post office address? A Maysville, Ark.  
Q Do you live in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q In what district do you live? A Delaware.  
Q For whom do you make application? A My wife, children and mother.  
Q And yourself? A Yes, sir.  
Q Do you apply as a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q How long have you lived in this district? A Delaware district?  
Q Delaware district? A All my life.  
(Roll of 1880 examined, and on page 253 thereof, No. 945, appears the name of James T. Edmondson, Delaware district. On the roll of 1896 page 467, No. 1059, Delaware district.)  
Q What is your wife's full name? A Julia Ann Edmondson.  
Q What was her name at the time of your marriage? A Julia Phillips.  
Q Was that her maiden name? A Yes, sir.  
Q Had never been married before? A No, sir.  
Q White woman or indian? A Cherokee by blood.  
Q What is her age? A 25.  
(Identified on the roll of 1880, as Julia Ann Phillips, page 300, No. 2049, Delaware district.)  
Q When were you married? A 1898.  
(Mr. Edmondson produces a duly certified marriage license and certificate relating to his marriage on the 18th of July, 1898, to Julia Phillips.)  
Q You state that it should have been filled out Julia A. Phillips?  
A Yes, sir.  
(Exhibited to the representatives of the Cherokee Nation and accepted as proper evidence of marriage and identification of the woman in question.)  
Q You say you have one child you want to apply for? A Yes, sir.  
Q Give the name and age of that child, please? A Augustus V. Edmondson, one year old.  
Q Mr. Edmondson, your name being duly identified on the roll of 1880, likewise on the roll of 1896, you will be enrolled as a Cherokee by blood. Your wife's maiden name as given in the testimony is identified on the roll of 1880, your marriage properly established, the residence of both of you properly established, and she will be enrolled as a Cherokee by blood. Your child is not yet of record, being an infant. You will be furnished a certificate of birth, which when duly filled out and attested and returned to this Commission will entitle your child to be enrolled as a citizen by blood.  
Q Is that all? A I make application for my mother.  
Q What is your mother's name? A Nancy M. Edmondson.  
Q What is her age? A I think she is about 65.  
(Identified on the roll of 1880 as Nancy M. Edmondson, page 255, No. 944, Delaware district. On the roll of 1896, page 467, No. 1058, Nancy M. Edmondson, Delaware district.)  
Q Your mother is living with you at this time? A Yes, sir.  
Q She is duly identified on the roll of 1880, likewise the roll of 1896, and she will be enrolled as a Cherokee by blood.

James T. Edmondson - 2.

R. R. Cravens, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the testimony of the above named witness, and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct translation of his stenographic notes.

R R Cravens

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 16th day of July, 1900.

[Signature]  
Commissioner.

Card No. \_\_\_\_\_

Is residence of husband established? \_\_\_\_\_

Is he identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896? \_\_\_\_\_

Is the marriage of his parents established? \_\_\_\_\_

If admitted, is his admission satisfactory? \_\_\_\_\_

If intermarried, is marriage established? \_\_\_\_\_

Is residence of wife established? Yes \_\_\_\_\_

Is she identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896? Yes \_\_\_\_\_

Is the marriage of her parents established? \_\_\_\_\_

If admitted, is her admission satisfactory? \_\_\_\_\_

If intermarried, is marriage established? \_\_\_\_\_

Were parties for whom application is made all living? Yes \_\_\_\_\_

Are all the children who were living when the roll of 1896 was compiled, and for whom application was made, identified on said roll?

Birth affidavits filed since date of application \_\_\_\_\_


New-borns enrolled since date of application \_\_\_\_\_

Do the findings conform to the facts? Yes \_\_\_\_\_

that residence of wife was established  
according to 1880 report

213 J  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
JUL 16 1900

  
ACTING CHIEF

### CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

23

Date July 16, - 1900.

Name William F. Edmondson Mayville, Ark

District Delaware Year 1880 Page 253 No. 945

Citizen by blood Yes Mother's citizenship CHEROKEE.

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage - 1898

License Certificate Issued and returned

25<sup>21</sup> Wife's name Julia Ann Edmondson, -

District Delaware Year 1880 Page 300 No. 2049

Citizen by blood Yes Mother's citizenship CHEROKEE.

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Names of Children:

Name	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Augustus F. Edmondson					1
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

\*1 On 1850 Race as Julia Ann Phillips.  
\*2 Applicant to be such child.

Book # 113

*IN RE*

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Augustus W. Simonson*

as a citizen of the

*Cherokee* Nation.

Approved:

*[Handwritten Signature]*  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

**FILED**  
AUG 7 1900

*[Handwritten Signature]*

*10,200 - 10 513*

Department of the Interior,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

I, *Augustus V. Edmunds*, as a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation,  
 born on the *6* day of *June*, 18*99*  
 Name of Father: *J. J. Edmunds*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.  
 Name of Mother: *Julia Edmunds*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.  
 Postoffice: *Marpville Ark*

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
 INDIAN TERRITORY  
 District.

I, *Julia Edmunds*, on oath state that I am *25*  
 years of age and a citizen, by *Blood*, of the *Cherokee* Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of *J. J. Edmunds*, who is a citizen, by  
*Blood*, of the *Cherokee* Nation; that a *male* child was  
 born to me on the *6* day of *June* 18*99*; that said child has been  
 named *Augustus V. Edmunds*, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be 1 or more)  
 Witnesses  
*S. Thompson*  
*W. Smith*

Said and sworn to before me this *28* day of *July*, 190*0*  
*W. Smart*  
 My com. exp. Jan. 9, 1901  
 NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
 INDIAN TERRITORY  
 District.

I, *J. J. Powell M.D.*, a *Practicing Physician*, on oath state that I  
 attended on Mrs. *Julia Edmunds* wife of *J. J. Edmunds*  
 on the *6* day of *June*, 18*99*; that there was born to her on  
 said date a *male* child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
 named *Augustus V. Edmunds*.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be 1 or more)  
 Witnesses  
*S. Thompson*  
*W. Smith*

Said and sworn to before me this *28* day of *July*, 190*0*  
*J. J. Powell*  
 My com. exp. Jan. 9, 1901  
 NOTARY PUBLIC



Cher 214 Nancy Edmondson

see JACKET no 213

Cher 214

THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF

*May Edmondson*

FOR ENROLLMENT AS

CHEROKEE CITIZENS.

*A. Original testimony of 7/16/00*  
*B. Memo of Application of 7/16/00*  
*See (1) No. 213*



Department of the Interior  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Westville, I. T. July, 16, 1900.

In the matter of the application of James T. Edmondson, et al., for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation; being duly sworn and examined by Commissioner C. R. Breckinridge, he testified as follows-

- Q What is your name? A. James T. Edmondson.  
Q What is your age? A. 23.  
Q What is your post office address? A. Mayesville, Ark.  
Q Do you live in the Cherokee Nation? A. Yes sir.  
Q In what district do you live? A. Delaware.  
Q For whom do you make application? A. My wife, children and mother  
Q And yourself? A. Yes sir.  
Q Do you apply as a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes sir.  
Q How long have you lived in this district? A. Delaware district?  
Q. Delaware District? A. All my life.  
( Roll of 1880 examined and on page 253 thereof No. 945, appears the name of James T. Edmondson, Delaware district. On the roll of 1896 page 467, No. 1059, Delaware district )  
Q What is your wife's full name? A. Julia Ann Edmondson.  
Q What was her name at the time of your marriage? A. Julia Phillips  
Q Was that her maiden name? A. Yes sir.  
Q Had never been married before? A. No sir.  
Q White woman or Indian? A. Cherokee by blood.  
Q What is her age? A. 25.  
(~~Not~~ Identified on the roll of 1880 as Julia Ann Phillips, page 300, No 2049, Delaware district )  
Q When were you married? A. 1898.  
( Mr. Edmondson produces a duly certified marriage license and certificate relating to his marriage on the 18th of July 1898, to Julia Phillips ).  
Q You state that it should have been filled out Julia A. Phillips?  
A. Yes sir.  
( Exhibited to the representatives of the Cherokee Nation and accepted as proper evidence of marriage, and identification of the woman in question. )  
Q You say you have one child you want to apply for? A. Yes sir.  
Q Give me the name and age of that child please? A. Augustus V. Edmondson, one year old.  
Q Mr. Edmondson, your name being duly identified on the roll of 1880 likewise on the roll of 1896, you will be enrolled as a Cherokee by blood. Your wife's maiden name as given in the testimony, is identified on the roll of 1880, your marriage properly established, the residence of both of you properly established, and she will be enrolled as a Cherokee by blood. Your child is not yet of record, being and infant. You will be furnished a certificate of birth which when duly filled out and attested and returned to this Commission will entitle your child to be enrolled as a citizen by blood.  
Q Is that all? A. I make application for my mother.  
Q What is your mother's name? A. Nancy M. Edmondson,  
Q What is her age? A. I think she is about 65.  
( Identified on the roll of 1880, as Nancy M. Edmondson, page 255, No. 944, Delaware district, on the roll of 1896, page 467, No. 1058, Nancy M. Edmondson, Delaware district. )  
Q Your mother is living with you at this time? A. Yes sir.  
Q She is duly identified on the roll of 1880 likewise the roll of 1896, and she will be enrolled as a Cherokee by blood.

R. R. Gravens, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the testimony of the above named witness and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct translation of his stenographic notes.

R. R. Gravens.

James T. Edmondson 2

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 18th day of July, 1900.

T. B. Needles,  
Commissioner.

I, the undersigned as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, state upon my oath that the above and foregoing is a full, true and correct copy of the original transcript of the testimony in the matter of the application of James T. Edmondson for enrollment, said original transcript having been made by R. R. Cravens as stenographer.

*Chas W. W. W.*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 25th of January, 1901.

*J. B. Needles*

Commissioner.



Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Vinita, I. T., February 26, 1903.

In the matter of the application of NANCY EDMONDSON, for the enrollment of herself as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation:

W. W. HASTINGS, being first duly sworn, and examined, testified as follows:

Examined by the Commission:

- Q State your name, age and post office ?  
A W. W. Hastings; age, 36; residence, Tahlequah, Indian Territory.  
Q Do you know Nancy Edmondson ? A Yes sir.  
Q Where does she live ? A In Tahlequah District, Cherokee Nation. Her post office is Maysville, Arkansas, which is just on the line.  
Q How long have you known her ? A Ever since I can remember; thirty years anyhow.  
Q Has she lived in the Cherokee Nation all that time ?  
A Yes sir.  
Q She has lived continuously in the Cherokee Nation since 1880 ?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Is she married ? A Yes sir.  
Q She has no minor children living with her ?  
A No sir. She has some minor children, James Turner Edmondson is her son.

E. C. Bagwell, on oath states that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings had in the above entitled cause, and that the foregoing is an accurate transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this April 2, 1903.

*E. C. Bagwell*  
*Samuel Foreman*

Notary Public.

Card No. 2117

Is residence of husband established? \_\_\_\_\_

Is he identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896? \_\_\_\_\_

Is the marriage of his parents established? \_\_\_\_\_

If admitted, is his admission satisfactory? \_\_\_\_\_

If intermarried, is marriage established? \_\_\_\_\_

Is residence ~~of wife~~ established? Yes

Is she identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896? Yes

Is the marriage of her parents established? \_\_\_\_\_

If admitted, is her admission satisfactory? \_\_\_\_\_

If intermarried, is marriage established? \_\_\_\_\_

Were parties for whom application is made all living? Yes

Are all the children who were living when the roll of 1896 was completed, and for whom application was made, identified on said roll?

Birth affidavits filed since date of application \_\_\_\_\_

New-borns enrolled since date of application \_\_\_\_\_


Do the findings conform to the facts? Yes

*I have reviewed the above and find the same correct.*  
*I have also reviewed the above and find the same correct.*



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
JUL 18 1900

  
ACTING CHAIRMAN



cher 215 Thomas B. Albery

Cher 215

215

THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF

*Thomas B. Alberty, Sr.*

FOR ENROLLMENT AS

CHEROKEE CITIZENS.

*Original testimony of 7/16/00  
Affirmation of application of 7/16/00  
By [illegible]*

215



5

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Westville, I.T., July 16, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Thomas B. Alberty and wife for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation; being duly sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckenridge, he testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Thomas B. Alberty.  
Q What is your age? A 50.  
Q What is your post office address? A Westville.  
Q Your district? A Going Snake.  
Q For whom do you make application? A Myself and wife.  
Q Do you apply as a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q How long have you lived in this Nation and district? A I was born and raised in this district. I was out about 4 years during the war.

(Identified on the roll of 1880 as Thomas Alberty, page 405, No. 51, Going Snake district. On 1896 roll, page 720, No. 49, as Thomas B. Alberty, Going Snake district.)

- Q When were you married, Mr. Alberty? A In 1871.  
Q Is your wife a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q Both of you are Cherokees by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is your wife's full name? A Julia.  
Q Julia Alberty? A Yes, sir.

(Identified on the roll of 1880, page 405, No. 52, as Julia Alberty, Going Snake district. On roll of 1896, page 720, No. 50, Going Snake district.)

- Q Your wife is living with you at this time? A Yes, sir.  
Q You have lived together all the time? A Yes, sir.

Mr. Alberty your name is found duly enrolled on the roll of 1880, likewise the roll of 1896; your wife is likewise enrolled on the rolls of 1880 and 1896, your residence satisfactorily established and both of you will be enrolled as citizens by blood.

R. R. Cravens, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the testimony of the above named witness, and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct translation of his stenographic notes.

R. R. Cravens

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 16th day of July, 1900.

[Signature]  
Commissioner.

Commissioner Breckinridge: In Cherokee Straight Case No. 215, entitled Thomas B. Alberty and others, it is found, upon consulting the roll of 1880, that his wife, Julia Alberty, was at that time thirty-one years of age. That would make her age at the present time about fifty-one, and it is ordered that copies of this statement be attached to the testimony in the case just referred to.

Arthur G. Croninger, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he took in full the foregoing statement and order, and that the same is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*Arthur G. Croninger*

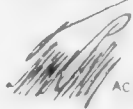
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17th day of October, 1901.

*C. R. Breckinridge*

Commissioner.

215 B  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

**FILED**  
JUL 16 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN





#215

IN RE  
THE DEATH OF

*Julia Alberty*  
a citizen of the

*Cherokee* Nation.

Approved **DEC 15 1904** 190

~~\_\_\_\_\_~~  
Commissioner.

**FILED**  
**DEC 13 1904**  
**COMMISSION TO FIVE TRIBES.**

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of

*Julia Alberty*  
(Here insert name of deceased)

a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, who formerly resided at or near

Westville

, Ind. Ter., and died on the 16th day of

(Here insert name of post office)

June, 1904

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
Northern District. }

I, Thomas B. Alberty, on oath state that I am 54

years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;

that my post office address is Westville, Ind. Ter.; that I am

(Here insert name of post office)

Husband of Julia Alberty

(State relationship as the father, an uncle, a cousin, etc.)

(Here insert name of deceased)

who was a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;

and that said Julia Alberty died on the 16 day of

(Here insert name of deceased)

June, 1904.

*Thomas B. Alberty*

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3rd day of October 1904

*R. H. Couch*  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
Northern District. }

I, James L. Williams, on oath state that I am 2

years of age, and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;

that my post office address is Westville, Ind. Ter.;

(Here insert name of post office)

that I was personally acquainted with Julia Alberty

(Here insert name of deceased)

who was a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;

and that said Julia Alberty died on the 16 day of

(Here insert name of deceased)

June, 1904

*James L. Williams*

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3rd day of October 1904

*R. H. Couch*  
Notary Public.

My commission expires Jan. 28, 1907.

✓

215

32

IN RE  
THE DEATH OF

*Julia M. Bentley*  
a citizen of the

*State of* Nation.

Approved *JAN 15* 190

*J. C. R. ...*  
Commissioner

RECEIVED  
JAN 15 190

*[Handwritten signature]*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Julia Abbott  
(Here insert name of deceased)  
a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
Winterville, Ind. Ter., and died on the 16 day of  
June, 1904  
(Here insert name of postoffice)

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Marion DISTRICT.

I, Thomas B. Abbott, on oath state that I am 53  
years of age and a citizen, by head, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that my postoffice address is Winterville, Ind. Ter.; that I am  
husband of Julia Abbott  
(State relationship as: the father; an uncle; a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased)  
who was a citizen, by head, of the Cherokee Nation;  
and that said Julia Abbott died on the 16 day of  
June, 1904  
(Here insert name of deceased)

WITNESSES TO MARK: Thomas B. Abbott

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19 day of January, 1905.  
Daniel Forman  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
DISTRICT.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I am \_\_\_\_\_  
years of age, and a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_, of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
that my postoffice address is \_\_\_\_\_, Ind. Ter.;  
(Here insert name of postoffice.)  
that I was personally acquainted with \_\_\_\_\_  
(Here insert name of deceased)  
who was a citizen, by \_\_\_\_\_, of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
and that said \_\_\_\_\_ died on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
(Here insert name of deceased)

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190\_\_\_\_.  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Notary Public.

COPY.

Cherokee-215.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 27, 1904.

Thomas B. Alberty,  
Westville, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

The Commission is in receipt of an affidavit executed on September 21, 1904, by yourself, showing the death of your wife, Julia S. Alberty, on June 16, 1904.

In reply you are advised that the evidence taken before the Commission in this case shows the name of your wife to have been "Julia Alberty", while the affidavit gives the given name as "Julia S." There is enclosed herewith another blank form of death affidavit, which you are requested to have executed showing the death of Julia Alberty, in order that the name may correspond with the evidence given in this case. You are further requested to give this matter your immediate attention, and return the affidavit in the enclosed return penalty envelope.

Respectfully,

Enc. B-6

(SIGNED)

*Tame Bixby*  
Chairman.

COPY.

Cherokee 215.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 7, 1904 .

Thomas B. Alberty,  
Westville, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

The Commission is, in receipt of a death affidavit executed by you on October 3, 1904, showing the death of your wife, Julia Alberty, on June 16, 1904. The same being in due form will be filed with and made a part of the record in this case.

Respectfully,

SIGNED *Tams Bixby.*  
Chairman.

Cher 216 Fannie E. Buffington

Cher 216



THE NATIONAL RELIEF ASSOCIATION

James G. Cunningham & al

CHEERFULNESS OF THE HEARTS.

1. General testimony of 7/16/64  
 2. Memo. of Applicant's act of 7/16/64  
 3. Memo. of cause & act.  
 4. Memo. of heart & work.



Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Westville, T.T., July 16, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Fannie E. Buffington et al. for enrollment as the Cherokee citizens; being duly sworn, and examined by Commissioner Breckenridge, she testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Fannie E. Buffington.  
Q What is your age? A 46.  
Q What is your post office address? A Westville.  
Q Your district? A Going Snake.  
Q For whom do you apply? A For myself and five children.  
Q How long have you lived in this Nation and district? A 30 years.  
Q Continuously? A Yes, sir.  
Q Do you apply as a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q What proportion of blood do you claim? A 1/16.  
Q Was your name Fannie E. Buffington in 1880? A Yes, sir.  
(On the roll of 1880 as Fannie Buffington, page 408, No. 113, Going Snake district. On the roll of 1896 as Fannie E. Buffington, page 724, No. 154, Going Snake district.)  
Q Now madam, you will please give the names and ages of your children living with you and unmarried? A Stella O. Buffington.  
Q Age? A 22.  
(On roll of 1880 as Stella Buffington, page 408, No. 114, Going Snake District. On the roll of 1896 as Stella Buffington, page 724, No. 155, Going Snake district.)  
Q Your next child madam? A Mary Etta Buffington, 19 years old.  
(On the roll of 1896 as Etta Buffington, page 724, No. 156, Going Snake District.)  
Q Your next child, madam? A Grover Buffington.  
Q Age? A 15.  
(On the roll of 1896, page 724, No. 157, Going Snake district.)  
Q Next name? A Frances L. Buffington, 13 years old.  
(On the roll of 1896 as Vada Buffington, page 724, No. 158, Going Snake district.)  
Q You want to register it as Frances L. Buffington? A Yes, sir.  
Q That is her proper name, and you want to register her under her proper name, do you? A Yes, sir.  
Q Next name, madam? A John D. Buffington.  
Q Age? A 11 years.  
(On roll of 1896 as Jay D. Buffington, page 724, No. 153, Going Snake district.)  
Q Do you claim madam as a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q These children are all living at this time, living with you, and unmarried? A Yes, sir.

Madam, your name is found duly of record on the roll of 1880 likewise the roll of 1896, and you will be enrolled as a Cherokee by blood. Your children are all found duly of record, the oldest being 22 years of age, is found on both records, that of 1880 and that of 1896. The other children are identified on the roll of 1896, and all of them will be registered as citizens by blood.

R. R. Crawlers, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the testimony of the above named witness, and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct translation of his stenographic notes.

*R. R. Crawlers*

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 16th day of July, 1900.

*[Signature]*

Commissioner

Notary Public

Subscribed and sworn to before me this December 16, 1900.

Thereof.

The foregoing is an accurate transcript of his stenographic notes  
testimony and proceedings had in the above entitled case, and that  
Commissioner of the Five Civilized Tribes, he corrected, recorded the  
E. C. Bismell, on oath stated that as a stenographer to the

Was she tried in marriage license of W. C. Bismell?

Q Your daughter has filed evidence of her marriage to Fred Connor,  
first?

A Yes sir.

Q Are there any with the exception of Frances D. Bismell at this  
place and always lived there?

A Yes sir.

Q Where did you children live there?

A Yes sir.

Q Have you lived here continuously since that time?

A Yes sir.

Q How long have you been a continuous resident of the premises?

A No sir, not always.

Q Have you always lived in the above address?

A Yes sir.

Q Is she a wife of the above named person?

A Yes sir.

Q How long has she lived in the above address?

A Yes sir.

Q Where was she born?

A Near Westville, Oklahoma Territory.

Q How long has she lived in the above address?

A Yes sir.

Q How long has she lived in the above address?

A Yes sir.

Q How long has she lived in the above address?

A Yes sir.

Q How long has she lived in the above address?

A Yes sir.

Q How long has she lived in the above address?

A Yes sir.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskegee, I. T., December 18, 1902.

In the matter of the application of FANNIE E. BUFFINGTON, for the enrollment of herself, and her children, STELLA I., MARY ETTA, GROVER, FRANCES L. and JOHN D. BUFFINGTON, and her grand-daughter, THELMA L. COUCH, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation:

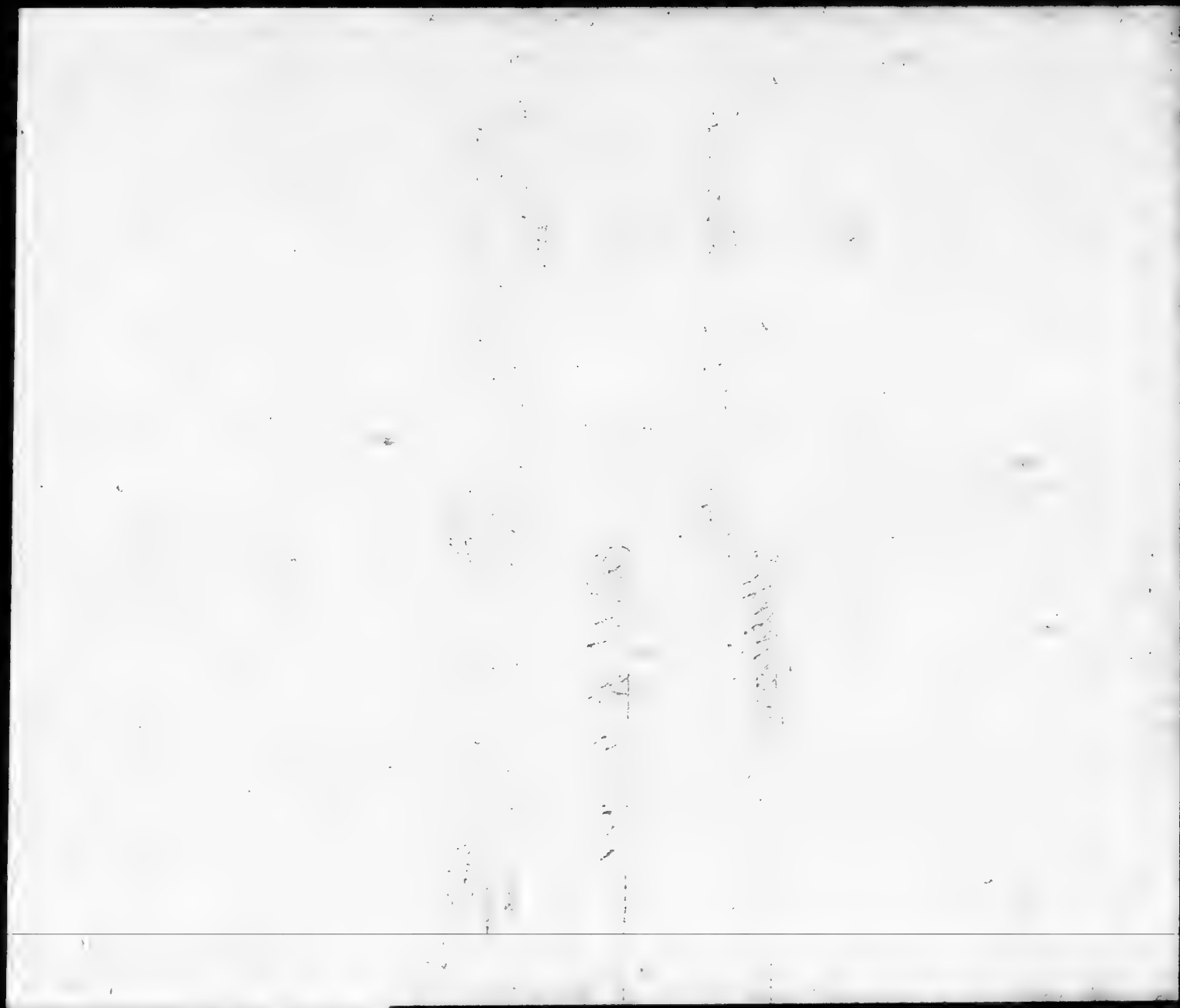
FANNIE E. BUFFINGTON, being duly sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name ? A Frances E. Buffington.  
Q Commonly known as Fannie, are you ? A Yes sir, they call me Fannie.  
Q What is your post office address ? A Westville, is my post office, although I am staying at Tablequah now.  
Q Are you the mother of Stella I. Buffington, who is now Stella I. Couch ? A Yes sir.  
Q Where was she born ? A Near Westville, about a mile and a half.  
Q Has she always lived in the Cherokee Nation ? A Yes sir.  
Q Is she living there at the present time ? A Yes sir.  
Q Is her child, Thelma L. Couch, living ? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you always lived in the Cherokee Nation Mrs. Buffington ? A No sir, not always.  
Q How long have you been a continuous resident of the Cherokee Nation ? A Ever since 1870.  
Q Have you lived here continuously since that time ? A Yes sir.  
Q Were all your children born there ? A Yes sir.  
Q Have they always lived there ? A Yes sir.  
Q Are they all, with the exception of Frances L., living at this time ? A Yes sir. They have all been enrolled.  
Q Your daughter has filed evidence of her marriage to Fred Couch, has she filed her marriage license ? A Yes sir.

E. C. Bagwell, on oath states that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings had in the above entitled cause, and that the foregoing is an accurate transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this December 18, 1902.

*B. A. Jones*  
Notary Public.



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
CHEROKEE LAND OFFICE,  
TAHEEQAH, I. T., DECEMBER 19, 1904.

In the matter of the application of Fannie Buffington for the enrollment of herself and children Stella J. Couch, Mary Etta, Grover and Mohn D. Buffington and grandchild Thelma Couch, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

SUPPLEMENTAL TESTIMONY:

MARY ETTA PHILLIPS, being duly sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Mary Etta Phillips.  
Q How old are you? A 23.  
Q What is your postoffice? A Cherryvale, Kansas.  
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you married since you were enrolled? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of your husband? A J. F. Phillips.  
Q Is he a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A No sir.  
Q When were you married? A June 24, 1903.  
Q Are you and he living together now? A Yes sir.

Clinton W. Myers, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the supplemental testimony in this case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes taken therein.

*Clinton W. Myers*

Subscribed and sworn to before me,  
this the 20th day of December, 1904.

*William P. Smith*  
Notary Public.

of the citizens of the Cherokee Nation.  
The fact of the abjection for enjoyment of ...  
and collect copy of the ...  
I, the undersigned, a member of ...  
Commission to the ...  
Department of the Interior.

CITIZEN B. BOYER, CLERK.  
BOOK 1 PAGE 112: Recorded and filed this 28th day of Dec 1800.  
At the place to the State of ...  
Warrant Certificate.

BY.....  
CITIZEN B. BOYER, CLERK.

Dec. 1800.  
Witness my hand and seal of said Court this 28th day of  
Recorded on page 112 of Book 1 of ...  
in my office on the 28th day of Dec. 1800 and the same in said  
Warrant of Mr. Boyer and Mrs. ...  
Court, ...  
I, ...  
of ...  
State of ...  
Certificate of Record.

V. I. ...  
Ind. Del.  
Witness my hand and seal of said Court this 28th day of Dec. 1800.  
Witness my hand and seal of said Court this 28th day of Dec. 1800.  
I, ...  
of ...  
State of Ind. Del.  
Certificate of Record.

Witness my hand and official seal this 28th day of Dec. 1800  
Recorded to the ...  
Warrant according to law and do not officially sign and record the  
Warrant of ...  
Ind. Del. and State of ...  
the name of ...  
do not file warrant ...  
Court of ...  
State of ...  
Certificate of Record.

CHEROKEE ...



Cherokee 216.

**Marriage License.**

State of Arkansas,  
County of Washington.

To any person authorized by law to solemnize marriage--Greeting:  
You are hereby commanded to solemnize the rite and publish the bans of Matrimony between Mr. Fred Couch of Westville in the Ind. Ter. and State of ..... aged 24 years, and Miss Stella I. Buffington of Westville in the Ind. Ter and State of .....aged 22 years, according to law; and do you officially sign and return this License to the parties herein named.

Witness my hand and official seal this 17th day of Dec 1900.  
Seal. Clifford P. Boles, County Clerk.

**Certificate of Marriage.**

State of Ind. Ter. )  
County of Cherokee Nation.)

I, A. L. Lacie do hereby certify that on the 23rd day of Dec. 1900 I did, duly and according to law, as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the rite and publish the bans of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

Witness my hand this 23 day of Dec. 1900.  
My credentials are recorded in Recorder's Office, at Muskogee, Ind. Ter., Book B, Page 204, Northern District of the Ind. Ter.

A. L. Lacie, Minister of the Gospel.

**Certificate of Record.**

State of Arkansas. )  
County of Washington.)

I, Clifford P. Boles, Clerk of the County Court of said County, certify that the above License for and Certificate of the Marriage of Mr. Fred Couch and Miss Stella I. Buffington was filed in my office on the 29th day of Dec. 1900, and the same is duly recorded on page 418 of Book L of Marriage Records.

Witness my hand and seal of said Court this 29th day of Dec. 1900.

Clifford P. Boles, Clerk.  
By.....:.....D. C.

**Marriage Certificate.**

Mr. Fred Couch to Miss Stella I. Buffington. Recorded, Book L Page 418. Returned and filed this 29th day of Dec 1900.

Clifford P. Boles, Clerk.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, I. T., August 22, 1902.

I, the undersigned, a member of Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, do hereby certify that the above and ofgoing is a true and correct copy of the original offered in evidence in the matter of the application for enrollment of Fannie E. Buffington, et al., as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Commissioner.

Card No. \_\_\_\_\_

Is residence of husband established? \_\_\_\_\_

Is he identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896? \_\_\_\_\_

Is the marriage of his parents established? \_\_\_\_\_

If admitted, is his admission satisfactory? \_\_\_\_\_

If intermarried, is marriage established? \_\_\_\_\_

Is residence of wife established? Yes \_\_\_\_\_

Is she identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896? Yes \_\_\_\_\_

Is the marriage of her parents established? \_\_\_\_\_

If admitted, is her admission satisfactory? \_\_\_\_\_

If intermarried, is marriage established? \_\_\_\_\_

Were parties for whom application is made all living? Yes \_\_\_\_\_

Are all the children who were living when the roll of 1896 was compiled, and for whom application was made, identified on said roll?  
Yes

Birth affidavits filed since date of application \_\_\_\_\_

New-borns enrolled since date of application \_\_\_\_\_

Do the findings conform to the facts? No - Husband is

not living

and wife is living

and application is for

both

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

2160

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

**FILED**

JUL 16 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

46 #1 Name *Fannie E. Buffington, Nestville, T.* Date *July 16, -* 1900.  
 District *Young Lake* Year *1880* Page *408* No. *113*

Citizen by blood *CHEROKEE 1/16* Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Wife's name

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

#2	<i>Stella E. Buffington</i>	Dist. <i>G. S.</i>	Year <i>1880</i>	Page <i>408</i>	No. <i>114</i>	Age <i>22</i>
#3	<i>Marietta</i>	Dist. <i>" "</i>	Year <i>1892</i>	Page <i>724</i>	No. <i>156</i>	Age <i>19</i>
	<i>Eppert</i>	Dist. <i>" "</i>	Year <i>"</i>	Page <i>724</i>	No. <i>157</i>	Age <i>15</i>
#4	<i>Fraunce L</i>	Dist. <i>" "</i>	Year <i>"</i>	Page <i>724</i>	No. <i>158</i>	Age <i>13</i>
#5	<i>John D</i>	Dist. <i>" "</i>	Year <i>"</i>	Page <i>724</i>	No. <i>159</i>	Age <i>11</i>
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

#1	<i>Nov 1880</i>	<i>Railroad</i>	<i>Fannie Buffington</i>
#2	<i>1880</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>Stella Buffington</i>
#3	<i>1896</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>Etta Buffington</i>
#4	<i>" "</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>Tada Buffington</i>
#5	<i>" "</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>Jay D. Buffington</i>

*Card # 216*

P.

216

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Thelma Lucille Couch*  
as a citizen of

*Cherokee*

Nation

Approved

1901

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
NOV 22 1901

*[Signature]*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
 of *Shelma Lucille Couch* born on the *11<sup>th</sup>* day of *October*, 1901  
Here insert name of child  
 Name of Father: *Fred Couch*, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Name of Mother: *Stella D. Couch*, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 (on the Rolls as *Stella D. Buffington*) *Nestville S.T.*  
Post office.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.  
*Northern* District.

I, *Stella D. Couch*, on oath state that I am *23*  
 years of age and a citizen, by *Blood*, of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of *Fred Couch*, who is a citizen, by  
 marriage, of the Cherokee Nation, that a *female* child was  
(male or female)  
 born to me on the *11<sup>th</sup>* day of *October*, 1901; that said child has been  
 named *Shelma Lucille Couch* and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be two Witnesses)

*Stella D. Couch*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *23<sup>rd</sup>* day of *October*, 1901.

*Robert F. Carter*  
 Comm. Expires *Nov. 11<sup>th</sup> 1903* NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.  
*Northern* District.

I, *R. D. Sellers*, a Physician on oath state that I  
 attended on Mrs. *Stella D. Couch*, wife of *Fred Couch*  
 on the *11<sup>th</sup>* day of *October*, 1901; that there was born to her on  
 said date a *female* child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(male or female)  
 named *Shelma Lucille Couch*

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be two Witnesses)

*R. D. Sellers M.D.*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *23<sup>rd</sup>* day of *October*, 1901.

*Robert F. Carter*  
 Comm. Expires *Nov. 11<sup>th</sup> 1903* NOTARY PUBLIC

216

IN RE  
THE DEATH OF

Frances L. Buffington  
a citizen of the

Cherokee Nation.

At a Court held at Cherokee, N.C. on the 9th day of March, 1907

*[Handwritten signature]*  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Frances L. Buffington  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
Westville, Ind. Ter., and died on the 11 day of  
October, 1900.  
(Here insert name of post office.)

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, )  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western District. }

I, Fannie E. Buffington, on oath state that I am 48  
years of age and a citizen, by Hood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that my post office address is Westville, I. T., Ind. Ter.; that I am  
the mother of Frances L. Buffington,  
(State relationship as the father, an uncle, a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased.)  
who was a citizen, by Hood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
and that said Frances L. Buffington died on the 11 day of  
October, 1900.  
Fannie E. Buffington

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11 day of December 1900.  
Bruce E. Jones  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, )  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
District. }

I, \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I am \_\_\_\_\_  
years of age, and a citizen, by \_\_\_\_\_, of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
that my post office address is \_\_\_\_\_ Ind. Ter.;  
(Here insert name of post office.)  
that I was personally acquainted with \_\_\_\_\_  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
who was a citizen, by \_\_\_\_\_, of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
and that said \_\_\_\_\_ died on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_,  
(Here insert name of deceased.)

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 190\_\_\_\_.  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Notary Public.



Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 7, 1902.

Francis E. Buffington,

Tahlequah, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:-

The Commission is informed that your daughter, Francis S. Buffington, heretofore an applicant before this Commission for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, has died since the date of the application for her enrollment.

There is enclosed you herewith blank form of affidavit and if this information is correct, you are requested to have same promptly executed and forward to the Commission in order that the death of Francis S. Buffington may be shown upon the Commission's records.

Respectfully,

Acting Chairman.

---

Enc. 1 D.C.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 3, 1902.

Stella I. Couch,  
Westville, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:-

You are hereby advised that your application for enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, will not be complete, until you have appeared before this Commission at its offices at Muskogee, Indian Territory, and given further testimony as to your residence in the Cherokee Nation.

This testimony should be given at the earliest possible date.

Respectfully,

Acting Chairman.

Cherokee 216

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 10, 1902.

Stella I. Couch,  
Westville, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:-

The Commission is in receipt of your letter of December 6, asking if it will be necessary for you to appear in person before the Commission for the purpose of giving further testimony as to your residence in the Cherokee Nation.

You ask if an affidavit will be accepted in lieu of personal testimony, or if your husband or mother can appear and give such testimony for you.

In reply, you are advised that affidavits will not be accepted as evidence in your case. The testimony of your mother will, however, be sufficient.

Respectfully,

Acting Chairman.

## Department of the Interior, Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Parker C. McMakin, et al., as citizens  
by blood of the Cherokee Nation, consolidating the applications of:

Parker C. McMakin	Cherokee	4
Cherokee C. Gilmore	Cherokee	11
Dellie (Cordelia) Kelly	Cherokee	90
James Starr	Cherokee	149
Louisa Bell Smith	Cherokee	153
Frances L. Buffington	Cherokee	216
Lizzie Parris	Cherokee	220
Jesse Alberty	Cherokee	234
Julia Alberty	Cherokee	247
Zoe Akins,	Cherokee	247
Alice Thurman	Cherokee	253
Jennettie Thurman	Cherokee	253
Charles Woodall	Cherokee	282
Fannie M. Thomason	Cherokee	287
Clarence C. Thomason	Cherokee	287
Dennis Foreman	Cherokee	297
Sarah Pierce	Cherokee	329
Daniel Whitmire	Cherokee	357
Susan Dry	Cherokee	400
Daniel Threekiller	Cherokee	410
Dewey Miller	Cherokee	414
Susan Starr	Cherokee	443
Fannie Wolfe	Cherokee	459
James L. Holland	Cherokee	461
Ada B. Lacie	Cherokee	462
Lula Easky	Cherokee	471
Ida May Odle	Cherokee	478
Elias G. Foreman	Cherokee	481
Mary S. Foreman	Cherokee	481
Lizzie Gritts	Cherokee	493
Lewis Stansill	Cherokee	496
Murry Reese	Cherokee	506
Sallie Reese	Cherokee	506
Arch Alberty	Cherokee	513
Katie Proctor	Cherokee	527
Christie A. Dannenberg	Cherokee	535
Alexander Wolfe	Cherokee	605
Delia Sisson	Cherokee	629

Mary Lou Gott	Cherokee	645
Charles A. Rider	Cherokee	718
Lucy Miller	Cherokee	724
Susan Clay	Cherokee	814
Susan Carrie Crittenden	Cherokee	840
Robert Wofford	Cherokee	989
Hugh Mitchell	Cherokee	1015
Charles Byers	Cherokee	1022
Annie E. Rogers	Cherokee	1035
Kate Taylor	Cherokee	1111
John Blalock	Cherokee	1152
Otis E. Foreman	Cherokee	1224
Jennie Norton	Cherokee	1234
Robert Carlile	Cherokee	1265
Girtrude Johnson	Cherokee	1285
Augusta Johnson	Cherokee	1285
Lowly Bird	Cherokee	1316
Annie Bird	Cherokee	1316
Julia Nakedhead	Cherokee	1325
Irene Samuels	Cherokee	1358
John C. Croslin	Cherokee	1364
Willard C. Collins	Cherokee	1365
Charles Collins	Cherokee	1365
Hooley Benge	Cherokee	1369
Rachel Vann	Cherokee	1380
Lewis Langley	Cherokee	1384
Samuel Austin	Cherokee	1420
Nannie Russell	Cherokee	1435
Terrell Henson	Cherokee	1500
Dellah Henson	Cherokee	1500
Johnanna Carselowee (Joanna Carsolowry)	Cherokee	1512
Finis C. Morton	Cherokee	1521
Grace W. Jacobs	Cherokee	1537
William Morton	Cherokee	1554
Joseph A. Scales	Cherokee	1601
Ella Frazier	Cherokee	1631
Martha Peterson	Cherokee	1668
Jesse B. Raymond	Cherokee	1698
Susie Timmons	Cherokee	1726
Lawrence H. Looney	Cherokee	1755
Susie Campbell	Cherokee	1760
Jack Thompson	Cherokee	1772
Katie Fields	Cherokee	1773
Carty Smith	Cherokee	1819
Annie Parker	Cherokee	1877
Susan Raper	Cherokee	1881
Edgar B. Ross	Cherokee	1987
Nancy West	Cherokee	2005

Louis Miller, Sr.	Cherokee	2024
Thomas R. Rogers	Cherokee	2029
Julius Beane	Cherokee	2032
Margaret A. Eiffert	Cherokee	2037
William F. Sanders	Cherokee	2123
Ora E. Sanders	Cherokee	2123
Eleanora Woodall	Cherokee	2145
Bettie Locust	Cherokee	2175
Richard H. Boles	Cherokee	2178
Paul Rogers	Cherokee	2289
Julia Hair	Cherokee	2406
Mary Ann Gray	Cherokee	2421
George Rowe	Cherokee	2449
Alex Earbob	Cherokee	2450
Watie Swimmer	Cherokee	2451
Charlotte Peak	Cherokee	2455
John Kingfisher	Cherokee	2462
Stacy Buckskin	Cherokee	2477
Dora McCracken	Cherokee	2486
Lilly Raper	Cherokee	2507
David Beck	Cherokee	2523
Annie Colvard	Cherokee	2544
Charles T. (F.) Grass	Cherokee	2554
James Sullivan	Cherokee	2584
Nannie J. Sullivan	Cherokee	2584
Cooper Mayes	Cherokee	2622
Susan V. Mayes	Cherokee	2624
Lavinia King	Cherokee	2640
Lizzie B. Wright	Cherokee	2691
William S. Choute	Cherokee	2708
Claude Rogers	Cherokee	2711
Luvana H. West	Cherokee	2724
Jessie Mayes	Cherokee	2743
Prince (Price) Scott	Cherokee	2749
James Washington Collier	Cherokee	2756
Lina J. Warren	Cherokee	2820
Gracie Agnes Nuckolls	Cherokee	2844
John M. Ward	Cherokee	2851
Veva E. Ward	Cherokee	2851
Betsy Snail	Cherokee	2858
Harold Kepler	Cherokee	2899
Lucy Cornsilk	Cherokee	2901
Eliza Ele	Cherokee	2910
Katie Peak	Cherokee	2923
Hamilton Balentine	Cherokee	2924
Roy V. Hill	Cherokee	2933
John H. Polson	Cherokee	2938
Peggy Proctor	Cherokee	2991

Charlotte Buck		
Florence W. Brewster	Cherokee	2991
Peter Blackfish	Cherokee	3040
Polly Pettitt	Cherokee	3062
Lula Etta Hitchcock	Cherokee	3064
Alvin Adair	Cherokee	3089
George Carter	Cherokee	3107
James C. Harlin	Cherokee	3122
Nannie White	Cherokee	3192
Nellie Hawk	Cherokee	3201
Rachel Falling	Cherokee	3217
Minnie R. Lynch	Cherokee	3233
William W. Buffington	Cherokee	3239
Sallie Landrum	Cherokee	3278
Mary E. Frayser	Cherokee	3311
Samuel Hilderbrand	Cherokee	3320
Lillie E. Trout	Cherokee	3362
Stephen Bluejaeket	Cherokee	3425
Dorcas Nichols	Cherokee	3458
Elsa Dick	Cherokee	3461
Olive Martin	Cherokee	3469
Jennie Fritz	Cherokee	3477
John Lulie	Cherokee	3482
John Bryant	Cherokee	3488
Sarah Murphy	Cherokee	3519
Garrett H. Drew	Cherokee	3533
Clarence (I.) Scott	Cherokee	3604
Charles E. Schrimsher	Cherokee	3633
Dave Gooden	Cherokee	3634
Checoowee Mouse	Cherokee	3636
Thomas Aleck	Cherokee	3652
Rebecca Aleck	Cherokee	3653
Jennie Tanner	Cherokee	3653
Dorothy C. Skinner	Cherokee	3656
Margaret Cox	Cherokee	3710
Birt Edmond Walker	Cherokee	3740
Riley Countryman	Cherokee	3777
Frances Stroud	Cherokee	3796
James M. Carselowey	Cherokee	3840
Clara Belle Paden	Cherokee	3939
Claude S. Garrett	Cherokee	3970
Nora E. Rippetoe	Cherokee	3996
Ione P. Harlin	Cherokee	4050
George G. Taylor	Cherokee	4111
Susie Ellen Beck	Cherokee	4153
Corntassel Race (Reed)	Cherokee	4160
Lizzie Flanders	Cherokee	4163
Sarah Morgan	Cherokee	4176
	Cherokee	4209

Donald Duckwah	Cherokee	4209
William Squirrel	Cherokee	4217
Jennie F. Tyner	Cherokee	4228
Jennie Hilderbrand	Cherokee	4249
Nancy Washington	Cherokee	4302
Sarah Charley	Cherokee	4322
Otis Martin	Cherokee	4376
Mary J. Flanagan	Cherokee	4517
Albert Morris	Cherokee	4552
Albert G. Morris	Cherokee	4552
Charles F. Coker	Cherokee	4605
Mary E. Moore	Cherokee	4660
Pearl I. Boyd	Cherokee	4719
Rachel Flippin	Cherokee	4751
Christopher Columbus Hurst	Cherokee	4773
Jennie Hair	Cherokee	4787
Milligan Troglin	Cherokee	4789
Martha McClain	Cherokee	4792
Mollie Weast	Cherokee	4807
John Harland Crittenden	Cherokee	4824
Frank Duckworth Breeden	Cherokee	4861
William DeWitt Taylor	Cherokee	4868
Clarke C. Lipe	Cherokee	4903
DeWitt C. Lipe, Jr.	Cherokee	4903
Everlyn McKinney	Cherokee	4946
William McCay	Cherokee	4954
Elizabeth Lamb	Cherokee	4955
John W. Buster	Cherokee	4968
Mattie Buster	Cherokee	4968
Ida Langley	Cherokee	4971
Rosie E. Riggs	Cherokee	4990
Ellen Bushyhead	Cherokee	5016
Isaac Bushyhead	Cherokee	5016
Amelia Harris	Cherokee	5031
Moses Howell	Cherokee	5035
Darkie Fisher	Cherokee	5126
George L. Sullivan	Cherokee	5140
Vernon Vier	Cherokee	5147
Lula Davis	Cherokee	5168
Kittie E. Smith	Cherokee	5242
John Fitz Lee Foreman	Cherokee	5244
Susan Murphy	Cherokee	5292
Sarah A. Logsdon	Cherokee	5306
Walter Lee Moore	Cherokee	5311
Lot V. Langley	Cherokee	5326
Louie A. Mills	Cherokee	5395
Orval L. Mills	Cherokee	5395
Josephine R. Shaw	Cherokee	5403

Kate L. Goddard	Cherokee	5417
Albert A. Goddard	Cherokee	5417
Claud I. Cox	Cherokee	5425
Birtha Beck	Cherokee	5462
John L. Woodward	Cherokee	5480
David R. Taylor	Cherokee	5494
George Glass	Cherokee	5553
Robert Lee Coates	Cherokee	5572
Olive L. Brock	Cherokee	5645
David Monroe Downing	Cherokee	5699
Celia Still	Cherokee	5711
Lucy Comingdear	Cherokee	5714
Lizzie A. Garrett	Cherokee	5721
Fannie L. Coffee	Cherokee	5756
Tennessee M. Fuller	Cherokee	5781
Mary Jane Wyly	Cherokee	5788
Ella May Knighten	Cherokee	5791
Ezekiel Proctor Parris	Cherokee	5800
John Rush Wilson	Cherokee	5814
Jane Ella Wolfe	Cherokee	5817
Louisa J. Parris	Cherokee	5818
Augustus Lawrence Wilson	Cherokee	5827
Dora Louisa Wilson	Cherokee	5827
Robert (B) Daniel	Cherokee	5868
Jessie S. Young	Cherokee	5872
Eva May Merchant	Cherokee	5888
Nannie B. Cunningham	Cherokee	5914
John Dildine	Cherokee	5983
Maggie Partain	Cherokee	6017
Jessie Partain	Cherokee	6017
James R. Hendricks	Cherokee	6099
Elijah Ridge	Cherokee	6102
Mattie E. Gray	Cherokee	6108
Myrtie J. Martin	Cherokee	6132
Lillie M. Wilson (nee Linn)	Cherokee	6140
Polly Downing	Cherokee	6149
George A. Jennings	Cherokee	6156
Philip Webster	Cherokee	6174
Gudger D. Colvard	Cherokee	6219
Cora Guthrey	Cherokee	6233
George L. Hail	Cherokee	6245
Polly Gritts	Cherokee	6250
Elizabeth Rattlinggourd	Cherokee	6252
Dennis Hooper	Cherokee	6253
John Gritts	Cherokee	6259
Joshua Robbins	Cherokee	6297
Levi Fish	Cherokee	6322
William Penn Rackleff	Cherokee	6342

Louisa Emma Rackleff	Cherokee	6342
Cynthia Snider	Cherokee	6355
Pauline V. Snider	Cherokee	6355
John H. Wilkerson	Cherokee	6481
Lucy Fletcher	Cherokee	6515
Clarence M. Ballew	Cherokee	6530
Eliza Vann	Cherokee	6572
Lila Smith	Cherokee	6591
John Canoe	Cherokee	6649
Edgar B. Thompson	Cherokee	6652
Mouse Wolf	Cherokee	6668
Leon Hogshooter	Cherokee	6676
Eli Wilson	Cherokee	6690
Cynthia Wilson	Cherokee	6690
Ezekiel Rider	Cherokee	6749
Mike Pritchett	Cherokee	6750
Watt Christy	Cherokee	6753
Alice Sunday	Cherokee	6767
Richard M. Sanders	Cherokee	6786
Joseph Reese, Jr.	Cherokee	6788
Joseph D. Smallwood	Cherokee	6790
Mack Nave	Cherokee	6842
James Wyly King	Cherokee	6857
Eliza Turner	Cherokee	6889
Betsy Turner	Cherokee	6889
Thomas E. Deatherage	Cherokee	6901
Lottie Hughes	Cherokee	6928
Benjamin F. McPherson	Cherokee	6935
Pickens Newton	Cherokee	7032
George Woodward	Cherokee	7064
Albert Hayner	Cherokee	7119
Richard T. Ketcher	Cherokee	7129
Johnny D. Couch	Cherokee	7150
Rosa Butler	Cherokee	7185
Sidney E. Wilson	Cherokee	7231
Henry P. Phillips	Cherokee	7240
Maggie Galcatcher	Cherokee	7326
Ruby L. Buckner	Cherokee	7331
Bertie M. Holderman	Cherokee	7413
Randolph Hummingbird	Cherokee	7475
Susan Tauneacie (Tau-n-necie)	Cherokee	7480
Ailsey O'Fields	Cherokee	7513
Remson O'Fields	Cherokee	7513
Andy Hider	Cherokee	7516
Andrew (H.) Hummingbird	Cherokee	7597
Redbird Harris	Cherokee	7649
Nelson Glass	Cherokee	7693
Mary Guinehead	Cherokee	7695



Jennie Swimmer	Cherokee	7751
Ella Sanders	Cherokee	7861
Katie Martin	Cherokee	7905
Fencer	Cherokee	7906
Joe Boney	Cherokee	7929
Tahnie Smith	Cherokee	7939
George Killer	Cherokee	8188
Daniel Wolfe	Cherokee	8206
John Wesley Crowder	Cherokee	8261
Tonsin Tokanassky (Tonsy Pickup)	Cherokee	8350
Walter Horner	Cherokee	8452
Darkey Birchopper	Cherokee	8494
Betsy Wolfe	Cherokee	8753
Infant Wolfe	Cherokee	8753
Naney Pettit	Cherokee	8843
Maud James	Cherokee	8920
Wyly James	Cherokee	8920
Ella Doublehead	Cherokee	8921
John Sparrowhawk	Cherokee	9172
Frank Sparrowhawk	Cherokee	9188
Dave Bird	Cherokee	9408
Alma Jane Cantrell	Cherokee	9515
Eldora (Eldadora) Hill	Cherokee	10440
Jessie Maud Lunday	Cherokee	10443
Hamilton Fish Haff	Cherokee	10452
Henry Peterson	Cherokee	10467
Henry McEwin	Cherokee	10474
Jimmie Little	Cherokee	10487
Nannie M. Tiblow	Cherokee	10490
Richard Earl Shailer	Cherokee	10526
Sallie Simon	Cherokee	10527
Hawkins Tiblow	Cherokee	10532
Jesse Parks	Cherokee	10543
Becky Parks	Cherokee	10545
Pa-pa ma too-mund Drum	Cherokee	10551
Loyd Day	Cherokee	10554
Willie Day	Cherokee	10554
Mary Gibson	Cherokee	10555
Lawrence Peacock	Cherokee	10556
Mary J. Miller	Cherokee	10574
Elbert Orlando Journeyeake	Cherokee	10582
John William Conner	Cherokee	10588
Albert Bural Atkisson	Cherokee	10599
James B. Atkisson	Cherokee	10599
Ida E. Stout	Cherokee	10608
Ida E. Smith	Cherokee	10628
Janie Armstrong	Cherokee	10635
Roy L. Armstrong	Cherokee	10635

Frederick William Metzner	Cherokee	10637
Laura (E.) Maberry (nee Tonganoxie)	Cherokee	10644

And for the enrollment of Martin Henderson Berry, et al., as Cherokee citizens by inter-marriage, consolidating the applications of:

Martin Henderson Berry	Cherokee	45
Samuel C. Sager	Cherokee	71
John L. W. Williams	Cherokee	245
Gabe W. Morris	Cherokee	263
Samuel F. McClain	Cherokee	288
Mathew Condrey	Cherokee	300
Mary Weaver	Cherokee	356
Ann B. Adair	Cherokee	521
Robert H. Fletcher	Cherokee	545
Eliza J. Moton	Cherokee	1302
Adam Mohr	Cherokee	1903
Abram Stout	Cherokee	1927
Charles Pierce	Cherokee	1989
William M. Hayes	Cherokee	2019
William D. Harris	Cherokee	2120
John B. Post	Cherokee	2146
John B. Edwards	Cherokee	2929
John White	Cherokee	3406
Wiley L. Green	Cherokee	3491
William G. Nelms	Cherokee	3522
John A. Walker	Cherokee	3777
Ann E. Land	Cherokee	3968
Elijah Mayfield	Cherokee	4648
Layton Breeden	Cherokee	4674
Cora Crittenden	Cherokee	4696
John B. McClain	Cherokee	4792
Mary J. Brown	Cherokee	4875
Alexander G. Murray	Cherokee	4933
Ann Bible	Cherokee	5099
Nancy D. Brady	Cherokee	5134
Fred (E.) Henderson	Cherokee	5135
Price P. Quinn	Cherokee	5290
Doctor J. Hartness	Cherokee	5782
Samuel Schable	Cherokee	5822
Luey Hilderbrand	Cherokee	5867
Volentine Payton	Cherokee	6103
Zack J. Johnson	Cherokee	6775
Sallie V. Walkingstick	Cherokee	6955
William A. Hunton	Cherokee	7200
John F. Minshall	Cherokee	10401
William C. White	Cherokee	10563



## ORDER

The record in this case shows that applications were made to this Commission for the enrollment, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation of Parker C. McMakin, Cherokee C. Gilmore, Delie (Cordelia) Kelly, James Starr, Louisa Bell Smith, Frances L. Buffington, Lizzie Parris, Jesse Alberty, Julia Alberty, Zoe Akins, Alice Thurman, Jennette Thurman, Charles Woodall, Fannie M. Thomason, Clarence C. Thomason, Dennis Foreman, Sarah Pierce, Daniel Whitmire, Susan Dry, Daniel Threekiller, Dewey Miller, Susan Starr, Fannie Wolfe, James L. Holland, Ada B. Lacie, Lula Easky, Ida May Odle, Elias G. Foreman, Mary S. Foreman, Lizzie Gritts, Lewis Stansill, Murry Reese, Sallie Reese, Arch Alberty, Katie Proctor, Christie A. Dannenberg, Alexander Wolfe, Delia Sisson, Mary Lou Gott, Charles A. Bider, Lucy Miller, Susan Clay, Susan Carrie Crittenden, Robert Wofford, Hugh Mitchell, Charles Byers, Annie E. Rogers, Kate Taylor, John Blalock, Otis E. Foreman, Jennie Norton, Robert Carlile, Girtrude Johnson, Augusta Johnson, Lowly Bird, Annie Bird, Julia Nakedhead, Irene Samuels, John C. Croslin, Willard C. Collins, Charles Collins, Hooley Benge, Rachel Vann, Lewis Langley, Samuel Austin, Nannie Russell, Terrell Henson, Della Henson, Johannna Carselowee (Joanna Carselowry), Finis C. Morton, Grace W. Jacobs, William Morton, Joseph A. Scales, Ella Frazier, Martha Peterson, Jesse B. Raymond, Susie Timmons, Lawrence H. Looney, Susie Campbell, Jack Thompson, Katie Fields, Carty Smith, Annie Parker, Susan Raper, Edgar P. Ross, Nancy West, Louis Miller, Sr., Thomas R. Rogers, Julius Beane, Margaret A. Eiffert, William F. Sanders, Ora E. Sanders, Eleanora Woodall, Bettie Locust, Richard H. Boles, Paul Rogers, Julia Hair, Mary Ann Gray, George Rowe, Alex Earbob, Watie Swimmer, Charlotte Peak, John Kingfisher, Stacy Buckskin, Dora McCracken, Lilly Raper, David Beck, Annie Colvard, Charles T. (F.) Grass, James Sullivan, Nannie J. Sullivan, Cooper Mayes, Susan V. Mayes, Lavinia King, Lizzie B. Wright, William S. Choate, Claude Rogers, Luvena H. West, Jessie Mayes, Prince (Price) Scott, James Washington Collier, Lina J. Warren, Gracie Agnes Nuckolls, John M. Ward, Veva E. Ward, Betsy Snail, Harold Kepler, Lucy Cornsilk, Eliza Ele, Katie Peak, Hamilton Balentine, Roy V. Hill, John H. Polson, Peggy Proctor, Charlotte Buck, Florence W. Brewster, Peter Blackfish, Polly Pettitt, Lula Etta Hitchcock, Alvin Adair, George Carter, James C. Harlin, Nannie White, Nellie Hawk, Rachael Falling, Minnie R. Lynch, William W. Buffington, Sallie Landrum, Mary E. Frayser, Samuel Hilderbrand, Lillie E. Trout, Stephen Bluejaeket, Dorcas Nichols, Elsa Dick, Olive Martin, Jennie Fritz, John Lulie, John Bryant, Sarah Murphy, Garrett H. Drew, Clarence (I.) Scott, Charles E. Schrimsher, Dave Gooden, Checoowee Mouse, Thomas Aleck, Rebecca Aleck, Jennie Tanner, Dorothy C. Skinner, Margaret Cox, Birt Edmond Walker, Riley Countryman, Frances Stroud, James M. Carselowey, Clara Belle Paden, Claude S. Garrett, Nora E. Rippetoe, Ione P. Harlin, George G. Taylor, Susie Ellen Beck, Cornassel Race (Reed), Lizzie Flanders, Sarah Morgan, Donald Duckwah, William Squirrel, Jennie F. Tyner, Jennie Hiderbrand, Nancy Washington, Sarah Charley, Otis Martin, Mary J. Flanagan, Albert Morris, Albert G. Morris, Charles F. Coker, Mary E. Moore, Pearl I. Boyd, Rachel Flippin, Christopher Columbus Hurst, Jennie Hair, Milligan Troglin, Martha McClain, Mollie Weast, John Harland Crittenden, Frank Duckworth Breeden, William Dewitt Taylor, Clarke C. Lipe, Dewitt C. Lipe, Jr., Evelyn McKinney, William McCay, Elizabeth Lamb, John W. Buster, Mattie Buster, Ida Langley, Rosie E. Riggs, Ellen Bushyhead, Isaac Bushyhead, Amelia Harris, Moses Howell, Darkie Fisher, George L. Sullivan, Vernon Vier, Lula Davis, Kittie E. Smith, John Fitz Lee Foreman, Susan Murphy, Sarah A. Logsdon, Walter Lee Moore, Lot V. Langley, Louie A. Mills, Orval

L. Mills, Josephine R. Shaw, Kate L. Goddard, Albert A. Goddard, Claud I. Cox, Birtha Beck, John L. Woodward, David R. Taylor, George Glass, Robert Lee Coates, Olive L. Brock, David Monroe Downing, Celia Still, Lucy Comingdear, Lizzie A. Garrett, Fannie L. Coffee, Tennessee M. Fuller, Mary Jane Wyly, Ella May Knighten, Ezekiel Proctor Parris, John Rush Wilson, Jane Ella Wolfe, Louisa J. Parris, Augustus Lawrence Wilson, Dora Louisa Wilson, Robert (B.) Daniel, Jessie S. Young, Eva May Merchant, Nannie B. Cunningham, John Dildine, Maggie Partain, Jessie Partain, James R. Hendricks, Elijah Ridge, Mattie E. Gray, Myrtie J. Martin, Lillie M. Wilson, (nee Linn), Polly Downing, George A. Jennings, Philip Webster, Gudger D. Colvard, Cora Guthrey, George L. Hail, Polly Gritts, Elizabeth Rattlinggourd, Dennis Hooper, John Gritts, Joshua Robbins, Levi Fish, William Penn Rackleff, Louisa Emma Rackleff, Cynthia Snider, Pauline V. Snider, John H. Wilkerson, Lucy Fletcher, Clarence M. Ballew, Eliza Vann, Lila Smith, John Canoe, Edgar B. Thompson, Mouse Wolf, Leon Hogshooter, Eli Wilson, Cynthia Wilson, Ezekiel Rider, Mike Pritchett, Watt Christy, Alice Sunday, Richard M. Sanders, Joseph Reese, Jr., Joseph D. Smallwood, Mack Nave, James Wyly King, Eliza Turner, Betsy Turner, Thomas E. Deatherage, Lottie Hughes, Benjamin F. McPherson, Pickens Newton, George Woodard, Albert Hayner, Richard T. Ketcher, Johnny D. Couch, Rosa Butler, Sidney E. Wilson, Henry P. Phillips, Maggie Galcatcher, Ruby L. Buckner, Bertie M. Holderman, Randolph Hummingbird, Susan Tauuneacie (Tau-u-necie), Ailsey O'Fields, Remson O'Fields, Andy Hider, Andrew (H.) Hummingbird, Redbird Harris, Nelson Glass, Mary Guinehead, Jennie Swimmer, Ella Sanders, Katie Martin, Fencer, Joe Boney, Tahnne Smith, George Killer, Daniel Wolfe, John Wesley Crowder, Tonsin Teekanassky (Tonsy Pickup), Walter Hogner, Darkey Birdchopper, Betsy Wolfe, Infant Wolfe, Nancy Pettit, Maud James, Wyly James, Ella Doublehead, John Sparrowhawk, Frank Sparrowhawk, Dave Bird, Alma Jane Cantrell, Eldora (Elmadora) Hill, Jessie Maud Lunday, Hamilton Fish Haff, Henry Peterson, Henry McEwin, Jimmie Little, Nannie M. Tiblow, Richard Earl Shailer, Sallie Simon, Hawkins Tiblow, Jesse Parks, Becky Parks, Pa-pa-ma-too-nund Drum, Loyd Day, Willie Day, Mary Gibson, Lawrence Peacock, Mary J. Miller, Elbert Orlando Journeycake, John William Conner, Albert Bural Atkisson, James B. Atkisson, Ida E. Stout, Ida E. Smith, Janie Armstrong, Roy L. Armstrong, Frederick William Metzner, Laura (E.) Maberry (nee Tonganaxie);

And as citizens of the Cherokee Nation by intermarriage of Martin Henderson Berry, Samuel C. Sager, John L. W. Williams, Gabe W. Morris, Samuel F. McClain, Mathew Condreay, Mary Weaver, Ann B. Adair, Robert H. Fletcher, Eliza J. Moton, Adam Mohr, Abram Stout, Charles Pierce, William M. Hayes, William D. Harris, John B. Post, John B. Edwards, John White, Wiley L. Green, William G. Nelms, John A. Walker, Ann E. Land, Elijah Mayfield, Layton Breeden, Cora Crittenden, John B. McClain, Mary J. Brown, Alexander G. Murray, Ann Bible, Nancy D. Brady, Fred (E.) Henderson, Price P. Quinn, Doctor J. Hartness, Samuel Schable, Lucy Hilderbrand, Volentine Payton, Zack J. Johnson, Sallie V. Walkingstick, William A. Hunton, John F. Minshall, and William C. White.

The evidence in this case shows that all the above named applicants died prior to September 1, 1902.

Section twenty-five of the Act of Congress approved July 1, 1902, (32 Stat., 716), provides:

"The roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation shall be made as of September first, nineteen hundred and two, and the names of all persons then living and entitled to enrollment on that date shall be placed on said roll by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes."

It is, therefore, ordered that the applications for the enrollment as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation of Parker C. McMakin, Cherokee C. Gilmore, Delie (Cordelia) Kelly, James

Starr, Louisa Bell Smith, Frances L. Buffington, Lizzie Parris, Jesse Alberty, Julia Alberty, Zoe Akins, Alice Thurman, Jennettie Thurman, Charles Woodall, Fannie M. Thomason, Clarence C. Thomason, Dennis Foreman, Sarah Pierce, Daniel Whitmire, Susan Dry, Daniel Threekiller, Dewey Miller, Susan Starr, Fannie Wolfe, James L. Holland, Ada B. Lacie, Lula Easky, Ida May Odle, Elias G. Foreman, Mary S. Foreman, Lizzie Gritts, Lewis Stansill, Murry Reese, Sallie Reese, Arch Alberty, Katie Proctor, Christie A. Dannenberg, Alexander Wolfe, Delia Sisson, Mary Lou Gott, Charles A. Rider, Lucy Miller, Susan Clay, Susan Carrie Crittenden, Robert Wofford, Hugh Mitchell, Charles Byers, Annie E. Rogers, Kate Taylor, John Blalock, Otis E. Foreman, Jennie Norton, Robert Carlile, Girtrude Johnson, Augusta Johnson, Lowly Bird, Annie Bird, Julia Nakedhead, Irene Samuels, John C. Croslin, Willard C. Collins, Charles Collins, Hooley Benge, Rachel Vann, Lewis Langley, Samuel Austin, Nannie Russell, Terrell Henson, Dellah Henson, Johannna Carselowee (Joanna Carselowry), Finis C. Morton, Grace W. Jacobs, William Morton, Joseph A. Scales, Ella Frazier, Martha Peterson, Jesse B. Raymond, Susie Timmons, Lawrence H. Looney, Susie Campbell, Jack Thompson, Katie Fields, Carty Smith, Annie Parker, Susan Raper, Edgar P. Ross, Nancy West, Louis Miller, Sr., Thomas B. Rogers, Julius Beane, Margaret A. Eiffert, William F. Sanders, Ora E. Sanders, Eleanor Woodall, Bettie Locust, Richard H. Boles, Paul Rogers, Julia Hair, Mary Ann Gray, George Rowe, Alex Earbob, Watie Swimmer, Charlotte Peak, John Kingfisher, Stacy Buckakin, Dora McCracken, Lilly Raper, David Beck, Annie Colvard, Charles T. (F.) Grass, James Sullivan, Nannie J. Sullivan, Cooper Mayes, Susan V. Mayes, Lavinia King, Lizzie B. Wright, William S. Choate, Claude Rogers, Luvena H. West, Jessie Mayes, Prince (Price) Scott, James Washington Collier, Lina J. Warren, Gracie Agnes Nuckolls, John M. Ward, Veva E. Ward, Betsy Snail, Harold Kepler, Lucy Cornsilk, Eliza Ele, Katie Peak, Hamilton Balentine, Roy V. Hill, John H. Polson, Peggy Proctor, Charlotte Buck, Florence W. Brewster, Peter Blackfish, Polly Pettitt, Lula Etta Hitchcock, Alvin Adair, George Carter, James C. Harlin, Nannie White, Nellie Hawk, Rachel Falling, Minnie R. Lynch, William W. Buffington, Sallie Landrum, Mary E. Frayser, Samuel Hilderbrand, Lillie E. Trout, Stephen Bluejacket, Dorcas Nichols, Elsa Dick, Olive Martin, Jennie Fritz, John Lullie, John Bryant, Sarah Murphy, Garrett H. Drew, Clarence (I.) Scott, Charles E. Schrimsher, Dave Gooden, Checoowee Mouse, Thomas Aleck, Rebecca Aleck, Jennie Tanner, Dorothy C. Skinner, Margaret Cox, Birt Edmond Walker, Riley Countryman, Frances Stroud, James M. Carselowey, Clara Belle Paden, Claude S. Garrett, Nora E. Rippetoe, Ione P. Harlin, George G. Taylor, Susie Ellen Beck, Corntassel Race (Reed), Lizzie Flanders, Sarah Morgan, Donald Duckwah, William Squirrel, Jennie F. Tyner, Jennie Hilderbrand, Nancy Washington, Sarah Charley, Otis Martin, Mary J. Flanagan, Albert Morris, Albert G. Morris, Charles F. Coker, Mary E. Moore, Pearl I. Boyd, Rachel Flippin, Christopher Columbus Hurst, Jennie Hair, Milligan Troglin, Martha McClain, Mollie Weast, John Harland Crittenden, Frank Duckworth Breeden, William DeWitt Taylor, Clarke C. Lipe, DeWitt C. Lipe, Jr., Evelyn McKinney, William McCay, Elizabeth Lamb, John W. Buster, Mattie Buster, Ida Langley, Rosie E. Riggs, Ellen Bushyhead, Isaac Bushyhead, Amelia Harris, Moses Howell, Darkie Fisher, George L. Sullivan, Vernon Vier, Lula Davis, Kittie E. Smith, John Fitz Lee Foreman, Susan Murphy, Sarah A. Logsdon, Walter Lee Moore, Lot V. Langley, Louie A. Mills, Orval L. Mills, Josephine R. Shaw, Kate L. Goddard, Albert A. Goddard, Claud I. Cox, Birtha Beck, John L. Woodard, David R. Taylor, George Glass, Robert Lee Coates, Olive L. Brock, David Monroe Downing, Celia Still, Lucy Comingdear, Lizzie A. Garrett, Fannie L. Coffee, Tennessee M. Fuller, Mary Jane Wyly, Ella May Knighten, Ezekiel Proctor Parris, John Rush Wilson, Jane Ella Wolfe, Louisa J. Parris, Augustus Lawrence Wilson, Dora Louisa

Wilson, Robert (B) Daniel, Jessie S. Young, Eva May Merchant, Nannie B. Cunningham, John Dildine, Maggie Partain, Jessie Partain, James R. Hendricks, Elijah Ridge, Mattie E. Gray, Myrtie J. Martin, Lillie M. Wilson, (nee Linn), Polly Downing, George A. Jennings, Philip Webster, Gudgar D. Colvard, Cora Guthrey, George L. Hail, Polly Gritts, Elizabeth Rattlinggourd, Dennis Hooper, John Gritts, Joshua Robbins, Levi Fish, William Penn Rackleff, Louisa Emma Rackleff, Cynthia Snider, Pauline V. Snider, John H. Wilkerson, Lucy Fletcher, Clarence M. Ballew, Eliza Vann, Lila Smith, John Canoe, Edgar B. Thompson, Mouse Wolfe, Leon Hogshooter, Eli Wilson, Cynthia Wilson, Ezekiel Rider, Mike Pritchett, Watt Christy, Alice Sunday, Richard M. Sanders, Joseph Reese, Jr., Joseph D. Smallwood, Mack Nave, James Wyly King, Eliza Turner, Betsy Turner, Thomas E. Deatherage, Lottie Hughes, Benjamin F. McPherson, Pickens Newton, George Woodard, Albert Hayner, Richard T. Ketcher, Johnny D. Couch, Rosa Butler, Sidney E. Wilson, Henry P. Phillips, Maggie Galcutcher, Ruby L. Buckner, Bertie M. Holderman, Randolph Hummingbird, Susan Tauuneacie (Tau-uneacie), Ailsey O'Fields, Remson O'Fields, Andy Hider, Andrew (H.) Hummingbird, Redbird Harris, Nelson Glass, Mary Guinehead, Jennie Swimmer, Ella Sanders, Katie Martin, Fencer, Joe Boney, Tahnice Smith, George Killer, Daniel Wolfe, John Wesley Crowder, Tonsin Teekanssky (Tonsy Pickup), Walter Hogner, Darkey Birdchopper, Betsy Wolfe, Infant Wolfe, Nancy Pettit, Maud James, Wyly James, Ella Doublehead, John Sparrowhawk, Frank Sparrowhawk, Dave Bird, Alma Jane Cantrell, Eldora (Elmadora) Hill, Jessie Maud Lunday, Hamilton Fish Haff, Henry Peterson, Henry McEwin, Jimmie Little, Nannie M. Tiblow, Richard Earl Shailer, Sallie Simon, Hawkins Tiblow, Jesse Parks, Becky Parks, Pa-pa-ma-too-nund Drum, Loyd Day, Willie Day, Mary Gibson, Lawrence Peacock, Mary J. Miller, Elbert Orlando Journeycake, John William Conner, Albert Bural Atkisson, James B. Atkisson, Ida E. Stout, Ida E. Smith, Janie Armstrong, Roy L. Armstrong, Frederick William Metzner and Laura (E.) Maberry (nee Tonganoxie); and as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of Martin Henderson Berry, Samuel C. Sager, John L. W. Williams, Gabe W. Morris, Samuel F. McClain, Mathew Condreay, Mary Weaver, Ann B. Adair, Robert H. Fletcher, Eliza J. Moton, Adam Mohr, Abram Stout, Charles Pierce, William M. Hayes, William D. Harris, John B. Post, John B. Edwards, John White, Wiley L. Green, William G. Nelms, John A. Walker, Ann E. Land, Elijah Mayfield, Layton Breeden, Cora Crittenden, John B. McClain, Mary J. Brown, Alexander G. Murray, Ann Bible, Nancy D. Brady, Fred (E.) Henderson, Price P. Quinn, Doctor J. Hartness, Samuel Schable, Lucy Hilderbrand, Volentine Payton, Zack J. Johnson, Sallie V. Walkingstick, William A. Hunton, John F. Minshall and William C. White, be, and the same are, hereby dismissed, in accordance with the provisions of section twenty-five of the Act above noted.

(Signed)

TAMS BLXBY,  
Chairman.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory, this March 11, 1905.

Cher 217 mary palone

Cher 217

THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF

*Mary Malone et al*

FOR ENROLLMENT AS

CHEROKEE CITIZENS.

*A Original testimony of 7/16/00.*

*B Memo. of U.S. District Court of 7/16/00.*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

TO THE COMMISSIONERS OF THE INTERIOR  
WASHINGTON, D. C.  
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. in relation to the case of the late Mrs. Mary P. Malone, deceased, and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration.

Very respectfully,  
J. M. [Name]  
Commissioner

On the 10th inst. I received from you a letter in relation to the case of the late Mrs. Mary P. Malone, deceased, and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration.

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. in relation to the case of the late Mrs. Mary P. Malone, deceased, and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration.

Very respectfully,  
J. M. [Name]  
Commissioner

On the 10th inst. I received from you a letter in relation to the case of the late Mrs. Mary P. Malone, deceased, and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration.

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. in relation to the case of the late Mrs. Mary P. Malone, deceased, and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration.

Very respectfully,  
J. M. [Name]  
Commissioner



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
WESTVILLE, I. T., JULY 16th, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF Mary Palone and child, for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, and Mary Palone, being sworn by Commissioner, C. R. Breckinridge, testified as follows :

- Q What is your name? A Mary Palone.  
Q What is your age? A Fifty eight .  
Q What is your Postoffice address? A Westville.  
Q What is your District ? A Going Snake.  
Q How long have you lived in this District? A Ever since I came to this country; I came here when I was eleven years old.  
Q For whom do you apply for enrollment at this time?  
A Myself and one child.  
Q Do you apply as a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q What proportion of Cherokee blood do you ~~own~~ claim?  
A About one fourth I reckon.  
Q On the Roll of 1880, Mary Palone, Page 458, #1212, Going Snake District)  
Q Are you known by any other name except Mary Palone? A Susan. (On the Roll of 1896 as Mary "Palone", Page 775, #1553, Going Snake District)  
Q I observe that your name is spelled on the Roll of 1896 as "Palone"; how do you spell it? A Palone.  
Q Now you say Madam that you wish to apply for one child?  
A Yes sir; just one with me.  
Q What is the name of that child? A Johnny Palone.  
Q Age of that child? A Going on sixteen years old. (Identified on the Roll of 1896 as John Palone, Page 775, #1556.)  
Q Mrs. Palone, when did your husband die? A He has been dead about eight years, I guess; I do not recollect exactly what date.  
Q You have lived continuously in this District for the last ten or fifteen years? A I have lived here ever since I first came to this country right where I am now.  
Q How long ago has that been? A I came here when I was ten or eleven years old.

Your name appearing duly of record on the Roll of 1880, likewise on the Roll of 1896, and your child, John Palone appearing of record on the Roll of 1896, you will both be enrolled as Cherokees by blood.

R. R. Cravens, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he reported the foregoing case, and that the foregoing and above is a true, full and correct transcript of his stenographic notes in said case.

R. R. Cravens

Sworn to and subscribed before me this <sup>17th</sup> day of July, 1900.

C. R. Breckinridge

COMMISSIONER.

Card No. 2117

Is residence of husband established? \_\_\_\_\_

Is he identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896? \_\_\_\_\_

Is the marriage of his parents established? \_\_\_\_\_

If admitted, is his admission satisfactory? \_\_\_\_\_

If intermarried, is marriage established? \_\_\_\_\_

Is residence of wife established? Yes

Is she identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896? No

Is the marriage of her parents established? \_\_\_\_\_

If admitted, is her admission satisfactory? \_\_\_\_\_

If intermarried, is marriage established? \_\_\_\_\_

Were parties for whom application is made all living? Yes

Are all the children who were living when the roll of 1896 was compiled, and for whom application was made, identified on said roll? Yes

Birth affidavits filed since date of application \_\_\_\_\_

New-borns enrolled since date of application \_\_\_\_\_

Do the findings conform to the facts? No Residence

not in line of



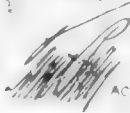


217

(J)

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
JUL 16 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date July 16, 1900

Name .....

District ..... Year ..... Page ..... No. ....

Citizen by blood ..... Mother's citizenship .....

Intermarried citizen .....

Married under what law ..... Date of marriage .....

License ..... Certificate .....

<sup>58</sup>Wife's name Mary Malone, Nestville, N.Y.

District Living Snake Year 1880 Page 458 No. 1212

Citizen by blood CHEROKEE Mother's citizenship CHEROKEE

Intermarried citizen .....

Married under what law ..... Date of marriage .....

License ..... Certificate .....

Names of Children:

<sup>#1</sup> <u>John Malone</u>	Dist. <u>Living Snake</u>	Year <u>1896</u>	Page <u>775</u>	No. <u>1536</u>	Age <u>16</u>
	Dist. ....	Year .....	Page .....	No. ....	Age .....
	Dist. ....	Year .....	Page .....	No. ....	Age .....
	Dist. ....	Year .....	Page .....	No. ....	Age .....
	Dist. ....	Year .....	Page .....	No. ....	Age .....
	Dist. ....	Year .....	Page .....	No. ....	Age .....
	Dist. ....	Year .....	Page .....	No. ....	Age .....
	Dist. ....	Year .....	Page .....	No. ....	Age .....
	Dist. ....	Year .....	Page .....	No. ....	Age .....

<sup>#1</sup> OR 1896 Call as Mary Malone

<sup>#2</sup> " " " " John Malone

*Handwritten signature or initials*

Cher 218 malvinia Folsom

Cher 218

THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF  
Melvinia Johnson et al.  
FOR ENROLLMENT AS  
CHEROKEE CITIZENS.

*Admissional testimony of 7/16/2*  
*B Memo of application of 7/16/2*



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
WESTVILLE, I. T., JULY 16th, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF Malvinia Fulson and children for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, and she being sworn by Commissioner, T. B. Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Malvinia Fulson.  
Q What is your age? A Fifty six.  
Q What is your Postoffice address? A Westville.  
Q Your district? A Going Snake.  
Q For whom do you make application for enrollment?  
Q I declare I can not tell you.  
Q You apply for yourself, do you? A Yes sir.  
Q Any one else but yourself you want put down? A I have two children under age.  
Q Do you apply as a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q How long have you lived in this district and Nation?  
A About twenty six years .  
Q Have you lived all the time in this District and in this Nation for the last twenty six years? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you lived any other place? A No sir.  
Q What was your name in 1880; twenty years ago; was your name then Fulson? A Yes sir.  
Q Were you married then? A Yes sir.  
(Roll of 1880 examined, and on Page 430 thereof, #644, appears the name of applicant as "Melvina Folsom", Going Snake District)  
(On the Roll of 1896 as Malvinia Folsom, Page 747, #802)  
Q You apply Madam for two children? A Yes sir.  
Q Both of them living with you? A Yes sir.  
Q Both unmarried? A None is married.  
Q Give their names? A Roxie Fulson; seventeen years old. (On the Roll of 1896, Page 747, #803, as Roxie A. Folsom)  
Q What is the full name of your daughter? A Roxie Ann .  
Q Name of your other child? A William Fulson.  
Q Age? A Fourteen years old.  
Q Is William us full name? A William Starns Fulson. (On the Roll of 1896 as William Starns Fulson, Page 747, #805, Going Snake District)

Madam, your name is duly identified on the Roll of 1880, and the names of your children as given in the testimony are duly identified on the Roll of 1896; and you and they will be enrolled by this Commission as Cherokees by blood.

R. R. Cravens, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he reported the foregoing case, and that the foregoing and above is a true, full and correct transcript of his stenographic notes in said case .

R. R. Cravens

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 18<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1900

T. B. Needles

COMMISSIONER.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
 COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
 CHEROKEE LAND OFFICE,  
 Tahlequah, I. T., December 8, 1904.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
 Malvina Folsom and her children Roxie A. and William S. Folsom,  
 as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

SUPPLEMENTAL TESTIMONY.

ROXIE A. GRISHAM, being duly sworn and examined by the  
 Commission, testified as follows:

- Q. What is your name? A. Roxie A. Grisham.
- Q. How old are you? A. 21.
- Q. What is your postoffice? A. Westville, Indian Territory.
- Q. Are you a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation? A. Yes sir.
- Q. What is the name of your husband? A. James F. Grisham.
- Q. Is he living? A. Yes sir.
- Q. Are you and he living together now? A. Yes sir.
- Q. Are you and he living together now? A. Yes sir.
- Q. When were you married? A. Was married 27th of August, will  
 be 4 years this next August.

Clinton W. Myers, being duly sworn, states that as stenog-  
 rapher to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly  
 recorded the supplemental testimony in this case and that the fore-  
 going is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes  
 taken therein.

*Clinton W. Myers*  
 \_\_\_\_\_

Subscribed and sworn to before me,  
 this the 8 day of December, 1904.

*J. H. ...*  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 Notary Public.

In the matter of the application of Maximia Gibson  
et al. for enrollment as Cherokee Citizens  
Commissioners Breckinridge

~~The applicant Maximia Gibson~~

It appears from the testimony that the applicant  
Maximia Gibson has continuously resided in the  
Cherokee Nation for 26 years next to the  
application for enrollment, and that her children  
as named in the testimony reside with her

The original findings make no mention of  
residence and this entry is now made in  
order to supply the omission



*B*  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

**FILED**  
JUL 16 1900

*[Signature]*  
ACTING CHAIRMAN

218

### CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

#1 Name *Malvina Fulsom, Watville, Ga.* Date *July 16, 1892* 1900.  
 District *Group Snake* Year *1880* Page *430* No. *644*

Citizen by blood  CHEROKEE. Mother's citizenship...

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law: Date of marriage:

License Certificate

Wife's name

District Year Page No.

Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Names of Children:

<i>Ralied Fulsom</i>	Dist. <i>G. S</i>	Year <i>1896</i>	Page <i>749</i>	No. <i>804</i>	Age <i>17</i>
<i>William S</i>	Dist. <i>" "</i>	Year <i>"</i>	Page <i>747</i>	No. <i>805</i>	Age <i>14</i>
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

#1 on 1880 Roll as *Melvina Fulsom*,  
 also on 1896 Roll as *Malvina Fulsom*.

*Xerox # 218*

Card No. \_\_\_\_\_

Is residence of husband established? Yes

Is he identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896? Yes

Is the marriage of his parents established? \_\_\_\_\_

If admitted, is his admission satisfactory? \_\_\_\_\_

If intermarried, is marriage established? \_\_\_\_\_

Is residence of wife established? Yes

Is she identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896? Yes

Is the marriage of her parents established? \_\_\_\_\_

If admitted, is her admission satisfactory? \_\_\_\_\_

If intermarried, is marriage established? \_\_\_\_\_

Were parties for whom application is made all living? \_\_\_\_\_

Are all the children who were living when the roll of 1896 was compiled, and for whom application was made, identified on said roll? \_\_\_\_\_

Birth affidavits filed since date of application \_\_\_\_\_

New-borns enrolled since date of application \_\_\_\_\_

Do the findings conform to the facts? Yes

Just Married

Cher 219 Joel Folsom

see Jacket D38

Cher 219

THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF

*John Tolson*

FOR ENROLLMENT AS

CHEROKEE CITIZENS.

*A memorial instrument of 7/16/38  
Memo. of application of 7/16/38  
See Serial 208-38*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16th day of January, 1907.

as stenographer.

Now et al, said original transcript having been made by R. R. Cleveland from in the matter of the abduction for enrollment of Joel Holmstrom and correct copy of the original transcript of the five Civilized Tribes, states upon my oath that the above and foregoing is the undersigned, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five

COMMISSIONER.

T. B. Needles.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 16th day of July, 1900.

R. R. Cleveland.

transcript of his stenographic notes in said case.

and that the foregoing and above is a true and correct Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes; he reported the foregoing

R. R. Cleveland, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the to admit her as an unqualified citizen.

between Joel Holmstrom and Pauline Forbes, his second wife, in order if will be necessary for a certificate of marriage to be furnished Commission, when the competent cards are taken into consideration. If it is found that she is not qualified as a citizen by blood by the citizens by blood; that she is on a doubtful card, in case that the laws now being made by the Commission; she claiming to be a citizen of the United States; she will be enrolled upon application, having known her residence to be His office, Pauline Forbes, having known her residence to be

2  
DEPARTMENT OF  
COMMISSION TO THE

FILE  
JAN 17

-5-

Joel Holmstrom et al.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
WESTVILLE, I.T., JULY 16th, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF Joel Folsom et al for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, and he being sworn by Commissioner, T. B. Needles, testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A Joel Folsom.  
Q What is your age? A Twenty nine.  
Q What is your Postoffice address? A Westville, T.  
Q How long have you lived there? A About twenty six years.  
Q Have you lived in the Indian Territory twenty six years continuously? A Yes sir.  
Q Never lived out? A No sir.  
Q Are you a Cherokee? A Yes sir /  
Q You make application as a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of your father? A Levi Folsom.  
Q Is he living? A No sir.  
Q What district did he live in? A Goingsnake.  
Q What is the name of your mother? A Melvina Folsom.  
Q Is she living? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you on the authenticated rolls of 1880? A I think so.  
(Roll of 1880 examined and on Page 430 thereof, #647, appears the name of Joel "Fulsom", Goingsnake District)

Q Are you on the roll of 1896? A Yes sir. (On the roll of 1896, Page 747, #807, Joel W. Folsom)  
Q Is that you? A Yes sir.  
Q Is your name Noel W. Folsom? A Yes sir.  
Q When you sign your name, what do you sign it, Joel?  
A Just Joel; yes sir.  
Q What proportion of Cherokee blood do you claim to have?  
A I do not remember whether it is -- I do not remember; I did know.  
Q You do not know? A No sir.  
Q Are you married? A Yes sir.  
Q Under what law were you married? A Cherokee law.  
Q Have you a marriage license and certificate with you?  
A No sir, it is at home.  
Q Where were you living at the time of your marriage?  
A Goingsnake District.  
Q What was your wife's name before she was married?  
A Evaline Forbes.  
Q Is she a white woman? A No sir.  
Q Is her name on the roll of 1880? A I do not know.  
(Roll of 1880 examined and her name not found thereon.)  
Q Is her name on the 1896 census roll? A I do not know.  
Q When were you married? A I was married in 1893.  
Q Is her name on the 1894 Strip Payment Roll? (Roll of 1896 examined, and on Page 747 thereof, #808, appears the name of Evaline (Forbes) Folsom, as Eva Folsom, Goingsnake)

Q You say you are an Indian? A Yes sir.  
Q You are not upon the roll of 1880; you do not know what degree of blood you are? A I am on the roll of 1880.  
Q Did you draw the strip money for your wife? A Yes sir, she gave me an order for it and I drew it myself.  
\* (Roll of 1894 examined and on Page 649 thereof, #823, appears the name of Agnes E. Forbes)  
Q Have you any children living? A No sir.  
Q You apply only for yourself and wife? A Yes sir.  
Q You have no certificate of marriage? A I have at home.  
Q You will have to send that to us? A Yes sir.

The name of Joel Folsom, being found on the roll of 1880; satisfactory proof being made as to his residence, and being fully identified on the rolls of 1896 and 1894, he is admitted to citizenship, and his name is ordered enrolled on the rolls now being made.

Joel Folsom et al.

-2-

His wife, Hvaline Folsom, having proven her residence to be sufficient to entitle her to citizenship; she will be enrolled upon the rolls now being made by this Commission; she claiming to be a citizen by blood; her name being on a doubtful card, in case that it is found that she is not admitted as a citizen by blood by the Commission, when the doubtful cards are taken into consideration. It will be necessary for a certificate of marriage to be furnished between Joel Folsom and Hvaline Forbes, his second wife, in order to admit her as an intermarried citizen.

R. R. Cravens, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he reported the foregoing case, and that the foregoing and above is a true, full and correct transcript of his stenographic notes in said case.

R. R. Cravens.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 18th day of July, 1900.

T. B. Needles.

COMMISSIONER.

I, the undersigned, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, state upon my oath that the above and foregoing is a true, full and correct copy of the original transcript of the testimony in the matter of the application for enrollment of Joel Folsom et al, said original transcript having been made by R. R. Cravens as stenographer.

*R. R. Cravens*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18th day of January, 1901.

*T. B. Needles*

COMMISSIONER.



219



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

**FILED**

JUL 16 1900

ACTING CHAIRMAN

### CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

20

Date July 16 1900.

Name

John Tolson Westville, S.C.

District

Greenville

Year 1880 Page 430 No. 647

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Wife's name

District

Year Page No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

John Tolson

Card # 219

Card No. 21

Is residence of husband established? Yes

Is he identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896? Yes

Is the marriage of his parents established? Yes

If admitted, is his admission satisfactory? Yes

If intermarried, is marriage established? Yes

Is residence of wife established? Yes

Is she identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896? Yes

Is the marriage of her parents established? Yes

If admitted, is her admission satisfactory? Yes

If intermarried, is marriage established? Yes

Were parties for whom application is made all living? Yes

Are all the children who were living when the roll of 1896 was compiled, and for whom application was made, identified on said roll? Yes

Birth affidavits filed since date of application \_\_\_\_\_

New-borns enrolled since date of application \_\_\_\_\_

Do the findings conform to the facts? Yes

Cherokee  
219

Muskegee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

Laura E. Wilkie,

Westville, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Decn.,     C    

Commissioner.

cher 220 molachi parris

cher 220

220

122

Michael J. Carrus, Seal  
OF THE UNITED STATES.

Original testimony of 7/16  
Memorandum of application of 7/16  
Favorable report to the  
Commission Oct 19, 1919

221

220

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
**FILED**  
JUL 18, 1900

*[Handwritten scribble]*

*[Vertical handwritten text, possibly "D. C. ..."]*

*[Vertical handwritten text, possibly "..."]*

*[Vertical handwritten text, possibly "..."]*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
WESTVILLE, I. T., JULY 16th, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF Malachi Parris and wife, for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, and he being sworn by Commissioner, T. B. Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Malachuk Parris.  
Q What is your age? A Fifty seven.  
Q What is your Postoffice address? A Westville.  
Q Where do you live? A I live about three miles from here.  
Q How long have you lived there? A About thirty four years.  
Q Continuously? A Yes sir.  
Q For whom do you apply for enrollment besides yourself?  
A Myself and wife.  
Q Any children? A None but what are married.  
Q Are you a Cherokee? A Yes sir.  
Q Make application as a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of your father? A Malichi Parris.  
Q Is he living? A No sir.  
Q On the Rolls of 1880? A No sir.  
Q What is the name of your mother? A Mahaley Parris.  
Q Living? A No sir.  
Q On the Rolls of 1880? A Yes sir, I guess she is.  
(Roll of 1880 examined, and on Page 460 thereof, #1266, appears the name of Mahaley Parris)  
Q Is she dead? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you lived outside of the Territory for the last three years? A No sir.  
(Roll of 1880 examined, and on Page 458 thereof, #1225, appears the name of Malichi Parris, Going Snake District)  
(On the Roll of 1896, Page 775, #1560, Going Snake District)  
Q What proportion of Cherokee blood do you claim to have?  
A One sixteenth.  
Q Are you married? A Yes sir.  
Q Under what law were you married? A In Washington County, Arkansas.  
Q Is your wife a white woman or Indian? A White woman.  
Q Have you a marriage license or certificate? A No sir.  
Q Where were you living at the time of your marriage? A In Washington County, Arkansas, at that time.  
Q When was that? A 1866.  
Q Is your wife now living? A Yes sir.  
Q Is her name on the 1880 authenticated Roll? A Yes sir.  
Q What is her name? A Lissie Parris. (On the Roll of 1880, Page 458, #1226, Going Snake District) (On the Roll of 1896, Page 826, #143)  
Q Your wife does not claim any Cherokee blood? A No sir.  
Q Any children? A None with us.  
Q All married and grown? A Yes sir.

The name of Malichi Parris appearing on the authenticated Roll of 1880, and Lissie Parris, his wife, appearing on the Roll of 1880; also being identified on the Roll of 1896 according to the page and number given in this testimony; having made proof as to having resided in the Cherokee Nation a sufficient length of time; they are hereby ordered enrolled, and their names will be enrolled on the rolls now being made by this Commission.

R. R. Gravens, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he reported the foregoing case, and that the foregoing and above is a true, full and correct transcript of his stenographic notes in said case.



R. P. Crockett

Sworn to and subscribed before me this <sup>10th</sup> ~~11th~~ day of July, 1900.

[Signature]

COMMISSIONER,

701 12 1800  
K. F. H. B. D.  
COMMISSIONER TO THE LAND OFFICE  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

220

221

The following information is for your use.  
 It is to be used only for the purpose of  
 identifying the person or persons who  
 have been identified as having been  
 involved in the activities mentioned  
 in the report. It is not to be used  
 for any other purpose.

TAPER

The following information is for your use.  
 It is to be used only for the purpose of  
 identifying the person or persons who  
 have been identified as having been  
 involved in the activities mentioned  
 in the report. It is not to be used  
 for any other purpose.

Commissioner Breckinridge: It is found in Cherokee Straight Case 220, entitled Malachi Parris and others, that the card of Lizzie Parris shows that at the time of the application for her enrollment she was 63 years of age.

It is ordered that a copy of this statement be attached to each copy of the testimony in her case.

Arthur G. Croninger, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he took in full the foregoing statement and order, and that the above is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*Arthur G. Croninger*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17th day of October, 1901.

*C. R. Breckinridge*

Commissioner.

220

IN RE  
THE DEATH OF

*W. J. Harris*  
Citizen of the

*Cherokee* Nation.

*W. J. Harris* 1902

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
NOV 17 1902

NOV 17 1902

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Lizzie Parrio  
(Here insert name of deceased)  
a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
Nestville, Ind. Ter., and died on the seventh day of  
March, 1902.

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, )  
INDIAN TERRITORY, )  
Northern District. )

I, Malachi Parrio, on oath state that I am 65  
years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that my post office address is Nestville, Ind. Ter.; that I am  
Husband of Lizzie Parrio  
(State relationship as the father, an uncle, a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased)  
who was a citizen, by marriage, of the Cherokee Nation;  
and that said Lizzie Parrio died on the 7 day of  
March, 1902.

Malachi Parrio

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be two )  
Witnesses )

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6 day of November, 1902

Robt. F. Parker  
Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, )  
INDIAN TERRITORY, )  
Northern District. )

I, John Calone, on oath state that I am 18  
years of age, and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that my post office address is Nestville, Ind. Ter.;  
that I was personally acquainted with Lizzie Parrio  
(Here insert name of post office) (Here insert name of deceased)  
who was a citizen, by marriage, of the Cherokee Nation;  
and that said Lizzie Parrio died on the 7 day of  
March, 1902.

John Calone

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be two )  
Witnesses )

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6 day of November, 1902.

Robt. F. Parker  
Notary Public

Card No.           

Is residence of husband established? Yes

Is he identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896? Yes

Is the marriage of his parents established?           

If admitted, is his admission satisfactory?           

If intermarried, is marriage established?           

Is residence of wife established? Yes

Is she identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896?           

Is the marriage of her parents established?           

If admitted, is her admission satisfactory?           

If intermarried, is marriage established?           

Were parties for whom application is made all living?           

Are all the children who were living when the roll of 1896 was compiled, and for whom application was made, identified on said roll?           

Birth affidavits filed since date of application           

New-borns enrolled since date of application           

Do the findings conform to the facts? Yes

220 B

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

**FILED**

JUL 16 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

### CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

1900.

57 Name *Malachi Paris, Westville, Ga.* Date *July 16,* 1900.

District *Young Snake* Year *1880* Page *458* No. *1225*

Citizen by blood *CHEROKEE* Mother's citizenship *CHEROKEE*

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Wife's name *Lizzie Paris*

District *Young Snake* Year *1880* Page *458* No. *1226*

Citizen by blood *No* Mother's citizenship *No*

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Names of Children:

Names of Children:	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

*Band # 220*



Cherokee 220

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 17, 1902.

Malachi Parris,

Westville, Indian Territory

Dear Sir:-

The Commission is in receipt of your letter of October 13, stating that your wife, Lizzie Parris, heretofore an applicant for enrollment by this Commission as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, is dead.

There is enclosed you herewith blank form of affidavit, which you are requested to have properly executed and forward to the Commission at the earliest possible date, in order that the death of your wife may be shown upon the Commission's records.

Respectfully,

Acting Chairman.

Enc. 1 D.C.

## Department of the Interior, Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Parker C. McMakin, et al., as citizens  
by blood of the Cherokee Nation, consolidating the applications of:

Parker C. McMakin	Cherokee	4
Cherokee C. Gilmore	Cherokee	11
Dellie (Cordelia) Kelly	Cherokee	90
James Starr	Cherokee	149
Louisa Bell Smith	Cherokee	153
Frances L. Buffington	Cherokee	216
Lizzie Parris	Cherokee	220
Jesse Alberty	Cherokee	234
Julia Alberty	Cherokee	247
Zoe Akins,	Cherokee	247
Alice Thurman	Cherokee	253
Jennettie Thurman	Cherokee	253
Charles Woodall	Cherokee	282
Fannie M. Thomason	Cherokee	287
Clarence C. Thomason	Cherokee	287
Dennis Foreman	Cherokee	297
Sarah Pierce	Cherokee	329
Daniel Whitmire	Cherokee	357
Susan Dry	Cherokee	400
Daniel Threekiller	Cherokee	410
Dewey Miller	Cherokee	414
Susan Starr	Cherokee	443
Fannie Wolfe	Cherokee	459
James L. Holland	Cherokee	461
Ada B. Lacie	Cherokee	462
Lula Easky	Cherokee	471
Ida May Odle	Cherokee	478
Elias G. Foreman	Cherokee	481
Mary S. Foreman	Cherokee	481
Lizzie Gritts	Cherokee	493
Lewis Stansill	Cherokee	496
Murry Reese	Cherokee	506
Sallie Reese	Cherokee	506
Arch Alberty	Cherokee	513
Katie Proctor	Cherokee	527
Christie A. Dannenberg	Cherokee	535
Alexander Wolfe	Cherokee	605
Delia Sisson	Cherokee	629

Mary Lou Gott	Cherokee	645
Charles A. Rider	Cherokee	718
Lucy Miller	Cherokee	724
Susan Clay	Cherokee	814
Susan Carrie Crittenden	Cherokee	840
Robert Wofford	Cherokee	989
Hugh Mitchell	Cherokee	1015
Charles Byers	Cherokee	1022
Annie E. Payer	Cherokee	1035
Kate Taylor	Cherokee	1111
John Blalock	Cherokee	1152
Otis E. Foreman	Cherokee	1224
Jennie Norton	Cherokee	1234
Robert Carlile	Cherokee	1265
Girtrude Johnson	Cherokee	1285
Augusta Johnson	Cherokee	1285
Lowly Bird	Cherokee	1316
Annie Bird	Cherokee	1316
Julia Nakedhead	Cherokee	1325
Irene Samuels	Cherokee	1358
John C. Croslin	Cherokee	1364
Willard C. Collins	Cherokee	1365
Charles Collins	Cherokee	1365
Hooley Bengé	Cherokee	1369
Rachel Vann	Cherokee	1380
Lewis Langley	Cherokee	1384
Samuel Austin	Cherokee	1420
Nannie Russell	Cherokee	1435
Terrell Henson	Cherokee	1500
Dellah Henson	Cherokee	1500
Johnanna Carselowée (Joanha Carselowry)	Cherokee	1512
Finis C. Morton	Cherokee	1521
Grace W. Jacobs	Cherokee	1537
William Morton	Cherokee	1554
Joseph A. Scales	Cherokee	1601
Ella Frazier	Cherokee	1631
Martha Peterson	Cherokee	1668
Jesse B. Raymond	Cherokee	1698
Susie Timmons	Cherokee	1726
Lawrence H. Looney	Cherokee	1755
Susie Campbell	Cherokee	1760
Jack Thompson	Cherokee	1772
Katie Fields	Cherokee	1773
Carty Smith	Cherokee	1819
Annie Parker	Cherokee	1877
Susan Raper	Cherokee	1881
Edgar P. Ross	Cherokee	1987
Nancy West	Cherokee	2005

Louis Miller, Sr.	Cherokee	2024
Thomas R. Rogers	Cherokee	2029
Julius Beane	Cherokee	2032
Margaret A. Eiffert	Cherokee	2037
William F. Sanders	Cherokee	2123
Ora E. Sanders	Cherokee	2123
Eleanora Woodall	Cherokee	2145
Bettie Locust	Cherokee	2175
Richard H. Boles	Cherokee	2178
Paul Rogers	Cherokee	2289
Julia Hair	Cherokee	2406
Mary Ann Gray	Cherokee	2421
George Rowe	Cherokee	2449
Alex Earbob.	Cherokee	2450
Watie Swimmer	Cherokee	2451
Charlotte Peak	Cherokee	2455
John Kingfisher	Cherokee	2462
Stacy Buckskin	Cherokee	2477
Dora McCracken	Cherokee	2486
Lilly Raper	Cherokee	2507
David Beck	Cherokee	2523
Annie Colvard	Cherokee	2544
Charles T. (F.) Grass	Cherokee	2554
James Sullivan	Cherokee	2584
Nannie J. Sullivan	Cherokee	2584
Cooper Mayes	Cherokee	2622
Susan V. Mayes	Cherokee	2624
Lavinia King	Cherokee	2640
Lizzie B. Wright	Cherokee	2691
William S. Choate	Cherokee	2708
Claude Rogers	Cherokee	2711
Luvena H. West	Cherokee	2724
Jessie Mayes	Cherokee	2743
Prince (Price) Scott	Cherokee	2749
James Washington Collier	Cherokee	2756
Lina J. Warren	Cherokee	2820
Gracie Agnes Nuckolls	Cherokee	2844
John M. Ward	Cherokee	2851
Veva E. Ward	Cherokee	2851
Betsy Snail	Cherokee	2858
Harold Kepler	Cherokee	2899
Lucy Cornsilk	Cherokee	2901
Eliza Ete	Cherokee	2910
Katie Peak	Cherokee	2923
Hamilton Balentine	Cherokee	2924
Roy V. Hill	Cherokee	2933
John H. Polson	Cherokee	2938
Peggy Proctor	Cherokee	2991

4

Charlotte Buck	Cherokee	2991
Florence W. Brewster	Cherokee	3040
Peter Blackfish	Cherokee	3062
Polly Pettitt	Cherokee	3064
Lula Etta Hitchcock	Cherokee	3089
Alvin Adair	Cherokee	3107
George Carter	Cherokee	3122
James C. Harlin	Cherokee	3192
Nannie White	Cherokee	3201
Nellie Hawk	Cherokee	3217
Rachel Falling	Cherokee	3233
Minnie R. Lynch	Cherokee	3239
William W. Buffington	Cherokee	3278
Sallie Landrum	Cherokee	3311
Mary E. Frayser	Cherokee	3320
Samuel Hilderbrand	Cherokee	3362
Lillie E. Trout	Cherokee	3425
Stephen Bluejacket	Cherokee	3458
Doreas Nichols	Cherokee	3461
Elsa Dick	Cherokee	3469
Olive Martin	Cherokee	3477
Jennie Fritz	Cherokee	3482
John Lulie	Cherokee	3488
John Bryant	Cherokee	3519
Sarah Murphy	Cherokee	3533
Garrett H. Drew	Cherokee	3604
Clarence (I.) Scott	Cherokee	3633
Charles E. Schrimsher	Cherokee	3634
Dave Gooden	Cherokee	3636
Checoowee Mouse	Cherokee	3652
Thomas Aleck	Cherokee	3653
Rebecca Aleck	Cherokee	3653
Jennie Tanner	Cherokee	3656
Dorothy C. Skinner	Cherokee	3710
Margaret Cox	Cherokee	3740
Birt Edmond Walker	Cherokee	3777
Riley Countryman	Cherokee	3796
Frances Stroud	Cherokee	3840
James M. Carselowey	Cherokee	3939
Clara Belle Paden	Cherokee	3970
Claude S. Garrett	Cherokee	3996
Nora E. Rippetoe	Cherokee	4050
Ione P. Harlin	Cherokee	4111
George G. Taylor	Cherokee	4153
Susie Ellen Beck	Cherokee	4160
Corntassel Race (Reed)	Cherokee	4163
Lizzie Flanders	Cherokee	4176
Sarah Morgan	Cherokee	4209

5

Donald Duckwah	Cherokee	4209
William Squirrel	Cherokee	4217
Jennie F. Tyner	Cherokee	4228
Jennie Hilderbrand	Cherokee	4249
Nancy Washington	Cherokee	4302
Sarah Charley	Cherokee	4322
Otis Martin	Cherokee	4376
Mary J. Flanagan	Cherokee	4517
Albert Morris	Cherokee	4552
Albert G. Morris	Cherokee	4552
Charles F. Coker	Cherokee	4605
Mary E. Moore	Cherokee	4660
Pearl I. Boyd	Cherokee	4719
Rachel Flippin	Cherokee	4751
Christopher Columbus Hurst	Cherokee	4773
Jennie Hair	Cherokee	4787
Milligan Troglin	Cherokee	4789
Martha McClain	Cherokee	4792
Mollie Weast	Cherokee	4807
John Harland Crittenden	Cherokee	4824
Frank Duckworth Breeden	Cherokee	4861
William DeWitt Taylor	Cherokee	4898
Clarke C. Lipe	Cherokee	4903
DeWitt C. Lipe, Jr.	Cherokee	4903
Everlyn McKinney	Cherokee	4946
William McCay	Cherokee	4954
Elizabeth Lamb	Cherokee	4955
John W. Buster	Cherokee	4968
Mattie Buster	Cherokee	4968
Ida Langley	Cherokee	4971
Rosie E. Riggs	Cherokee	4990
Ellen Bushyhead	Cherokee	5016
Isaac Bushyhead	Cherokee	5016
Amelia Harris	Cherokee	5031
Moses Howell	Cherokee	5035
Darkie Fisher	Cherokee	5126
George L. Sullivan	Cherokee	5140
Vernon Vier	Cherokee	5147
Lula Davis	Cherokee	5168
Kittie E. Smith	Cherokee	5242
John Fitz Lee Foreman	Cherokee	5244
Susan Murphy	Cherokee	5292
Sarah A. Logsdon	Cherokee	5306
Walter Lee Moore	Cherokee	5311
Lot V. Langley	Cherokee	5326
Louie A. Mills	Cherokee	5395
Orval L. Mills	Cherokee	5395
Josephine R. Shaw	Cherokee	5403

Kate L. Goddard	Cherokee	5417
Albert A. Goddard	Cherokee	5417
Claud I. Cox	Cherokee	5425
Birtha Beck	Cherokee	5462
John L. Woodward	Cherokee	5480
David R. Taylor	Cherokee	5494
George Glass	Cherokee	5553
Robert Lee Coates	Cherokee	5572
Olive L. Brock	Cherokee	5645
David Monroe Downing	Cherokee	5699
Celia Still	Cherokee	5711
Lucy Comingdear	Cherokee	5714
Lizzie A. Garrett	Cherokee	5721
Fannie L. Coffee	Cherokee	5756
Tennessee M. Fuller	Cherokee	5781
Mary Jane Wyly	Cherokee	5788
Ella May Knighten	Cherokee	5791
Ezekiel Proctor Parris	Cherokee	5800
John Rush Wilson	Cherokee	5814
Jane Ella Wolfe	Cherokee	5817
Louisa J. Parris	Cherokee	5818
Augustus Lawrence Wilson	Cherokee	5827
Dora Louisa Wilson	Cherokee	5827
Robert (B) Daniel	Cherokee	5868
Jessie S. Young	Cherokee	5872
Eva May Merchant	Cherokee	5888
Nannie B. Cunningham	Cherokee	5914
John Dildine	Cherokee	5983
Maggie Partain	Cherokee	6017
Jessie Partain	Cherokee	6017
James R. Hendricks	Cherokee	6099
Elijah Ridge	Cherokee	6102
Mattie E. Gray	Cherokee	6108
Myrtie J. Martin	Cherokee	6132
Lillie M. Wilson (nee Linn)	Cherokee	6140
Polly Downing	Cherokee	6149
George A. Jennings	Cherokee	6156
Philip Webster	Cherokee	6174
Gudger D. Colvard	Cherokee	6219
Cora Guthrey	Cherokee	6233
George L. Hail	Cherokee	6245
Polly Gritts	Cherokee	6250
Elizabeth Rattlinggourd	Cherokee	6252
Dennis Hooper	Cherokee	6253
John Gritts	Cherokee	6259
Joshua Robbins	Cherokee	6297
Levi Fish	Cherokee	6322
William Penn Rackleff	Cherokee	6342

Louisa Emma Rackleff	Cherokee	6342
Cynthia Snider	Cherokee	6355
Pauline V. Snider	Cherokee	6355
John H. Wilkerson	Cherokee	6481
Lucy Fletcher	Cherokee	6515
Clarence M. Ballew	Cherokee	6530
Eliza Vann	Cherokee	6572
Lila Smith	Cherokee	6591
John Canoe	Cherokee	6649
Edgar B. Thompson	Cherokee	6652
Mouse Wolf	Cherokee	6668
Leon Hogshooter	Cherokee	6676
Eli Wilson	Cherokee	6690
Cynthia Wilson	Cherokee	6690
Ezekiel Rider	Cherokee	6749
Mike Pritchett	Cherokee	6750
Watt Christy	Cherokee	6753
Alice Sunday	Cherokee	6767
Richard M. Sanders	Cherokee	6786
Joseph Reese, Jr.	Cherokee	6788
Joseph D. Smallwood	Cherokee	6790
Mack Nave	Cherokee	6842
James Wyly King	Cherokee	6857
Eliza Turner	Cherokee	6889
Betsy Turner	Cherokee	6889
Thomas E. Deatherage	Cherokee	6901
Lottie Hughes	Cherokee	6928
Benjamin F. McPherson	Cherokee	6935
Pickens Newton	Cherokee	7032
George Woodward	Cherokee	7064
Albert Hayner	Cherokee	7119
Richard T. Ketcher	Cherokee	7129
Johnny D. Couch	Cherokee	7150
Rosa Butler	Cherokee	7185
Sidney E. Wilson	Cherokee	7231
Henry P. Phillips	Cherokee	7240
Maggie Galcatcher	Cherokee	7326
Ruby L. Buckner	Cherokee	7331
Bertie M. Holderman	Cherokee	7413
Randolph Hummingbird	Cherokee	7475
Susan Tauuneacie (Tau-u-necie)	Cherokee	7480
Ailsey O'Fields	Cherokee	7513
Remson O'Fields	Cherokee	7513
Andy Hider	Cherokee	7516
Andrew (H.) Hummingbird	Cherokee	7597
Redbird Harris	Cherokee	7649
Nelson Glass	Cherokee	7693
Mary Guinehead	Cherokee	7695

Jennie Swimmer	Cherokee	7751
Ella Sanders	Cherokee	7861
Katie Martin	Cherokee	7905
Fencer	Cherokee	7906
Joe Boney	Cherokee	7929
Tahnie Smith	Cherokee	7939
George Killer	Cherokee	8188
Daniel Wolfe	Cherokee	8206
John Wesley Crowder	Cherokee	8261
Tonsin Teekamasky (Tony Pickup)	Cherokee	8350
Walter Hogner	Cherokee	8452
Darkey Birdhopper	Cherokee	8494
Betsy Wolfe	Cherokee	8753
Infant Wolfe	Cherokee	8753
Nancy Pettit	Cherokee	8843
Maud James	Cherokee	8920
Wyly James	Cherokee	8920
Ella Doublehead	Cherokee	8921
John Sparrowhawk	Cherokee	9172
Frank Sparrowhawk	Cherokee	9188
Dave Bird	Cherokee	9408
Alma Jane Cantrell	Cherokee	9515
Eldora (Elmadora) Hill	Cherokee	10440
Jessie Maud Lunday	Cherokee	10443
Hamilton Fish Hall	Cherokee	10452
Henry Peterson	Cherokee	10467
Henry McEwin	Cherokee	10474
Jimmie Little	Cherokee	10487
Nannie M. T. blow	Cherokee	10490
Richard Earl Shauler	Cherokee	10526
Sallie Simon	Cherokee	10527
Hawkins Tibbles	Cherokee	10532
Jesse Paul	Cherokee	10543
Becky Parks	Cherokee	10545
Pa pa ma too nund Druet	Cherokee	10551
Loyd Day	Cherokee	10554
Willie Day	Cherokee	10554
Mary Gibson	Cherokee	10555
Lawrence Pearce	Cherokee	10556
Mary J. Miller	Cherokee	10574
Elbert Orlando Journeveake	Cherokee	10582
John William Conner	Cherokee	10588
Albert Rurd Johnson	Cherokee	10599
James B. Allison	Cherokee	10599
Ida E. Stout	Cherokee	10608
Ida E. Smith	Cherokee	10628
Jamie Armstrong	Cherokee	10635
Roy L. Armstrong	Cherokee	10635

Frederick William Metzner	Cherokee	10637
Laura (E.) Maberry (nee Tonganoxie)	Cherokee	10644

And for the enrollment of Martin Henderson Berry, et al., as Cherokee citizens by inter-marriage, consolidating the applications of:

Martin Henderson Berry	Cherokee	45
Samuel C. Sager	Cherokee	71
John L. W. Williams	Cherokee	245
Gabe W. Morris	Cherokee	263
Samuel F. McClain	Cherokee	288
Mathew Condreay	Cherokee	300
Mary Weaver	Cherokee	356
Ann B. Adair	Cherokee	521
Robert H. Fletcher	Cherokee	545
Eliza J. Moton	Cherokee	1302
Adam Mohr	Cherokee	1903
Abram Stout	Cherokee	1927
Charles Pierce	Cherokee	1989
William M. Hayes	Cherokee	2019
William D. Harris	Cherokee	2120
John B. Post	Cherokee	2146
John B. Edwards	Cherokee	2929
John White	Cherokee	3406
Wiley L. Green	Cherokee	3499
William G. Nelms	Cherokee	3522
John A. Walker	Cherokee	3777
Ann E. Land	Cherokee	3938
Elijah Mayfield	Cherokee	4648
Layton Breedon	Cherokee	4674
Cora Crittenden	Cherokee	4696
John B. McClain	Cherokee	4792
Mary J. Brown	Cherokee	4875
Alexander G. Murray	Cherokee	4933
Ann Bible	Cherokee	5099
Nancy D. Brady	Cherokee	5134
Fred (E.) Henderson	Cherokee	5135
Price P. Quinn	Cherokee	5290
Doctor J. Hartness	Cherokee	5782
Samuel Schable	Cherokee	5822
Lucy Hilderbrand	Cherokee	5867
Volentine Payton	Cherokee	6103
Zack J. Johnson	Cherokee	6775
Sallie V. Walkingstick	Cherokee	6955
William A. Hunton	Cherokee	7200
John F. Minshall	Cherokee	10401
William C. White	Cherokee	10563



## ORDER

The record in this case shows that applications were made to this Commission for the enrollment, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation of Parker C. McMakin, Cherokee C. Gilmore, Delie (Cordelia) Kelly, James Starr, Louisa Bell Smith, Frances L. Buffington, Lizzie Parris, Jesse Alberty, Julia Alberty, Zoe Akins, Alice Thurman, Jennette Thurman, Charles Woodall, Fannie M. Thomason, Clarence C. Thomason, Dennis Foreman, Sarah Pierce, Daniel Whitmore, Susan Dry, Daniel Threekiller, Dewey Miller, Susan Starr, Fannie Wolfe, James L. Holland, Ada B. Lacie, Lula Easky, Ida May Odle, Elias G. Foreman, Mary S. Foreman, Lizzie Gritts, Lewis Stansill, Murry Reese, Sallie Reese, Arch Alberty, Katie Proctor, Christie A. Dannenberg, Alexander Wolfe, Delia Sisson, Mary Lou Gott, Charles A. Rider, Lucy Miller, Susan Clay, Susan Carrie Crittenden, Robert Wofford, Hugh Mitchell, Charles Byers, Annie E. Rogers, Kate Taylor, John Blalock, Otis E. Foreman, Jennie Norton, Robert Carlile, Girtrude Johnson, Augusta Johnson, Lowly Bird, Annie Bird, Julia Nakedhead, Irene Samuels, John C. Croslin, Willard C. Collins, Charles Collins, Hooley Bengel, Rachel Vann, Lewis Langley, Samuel Austin, Nannie Russell, Terrell Henson, Della Henson, Johannna Carselowee (Joanna Carselowry), Finis C. Morton, Grace W. Jacobs, William Morton, Joseph A. Scales, Ella Frazier, Martha Peterson, Jesse B. Raymond, Susie Timmons, Lawrence H. Looney, Susie Campbell, Jack Thompson, Katie Fields, Carty Smith, Annie Parker, Susan Raper, Edgar P. Ross, Nancy West, Louis Miller, Sr., Thomas R. Rogers, Julius Beane, Margaret A. Eiffert, William F. Sanders, Ora E. Sanders, Eleanora Woodall, Bettie Locust, Richard H. Boles, Paul Rogers, Julia Hair, Mary Ann Gray, George Rowe, Alex Earbob, Watie Swimmer, Charlotte Peak, John Kingfisher, Stacy Buckskin, Dora McCracken, Lilly Raper, David Beck, Annie Colvard, Charles T. (F.) Grass, James Sullivan, Nannie J. Sullivan, Cooper Mayes, Susan V. Mayes, Lavinia King, Lizzie B. Wright, William S. Choate, Claude Rogers, Luvena H. West, Jessie Mayes, Prince (Price) Scott, James Washington Collier, Lina J. Warren, Gracie Agnes Nuckolls, John M. Ward, Veva E. Ward, Betsy Snail, Harold Kepler, Lucy Cornsilk, Eliza Ele, Katie Peak, Hamilton Balentine, Roy V. Hill, John H. Polson, Peggy Proctor, Charlotte Buck, Florence W. Brewster, Peter Blackfish, Polly Pettitt, Lula Etta Hitchcock, Alvin Adair, George Carter, James C. Harlin, Nannie White, Nellie Hawk, Rachael Falling, Minnie R. Lynch, William W. Buffington, Sallie Landrum, Mary E. Frayser, Samuel Hilderbrand, Lillie E. Trout, Stephen Bluejacket, Dorcas Nichols, Elsa Dick, Olive Martin, Jennie Fritz, John Lulie, John Bryant, Sarah Murphy, Garrett H. Drew, Clarence (I.) Scott, Charles E. Schrimsher, Dave Gooden, Checoowee Mouse, Thomas Aleck, Rebecca Aleck, Jennie Tanner, Dorothy C. Skinner, Margaret Cox, Birt Edmond Walker, Riley Countryman, Frances Stroud, James M. Carselowey, Clara Belle Paden, Claude S. Gargett, Nora E. Rippetoe, Ione P. Harlin, George G. Taylor, Susie Ellen Beck, Cornassel Race (Reed), Lizzie Flanders, Sarah Morgan, Donald Duckwah, William Squirrel, Jennie F. Tyner, Jennie Hiderbrand, Nancy Washington, Sarah Charley, Otis Martin, Mary J. Flanagan, Albert Morris, Albert G. Morris, Charles F. Coker, Mary E. Moore, Pearl I. Boyd, Rachel Flippin, Christopher Columbus Hurst, Jennie Hair, Milligan Troglin, Martha McClain, Mollie Weast, John Harland Crittenden, Frank Duckworth Breeden, William Dewitt Taylor, Clarke C. Lipe, Dewitt C. Lipe, Jr., Evelyn McKinney, William McCay, Elizabeth Lamb, John W. Buster, Mattie Buster, Ida Langley, Rosie E. Riggs, Ellen Bushyhead, Isaac Bushyhead, Amelia Harris, Moses Howell, Darkie Fisher, George L. Sullivan, Vernon Vier, Lula Davis, Kittie E. Smith, John Fitz Lee Foreman, Susan Murphy, Sarah A. Logsdon, Walter Lee Moore, Lot V. Langley, Louie A. Mills, Orval

L. Mills, Josephine R. Shaw, Kate L. Goddard, Albert A. Goddard, Claud I. Cox, Birtha Beck, John L. Woodward, David R. Taylor, George Glass, Robert Lee Coates, Olive L. Brock, David Monroe Downing, Celia Still, Lucy Cominglear, Lizzie A. Garrett, Fannie L. Coffee, Tennessee M. Fuller, Mary Jane Wyly, Ella May Knighten, Ezekiel Proctor Parris, John Rush Wilson, Jane Ella Wolfe, Louisa J. Parris, Augustus Lawrence Wilson, Dora Louisa Wilson, Robert (B.) Daniel, Jessie S. Young, Eva May Merchant, Nannie B. Cunningham, John Dildine, Maggie Partain, Jessie Partain, James R. Hendricks, Elijah Ridge, Mattie E. Gray, Myrtie J. Martin, Lillie M. Wilson, (nee Linn), Polly Downing, George A. Jennings, Philip Webster, Gudger D. Colvard, Cora Guthrey, George L. Hail, Polly Gritts, Elizabeth Rattlinggourd, Dennis Hooper, John Gritts, Joshua Robbins, Levi Fish, William Penn Rackleff, Louisa Emma Rackleff, Cynthia Snider, Pauline V. Snider, John H. Wilkerson, Lucy Fletcher, Clarence M. Ballew, Eliza Vann, Lila Smith, John Canoe, Edgar B. Thompson, Mouse Wolf, Leon Hogshooter, Eli Wilson, Cynthia Wilson, Ezekiel Rider, Mike Pritchett, Watt Christy, Alice Sunday, Richard M. Sanders, Joseph Reese, Jr., Joseph D. Smallwood, Mack Nave, James Wyly King, Eliza Turner, Betsy Turner, Thomas E. Deatherage, Lottie Hughes, Benjamin F. McPherson, Pickens Newton, George Woodard, Albert Hayner, Richard T. Ketcher, Johnny D. Couch, Rosa Butler, Sidney E. Wilson, Henry P. Phillips, Maggie Galcatcher, Ruby L. Buckner, Bertie M. Holderman, Randolph Hummingbird, Susan Tauuneacie (Tau-uncie), Ailsey O'Fields, Remson O'Fields, Andy Hider, Andrew (H.) Hummingbird, Redbird Harris, Nelson Glass, Mary Guinehead, Jennie Swimmer, Ella Sanders, Katie Martin, Pencer, Joe Boney, Tahnne Smith, George Killer, Daniel Wolfe, John Wesley Crowder, Tonsin Teekanassky (Tonsy Pickup), Walter Hogner, Darkey Birdchopper, Betsy Wolfe, Infant Wolfe, Nancy Pettit, Maud James, Wyly James, Ella Doublehead, John Sparrowhawk, Frank Sparrowhawk, Dave Bird, Alma Jane Cantrell, Eldora (Elmadora) Hill, Jessie Maud Lunday, Hamilton Fish Haff, Henry Peterson, Henry McEwin, Jimmie Little, Nannie M. Tiblow, Richard Earl Shailer, Sallie Simon, Hawkins Tiblow, Jesse Parks, Becky Parks, Pa-pa-ma-too-nund Drum, Loyd Day, Willie Day, Mary Gibson, Lawrence Peacock, Mary J. Miller, Elbert Orlando Journeycake, John William Conner, Albert Bural Atkisson, James B. Atkisson, Ida E. Stout, Ida E. Smith, Janie Armstrong, Roy L. Armstrong, Frederick William Metzner, Laura (E.) Maberry (nee Tonganoxie);

And as citizens of the Cherokee Nation by intermarriage of Martin Henderson Berry, Samuel C. Sager, John L. W. Williams, Gabe W. Morris, Samuel F. McClain, Mathew Condreay, Mary Weaver, Ann B. Adair, Robert H. Fletcher, Eliza J. Moton, Adam Mohr, Abram Stout, Charles Pierce, William M. Hayes, William D. Harris, John B. Post, John B. Edwards, John White, Wiley L. Green, William G. Nelms, John A. Walker, Ann E. Land, Elijah Mayfield, Layton Breeden, Cora Crittenden, John B. McClain, Mary J. Brown, Alexander G. Murray, Ann Bible, Nancy D. Brady, Fred (E.) Henderson, Price P. Quinn, Doctor J. Hartness, Samuel Schable, Lucy Hilderbrand, Volentine Payton, Zack J. Johnson, Sallie V. Walkingshoe, William A. Hunton, John F. Minshall, and William C. White.

The evidence in this case shows that all the above named applicants died prior to September 1, 1902.

Section twenty-five of the Act of Congress approved July 1, 1902, (32 Stat., 716), provides:

"The roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation shall be made as of September first, nineteen hundred and two, and the names of all persons then living and entitled to enrollment on that date shall be placed on said roll by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes."

It is, therefore, ordered that the applications for the enrollment as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation of Parker C. McMakin, Cherokee C. Gilmore, Delie (Cordelia) Kelly, James

Starr, Louisa Bell Smith, Frances L. Buffington, Lizzie Parris, Jesse Alberty, Julia Alberty, Zoe Akins, Alice Thurman, Jennettie Thurman, Charles Woodall, Fannie M. Thomason, Clarence C. Thomason, Dennis Foreman, Sarah Pierce, Daniel Whitmire, Susan Dry, Daniel Threekiller, Dewey Miller, Susan Starr, Fannie Wolfe, James L. Holland, Ada B. Lacie, Lula Easky, Ida May Odle, Elias G. Foreman, Mary S. Foreman, Lizzie Gritts, Lewis Stansill, Murry Reese, Sallie Reese, Arch Alberty, Katie Proctor, Christie A. Dannenberg, Alexander Wolfe, Delia Sisson, Mary Lou Gott, Charles A. Rider, Lucy Miller, Susan Clay, Susan Carrie Crittenden, Robert Wofford, Hugh Mitchell, Charles Byers, Annie E. Rogers, Kate Taylor, John Blalock, Otis E. Foreman, Jennie Norton, Robert Carlile, Girtrude Johnson, Augusta Johnson, Lowly Bird, Annie Bird, Julia Nakedhead, Irene Samuels, John C. Croslin, Willard C. Collins, Charles Collins, Hooley Benge, Rachel Vann, Lewis Langley, Samuel Austin, Nannie Russell, Terrell Henson, Dellah Henson, Johnanna Carselowee (Joanna Carselowry), Finis C. Morton, Grace W. Jacobs, William Morton, Joseph A. Scales, Ella Frazier, Martha Peterson, Jesse B. Raymond, Susie Timmons, Lawrence H. Looney, Susie Campbell, Jack Thompson, Katie Fields, Carty Smith, Annie Parker, Susan Raper, Edgar P. Ross, Nancy West, Louis Miller, Sr., Thomas B. Rogers, Julius Beane, Margaret A. Eiffert, William F. Sanders, Ora E. Sanders, Eleanora Woodall, Bettie Locust, Richard H. Boles, Paul Rogers, Julia Hair, Mary Ann Gray, George Rowe, Alex Earbob, Watie Swimmer, Charlotte Peak, John Kingfisher, Stacy Buckskin, Dora McCracken, Lilly Raper, David Beck, Annie Colvard, Charles T. (F.) Grass, James Sullivan, Nannie J. Sullivan, Cooper Mayes, Susan V. Mayes, Lavinia King, Lizzie B. Wright, William S. Choate, Claude Rogers, Luvena H. West, Jessie Mayes, Prince (Price) Scott, James Washington Collier, Lina J. Warren, Gracie Agnes Nuckolls, John M. Ward, Veva E. Ward, Betsy Snail, Harold Kepler, Lucy Cornsilk, Eliza Ele, Katie Peak, Hamilton Valentine, Roy V. Hill, John H. Polson, Peggy Proctor, Charlotte Buck, Florence W. Brewster, Peter Blackfish, Polly Pettitt, Lula Etta Hitenock, Alvin Adair, George Carter, James C. Harlin, Nannie White, Nellie Hawk, Rachel Falling, Minnie R. Lynch, William W. Buffington, Sallie Landrum, Mary E. Frayser, Samuel Hilderbrand, Lillie E. Trout, Stephen Bluejacket, Dorcas Nichols, Elsa Dick, Olive Martin, Jennie Fritz, John Lullie, John Bryant, Sarah Murphy, Garrett H. Drew, Clarence (L.) Scott, Charles E. Schrimsher, Dave Gooden, Checoowee Mouse, Thomas Aleck, Rebecca Aleck, Jennie Tanner, Dorothy C. Skinner, Margaret Cox, Birt Edmond Walker, Riley Countryman, Frances Stroud, James M. Carselowey, Clara Belle Paden, Claude S. Garrett, Nora E. Rippetoe, Ione P. Harlin, George G. Taylor, Susie Ellen Beck, Cornassel Race (Reed), Lizzie Flanders, Sarah Morgan, Donald Duckwah, William Squirrel, Jennie F. Tyner, Jennie Hilderbrand, Nancy Washington, Sarah Charley, Otis Martin, Mary J. Flanagan, Albert Morris, Albert G. Morris, Charles F. Coker, Mary E. Moore, Pearl I. Boyd, Rachel Flippin, Christopher Columbus Hurst, Jennie Hair, Milligan Troglin, Martha McClain, Mollie Weast, John Harland Crittenden, Frank Duckworth Breeden, William DeWitt Taylor, Clarke C. Lipe, DeWitt C. Lipe, Jr., Evelyn McKinney, William McCay, Elizabeth Lamb, John W. Buster, Mattie Buster, Ida Langley, Rosie E. Riggs, Ellen Bushyhead, Isaac Bushyhead, Amelia Harris, Moses Howell, Darkie Fisher, George L. Sullivan, Vernon Vier, Lula Davis, Kittie E. Smith, John Fitz Lee Foreman, Susan Murphy, Sarah A. Logsdon, Walter Lee Moore, Lot V. Langley, Louie A. Mills, Orval L. Mills, Josephine R. Shaw, Kate L. Goddard, Albert A. Goddard, Claud I. Cox, Birtha Beck, John L. Woodard, David R. Taylor, George Glass, Robert Lee Coates, Olive L. Brock, David Monroe Downing, Celia Still, Lucy Comingdear, Lizzie A. Garrett, Fannie L. Coffee, Tennessee M. Fuller, Mary Jane Wyly, Ella May Knighten, Ezekiel Proctor Parris, John Rush Wilson, Jane Ella Wolfe, Louisa J. Parris, Augustus Lawrence Wilson, Dora Louisa

Wilson, Robert (B) Daniel, Jessie S. Young, Eva May Merchant, Nannie B. Cunningham, John Dildine, Maggie Partain, Jessie Partain, James R. Hendricks, Elijah Ridge, Mattie E. Gray, Myrtie J. Martin, Lillie M. Wilson, (nee Linn), Polly Downing, George A. Jennings, Philip Webster, Gudgar D. Colvard, Cora Guthrey, George L. Hail, Polly Gritts, Elizabeth Rattlinggourd, Dennis Hooper, John Gritts, Joshua Robbins, Levi Fish, William Penn Rackleff, Louisa Emma Rackleff, Cynthia Snider, Pauline V. Snider, John H. Wilkerson, Lucy Fletcher, Clarence M. Ballew, Eliza Vann, Lila Smith, John Canoe, Edgar B. Thompson, Mouse Wolfe, Leon Hogshooter, Eli Wilson, Cynthia Wilson, Ezekiel Rider, Mike Pritchett, Watt Christy, Alice Sunday, Richard M. Sanders, Joseph Reese, Jr., Joseph D. Smallwood, Mack Nave, James Wyly King, Eliza Turner, Betsy Turner, Thomas E. Deatherage, Lottie Hughes, Benjamin F. McPherson, Pickens Newton, George Woodard, Albert Hayner, Richard T. Ketcher, Johnny D. Couch, Rosa Butler, Sidney E. Wilson, Henry P. Phillips, Maggie Galecatcher, Ruby L. Buckner, Bertie M. Holderman, Randolph Hummingbird, Susan Tauuneacie (Tau-uneacie), Ailsey O'Fields, Remson O'Fields, Andy Hider, Andrew (H.) Hummingbird, Redbird Harris, Nelson Glass, Mary Guinehead, Jennie Swimmer, Ella Sanders, Katie Martin, Feneer, Joe Boney, Tahnle Smith, George Killer, Daniel Wolfe, John Wesley Crowder, Tonsin Teekanascky (Tonsy Pickup), Walter Hogner, Darkey Birdchopper, Betsy Wolfe, Infant Wolfe, Nancy Pettit, Maud James, Wyly James, Ella Doublehead, John Sparrowhawk, Frank Sparrowhawk, Dave Bird, Alma Jane Cantrell, Eldora (Elmadora) Hill, Jessie Maud Lunday, Hamilton Fish Haff, Henry Peterson, Henry McEwin, Jimmie Little, Nannie M. Tiblow, Richard Earl Shailer, Sallie Simon, Hawkins Tiblow, Jesse Parks, Becky Parks, Pa-pa-ma-too-nund Drum, Loyd Day, Willie Day, Mary Gibson, Lawrence Peacock, Mary J. Miller, Elbert Orlando Journeycake, John William Conner, Albert Bural Atkisson, James B. Atkisson, Ida E. Stout, Ida E. Smith, Janie Armstrong, Roy L. Armstrong, Frederick William Metzner and Laura (E.) Maberry (nee Tonganoxie); and as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of Martin Henderson Berry, Samuel C. Sager, John L. W. Williams, Gabe W. Morris, Samuel F. McClain, Mathew Condreay, Mary Weaver, Ann B. Adair, Robert H. Fletcher, Eliza J. Moton, Adam Mohr, Abram Stout, Charles Pierce, William M. Hayes, William D. Harris, John B. Post, John B. Edwards, John White, Wiley L. Green, William G. Nelms, John A. Walker, Ann E. Land, Elijah Mayfield, Layton Breeden, Cora Crittenden, John B. McClain, Mary J. Brown, Alexander G. Murray, Ann Bible, Nancy D. Brady, Fred (E.) Henderson, Price P. Quinn, Doctor J. Hartness, Samuel Schable, Lucy Hilderbrand, Volentine Payton, Zack J. Johnson, Sallie V. Walkingstick, William A. Hunton, John F. Minshall and William C. White, be, and the same are, hereby dismissed, in accordance with the provisions of section twenty-five of the Act above noted.

(Signed)

TAMS BIXBY,  
Chairman.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory, this March 11, 1905.



Cher 221 Peggy Thompson

Cher 221

221

221

THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF

*Reggie Thompson et al.*

FOR ENROLLMENT AS

CHEROKEE CITIZENS.

*Original testimony of 7/16/00.  
Affidavit of application of 7/16/00*

221

182 (Sole)  (On the Roll of 1880 as

With Thompson, nine-year term of (On the Roll of 1880, Beck

the Commission of first of the names of her children)

Q These are the names of your children are they?  Yes sir (Haug-

ton)  Yes sir.

Q Were you not living at the time of your marriage; Cherokee

W. you married?  Yes sir; in 1880, I think it was.

Q Was you a first child?  No sir.

Q After prohibition of Cherokee proof do you claim?  I can not

Thompson, going to the District )

Q In 1880 were you the Roll of 1880?  Yes sir. (Roll of 1880

Friday, 1880, No sir.  Yes sir. (Roll of 1880

Q Did you not get proof of the Cherokee Nation during the time

of your marriage?  Yes sir.

Q Did you not get proof of the Cherokee Nation do you not

know the name of your father?  Yes sir.

Q Was you a Cherokee by blood?  Yes sir.

Q How long have you lived there?  A Long time.

Q In the Cherokee Nation?  Yes sir.

Q Where do you live?  Three miles from Clinton.

Q What is your business?  A Farmer, Virginia.

Q What is your name?  Beck Thompson.

Coming and out. T. B. Neagle, testified as follows:  
I am a witness of the Cherokee Nation, and she being sworn by  
IN THE MATTER OF THE VALIDATION OF BECK THOMPSON et al.

RESOLVED, I. L. T. JURY TEST, 1880.  
COMMISSION TO THE HIGHER QUALITY AND TRIBES.  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
WESTVILLE, I. T., JULY 16th, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF Peggy Thompson et for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, and she being sworn by Commissioner, T. B. Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Peggy Thompson .  
Q What is your age? A Forty three.  
Q What is your Postoffice address? A Siloam, Arkansas.  
Q Where do you live? A Three miles from Siloam.  
Q In the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir .  
Q How long have you lived there? A A long time.  
Q Twenty five or thirty years? A I expect.  
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of your father? A Jim Still.  
Q Living? A No sir.  
Q Is your mother living? A Yes sir.  
Q What is her name? A Susie Still.  
Q In what District in the Cherokee Nation do you belong?  
A Going Snake.  
Q Did your mother belong to the same? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you lived outside of the Cherokee Nation during the last three years? A No sir .  
Q Is your name on the Roll of 1880? A Yes sir. (Roll of 1880 examined, and on Page 481 thereof, #1760, appears the name of Peggy Thompson, Going Snake District )  
Q What proportion of Cherokee blood do you claim? A I can not tell you; lots.  
Q Are you a full blood? A No sir.  
Q A half blood? A Yes sir .  
Q Are you married? A Yes sir; my husband is dead.  
Q Where were you living at the time of your marriage; Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q These are the names of your children; are they? A Yes sir (Handling Commissioner a list of the names of her children)  
Will Thompson, nine-teen years old (On the Roll of 1896, Page 795, #2079)  
Rinda Thompson, seventeen years old (On the Roll of 1896 as Lorinda Thompson, Page 795, #2080)  
Flora Thompson, fifteen years old. (On the Roll of 1896, Page 795, #2081)  
Joel Thompson, ten years old. (On the Roll of 1896, Page 795, #2082)  
Lena Thompson, seven years old. (On the Roll of 1896, Page 795, #2083)

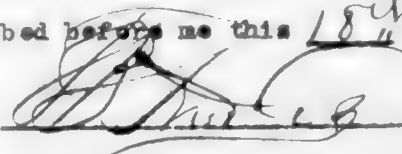
The name of Peggy Thompson appearing on the Roll of 1880, and she having made proof of her residence in the Territory a sufficient time to entitle her to citizenship; five children named in the above testimony having also established their residence, they being fully identified by their names being on the roll of 1896; they are all admitted to citizenship, and ordered enrolled on the rolls now being made by this Commission.

(Peggy Thompson appears on the Roll of 1896, Page 795, #2077)

R. R. Cravens, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he reported the foregoing case, and that the foregoing and above is a true, full and correct transcript of his stenographic notes in said case.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 18<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1900.

X



COMMISSIONER.

10

101

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

JUL 16 1900



ATTORNEY GENERAL

### CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

#3 Name *Reggie Thompson* Date *July 16,* 1900.  
 District *Camp Maule* Year *1890* Page *491* No. *1760*  
 Citizen by blood *CHEROKEE* Mother's citizenship *CHEROKEE*.

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Wife's name

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

#1	<i>Will Thompson</i>	Dist.	<i>Gauley</i>	Year	<i>1896</i>	Page	<i>795</i>	No.	<i>2079</i>	Age	<i>19</i>
	<i>Rinda</i>	Dist.	"	Year	"	Page	<i>795</i>	No.	<i>2080</i>	Age	<i>17</i>
	<i>Flora</i>	Dist.	"	Year	"	Page	<i>795</i>	No.	<i>2081</i>	Age	<i>15</i>
	<i>Joel</i>	Dist.	"	Year	"	Page	<i>795</i>	No.	<i>2082</i>	Age	<i>10</i>
	<i>Lena</i>	Dist.	"	Year	"	Page	<i>795</i>	No.	<i>2083</i>	Age	<i>8</i>
		Dist.		Year		Page		No.		Age	
		Dist.		Year		Page		No.		Age	
		Dist.		Year		Page		No.		Age	
		Dist.		Year		Page		No.		Age	
		Dist.		Year		Page		No.		Age	

#2 On *1896* Page *27* *William J. Thompson*

*Kard 221*

Card No. \_\_\_\_\_

Is residence of husband established? \_\_\_\_\_

Is he identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896? \_\_\_\_\_

Is the marriage of his parents established? \_\_\_\_\_

If admitted, is his admission satisfactory? \_\_\_\_\_

If intermarried, is marriage established? \_\_\_\_\_

Is residence of wife established? \_\_\_\_\_

Is she identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896? \_\_\_\_\_

Is the marriage of her parents established? \_\_\_\_\_

If admitted, is her admission satisfactory? \_\_\_\_\_

If intermarried, is marriage established? \_\_\_\_\_

Were parties for whom application is made all living? Yes & Sister

Are all the children who were living when the roll of 1896 was compiled, and for whom application was made, identified on said roll?

Birth affidavits filed since date of application \_\_\_\_\_

New-borns enrolled since date of application \_\_\_\_\_

Do the findings conform to the facts? Yes

221

an citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

In the matter of the application for enrollment of George B. Brumby  
being in a true and correct copy of the affidavit offered in evidence  
I, the undersigned, do hereby certify that the above are true-

Muskogee, I. T. April 10, 1905.

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

  
Commissioner.



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
Muskogee, I.T. April 10, 1902.

I, the undersigned, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original offered in evidence in the matter of the application for enrollment of Renda P. Bramwell as citizen of the Cherokee Nation.



Commissioner.

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

STATE OF ARKANSAS.

COUNTY OF BENTON

To any person authorized by law to solemnize marriage--Greeting.

You are hereby commanded to solemnize the Rites and publish the Bans of Matrimony between Mr. Oliver P. Bramwell of Siloam Springs, in the County of Benton and State of Arkansas aged 22 years, and Miss Renda P. Thompson of Siloam Springs in the County of Benton and State of Arkansas, aged 18 years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this License to the parties herein named.

Witness my hand and Official Seal this 16 day of Moh A.D. 1901.

(SEAL)

(Signed) I. C. Casey, Clerk.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

State of Arkansas,  
County of Benton

I, Sam Box do hereby certify that on the 18th day of March A.D. 1901, I did duly and according to law, as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rites and Publish the Bans of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

Witness my hand this 18th day of March A.D. 1901.

(SEAL)

(Signed) Sam Box, J.P.

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

State of Arkansas,  
County of Benton.

I, I.C. Casey, Clerk of the County Court of said County, do certify that the above License for and Certificate of the Marriage of the parties therein named, were on the 20 day of March A.D. 1901, filed in my office and the same are now duly recorded on page 93 book F of Marriage Records.

(Signed) I. C. Casey.  
By (Signed) W. E. Hill.

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Lillie May Bramwell*

as a citizen of

*Cherokee* Nation.

Approved APR 9 1902 190

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

*Enc 13-72*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation,  
of *Loillie May Bramwell*, born on the *2<sup>d</sup>* day of *February*, 1902  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: *Oliver P. Bramwell* citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.  
Name of Mother: *Renda P. Bramwell* citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.  
Post-office *Wilcox Springs Ark*

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY  
*Beulah Ark* District. }

I, *Renda P. Bramwell*, on oath state that I am *Eighteen*  
years of age and a citizen, by *Birth*, of the *Cherokee* Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of *Oliver P. Bramwell*, who is a citizen, by  
*Marriage*, of the *Cherokee* Nation; that a *Female* child was  
(male or female)  
born to me on *second* day of *February*, 1902, that said child has been  
named *Loillie May Bramwell*, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK.

(Must be Two  
Witnesses)

*Levi Simmons*  
*Hannah Simmons* *Renda P. Bramwell*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *7* day of *March*, 1902  
*J. M. Allen*  
NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY  
*Beulah Ark* District. }

I, *H. H. Casfield*, a *physician*, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. *Renda P. Bramwell*, wife of *Oliver P. Bramwell*  
on the *2* day of *February*, 1902; that there was born to her on  
said date a *Female* child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
named *Loillie May Bramwell*.

WITNESSES TO MARK.

(Must be Two  
Witnesses)

*H. H. Casfield, M.D.*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *8* day of *Mar*, 1902  
*J. M. Allen*  
NOTARY PUBLIC

INDEXED.

221

COMMISSION TO FIVE TRIBES.		
No.	Received	ANSWERED
.5559		Cash
1000	APR 8 1902	

Bramwell, Oliver P.,  
Siloam Springs, Ark.,  
April 7, 1902.

----- 0 -----  
Enc. his marriage certificate and the birth certificate of his child. Wants his wife's name changed on the roll from maiden name to present name

CHEROKEE

1000 ✓

MAILED

Siloam Springs, Ark.  
Apr 7 - 1902

Dear Mr. [unclear]

Mrs. [unclear] G. S.  
Fountain

Enclosed please find  
the [unclear] which I hope  
will be [unclear] to  
the name before and after  
marriage.

Of course you will be  
enrolled as Mrs. G. S. as well  
as that is now her name.

We are on our own place in  
the Cherokee nation. She  
has not lived in [unclear] elsewhere  
yours very respectfully

Oliver P. Bramwell

Please return licenses when done with them

Oherokee-221.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, April 10, 1902.

Mr. Oliver P. Bramwell,  
Sileam Springs, Arkansas,

Dear Sir:

The Commission is in receipt of your letter of April 7, enclosing your marriage license and certificate showing your marriage to Miss Renda P. Thompson, your letter stating that your wife desires to be listed for enrollment under the name of Renda P. Thompson.

This marriage license and certificate is herewith returned to you a copy of same having been made and retained for the Commission's files. The birth affidavit as to the birth of your child Lillie May Bramwell has been duly filed.

Yours truly,

Commissioner in Charge.

Incl. B-1.

Cher 222 moses phillips

Cher 222



222- {029}

222

THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF

Phillips

Moses Phillips, Sr.

FOR ENROLLMENT AS

CHEROKEE CITIZENS.

A Court of Indian Affairs  
of the Cherokee Nation  
at the City of Cherokee, N.C.  
this 16th day of July 1900.  
The following applications of  
Moses Phillips, Sr.  
were read and approved.

222

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

JULY 18 1890

Transcript of the stenographic notes in sq q case.  
Case: [unclear] the foregoing and spoke in a line, with and collect  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he reported the foregoing  
R. H. [unclear], being sworn, states that as stenographer to the

is this        day of JULY, 1890.  
sworn to and subscribed before

COMMISSIONERS.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
WESTVILLE, I. T., JULY 15th, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF Mose Phillips et al, for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, and he being sworn by Commissioner, T. B. Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Mose PHillipps.  
Q What is your age? A I can not tell  
Q About how old? A About forty five .  
Q What is your Postoffice address ? A Westville.  
Q Where do you live? A Live in Going Snake District.  
Q How long have you lived there ? A Born and raised there.  
Q Lived there all of your life ? A Yes sir .  
Q Never lived out? A No sir .  
Q Are you a Cherokee ? A Yes sir.  
Q Make application as a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir/  
Q Whom do you apply for besides yourself? A Me and the children.  
Q Is your name on the Roll of 1880? A Yes sir, I guess so.  
(Roll of 1880 examined, and on Page 459 thereof, #1246, appears the name of applicant as "Moses Phillipps", Going Snake District)  
(On the Roll of 1896 as "Moses Phillipps", Page 778, #1636, Going Snake District)  
Q Are you married? A Yes sir.  
Q Is your wife living? A No sir, dead.  
Q Was she upon the roll of 1880? A I guess so.  
Q What was her name when you were married to her; what was her first name? A Sealy Phillipps. (On the Roll of 1880 as Sealy Phillipps, Page 459, #1247 - dead - )  
Q Is your father living ? A No sir .  
Q How long has he been dead? A A long time.  
Q Is your mother living? A Yes sir.  
Q What are the names of your children, Mr. Phillipps, under twenty one years of age, at home, and unmarried?  
A Robert Phillipps.  
Q How old is Robert? A I can not tell; about twenty this September. (Identified on the Roll of 1896, Page 778, #1637, Going Snake District)  
Q Name of the next one? A Jennie Phillipps. (Identified on 1896 Roll, Page 778, #1638, Going Snake District)  
Q How old is she??; About how old? A About eighteen.  
Q Next one? A Jim Phillipps. (Identified on the Roll of 1896, Page 778, #1640, Going Snake District)  
Q How old is Jim? A About fifteen .  
Q Next one? A Sallie Phillipps.  
Q How old is Sallie? A About thirteen, I reckon. (Identified on the Roll of 1896, Page 778, #1641, Going Snake District)  
Q Next one? A Jeff Phillipps. (Identified on the Roll of 1896 Page 778, #1642, Going Snake District)  
Q How old is Jeff? A About twelve.  
Q What is the name of the next one? A Alice Phillipps.  
Q How old is Alice? A She will be five on the fourteenth of October, I think. (Identified on the Roll of 1896, Page 778, #1643, Going Snake District)  
Q Next one ? A That is all .  
Q These children are all living and living with you at home?  
A Yes sir/

The name of Moses Phillipps, appearing on the authenticated Rolls of 1880, and being identified on the Roll of 1896, according to page and number specified in this testimony; and he having made proof of residence in the Nation a sufficient length of time to entitle him to citizenship; he is ordered enrolled, and his name will be placed on the rolls now being made by this Commission; also his children, proof having been made that they are living and have been living with him a sufficient length of time to entitle them to citizenship .





Cher  
Supp'l to # 222

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Vinita, I. T., February 12, 1903.

In the matter of the application of MOSES PHILLIPS, for the enrollment of himself, his children, ROBERT, JENNIE, JAMES, SALLIE, JEFF and ALICE PHILLIPS, and his grand-daughter, MABEL I. PHILLIPS, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation:

TILLMAN C. CHANCE, being first duly sworn, and examined, testified as follows:

Examined by the Commission:

- Q State your name ? A Tillman C. Chance.  
Q How old are you ? A I am thirty eight.  
Q What is your post office ? A Chance, I. T.  
Q Are you a citizen of the Cherokee Nation ? A Adopted.  
Q Are you acquainted with Moses Phillips?  
A Moses Phillips, yes sir I am acquainted with Moses Phillips.  
Q How long have you known him ? A About sixteen years.  
Q Did you know his wife Celia ? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you know whether they were married or not ?  
A I can't answer that question.  
Q They lived together as husband and wife did they ? A Yes sir.  
Q How long ? A I don't know how long.  
Q They were living together when you first knew her ?  
A Yes sir.  
Q When did she die ? A I don't remember.  
Q About how many years ago ? A She must have died two or three years ago. I was away then.  
Q Did Moses and Celia live together all the time that you knew them ? A If they ever separated, or ever had any trouble, it was unbeknownst to me.  
Q How far did you live from them ? A From two to eight miles. For two years I lived two miles from them, and then I moved and lived eight miles from them.  
Q You saw them frequently ? A Yes sir.  
Q You married into the family ? A I married a niece of Moses Phillips.  
Q Do you know Moses Phillips' children by his wife Celia ?  
A I know most of them.  
Q What are their names ? A Robert and Jennie.  
Q Who is the third one ? A Jim isn't it, and I don't know whether Jeff or Sallie is next.  
Q And the youngest one ? A I don't know; Alice I believe.  
Q You know all these children ? A All but the last one, the baby one I aint acquainted with as I am the others.  
Q Are these children the children of Moses Phillips by his wife Celia ? A To the best of my knowledge.  
Q Always lived with them ? A Yes sir.  
Q Born to them, so far as you know, while they were living together as husband and wife ? A Yes sir.  
Q Any of the girls married ? Is Jennie married ?  
A No sir.  
Q Still living with her father ? A Yes sir.  
Q Is Robert living at home with his father ?  
A No sir, he's married, living on the same farm with his father, though.  
Q They have lived in the Cherokee Nation all their lives have they ?  
A So far as I know, they have lived in the Cherokee Nation ever since I knowed them.  
Q That's about sixteen years ago ? A Yes sir, something over sixteen.

Q Has Robert got a child by his wife? A I can't answer that, I haven't been to Robert's house.

Q When was he married? A I can't answer that question, I was away when he married.

Q What was his wife's name? A I can't answer that question, I were away when they married, I have seen Robert frequently, but I have never seen his wife.

Q How did you say that Moses Phillips is pretty near blind?

A He is weak eyed, one eye is pretty near out, and the other one is blind. Dr. Webster is attending to him. He told me he is better. One eye, to the best of my knowledge, has been out for four or five years; for a few days he was pretty near blind, he's weak eyed.

Q You have no reason to doubt but that these are his children?

A No sir, I believe they are claimed as his children, so far as a man knows.

Q This Celia Phillips was a white woman? A Yes sir.

-----

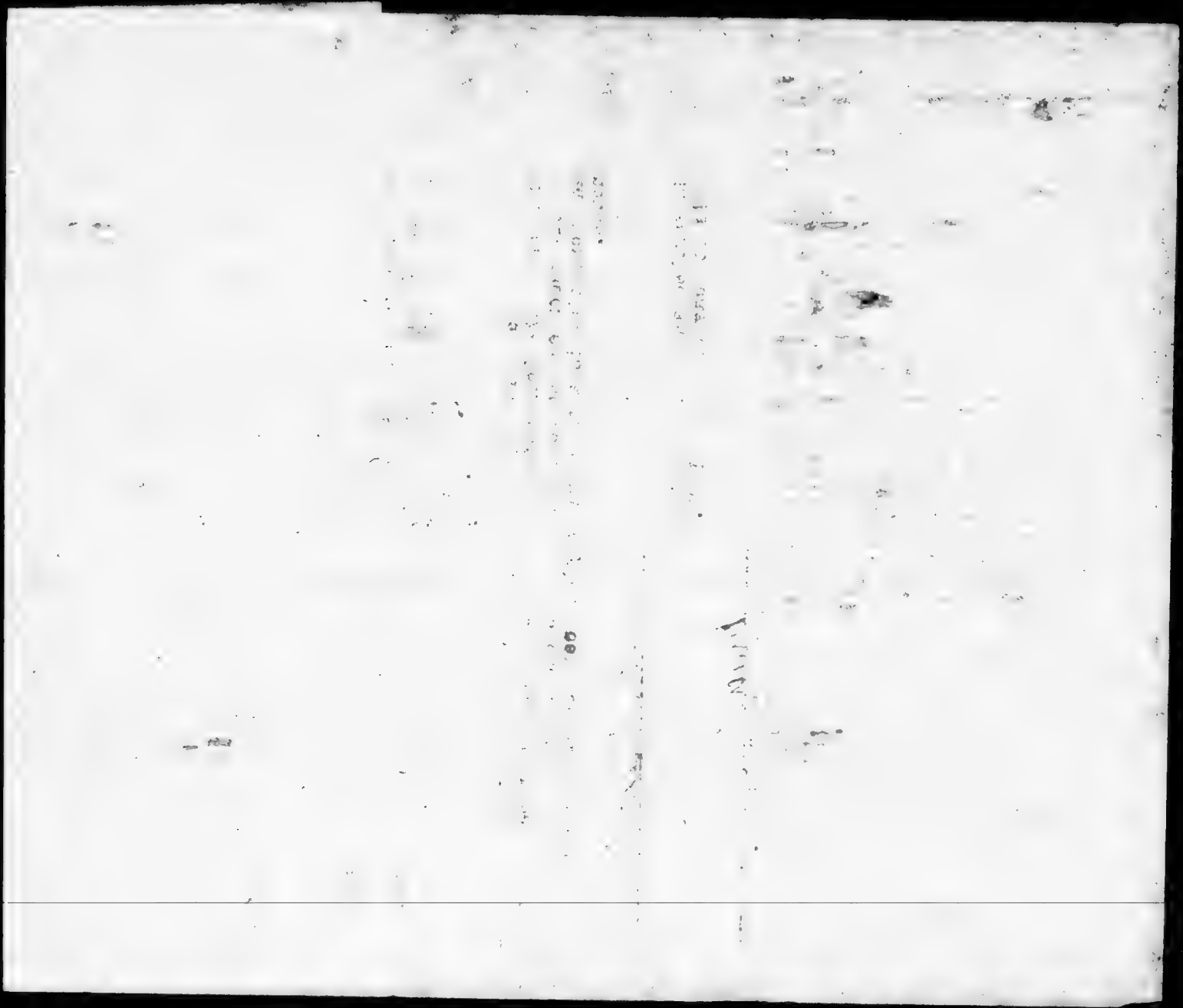
E. C. Bagwell, on oath states that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings had in the above entitled cause, and that the foregoing is an accurate transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*E. C. Bagwell*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this March 6, 1903.

*Samuel Foreman*

Notary Public.





DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
 COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
 CHEROKEE LAND OFFICE.  
 Tahlequah, I. T., March 1, 1905.

---

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Moses Phillips for himself and children, Robert, Jennie, James, Sallie, Jeff, Alice and Mabel S. Phillips, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation. No. 222.

---

JENNIE SNYDER, being duly sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:---

- Q What is your name? A Jennie Snyder; it was Jennie Phillips but my name is Snyder now.  
 Q How old are you? A I am 23 or 4, I forget which.  
 Q What is your post-office? A Westville.  
 Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
 Q What is your father's name? A Moses Phillips.  
 Q Have you married since he enrolled you? A Yes sir.  
 Q What is your husband's name? A John Snyder.  
 Q Is he a Cherokee citizen? A No sir.  
 Q When were you married? A I was married the last day of last January as a year ago, or the 31st of January, 1904.  
 Q Are you and he living together now? A Yes sir.

---

Joe Chambers, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony in this case, and that the above and foregoing is a true and complete copy of his stenographic notes.

*Joe Chambers*  
 \_\_\_\_\_

Subscribed and sworn to before me  
 this 6th day of March, 1905.

*J. H. Hession*  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 Notary Public.

the sub complete copy of the original.  
Commission to the five qualified jurors that the foregoing is a  
1. the undersigned, do hereby certify as aforementioned to the

Winkoee, I. C. June 8, 1800.  
Commission to the five qualified jurors,  
Department of the Interior.

Ellice Holcomb, Clerk.  
RETURNED BY LETTER THIS 10th DAY OF OCT. 1800.  
RECORDED BOOK I PAGE 282

MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE. Mr. Robert Phillips to Miss ILLA CENTRELL.

BY \_\_\_\_\_, D. C.

Clerk.  
Ellice Holcomb,  
October, 1800.

WITNESSE MY HAND AND THE SEAL OF SAID COURT THIS 10th DAY OF

RECORDS.  
AND THE SAME IS FULLY RECORDED ON PAGE 282 OF BOOK I OF MARRIAGE  
CENTRELL WAS FILED IN MY OFFICE ON THE 8th DAY OF OCTOBER, 1800,  
CERTIFICATE of the Marriage of Mr. Robert Phillips and Miss ILLA  
CENTRELL OF SAID COUNTY, CERTIFY THAT THE ABOVE LICENSE FOR SAID  
COUNTY OF WASHINGTON, )  
STATE OF VIRGINIA, )

County of Washington, )  
State of Virginia, )

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

MY CERTIFICATE IS RECORDED IN RECORDED OFFICE )  
COUNTY, VIK. BOOK PAGE . ) 1. 0. WATA, 1. 1.  
WITNESSE MY HAND THIS 4 DAY OF OCT. 1800.  
Ellice Holcomb, Clerk.

RETURNED BY LETTER THIS 10th DAY OF OCT. 1800.  
RECORDED BOOK I PAGE 282  
MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE. Mr. Robert Phillips to Miss ILLA CENTRELL.  
BY \_\_\_\_\_, D. C.  
Commission to the five qualified jurors,  
Department of the Interior.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

State of Arkansas, County of Washington.

To Any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage, Greeting: You are hereby commanded to solemnize the rite and publish the Bans of Matrimony between Mr. Robert Phillips, of Westville, I. T. and aged 20 years, and Miss Ivy Cantrell, of Westville, I. T., and aged 16 years, according to law and do you officially sign and return this License to the parties herein named.

Witness my hand and official seal this 2nd day of Oct. 1900.

(SEAL)

Bruce Holcomb, County Clerk.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

State of Arkansas, )  
County of Washington. )

I, J. C. Wyly, do hereby certify that on the 4th day of Oct. 1900, I did duly and according to law as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the rite and publish the bans of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand this 4 day of Oct. 1900.  
My credentials are recorded in Recorder's Office )  
County, Ark. Book Page )

J. C. Wyly, J. P.

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

State of Arkansas, )  
County of Washington. )

I, Bruce Holcomb, Clerk of the County Court of said County, certify that the above License for and Certificate of the Marriage of Mr. Robert Phillips and Miss Ivy Cantrell was filed in my office on the 9th day of October, 1900, and the same is duly recorded on page 365 of Book L of Marriage Records.

WITNESS my hand and the seal of said Court this 16th day of October, 1900.

Bruce Holcomb,  
Clerk.

By \_\_\_\_\_, D. C.

Marriage Certificate. Mr. Robt. Phillips to Miss Ivy Cantrell.  
Recorded Book L Page 365

Returned and filed this 9th day of Oct. 1900.

Bruce Holcomb, Clerk.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, I.T., June 8, 1902.

I, the undersigned, do hereby certify as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes that the foregoing is a true and complete copy of the original.

*Arthur L. Hooper*

Card No. \_\_\_\_\_

Is residence of husband established? \_\_\_\_\_

Is he identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896? \_\_\_\_\_

Is the marriage of his parents established? \_\_\_\_\_

If admitted, is his admission satisfactory? \_\_\_\_\_

If intermarried, is marriage established? \_\_\_\_\_

Is residence of wife established? \_\_\_\_\_

Is she identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896? \_\_\_\_\_

Is the marriage of her parents established? \_\_\_\_\_

If admitted, is her admission satisfactory? \_\_\_\_\_

If intermarried, is marriage established? \_\_\_\_\_

Were parties for whom application is made all living? \_\_\_\_\_

Are all the children who were living when the roll of 1896 was compiled, and for whom application was made, identified on said roll? \_\_\_\_\_

Birth affidavits filed since date of application \_\_\_\_\_

New-borns enrolled since date of application \_\_\_\_\_

Do the findings conform to the facts? Yes

*The roll of 1896 was compiled by \_\_\_\_\_  
and the findings of the \_\_\_\_\_  
are in accordance with the facts.*

*B 202*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

**FILED**

JUL 16 1900

*[Handwritten signature]*  
A. T. ...

Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

### CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

2151 Name *Moses Phillipps, Westville, S. C.* Date *July 16,* 1900.

District *Garing Brake* Year *1880* Page *459* No. *1246*

Citizen by blood **CHEROKEE**, Mother's citizenship **CHEROKEE**

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Wife's name *Esther Phillipps*

District *DEAD* Year Page *457* No. *1246*

Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Names of Children:		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
<i>Robert Phillipps</i>	<i>G. S.</i>	<i>G. S.</i>	<i>1896</i>	<i>778</i>	<i>1637</i>	<i>20</i>
<i>Adams</i>	"	"	"	<i>778</i>	<i>1638</i>	<i>18</i>
<i>James</i>	"	"	"	<i>778</i>	<i>1640</i>	<i>15</i>
<i>Sannie</i>	"	"	"	<i>778</i>	<i>1641</i>	<i>13</i>
<i>Jefferson</i>	"	"	"	<i>778</i>	<i>1642</i>	<i>12</i>
<i>Alice</i>	"	"	"	<i>778</i>	<i>1643</i>	<i>5</i>
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

*2224*  
*IN RE*

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*[Faint handwritten name]*  
as a citizen of

..... Nation.

Approved

190*2*

*[Large signature]*  
Commissioner.

RECEIVED

FIL 1, 102

MAY 4 1902

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Mabel Irene Phillips, born on the 22 day of May, 1902  
Name of Father: Robert Phillips a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Lucy Phillips a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office Westville N.C.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

I, Lucy Phillips, on oath state that I am 28 years of age and a citizen, by Marriage, of the Cherokee Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Robert Phillips, who is a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation; that a female child was born to me on 22<sup>nd</sup> day of May, 1902; that said child has been named Mabel Irene Phillips, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Lucy Phillips

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of May 1902

My Comm. Ex. June 15-1903

R. H. Couch

NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

I, M. L. Barnes, a Physician, on oath state that I attended on Mrs. Lucy Phillips, wife of Robert Phillips, on the 22 day of May, 1902; that there was born to her on said date a female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named Mabel Irene Phillips.

WITNESSES TO MARK.

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

M. L. Barnes M.D.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of May 1902

My Commission Ex.

R. H. Couch

NOTARY PUBLIC



Cher. 222.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, June 7, 1908.

Robert Phillips,  
Westville, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of duly executed birth affidavit in the matter of the application for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation of Mabel Irene Phillips, the infant child of yourself and Ivy Phillips. The affidavit being in due form it has been filed.

Receipt is also acknowledged of marriage license and certificate of Robert Phillips and Ivy Cantrell. The same is returned to you herewith, copies having been made for the Commission's files.

Yours truly,

Acting Chairman.

Encl. 6-175 1/2.

Cher 223 John Wyly

Cher 223

THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF

*John W. G. ... et al*

FOR ENROLLMENT AS

CHEROKEE CITIZENS.

*Original testimony of 7/16/60*  
*D. ... of 7/16/60*  
*C. ... of Robert*  
*D. ...*

Q The name of Elizabeth? A Mrs. Alice Wynn, abiding on the lot  
 Q Has she a certificate of birth for him? A No sir.  
 Q Next one? A Robert Wynn, two years old.  
 A Miss E. Wynn)  
 Q Next one? (Identifying on the roll of 1880, page 800, #3290, as  
 Q Was it the name of your child? A William James Wynn, five

of the Cherokee Nation now being made by the Commission  
 admitted to citizenship and his name will be entered upon the roll  
 he having made satisfactory proof as to his lineage; he is hereby

The name of John Wynn, abiding on the roll of 1880, and  
 BA the Commission.

Q When did you move to Arkansas; in what? A West Virginia; yes sir.  
 A Yes, two years.

Q When you came back to the Territory in 1888, how long did you  
 stay in the Territory?  
 Q How long do you live before the time in Arkansas? A One year.

Q How long in Arkansas? A Yes sir.  
 Q BA the Commission? A Do you live on it? A Yes sir.

Q You have owned a farm here since 1888? A Yes sir.  
 BA Mr. Hearings.

Q You like it better now? A Yes sir.  
 BA the Commission.

Q Now to report of the Territory; I did not like to live here  
 before we got your out in the State?  
 Q Did you own it at that time? A Yes sir.

Q When did you purchase them? A I purchased one in 1864.  
 I did not purchase them.

Q Did you purchase them in the Cherokee Nation?  
 BA Mr. Hearings, Clarence Redman, etc.

DEPARTMENT OF THE  
 COMMISSION TO THE  
 FILE  
 JUL

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
WRESTVILLE, I. T., JULY 16th, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF John Wyly et al, for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, and he being sworn by Commissioner, T. B. Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A John Wyly.  
Q What is your age? A Twenty seven.  
Q What is your Postoffice address? A Cincinatti, Arkansas.  
Q Where do you live? A In Arkansas.  
Q How long have you lived in Arkansas? A Since about the middle of last April.  
Q Did you ever live in the Territory? A Yes sir.  
Q When? A I lived in the Territory from 1894 to 1897; I was out about; somewhere about a year; then I was back.  
Q Are you a Cherokee? A No sir.  
Q Where did you live in 1898? the 28th of June?  
A I was in the Territory two years until I moved out.  
Q When did you come to the Territory first? A 1894.  
Q How long did you live here? A Two years.  
Q Then you moved to Arkansas? A Yes sir.  
Q How long did you stay there? A Made one crop there.  
Q Moved back then in the Fall of 1896? A Yes sir., I was in the Territory in 1896.  
Q When did you say you first came? A 1894.  
Q Stayed here two years? A Yes sir.  
Q Then went out to Arkansas? A Yes sir.  
Q How long did you stay there? A Made one crop.  
Q Then where did you go? A To the Territory.  
Q How long did you live in the Territory then? A Two years.  
Q Then moved out to Arkansas? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you on any of the rolls of the Cherokee Nation? A 1896. (Identified on the Roll of 1896 as John W. Wyly, Page 830, #214, Going Snake District)  
Q That is the only Roll you are on, I suppose? A Yes sir.  
Q Did you ever apply to the tribal authorities for citizenship?  
A No sir.  
Q Did you ever apply to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes?  
A No sir.  
Q Are you married? A Yes sir.  
Q Under what law were you married? A Cherokee law.  
Q Have you a marriage certificate? A Yes sir.  
Q Where were you living at the time of your marriage?  
A In Arkansas.  
Q What was the name of your wife before marriage? A Alice Winton.  
Q Living? A Yes sir.  
Q Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q Is her name on the Roll of 1880? A I suppose it is. (Roll of 1880 examined, and on page 486 thereof, #1885, appears the name of Alice Winton, Going Snake District) (Identified on the Roll of 1896 as Alice Wyly, Page (826) #2368, Going Snake District) Page 806 (Identified on the Roll of 1894 as Alice Wyly, Page 730, #2440)  
Q Where was your wife living when you married her? A In the Territory..  
Q Thought you were living in Arkansas? (Thought you stated you were living in Arkansas?) A I was living in Arkansas; I was married in the Territory.  
Q Has she been living in the Territory with you ever since you married her? A Yes sir; all the time we were in the Territory.  
Q Are you positive you were in the Territory in 1898, two years ago last June? A Yes sir.

By Mr. W. W. Hastings, Cherokee Representative :

- Q Did you ever own a farm in the Cherokee Nation?
- A I own ~~the~~ now.
- Q When did you purchase them? A I purchased one in 1894.
- Q Have you owned it ever since? A Yes sir.
- Q What were you doing out in the State?
- A Mostly to get out of the Territory; I did not like to live here.

By the Commission :

- Q You like it better now? A Yes sir.

By Mr. Hastings .

- Q You have owned a farm here since 1894? A Yes sir.

- Q By the Commission? A Do you live on it? A Yes sir.

- Q Live in Arkansas? A Yes sir .

Q By Mr . Hastings :

- Q How far do you live across the line in Arkansas? A One mile, my farm joins my farm in the Territory.

- Q When you came back to the Territory in 1898, how long did you stay? A Two years.

- Q When did you move to Arkansas; in April? A Last April; yes sir.

By the Commission .

The name of John Wyly, appearing on the Roll of 1896, and he having made satisfactory proof as to his residence; he is hereby admitted to citizenship, and his name will be entered upon the rolls of the Cherokee Nation now being made by this Commission.

- Q What is the name of your child? A William Evans Wyly., five years old . (Identified on the Roll of 1896, Page 806, #2369, as William E. Wyly)

- Q Next one? A Robert Wyly, two years old.

- Q Is he on the Roll of 1896? A No sir.

- Q Have you a certificate of birth for him? A No sir.

The name of applicant 's wife, Alice Wyly, appearing on the Rolls of 1880, under the name of Alice Winton; also being identified on the roll of 1896 and 1894, page and number as indicated in the testimony; satisfactory proof having been made of her residence, she is admitted as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation by blood, and ordered to be enrolled on the rolls now being made by this Commission; and applicant's children's names; William Evans Wyly appears on the Roll of 1896, and satisfactory proof as his residence having been made, he is ordered to be entered on the rolls now being made ; and his son, Robert Wyly, two years old, his name not appearing on the roll of 1896, will be enrolled upon proper certificate of birth being filed with this Commission; the applicant himself, John Wyly, being enrolled as an inter-married citizen.

R. R. Cravens, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he reported the foregoing case, and that the foregoing and above is a true, full and correct transcript of his stenographic notes in said case.

R. R. Cravens

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 18th day of July, 1900.

[Signature]

COMMISSIONER.



R.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 7th, 1902.

In the matter of the application of John Wyly for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation and for the enrollment of his wife, Alice Wyly, and his children, William E., Robert and John E. Wyly, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

Supplemental to #223.

Applicant appears in person.  
Cherokee Nation by J. C. Starr.

JOHN WYLY, being duly sworn, testified as follows:--

Examination by the Commission.

- Q. State your full name? A. John Wyly.  
Q. How old are you? A. 30.  
Q. What is your post office? A. Adair.  
Q. Adair now? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Used to be Cincinnatti? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. You are a white man, are you? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Claiming as a citizen by intermarriage? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What is the name of the wife through whom you claim your citizenship? A. Alice Wyly.  
Q. She is a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. She is your first wife? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. You are her first husband? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Neither of you married before? A. No, sir.  
Q. How long has she lived in the Cherokee Nation? A. She was born here.  
Q. Lived here all her life? A. We haven't lived in the Cherokee Nation all the time since we been married; been out part of the time.  
Q. What time were you out? A. We were married in '94. In '97 we were out and in '90.  
Q. Married in 1894? A. Yes, sir. '95 and 6 we were in.  
Q. Where did you go then? A. Went to Cincinnatti.  
Q. In Arkansas? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. How long did you stay there? A. About a year.  
Q. What were you doing there? A. Living there.  
Q. Living there? A. Yes, sir. I had one acre of land and a house.  
Q. What were you doing there? A. Farming. I had a place rented.  
Q. When did you come back to the Cherokee Nation? A. '98.  
Q. What time in '98? A. I guess I came back in the fall of 1897.  
Q. You came back in the fall of 1897? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Have you lived in the Cherokee Nation since 1897? A. No, sir; '97 and '98. I was out in '90 again.  
Q. 1900, you mean? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Did you live in the Cherokee Nation continuously from 1897 to 1900? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Then you left again in 1900? A. 1900.  
Q. Where did you go then? A. I was right close to the same place. I didn't own any land. I was right close to the same place.  
Q. You had a farm? A. No, sir; I had a far, right across in the Territory.  
Q. But living in the states? A. We had a chance to get a better house.  
Q. How far from the line was it? A. Three-quarters of a mile.  
Q. When did you come back to the Cherokee Nation? A. Last August a year ago.



- Q. You and your wife have never been separated since you were married? A. No, sir.
- Q. Been living together all the time? A. Yes, sir.
- Q. How many children have you? A. Three.
- Q. Living with you? A. Yes, sir.
- Q. Are your wife and children all living at this time? A. Yes, sir.
- Q. Where were you and your wife living June 28th, 1898? A. In the Territory then.
- Q. Cherokee Nation? A. Yes, sir.

Examination by Mr. Starr.

- Q. Where in the Cherokee Nation were you living then? A. In 1898?
- Q. Yes. A. Right close to the line in Goingsnake district. 3 or 4 miles from Cincinnatti.
- Q. Who was your nearest neighbors? A. James Russell.
- Q. How far did he live from you? A. About a quarter, I guess.
- Q. Who else lived near you? A. He was the nearest neighbor. Then there was Gabe Morris.
- Q. You weren't living in Cincinnatti, Arkansas, at any time during that year? A. No, sir.

\*\*\*\*\*

Jesse O. Carr, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the above entitled case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13<sup>th</sup> day of November, 1902.

*Jesse O. Carr*

*B. Jones*  
Notary Public.

Card No. 333

Is residence of husband established? Yes identified

Is he identified on the rolls of ~~1880~~ and 1896? Yes

Is the marriage of his parents established? \_\_\_\_\_

If admitted, is his admission satisfactory? \_\_\_\_\_

If intermarried, is marriage established? No

Is residence of wife established? Yes identified

Is she identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896? Yes

Is the marriage of her parents established? \_\_\_\_\_

If admitted, is her admission satisfactory? \_\_\_\_\_

If intermarried, is marriage established? \_\_\_\_\_

Were parties for whom application is made all living? Yes

Are all the children who were living when the roll of 1896 was compiled, and for whom application was made, identified on said roll?

Yes

Birth affidavits filed since date of application \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

New-borns enrolled since date of application \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Do the findings conform to the facts? Yes

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

223

(D)

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

JUL 16 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

### CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Name *John H. Hays* Date *June 16,* 1900.  
 District *Spring* Year *1896* Page *830* No. *244*  
 Citizen by blood *Yes* Mother's citizenship *U.S.*  
 Intermarried citizen *No*  
 Married under what law *CHEROKEE* Date of marriage

License *#1* Certificate *Prescribed*  
 Wife's name *Anna Hays*  
 District *Spring* Year *1896* Page *481* No. *1845*  
 Citizen by blood *CHEROKEE* Mother's citizenship *CHEROKEE*  
 Intermarried citizen

Married under what law *CHEROKEE* Date of marriage  
 License Certificate

Names of Children:

Names of Children:	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
<i>William E. Hays</i>	<i>Q. S.</i>	<i>1891</i>	<i>506</i>	<i>2369</i>	<i>5</i>
<i>Robert</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>2</i>
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

*#1 of 2000, also as Anna Hays, #2 of 2000, to be settled.*

*60*  
*IN RE*

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Robert W. Welfy*  
as a citizen of the

*Cherokee* Nation.

Approved *July 19 1900*  
*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

**FILED**  
JUL 19 1900

*[Faint stamp]*

*\*223*

Department of the Interior,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

*IN RE* Application for Enrollment as a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation,  
 of *Robert Wylie*, born on the *26* day of *April* *1898*  
 Name of Father: *John Wylie*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.  
 Name of Mother: *Alice Wylie*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.  
 Postoffice, *Cincinnati Ark.*

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
 INDIAN TERRITORY  
*Young Snake* District.

I, *Alice Wylie*, on oath state that I am *24*  
 years of age and a citizen, by *Blood*, of the *Cherokee* Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of *John Wylie*, who is a citizen, by  
*Adoption*, of the *Cherokee* Nation; that a ~~male~~ child was  
 born to me on the *26* day of *April* *1898*; that said child has been  
 named *Robert Wylie*, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be by Witnesses)  
*J. C. Wylie*  
*M. A. Wylie*

*Alice Wylie*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *18* day of *July* *1900*  
*J. C. Wylie J.P.*  
 of *Washington County Ark.*  
 NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
 INDIAN TERRITORY  
 District.

I, *Margaret Parkhurst*, a *midwife*, on oath state that I  
 attended on Mrs. *Alice Wylie*, wife of *John Wylie*  
 on the *26* day of *April* *1898*; that there was born to her on  
 said date a *male* child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
 named *Robert Wylie*.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be by Witnesses)  
*J. C. Wylie*  
*M. A. Wylie*

*Margaret Parkhurst*  
 mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *18* day of *July* *1900*  
*J. C. Wylie J.P.*  
 of *Washington County Ark.*  
 NOTARY PUBLIC

223

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*John E. Wylie*  
as a citizen of

*Cherokee* Nation:

Approved, *April 12* 1901

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
APR ' 12 1901

*[Signature]*  
ACTING CHAIRMAN

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation,  
of *John E. Wylie*, born on the *15* day of *March*, 1901.  
Name of Father: *John Wylie*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.  
Name of Mother: *Alice Wylie*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.  
Post-office: *Hiwassee*

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
*Going Snake* District. }

I, *Alice Wylie*, on oath state that I am *21*  
years of age and a citizen, by *Blood*, of the *Cherokee* Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of *John Wylie*, who is a citizen, by  
*adoption*, of the *Cherokee* Nation, that a *male* child was  
born to me on the *15<sup>th</sup>* day of *March*, 1901; that said child has been  
named *John E. Wylie*, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK  
(Must be Two Witnesses)  
*Ma Wylie*  
*Mary Hamilton*

*Alice Wylie*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *3* day of *April*, 1901.

*J. C. Wylie J.P.*  
Notary Public  
of *Washington County*  
*Ark*

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
*Going Snake* District. }

I, *Margaret Parkhurst*, a *mid wife*, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. *Alice Wylie*, wife of *John Wylie*  
on the *15<sup>th</sup>* day of *March*, 1901; that there was born to her on  
said date a *male* child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
named *John E. Wylie*.

WITNESSES TO MARK  
(Must be Two Witnesses)  
*Ma Wylie*  
*Mary Hamilton*

*Margaret Parkhurst*  
her  
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *3* day of *April*, 1901.

*J. C. Wylie J.P.*  
Notary Public  
of *Washington County*  
*Ark*





MARRIAGE LICENSE.

Cherokee Nation I. T.  
Going Snake District.

To any person legally authorized to solemnize marriage--Greeting:

You are hereby authorized to join in the Hold Bonds of Matrimony and to celebrate the rites and ceremonies of Marriage, between Mr. John Wyly a citizen of the United States and Miss Alice Winton a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, according to the usual custom and laws of the Cherokee Nation, and you are required to return this License to me for record, within thirty days from the celebration of such marriage with a certificate of the same appended thereto and signed by you.

Given under my hand and seal of office this the 17 day of Aug.  
A. D . 1894.  
SEAL.

W. W. Wright, Clerk,  
Going Snake District.

Cherokee Nation, I. T.  
Going Snake District.

I, A. L. Lacie, a Minister of the Gospel hereby certify that on the 19th day of August, 1894, I joined in Marriage, Mr. John Wyly, a citizen of the United States and Miss Alice Winton a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, agreeable to the authority given in the within License and the customs and laws of the Cherokee Nation.

Given under my hand this the 19th day of August, A. D.  
1894.

A. L. Lacie, Minister of the Gospel.

Recorded this 14th day of Sept. 1894.

W. W. Wright,  
Clerk, Going Snake Dist.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Muskogee, I. T. October 11, 1902.

I, the undersigned, Chief Clerk of the Cherokee Enrollment Division of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes and custodian of the records of said Division, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original on file in the office of the said Division.

  
Chief Clerk Cherokee Division.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 11th day of October, 1902:

  
Notary Public.

Cherokee 223

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 11, 1902.

John Wyly,

Adair, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:-

The marriage license and certificate forwarded to the Commission showing your marriage on August 19, 1894, to Miss Alice Winton, is herewith returned to you, a copy of same having been made and retained in the Commission's files.

Respectfully,

Commissioner in Charge.

Enc.-P-68.

Cherokee  
223

Maskegee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

John Wyly,  
Cincinnati, Arkansas.

Dear Sir:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Decn. \_\_\_\_\_ C \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioner.

## Department of the Interior, Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Queen Watkins et al as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

### DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation of the following named persons whose names appear upon the partial roll of Cherokee citizens, approved by the Secretary of the Interior, opposite the numbers following their respective names, viz:

Queen Watkins	22168	Mary J. Harlin	22250
Cyrus B. Gilmore	22174	Augusta L. Perry	22253
Francis B. Fite	22175	Florence P. Muskrat	368
William T. Culbertson	22176	Thomas D. Chatham	22254
Ida Cobb	22177	Zada Alice Jones	22255
Allen H. Dykes	22179	John D. Blaylock	22257
William E. Bozeman	22182	William J. Wilson	22258
John E. Adair	22183	Mary O. Jones	22262
Cora E. Keys	22184	Mary Jane Barnett	22263
George F. Privat	22186	Florence V. Monroe	22264
Myra A. Hickox	22188	Joel E. Frazier	22265
Elmeda M. Berry	22198	William T. Crotzer	22266
John Hardy	22213	Sallie M. Pate	22267
William Wolfe	22216	Benjamin T. Chandler	22271
Minnie J. Archer	22218	William E. Rowsey	22272
Ada M. James	22219	Samuel L. Lane	22278
Samuel Duniphin	22220	Andrew Mathis	22286
Rebecca A. Myers	22226	Mary E. Smith	22288
Florida T. McCullough	22240	Richard H. Crotzer	22289
Isaac J. Howard	22241	John F. LaBoyteaux	22290
Wesley B. Hillen	22242	Martha Jane Riley	22291
Vinica A. Harlin	22249	Franklin P. Milligan	22305

Martha M Vann 22309  
 Alfred E. Holland 22312  
 Hutchinson M. Robertson 22314  
 Mary M. Barnett 22318  
 Francis M. Branson 22324  
 Joseph B. Lindsey 22325  
 Stephen T. Lincoln 22329  
 Lily Thompson 22333  
 John Wylly 22336  
 James H. Wheelchel 22351  
 William H. Hern 22358  
 Vada Alberty 22364  
 William Hern 22380  
 Daisie Williams 22384  
 Cary A. Hatfield 22397  
 Ellen Russell 22402  
 Levi J. Lindsey 22412  
 Alice Morris 22413  
 Mollie Morris 22414  
 Martha Foreman 22424  
 Mollie Welch 22425  
 Martha A. Langley 22426  
 Laura E. Wilkie 22427  
 Ola Pierce 22430  
 William Maupin 22431  
 Bessie Winton 22432  
 Romeo Green 22435  
 Mary Bryant 22438  
 Isaac Pack 22445  
 Seapearl E. Weaver 22446  
 Victoria McCoy 22452  
 Jennie Wilkie 22454  
 George W. Seales 22455  
 William M. Nellis 22456  
 Isaac J. Vanmatre 22459  
 Julia Ward 22479  
 Thomas A. Cates 22480  
 Ida E. Brown 22481  
 Maggie Mitchell 22484  
 Alva V. Anghin 22495  
 James C. Dudley 22512  
 William A. West 22514  
 John W. Shackelford 22519  
 Amanda E. Foreman 22520  
 John O. Treuman 22521  
 William Odle 22522  
 John L. Johnson 22535  
 Ollie M. Fields 22536  
 Augusta Wolfe 22541  
 Carrie A. Adair 22543

Robert W. Early 22552  
 Samuel J. West 22555  
 America A. Holland 22556  
 Jefferson D. Jordan 22557  
 Martha M. Adair 22558  
 Harvey Panter 22559  
 Susan Ketcher 22562  
 Samuel L. Hughes 22563  
 Sarah L. Bean 22566  
 Mary E. Alberty 22571  
 Green B. Callahan 22576  
 Stella Adair 22591  
 Mary Hughes 22610  
 Sarah F. Wright 22616  
 Essie Bigbey 22624  
 John W. Blackwood 22628  
 Charles P. Garrett 22636  
 George Ferguson 22638  
 John W. Hannah 22639  
 Sallie C. Allison 22640  
 Alice C. Thomas 22643  
 Perella E. Roberts 22644  
 Thomas B. Johnson 22659  
 Hiram B. Thomas 22660  
 Georgie E. Morris 22662  
 Myrtle M. Adams 22666  
 John Egan 22667  
 Mary T. Keys 22669  
 Sarah J. Keys 22676  
 James W. Kelley 22677  
 Nancy Crittenden 22678  
 Fannie Clay 22679  
 Charley Pack 22680  
 Wesley D. Lee 22681  
 Amanda A. Bruner 22691  
 John P. Panter 22693  
 Mollie Holland 22700  
 Martha J. Keys 22710  
 Pracie M. Miller 22714  
 Kidder S. Barry 22719  
 Richard H. Louts 22720  
 Euna Etta Benge 22721  
 Martha C. Bruner 22722  
 Mary J. Childers 22728  
 John A. Keek 22729  
 James T. Rich 22731  
 Almira Ross 22732  
 Lawrence L. McCrady 22734  
 Mary J. Mitchell 22735  
 William I. Copeland 22743

Adam J. Lesley 22744  
 Maggie Hampton 22745  
 James B. Norrid 22747  
 Mary Holmes 22748  
 William H. Barnes 22749  
 Martha E. Mitchell 22755  
 Alice E. Hicks 22756  
 Mary M. Hicks 22757  
 Elizabeth Ballard 22758  
 Thomas D. Hale 22759  
 George K. King 22760  
 Philip S. Winn 22765  
 John McEachin 22766  
 Mattie Linder 22767  
 Henry L. Sims 22774  
 Joseph Peters 22775  
 William P. Beck 22776  
 John W. Price 22777  
 Alice Taylor 22786  
 Madeline A. Vann 22787  
 Mattie Ray 22789  
 Minnie E. Ross 22790  
 William T. Rush 22791  
 Juland F. Hiekle 22792  
 John Warneke 22793  
 John D. Cheek 22794  
 Agnes M. Rider 22796  
 Margaret E. Miller 22801  
 Azlee Waters 22811  
 Samuel J. Lessley 22816  
 James W. Boydston 22817  
 Mary E. Whitsett 22818  
 Mary E. Whitsett 22819  
 Mary M. Carlile 22821  
 Susan J. Faulkner 22822  
 Jasper T. Earnest 22826  
 Perelee Millér 22838  
 Maud E. Foreman 22843  
 Mollie Ellis 22844  
 Thomas Heaton 22848  
 Clara L. Ross 22849  
 Asa C. Statham 22858  
 Henry Mlink 22862  
 Mollie L. Bruton 22872  
 William P. Akin 22873  
 Harrison H. Turnham 22877  
 Effie Fargo 22878  
 Sallie Crossland 22882  
 Hugh Simpson 22884  
 William Howell 22887

Rebecca Ross 22888  
 William Kidwell 22889  
 Nancy A. Lee Thornton 22892  
 Fannie S. Roberts 22896  
 Samuel E. Morton 22897  
 Elizabeth Garner 22899  
 Ida M. Croshin 22900  
 Johnie Collins 22902  
 Amanda C. Mayfield 22907  
 Sallie E. Bethel 22908  
 Lizzie Gordon 22911  
 Nannie Colby 22917  
 Madinda Seabolt 22921  
 William J. Redden 22922  
 Tennie Lee 22923  
 William L. Barnes 22929  
 Phoebe A. Moton 22932  
 James E. Trammell 22933  
 Elizabeth Henson 22934  
 Franklin M. Davis 22935  
 John F. Patterson 22937  
 Ida C. Seabolt 22941  
 John D. Martindale 22942  
 Charles S. Perry 22947  
 Emma Patton 22948  
 Orpheu Moten 22949  
 Mollie Henson 22950  
 John Anible 22959  
 William J. Robison 22960  
 Lizzie L. Adair 22962  
 Dressie Benge 22963  
 Nancy E. Patton 22964  
 Mary McKinney 22965  
 Sallie Gann 22966  
 Tennie Waters 22971  
 William Parnell 22975  
 Benjamin F. Noah 22976  
 Beulah P. Ross 22978  
 George W. Weaver 22989  
 Zula Frazier 22990  
 Richard Rogers 22991  
 Willis McClanahan 22992  
 Frank J. Hatfield 22996  
 Mattie Terrill 22998  
 Frank Wiswell 23008  
 James A. Cash 23020  
 Hiram H. Early 23023  
 Eugene Witt 23027  
 Fred W. Roe 23035  
 Jesse E. Sangster 23037

Albert Anderson	23039	Thomas J. Potts	23250
George W. Sumter	23044	Martha M. Mulkey	23251
Magge Maud Looney	23048	William Johns	23253
Sarah Glory	23052	James M. McClure	23254
Alexander S. Williams	23063	Hugh C. Crow	23256
William A. Scott	23064	Richard L. Farrar	23257
Thomas J. Coward	23066	Samuel Rose	23258
Stephen J. Hart	23071	William G. Fields	23261
Alice Wofford	23075	Sarah L. Locust	23268
William M. Brown	23082	Alexandra R. Matheson	23271
Mary J. Vann	23090	Cyrus A. Watkins	23272
John Kelly	23096	Jennie Kelley	23274
Mary J. Bray	23097	John L. Dean	23276
Frank T. H. Higgins	23101	Mollie Norman	23281
Lillie I. Cobb	23102	Sarah J. McClure	23282
William H. Marker	23104	Ona Robertson	23283
Eva Keer	23105	Valeria M. West	23290
Columbus Phipps	23106	Robert R. Jackson	23291
James W. Ashley	23108	Maud P. Vore	23293
Martha L. Coodey	23109	Moses Anspach	23294
John W. Marlow	23116	Laura Sykes	23295
Sallie Brown	23119	Mary E. Conrad	23311
Allen Kearns	23120	William R. Shackelford	23314
Hattie Irving	23122	Mary S. Leach	23315
Joshua T. Carman	23132	Alice Hicks	23324
Lorenzo I. Lee	23143	Charles O. Kamey	23338
Emma C. Wicked	23145	Ella Henry	23343
Ellen Crittenden	23153	Eva M. Rogers	23347
Bettie Nixens	23154	Kibble T. Stovall	23354
Charles L. Bowden	23155	William Stiles	23355
Margaret I. McDonald	23156	Edward M. William	23356
Della Burrows	23157	John M. Cole	23363
Stella Sheppard	23164	John R. Reeves	23365
Eva Starr	23165	William D. Sander	23366
James S. Laller	23167	Philip W. Samuel	23367
William S. Perkins	23169	Vivada Martin	23368
Euretta P. Norman	23171	Lionel D. Robert	23375
Newton E. Hannon	23173	Ona Kaper	23376
Alexander Robbs	23175	Benjamin J. Tenny	23382
Frank P. Jones	23185	Net Thompson	23391
Sallie Rattinogourd	23193	Lillie Clark	23393
Jacob C. Cobstill	23199	Stacy L. Whitaker	23394
Elizabeth Coleman	23203	Lillie M. Ross	23395
Frank Barthel	23205	Rebecca J. Baugh	23397
John Charboneau	23212	Flora B. Payne	23400
John C. Wasson	23231	Rachel A. Taylor	23402
Thomas A. Hathcock	23239	Jerry V. Hays	23403
Mary E. Barnes	23246	John C. Roger	23404
Jimmie Pettit	23247	Daniel V. Jones	23405
Sewell T. Bell	23249	David B. Hadden	23406

George Dawson	23407	Sarah E. Melton	23640
Allen I. Fisher	23408	Laura Jackson	23641
Andrew J. Cobb	23409	Christopher C. Clepper	23642
Lydia B. Sullivan	23410	William A. Addington	23643
Henry S. Plater	23412	Benjamin F. Fortner	23644
Lillie B. Cowan	23413	James L. Cunningham	23646
Joseph Mayon	23415	Henry Frellick	23647
William Harb	23416	Frederick W. Propp	23648
James D. Massey	23428	Jasper A. Plank	23655
John W. Nichols	23429	James M. Armor	23656
Susie Drew	23430	Louella Still	23657
William A. Hancock	23431	Dell Hampton	23659
Martha E. Whitaker	23434	Samuel Harrison	23668
Fannie Fields	23435	Adam Pfankuche	23677
Joseph F. Baker	23442	Mary E. Ballard	23678
Jesse King	23445	Mamie A. Polson	23684
William R. Fortner	23446	William L. Felton	23691
Joseph Dawson	23447	Samuel O. James	23692
Brazzie Coats	23450	Emma Lamar	23693
Mattie Landrum	23466	John T. Murphy	23700
Mary Weleh	23475	William G. Smith	23701
Birdie Martin	23476	Aquilla G. Robinson	23702
Dora B. Taylor	23487	James Shoap	23707
Mattie H. Bean	23494	Isaac P. Bledsoe	23709
Cornelia F. Vann	23495	Sylvester W. Bond	23728
Mattie L. Choate	23502	Rosa T. Williams	23744
Augustus M. Ward	23503	Josiah T. Hardy	23745
Rebecca E. Choate	23511	Walter D. Clashy	23747
Fannie Sanders	23512	Verna Beck	23748
Martha L. Rider	23516	Mary J. Weir	23755
Thomas Allen	23517	Enoch Frazier	23756
Moses E. Adkins	23523	Amos A. Chrismon	23757
Hattie O. Williams	23526	Charles A. Riddle	23763
Ella L. Choate	23537	Thomas H. Brewster	23766
Jesse J. Hollenan	23547	Minerva Blakeney	23768
Marion M. Scott	23548	Mary E. Risinglawn	23777
Jay W. Linscott	23549	Lewis L. Horsley	23779
John Scott	23557	Ole Olson	23791
James Scott	23565	William H. Morrison	23797
Lewis Teter	23573	Della Fields	23798
Sadie Buffington	23596	Roe Rafferty	23799
William T. Holt	23605	John C. Nelson	23801
George F. Camp	23607	Amanda M. Purcell	23811
John F. Warren	23612	Fannie Perry	23819
James H. Mays	23613	Rosa Wood	23821
Jacob Dubois	23614	Myrtle Adair	23842
Laura Wells	23618	John W. Howerton	23843
James N. Holland	23621	Joseph Potter	23844
Pearl V. Berry	23624	George W. Poplar	23847
Oscar L. Seabourn	23626	Edward M. Stanley	23848



John B. Harrold	23839	Henry S. Hill	24016
Tarleton Gray	23840	Belle Ketchum	24019
Maggie Beck	23841	Basil L. Nall	24020
Cynthia Dick	23860	Edna J. Trout	24022
William R. Baker	23861	Frank Ellis	24027
William E. Curtis	23868	William C. Wright	24028
Lorenzo C. Couch	23869	Elie M. Lamar	24029
Marie L. Chandler	23870	Charles S. McCombs	24030
James B. Hallum	23872	Callie Elliott	24031
John M. Sweetman	23881	Elie Cornatzer	24052
Marcus L. Butler	23882	Nathaniel L. Halton	24060
John T. Bark	23883	Thomas T. Wimer	24061
Josie Rogers	23884	Samuel J. Burns	24065
Benjamin I. Christian	23885	Mollie Doherty	24077
William F. Riddle	23893	David M. Marrs	24078
William M. Hancock	23894	Hiram R. Allen	24079
Bertha M. Markey	23895	Charles L. Merrell	24082
Fannie M. Large	23896	Louella Cowan	24087
John E. Hener	23897	Roxanna E. Ward	24088
Riley Barnett	23899	William T. Wade	24089
John W. Harris	23900	Maggie Huff	24090
Joe R. Richards	23901	Liberty E. Spears	24091
Minnie M. Goddard	23902	Robert L. Murphy	24092
Andrew J. Thompson	23906	Aaron L. Ownbey	24099
Leniel W. Marks	23910	Elizabeth Buflington	24104
Nathan P. Wilbur	23922	Bird Ballinger	24105
William E. Foster	23923	George W. Tritthart	24106
John A. Chandler	23924	Sarah A. Dick	24108
Sarah E. Chamberlin	23925	Robert W. Maddox	24115
Isaac M. Hansley	23933	Charles A. Tyler	24123
Wilhe K. Franklin	23935	Joel T. Thatcher	24125
William E. Halsell	23941	Annie Ketchum	24126
Lewis P. Smartt	23946	Winfield S. Maloney	24127
John C. Anderson	23953	Joseph E. Parker	24129
John H. Nall	23954	William L. Marker	24130
Minnie Z. Nidffer	23956	Nora Goddard	24136
Albert M. Clinkscales	23966	John Evans	24137
John C. Gray	23970	Cieha Ballard	24140
Ervin C. Baker	23972	William C. Gamble	24141
Othello J. Smith	23973	Letitia Chamberlin	24142
Harnet M. Thompson	23975	Nathan M. Drake	24143
Nora N. Day	23980	John S. Thomason	24144
Andrew J. Kaiser	23981	Sallie L. Chamberlin	24145
Georges W. Doty	23995	Cora Ironside	24146
Zipporah E. Duncan	23996	Ira L. Barnard	24152
John D. Sheehan	23998	Samuel H. Conklin	24153
Samuel S. Cobb	24000	James S. Turner	24155
Alice L. Ginter	24003	Elmer Creek	24156
Owen H. Haworth	24008	Ella I. West	24157
Maunee M. Wright	24009	William Gentry	24159

Fannie H. Lunday	24160	Noub Allen	24301
Marion E. Simerson	24161	Muzette Coats	24303
William R. Budgett	24162	Maggie Fields	24304
William B. Rame	24169	William C. Mayfield	24305
George W. Timannon	24171	Frank B. Brown	24308
George I. Hopson	24176	Silas G. Wills	24310
Madge C. Chamberlain	24178	Ida B. McCoy	24311
James L. Baker	24179	Joseph A. Howe	24312
Benjamin Sanders	24180	Mary F. Paden	24317
Belle Shouse	24182	Madison F. Gamble	24318
John S. Leforce	24183	Ella McDonald	24319
Della Barbee	24186	Mary E. Paden	24320
James E. Wolfe	24188	T. Wyman Thompson	24327
James W. Walker	24189	Arthur Horn	24328
Thomas J. Ward	24194	James A. Leforce	24333
Alzena E. Whitdecr	24201	Mollie J. McCullough	24335
Sarah E. Collins	24202	Edmond A. Jackson	24339
Annie Taylor	24207	Samuel N. Calvert	24340
William J. Mantoath	24211	Presley B. Kinnison	24341
Benjamin F. Cockrell	24218	George A. Wright	24343
Hattie Countryman	24221	Charles J. Schuth	24350
Labbe B. Starr	24229	John W. Jones	24351
Mary A. Weir	24231	Sarah E. Mills	24352
Mack O. Gabbert	24233	Edgar N. Ratchiff	24358
Sarah V. Chamberlain	24239	Henrietta Prather	24360
Patrick Shanahan	24240	Josie Hall	24365
Kate L. Craig	24242	Frank Billingslea	24370
Timothy Shanahan	24248	Thomas N. Chitwood	24371
James J. Coole	24251	Isaac Rippetoe	24372
John C. Tucker	24252	Julia A. Fields	24375
William R. Smith	24253	James F. Slagle	24376
Amos A. Martin	24257	William H. Whitney	24398
Nannie E. Walker	24262	Nora E. Craig	24400
Alexus Lee	24263	Dovie Suagee	24401
William M. Merrell	24264	Jacob Weinberg	24406
William D. Highsmith	24266	Addie E. Fields	24407
Laura Gore	24268	Homer A. Andrews	24414
Cynthia A. Miller	24269	Thomas H. Cantrell	24415
Louis Frantz	24277	Eva Countryman	24416
William W. Miller	24278	Barel J. Broadhus	24423
William F. Carter	24279	Claudie Brock	24424
Isaiah Hollis	24289	Joanna Hall	24425
John B. Miles	24290	Rachel Hicks	24426
Richard Fitzgerald	24292	Fannie C. Brown	24427
James A. Jackson	24293	Lydia M. Anderson	24430
George W. Dixon	24294	Ida Muskrat	24434
James B. Walker	24296	Etta Brown	24442
Peter J. Coyne	24297	Samuel S. Cox	24447
Cynthia Howdeshell	24298	Ollie M. Lamar	24448
Benjamin Rowe	24299	Ollie E. Williams	24450



Myrtle Harlan	24455	Daniel W. House	24571
Frederic S. Burton	24456	Minnie B. Allen	24572
Nancy E. Wolfe	24457	Charles A. Palmer	24574
Henry Flanders	24461	Jane M. Jolley	24575
Andrew A. Barker	24465	Ida H. McCaleb	24577
William T. Byrd	24477	Madison A. Cosine	24578
Charlie W. Eaton	24478	Henry H. Oliver	24579
Berry H. Ladd	24479	William F. Bechtold	24580
William Johnstone	24480	Marion J. Wilkerson	24581
William R. Morgan	24481	Mead M. Parrish	24584
Jane Armstrong	24483	Loretta Parrish	24585
Maggie Armstrong	24484	John D. Raley	24589
Christina Tyner	24491	Zachary T. Field	24590
Harold D. Lannom	24497	Sarah M. Sutton	24592
John H. Johnson	24499	John W. Forsythe	24593
Courtland C. Runyan	24500	Edwin Z. Huatt	24595
Belle Keys	24501	William P. Ringo	24596
Nora E. Sarcoux	24502	James W. Jackson	24597
Fannie Patrick	24503	Miller Woody	24598
Annie E. Halfmoon	24505	Nandy Rinehardt	24599
William E. Hendselman	24506	William N. Raley	24601
Ella Blythe	24510	John H. McGrath	24606
Artelia Gilstrap	24511	William N. Dodge	24607
Charles W. Costen	24516	Mary Jane Foreman	24610
Charles A. Knipe	24517	Samuel L. Young	24619
William Hall	24518	William E. Robert	24620
Frank M. Overless	24519	Charles C. McClure	24621
James H. Stokes	24522	Mary D. Walker	24622
Emma Wilson	24523	Benjamin R. Edwards	24623
Ida Frenchman	24524	Lizzie E. Martin	24624
Alonzo J. Everett	24525	John Strong	24625
Eliza Wheeler	24526	James E. Bell	24627
Washington J. Griggs	24533	Atlas P. Dunn	24628
Agnes E. Shailer	24536	Clara Hurd	24631
Lucy F. Davidson	24538	Belle Smith	24636
Mollie Parker	24542	James W. Hammett	24638
Frances Sarcoux	24543	Edward L. Halsell	24639
Hattie Martin	24545	Lottie Chambers	24641
Thomas Hoffman	24548	David E. Luton	24642
John W. Coble	24549	Alexander T. Parsley	24643
Ben J. Seoville	24554	John Peerman	24644
Ella Bible	24556	Charles W. Bradshaw	24646
Ella Morris	24557	James M. Brown	24652
Edward Haml	24558	George B. Stokes	24653
Henry J. Addington	24559	Minnie F. Sutton	24654
Ella Bible	24566	Annie C. LaHay	24656
Malissa Morris	24567	George A. Mitchell	24660
Charles White	24568	May R. Franks	24663
Benjamin F. DeVan	24569	John H. Gibson	24666
William Nairn, Sr	24570	Beverly H. Thurman	24667

Thomas A. Smith	24668	James W. Watson	24803
Josephine Nave	24676	Mary J. Ross	24804
William F. Pevehouse	24683	Robert L. Comer	24806
Sarah M. Thompson	24686	Jerry Rollens	24807
Charlotte V. Fry	24687	Roderick D. Perry	24809
Annie Davis	24693	Icy L. Cornwell	24811
Maggie Sunday	24699	Mollie V. Allen	24812
William Calvert	24704	Susie S. Ward	24814
Joseph H. Breeden	24707	Joseph Bridges	24815
Hampton B. Stepp	24708	Ella N. Brown	24816
Joseph L. Gibbs, Jr	24709	Burrell M. Madison	24817
James O. Roskopf	24711	Elijah Creech	24818
Marion A. Miller	24712	Jessie A. Starr	24819
Charles T. Grubbs	24719	Jessie Taylor	24826
Robert F. Murphy	24720	John P. Marshall	24827
Jennie B. Taylor	24742	Mary D. Bendure	24836
Joseph M. Allton	24743	Leona Fisher	24841
Ollie A. Tiley	24744	Christopher C. Alloway	24843
Martha A. Buster	24747	John H. Gibbs	24855
Sarah C. Duck	24748	Jasper Chaney	24859
Helen N. Billette	24749	Bettie Bullett	24861
Nannie E. Ward	24750	Henry C. Payne	24862
William W. Bryan	24753	Annie L. Sanders	24863
William L. Walden	24754	Minnie Davis	24870
John T. Abererombie	24760	Frank J. Woods	24871
Mahala L. Tucker	24765	William P. Mauck	24872
John A. Polson	24766	Mead E. Hoffman	24873
Huldah E. Bible	24767	George C. Lloyd	24874
William McKenney	24768	Leoria L. Twist	24875
James L. Beatty	24771	Leona L. Stephens	24876
Robert L. England	24774	Nella England	24878
Thomas D. Bard	24775	John D. Burgess	24879
David C. Harris	24776	Joseph F. Blair	24881
Annie C. Archer	24777	Maude Raper	24883
Milton Thompson	24778	Albert H. Collins	24884
Josephine Crutchfield	24779	Hugh Brock	24885
William G. Riggs	24780	Mary Wallis	24887
John H. McKeenan	24782	Thomas J. Pevehouse	24888
Ples L. McLain	24789	Bettie M. Coodey	24890
Jackson C. White	24790	James M. Hamilton	24891
Ira Talbert	24791	James Murphey	24892
Thomas J. Ethridge	24792	William Lynch	24893
William R. Hornbuckle	24793	Henry F. Carter	24894
Adolphus Peck	24795	Jacob I. Harlow	24895
Zona Fry	24796	Edward M. Logsdon	24896
William L. Harris	24797	Frank L. Tague	24900
Sylvania Whisenhunt	24798	John T. Brown	24901
William C. Stewart	24799	Maud Todd	24903
Albie Howell	24800	Robert A. Hosey	24904
John T. Washam	24802	James C. South	24905

Myrtle Taylor	24906	Jack Roberson	24966
Vicie Ann Pharis	24908	Langi R. Parks	24975
Lennie Morris	24909	William H. Moreland	24976
George M. Miller	24910	William F. McSpadden	24977
Louie Gott	24911	Emma G. Poole	24979
Alice Kirk	24912	LaFayette A. Byrd	24984
Annie Duncan	24914	Charles H. Hawkin	24994
Isabella Barne	24917	George W. Waller	25001
May W. Mills	24923	Forest Guilhaus	25002
Charles Nons	24925	Mark F. Zulkey	25005
William J. Stradge	24939	Jolly E. Robinson	25007
Benjamin D. Pennington	24940	Laura Taylor	25015
William G. Milan	24950	Susan Maves	26871
John N. Mosier	24965		

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird et al. vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section 21, of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stats. 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

Commissioner

this January 10, 1907.

Cherokee  
No. 22346

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 6, 1907.

John Wyly,

Cincinnati, Arkansas.

Dear Sir:

You are advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior, January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,

Commissioner

Cherokee 1, et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 6, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,  
Attorney for Cherokee Nation,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

For your information there is inclosed a copy of the decision of the secretary of the Interior, dated January 26, 1907, affirming the decision of the commissioner to the five civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of Queen Watkins, et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

Respectfully,

C.

Commissioner.

Cher 224 Fred Falone

Cher 224

224

224

THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF

*Sned. Calhoun & Co.*

FOR ENROLLMENT AS

CHEROKEE CITIZENS.

- A Original testimony of 7/16/00
- B Memo of explanation of 7/16/00
- C Dist. certificate of John D. Calhoun
- D Dist. certificate of Richard Calhoun
- E ...

229

Gettling Belone will be enrolled as an unincorporated citizen.  
attest out of the foregoing testimony; and she, Myrtle Louise White,  
the said Gettling's wife, to furnish a certificate of marriage to be  
by the Commission:

Q Do you know if she in the year 1882? A Yes sir.  
to William Martin.

BY Mr. W. W. Hastings, Cherokee Representative:

A In the Spring or Summer I think.

Q Is that your recollection as to the date of the marriage?  
to William Martin.

April, 1882.

Q Do you know the date you were married? A Yes sir, 10th of  
April, 1882.

Frank Belone, being present, states under oath:

Q Recognized in the neighborhood as man and wife? A Yes sir.

Q Have they been living together as man and wife since? A Yes sir.

Q When was that? A In 1882 I believe.

Q A presbyter? A Yes sir.

Q Who married them? A Adam Tracy.

Q How do you know? A Saw them married.

Q Married? A Yes sir.

Q Are they man and wife? A Yes sir.

Q Do you know Gettling Belone? A Yes sir.

Q Do you know Frank Belone? A Yes sir.

Q Are you a Cherokee citizen? A Yes sir.

Q How old are you? A 27 years.

Q What is your name? A William Martin.

By Commission, I. B. Needles, testified as follows:  
I am a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, William Martin, being sworn  
in the matter of the application of Frank Belone et al for enrole-

ment, I. B. Needles, testified as follows:  
I am a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, William Martin, being sworn  
in the matter of the application of Frank Belone et al for enrole-

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
FILED  
JUL 10 1882

2  
4  
1882

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
WESTVILLE, I. T., JULY 16th, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF Fred Palone et al, for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, and he being sworn by Commissioner, T. B. Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Fred Palone.  
Q What is your age? A Twenty five .  
Q What is your Postoffice address? A Westville  
Q Where do you live ? A In the Cherokee Nation.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation?  
A Ever since I was born.  
Q Never lived out of it? A No sir.  
Q Are you a Cherokee? A Yes sir.  
Q By blood? A Yes sir /  
Q What is the name of your father? A Adam Palone.  
Q Is he living ? A No sir.  
Q His name on the Roll of 1880? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of your mother? A Mary Palone.  
Q Is she living? A Yes sir.  
Q Is her name on the Roll of 1880 ? A Yes sir.  
Q To what District in the Cherokee Nation do you belong?  
A Going Snake.  
Q Does your name appear on the Roll of 1880 ? A Yes sir.  
(Identified on the Roll of 1880, Page 458, #1217, Going Snake District - Fred Palone )  
(Identified on the Roll of 1896, as Fred Palone, Page 775, #1558)  
Q Is your wife a white woman? A Yes sir.  
Q Under what law were you married? A Cherokee law.  
Q Have you a marriage license and certificate with you? A No sir.  
Q Where were you living at the time of your marriage? A Cherokee Nation.  
Q What was the name of your wife before you married her?  
A Gertrude Maupin.  
Q Is she upon the roll of 1896; her name? A Yes sir., as Gertrude Palone. (Identified on the Roll of 1896 as "Trudie Palone", Page 826, #141 )  
Q What evidence have you of your marriage? A I have none with me.  
Q Have you any any where else? A No sir, but I guess I could get it.  
Before your wife can be admitted, you will have to present here a certificate of marriage.  
Q Have you any children? A Yes sir; two.  
Q What are their names? A John D. Palone.  
Q How old is he? A One year old, a little over.  
Q Name of next one? A Richard Palone.  
Q How old is Richard? A About nine months.  
Q These children are living and living with you at home? A Yes sir

The name of Frank Palone appearing on the rolls of 1880 - authenticated Rolls of the Cherokee Nation of 1880; also upon the census roll of 1896, according to the page and number stated in the evidence; satisfactory proof having been made as to his residence, he is ordered admitted as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation by blood, and his name will be placed on the rolls now being made by this Commission: His wife, Gertrude Palone, whose name appears on the Roll of 1896 as "Trudy Palone", will be enrolled as an intermarried citizen when the said Frank Palone files with this Commission a certificate or certified copy of same of his marriage; and his children, John D. Palone and Richard Palone will also be admitted to citizenship as Cherokee by blood when the above named certificate of marriage is furnished; and also when he furnishes proper proofs of the birth of said children, blanks for which will be furnished him.



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
WESTVILLE, I. T., JULY 16th, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Frank Palone et al for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, William Maupin, being sworn by Commissioner, T. B. Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A William Maupin.  
Q How old are you? A Thirty.  
Q Are you a Cherokee citizen? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you know Frank Palone? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you know Gertrude Palone? A Yes sir.  
Q Are they man and wife? A Yes sir.  
Q Married? A Yes sir.  
Q How do you know? A Saw them married.  
Q Who married them? A Adam Lacy.  
Q A Preacher? A Yes sir.  
Q When was that? A In 1895, I believe.  
Q Have they been living together as man and wife since? A Yes sir.  
Q Recognized in the neighborhood as man and wife? A Yes sir.

Frank Palone, being present, states under oath:

- Q Do you know the date you were married? A Yes sir, the 15th of April, 1895.

To William Maupin.

- Q Is that your recollection as to the date of his marriage?  
A In the Spring or Summer I think.

By Mr. W. W. Hastings, Cherokee Representative:

To William Maupin.

- Q Do you know it was in the year 1895? A Yes sir

By the Commission:

The part requiring him to furnish a certificate of marriage to be struck out of the foregoing testimony; and she, applicants wife, Gertrude Palone will be enrolled as an intermarried citizen.

R. R. Cravens, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he reported the foregoing case, and that the foregoing and above is a true, full and correct transcript of his stenographic notes in said case.

R R Cravens

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 18<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1900.

T B Needles

COMMISSIONER.

(To be attached to the application of Frank Palone)

P.  
Ser. 224.

Department of the Interior.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Tulsa, Okla., I. T., October 9, 1902.

SUPPLEMENTAL TESTIMONY AND PROCEEDINGS in the matter of the application for the enrollment of GERTRUDE PALONE as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

FRED PALONE, being first duly sworn, and being examined, testified as follows:

- BY COMMISSION: What is your name? A Fred Palone.  
Q How old are you? A About twenty-seven, I don't remember exactly.  
Q What is your post office address? A Westville.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation?  
A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of your wife? A Gertrude Palone.  
Q Is she living? A Yes sir.  
Q Is she a white woman? A Yes sir.  
Q Has application been made to this Commission for her enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q When were you and she married? A In 1895, the 15th day of April  
Q Have you and she been living together continuously since the date of your marriage? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you living together now? A Yes sir.  
Q Does she claim her right to enrollment by reason of her marriage to you? A Yes sir.  
Q Were you ever married before you married her? A No sir.  
Q Was she ever married before she married you? A No sir.  
Q Did she make satisfactory proof of her marriage to you according to Cherokee law at the time application was made for her enrollment?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Has she resided in the Cherokee Nation continuously since the date of her application for enrollment? A Yes sir.  
Q Is your wife ill and unable to appear before the Commission at this time, in person? A Yes sir.

This testimony will be filed with and made a part of the record in the matter of the application for the enrollment of Gertrude Palone as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, Cherokee straight card field No. 224.

-----

Wm. Hutchinson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of the stenographic notes thereof.

*Wm. Hutchinson*

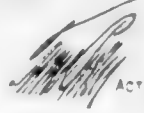
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th day of October, 1902.

*John P. Ross*  
Notary Public.

19  
204  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

**FILED**

JUL 16 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

### CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

25# Name *Weg. Palone* Date *July 16, 1900.*  
 District *Guinea Snake* Year *1880* Page *458* No. *1211*  
 Citizen by blood *1900* Mother's citizenship **CHEROKEE**

Intermarried citizen  
 Married under what law Date of marriage *April 15<sup>th</sup> 1895*

License *1900* Certificate  
 Wife's name *Fredrick Palone*  
 District *Guinea Snake* Year *1896* Page *826* No. *1211*  
 Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen  
 Married under what law Date of marriage  
 License Certificate

Names of Children:

Names of Children:	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
<i>John D Palone</i>					
<i>Richard .. "</i>					<i>7 mo</i>
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

*#1 (1896) Roll as Fred Palone*  
*#2 " (1896) " " Fredie Palone*  
*#3 " (1880) " " Frederick Palone*  
*#4 Affidavits to be supplied.*

*Wendell*

Card No. \_\_\_\_\_

Is residence of husband established? \_\_\_\_\_

Is he identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896? \_\_\_\_\_

Is the marriage of his parents established? \_\_\_\_\_

If admitted, is his admission satisfactory? \_\_\_\_\_

If intermarried, is marriage established? \_\_\_\_\_

Is residence of wife established? \_\_\_\_\_

Is she identified on the rolls of ~~1880~~ and 1896? Yes \_\_\_\_\_

Is the marriage of her parents established? \_\_\_\_\_

If admitted, is her admission satisfactory? \_\_\_\_\_

If intermarried; is marriage established? No \_\_\_\_\_

Were parties for whom application is made all living? Yes \_\_\_\_\_

Are all the children who were living when the roll of 1896 was compiled, and for whom application was made, identified on said roll? \_\_\_\_\_

Birth affidavits filed since date of application \_\_\_\_\_

New-borns enrolled since date of application \_\_\_\_\_

Do the findings conform to the facts? Yes \_\_\_\_\_

*Handwritten notes:*  
I find that the affidavits filed in support of the application are correct and true and that the parties named therein are all living and that the children who were living when the roll of 1896 was compiled and for whom application was made are all identified on said roll.

*IN RE*

Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

*Richard Malone*  
as a citizen of the

*Cherokee* Nation.

Approved, *July 17* 1900

*Commissioner.*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

**FILED**  
JUL 18 1900

*[Handwritten signature]*

*[Handwritten mark]*

Department of the Interior.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and the Seal of the Cherokee Nation, of Richard Malone, born on the 23 day of September 1891 Name of Father: Fred Malone, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation. Name of Mother: Gertrude Malone, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation. Postoffice: Westville, Okla.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY

Northwestern District.

I, Gertrude Malone, on oath state that I am 20 years of age and a citizen, by Marriage, of the Cherokee Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Fred Malone, who is a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation; that a male child was born to me on the 23 day of September 1899; that said child has been named Richard Malone, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

Handwritten signatures of witnesses: Howard Serapson and Gertrude Malone.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18th day of July 1900.

Signature of Clifton R. Brues, Commissioner.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY

Northwestern District.

I, Mary Malone, a midwife, on oath state that I attended on Mrs. Gertrude Malone, wife of Fred Malone, on the 23 day of September 1899, that there was born to her on said date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named Richard Malone.

WITNESSES TO MARK

Handwritten signatures of witnesses: Howard Serapson and Mary Malone.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17th day of July 1900.

Signature of Clifton R. Brues, Commissioner.

COMMISSIONER

9

20

724

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Fred E. Palone*

as a citizen of

*Cherokee* Nation.

Approved *December 5* 1901

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

**FILED**  
DEC 5 1901

*[Signature]*  
ACTING CHAIRMAN



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Fred E. Malone, born on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1901  
Name of Father: Fred S. Malone, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Bertrude Malone, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office, Nestville, S.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

I, Bertrude Malone, on oath state that I am 22  
years of age and a citizen, by Marriage, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Fred S. Malone, who is a citizen, by  
Blood, of the Cherokee Nation, that a male child was  
born to me on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1901; that said child has been  
named Fred E. Malone, and is now living;

WITNESSES TO MARK  
(Must be Two Witnesses)  
Bertrude Malone

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2<sup>d</sup> day of December, 1901.  
Com. Expires Nov. 11<sup>th</sup> 1903  
Robert T. Parter  
NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

I, Mary Malone, a midwife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Bertrude Malone, wife of Fred S. Malone,  
on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1901; that there was born to her on  
said date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
named Fred E. Malone.

WITNESSES TO MARK  
(Must be Two Witnesses)  
J. G. Williams  
H. S. Albright  
her mark  
Mary X Malone

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2<sup>d</sup> day of December, 1901.  
Com. Expires Nov. 11<sup>th</sup> 1903  
Robert T. Parter  
NOTARY PUBLIC

*D*

*IN RE*

Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

*Sobind L. Parone*  
as a citizen of the

*Cherokee* Nation.

Approved, *[Signature]* 1900.

*Commissioner.*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

**FILED**  
JUL 18 1900

*[Handwritten signature]*

*[Handwritten initials]*

Department of the Interior.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

I, *John D. Malone*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation,  
 of *John D. Malone*, born on the *10th* day of *June*, 1898.  
 Name of Father: *Gaea Malone*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.  
 Name of Mother: *Gertrude Malone*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.  
 Postoffice: *Westville, D. D.*

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, )  
 INDIAN TERRITORY )  
*Northern* District, )

I, *Gertrude Malone*, on oath state that I am *20*  
 years of age and a citizen, by *marriage*, of the *Cherokee* Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of *Fred. Malone*, who is a citizen, by  
*Blood*, of the *Cherokee* Nation; that a *male* child was  
 born to me on the *10th* day of *June*, 1898; that said child has been  
 named *John D. Malone*, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

*Gertrude Malone*  
*Howard Swanson*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *18th* day of *July*, 1908

*Clepton H. Brewster*  
 Commissioner

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, )  
 INDIAN TERRITORY )  
*Northern* District, )

I, *Mary Malone*, a *midwife*, on oath state that I  
 attended on Mrs. *Gertrude Malone* wife of *Fred Malone*  
 on the *10th* day of *June*, 1898; that there was born to her on  
 said date a *male* child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
 named *John D. Malone*.

WITNESSES TO MARK

*Mary Malone*  
*Howard Swanson*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *17th* day of *July*, 1908

*Clepton H. Brewster*  
 COMMISSIONER

Cherokee 224

Muskegee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

Gertrude Malone,

Westville, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Decn.     D    

Commissioner.

## Department of the Interior, Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes

---

In the matter of the application for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of James Watson, et al.

### DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of the following named persons who are listed for enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation on the Cherokee Enrollment cards corresponding to the numbers following their respective names, viz:

James Watson	5	Scott Harless	294
Benjamin W. Williams	8	Emma Phillips	307
Lena Severs	19	John Whisenbunt	350
Sarah E. McCay	21	Tilman Chance	373
Joseph Herberger	23	Thomas A. Sheffield	384
Laura Henson	43	Vester C. Martin	388
William W. Burnes	48	William Grigsby	417
Georgia Wood	54	William J. Largen	508
Walter A. Edens	62	Joseph P. Willis	584
Adda B. Ward	69	James T. Miller	598
Samuel G. Victor	73	George A. Waters	632
Sarah M. Thomas	109	Jenette Messer	666
William B. Watson	165	Joseph A. Patton	679
William H. Ford	173	Benjamin G. Holland	763
Thomas N. Wilson	185	William Gordon	798
Ulsie Ann Smith	206	Maggie Patterson	804
Susan M. Perry	208	Martha M. Bruner	832
Gertrude Palone	224	Emma Morris	842
Hugh Willis	229	Susie Fivekiller	857
Mary A. Wilkie	248	John F. Carden	861
John W. Thurman	253	William H. Burrow	967

Mary Pettit	977	Millie Morton	1554
Bettie Mitchell	985	Andrew Walters	1573
John J. Harrison	993	John H. Holder	1610
Jasper A. Bateman	1029	Mary M. Burr	1612
Susan Ballard	1065	Thomas E. Bonham	1644
Floy Eva Summon	1073	Florence Hendrick	1663
Ellen Thornton	1089	Dora B. Brewer	1709
Sarah E. Hart	1090	Annie Cordrey	1717
Norman S. Drake	1092	Adam Eckert	1722
Susan Hogg	1099	Isaac Thompson	1726
David E. Scott	1109	Geat Gibson	1727
Jane C. Taylor	1111	Amos Anderson	1731
Roxie Shepard	1128	William C. Mounts	1734
Robert G. Dean	1136	James D. Alexander	1745
William Hall	1137	Willis E. Miles	1769
Mary Ella Fattimore	1141	Lora Adair	1781
Maggie J. Keys	1149	John Yarborough	1796
Joseph M. Correll	1177	Lillie M. Dasser	1802
Jane Ratley	1225	Bivant C. Redington	1804
George E. Norton	1221	Mahala A. Maxwell	1808
Mahala D. Thompson	1247	Richard Dukes	1811
Charles M. Trammel	1261	Lennie Pettit	1816
Flora Carline	1265	Geneva Pool	1817
William H. Norrid	1275	Mollie Crossland	1822
Olivia Benge	1276	Lizzie Benge	1828
Dollie Wilson	1278	John H. Weltv	1847
Moses Bell	1279	Edward P. White	1884
Sarah Fleetwood	1290	Lauren P. Green	1887
Rosa E. Fargo	1299	Charles Rosser	1898
William M. Oliver	1333	Fay Adair	1913
Andrew J. Couch	1340	Hermetta Irving	1920
Lina Hyles	1347	Bud Trppard	1935
Mary M. Miller	1350	John C. Catledge	1937
Mary E. Taylor	1368	John W. Gilstrap	1954
Polly Ann Benge	1369	Sarah Young	2018
Margaret Moton	1385	Nancy A. Coleman	2049
Minnie McKinney	1390	James N. Whisenant	2118
Nettie Seabolt	1418	Hyam Stephen	2157
Lawrence G. Faulkner	1433	Asa L. Gunn	2159
Sarah A. Holt	1449	Rebecca J. Hyng	2172
Jennette Polcott	1492	Thomas J. Meagle	2192
Ellen Seabolt	1508	Jula Coady	2215
Charles W. Nettles	1509	Sarah Crutchfield	2224
Lena Strazdown	1511	Henry E. Lee	2251
Tim Crocutt	1513	Sarah Grittis	2256
Otha Pollock	1517	John A. Madden	2261
Stella A. Severtfeld	1529	Henry C. Pennel	2271
Lucy J. Jeremiah	1530	Matilda S. Cleland	2302
Ellen Hall	1540	Dona A. Frazier	2312
Mary A. B. McKinney	1550	Laura B. Cordrey	2320

Lafayette D. Kindred	2378	William A. J. Trotter	3257
Pearl A. Seaton	2379	Albert P. Goloth	3298
Nancy J. Sevier	2380	Anna B. Martin	3307
Mollie Hart	2384	W. P. in Brown	3344
Dora Savers	2474	Jessie B. Blockaker	3345
William T. Jones	2501	William F. Cole	3377
Sarah L. Martin	2502	John M. A. Russell	3386
William J. Shoemaker	2506	Andrew J. Smith	3393
Maud Balldridge	2511	William N. Blencroft	3396
James L. Townsend	2513	Lucy Denton	3417
George L. Morgan	2568	Belle Hudson	3435
Andrew A. Brown	2575	Thomas S. Healy	3437
Louis K. Fair	2623	William M. Robertson	3444
James L. Mitchell	2644	Madison G. Hawker	3467
Martha E. McNair	2659	Japhet F. Hill	3494
Millard F. Eggleston	2668	Laura M. Atrey	3543
Elisha M. Gray	2686	William T. Hunt	3570
Jessie M. Ballard	2694	Myra T. Chouteau	3580
Annie Mayes	2798	Phillip Donohon	3581
Belle Sixkiller	2809	Fred L. Kelley	3593
James P. Riley	2825	Annie Herod	3594
William Broadwater	2854	Maggie V. Field	3615
William A. Martin	2865	Lou Payne	3616
Joseph Q. Buchanan	2888	Fredrick W. Strout	3692
Marecellus L. Baker	2905	Andrew L. McCannish	3713
Etta M. Hill	2915	Sarah Dittthrower	3731
John R. Smith	2922	William P. Coble	3758
Ira W. Wallen	2926	Robert L. Madison	3761
John B. Laurence	2959	Mariah McDowell	3795
Lula O. Hitchcock	2961	Elizabeth R. Thornton	3811
Bell L. Muskrat	2975	Donthian A. Wilson	3841
Eliza O'Field	2977	Charles F. Covey	3868
Margaret Suagee	2993	Tamsey M. Williams	3886
Winfield S. Nance	3007	Mary J. Wolfe	3889
Benjamin F. Kelley	3010	Lathan Lambert	3891
Mollie Daugherty	3039	Micajah P. Haynes	3897
Charles H. Leatherman	3043	Annie L. Wingfield	3903
Alice A. Edwards	3100	Mary Fields	3907
Dorinda Adair	3106	William W. Dudley	3944
William R. Gray	3118	Minnie M. McLaughlin	3950
Dora B. Caultk	3143	Henry B. Lindsey	3978
Jesse M. Gallman	3161	Wilbert H. Parkson	3999
Martha E. Garrett	3162	Seth R. Hall	4011
Artie E. Large	3164	Wae Hanna	4016
Andrew A. Kelley	3191	Mattie M. Wood	4093
Anna B. Ryne	3193	Fizzie Gray	4117
Eliza Henderson	3198	Nancy C. Gato	4131
David E. Jenkins	3212	Annie E. Kenney	4165
Lizzie Felling	3234	William H. Water	4169
Robert L. Payne	3252	Nancy Brewer	4189

Nancy J. Kinney 4225  
 Sydney E. Bell 4232  
 Isaac H. Jordan 4235  
 Charles Parks 4244  
 Dora Frenchman 4262  
 James R. Bygate 4275  
 Maud Adams 4277  
 Elizabeth Black 4281  
 Anna Thornton 4291  
 Robert T. Morrison 4294  
 Perley Israel 4295  
 William A. Long 4304  
 Mollie Swannock 4319  
 Frances Guess 4324  
 Allen H. Gibson 4327  
 John McFall Jr 4343  
 Albert W. Fitzsimmons 4360  
 George S. Ford 4386  
 Quinn Carr 4387  
 William A. Powell 4390  
 Austin Hasley 4400  
 Anna Bible 4414  
 Elizabeth Riley 4428  
 John P. Sudderth 4449  
 Anderson Keen 4450  
 Ida M. Adams 4451  
 Martha J. Randall 4457  
 Mollie Conner 4477  
 Jane McGhee 4491  
 Jennie Riley 4525  
 Hannah Randall 4528  
 Charles W. Childers 4542  
 Nannie B. Riley 4543  
 John W. McDaniel 4544  
 Minnie Armstrong 4548  
 Ada Chouteau 4549  
 Mary Thompson 4571  
 Ota Armstrong 4593  
 Mary Spencer 4594  
 Clarkson F. Woody 4603  
 James M. McConnell 4604  
 Annie E. Coker 4605  
 Jennie Long 4606  
 Julia Gilstrap 4607  
 Laura E. Smith 4608  
 Annie Nicholas 4609  
 Minnie R. Taylor 4611  
 Mary E. Rogers 4614  
 Emma Downing 4615  
 William Steere 4619

Roxie J. Ketchum 4623  
 Lizzie Love 4626  
 Robert K. Wann 4632  
 Frederick Metzner 4633  
 John C. Bratcher 4634  
 Piprow L. Jones 4641  
 Ada Bertholf 4642  
 Alice Robbins 4644  
 Jane Dougherty 4649  
 Samuel Francis 4650  
 Clemon C. Peck 4652  
 Mont C. Trazier 4653  
 Frank J. Mayberry 4656  
 Charles W. Moore 4660  
 Jefferson D. Edmondson 4661  
 Alonzo H. Boone 4662  
 Thomas C. Mook 4668  
 Sallie Allison 4669  
 Elizabeth E. Burgess 467  
 LaLayette Breeden 4673  
 James M. Boling 4676  
 Francis A. Nelson 4681  
 John T. Smith 4689  
 Rufus S. Steward 4691  
 John I. Haddock 4694  
 Maggie O. Walkley 4695  
 George W. Talbert 4698  
 Mary Miller 4700  
 Henry C. White 4707  
 Mattie E. Hill 4760  
 Alice A. Bible 4772  
 Katie Coker 4785  
 John Creek 4801  
 Ruby R. Bean 4804  
 William J. Dodson 4836  
 Blackburn Reed 4882  
 Viola Lowther 4891  
 William B. Ritchson 4910  
 Henry D. McDonald 4950  
 Della McDaniel 4956  
 Dorothy Rattluggood 4991  
 Ida McCay 5093  
 Henry M. Lyon 5100  
 Alice J. Wofford 5101  
 Nancy Morris 5137  
 Ella Sullivan 5140  
 Winfield Williams 5144  
 Bessie M. Smith 5145  
 Max Humphrey 5207  
 Dannie Burgess 5235

Nora B. Burgess 5236  
 John E. Etter 5239  
 Harriette Rogers 5240  
 Amanda Foreman 5244  
 William H. Wells 5261  
 John T. Gaylor 5266  
 Annie Sweeten 5269  
 Rosalee Hendrick 5278  
 Emma Chambers 5328  
 James H. Thomas 5329  
 Melville B. Baird 5332  
 James R. Goodall 5356  
 Charles Horton 5390  
 James W. Goddard 5417  
 Dora Cox 5425  
 Nannie G. Alberty 5438  
 Sallie Ward 5455  
 William H. Sutherland 5484  
 Lizzie Hall 5487  
 Cyrus B. Essex 5489  
 Eda Taylor 5493  
 Laura Taylor 5494  
 Elector D. Miller 5496  
 Emberson M. Arnold 5498  
 Stella Henry 5499  
 William E. Oneal 5506  
 John M. Sharp 5509  
 John L. Davis 5514  
 Sarah E. Downing 5518  
 Samantha C. Glass 5524  
 Harry Jones 5525  
 Aggie Paris 5532  
 James W. Hallford 5535  
 Phoebe Coker 5537  
 Anthony K. Douglas 5538  
 Joseph H. Johnson 5541  
 Harvey O. Ruggs 5547  
 Alice Glass 5553  
 Addison Reeves 5566  
 Alice Coats 5572  
 Julia Kidd 5575  
 William R. Greer 5576  
 Rosa M. Sixkiller 5581  
 Nancy Inlow 5587  
 Daisey H. Owen 5599  
 Annie R. C. Owen 5600  
 Jesse McKnight 5602  
 Cicero J. Strange 5610  
 Henry Westenhaver 5671  
 Emma H. Roach 5612

William A. Polson 5613  
 Paulina P. Pitcher 5614  
 Charley Hendrick 5615  
 William N. Stinson 5616  
 Lenora A. Henry 5621  
 Ethie M. Adams 5622  
 John H. Shimp 5624  
 Thomas B. Dickson 5625  
 Minnie Henry 5628  
 Thomas J. Simpson 5629  
 Cap L. Lane 5630  
 Reuben E. DeLozier 5631  
 John Heape 5640  
 Perry G. Brock 5645  
 Mary J. Newcomb 5650  
 George W. Seigel 5660  
 Martha A. Parks 5666  
 Zella C. Mills 5674  
 Lizzie Rogers 5675  
 Emma Pigeon 5676  
 Nellie Bluejacket 5677  
 Lucy Bacon 5679  
 Thomas B. Wood 5681  
 Asa W. Simerson 5683  
 William J. Kuhn 5686  
 Elsie Couch 5688  
 William H. Robinson 5692  
 Rachel Washington 5693  
 Isaac B. Blackwood 5700  
 John R. Johnson 5701  
 Dennis W. Smith 5702  
 William H. Chesnut 5705  
 William H. Durham 5707  
 Albert B. Buckmaster 5710  
 Maud Crutchfield 5730  
 Joseph S. Layne 5731  
 Lena Bell 5737  
 Juan N. Corn 5748  
 Robert N. Crafton 5750  
 Benjamin F. Coffee 5756  
 Frank McSpadden 5760  
 Charles D. Pendleton 5775  
 Harden H. Green 5776  
 Emma J. Ward 5778  
 Robert C. Fuller 5781  
 Henry F. Exline 5796  
 Ida Waly 5802  
 Richard L. Tate 5815  
 Edward Lutz 5816  
 John J. Woodworth 5829

Horace H. Huddleston	5832	George C. Duffield	6031
William R. Sartan	5837	Amelia Reese	6033
Joseph A. Lawrence	5843	Alexander West	6036
William H. Hinton	5846	John Tootle	6037
Joseph Lehr	5851	Florence G. Laneley	6038
Elin M. Young	5852	John F. Ham	6042
Mary C. Barnes	5853	Mary E. Jordan	6048
Matilda Thompson	5861	John W. Bradshaw	6076
William W. Young	5872	Jane E. Dean	6079
Earley F. Ellis	5874	Amanda J. Thompson	6082
Rosa B. Alberty	5877	Mahsa Hubbard	6089
Sarah Cannon	5879	Jane Benge	6114
Mamie Beck	5887	John D. Ryals	6113
Jack H. Merchant	5888	John C. DeLozier	6117
John D. Merchant	5889	Jessie Willis	6118
Sarah E. Ghorulex	5891	Mary A. Clark	6124
Jerry Young	5906	Mary J. Tipton	6126
James H. Buckley	5916	Leander Newton	6136
Mary Hicks	5919	William A. Qualls	6138
George W. Weena	5922	Henderson B. Thomas	6144
Albert Cram	5923	Hugh T. Watkins	6163
James M. Jones	5932	Nancy Keys	6172
Alfred W. Shelly	5935	Berry Hutchins	6186
John M. Stratton	5936	Eli Parker	6189
Waddie Hudson	5937	Sarah E. Shaw	6194
Robert C. Johnson	5939	Julia Keys	6211
Mary T. Thompson	5941	Boon J. Grey	6214
Lidie A. Parr	5943	John Grubb	6216
Adlie Hubbard	5949	William M. Costephens	6230
John A. Lowry	5962	Jane Bean	6232
John R. W. Brantley	5963	Lidie I. Taylor	6236
James T. Carroll	5964	Abbie B. Adair	6239
Christopher F. Jordan	5965	Wack C. Watkins	6246
Minerva E. Stover	5966	Robert W. Murray	6261
John W. Twilley	5967	John G. Petty	6269
Joseph W. Mounce	5970	Lucinda Poorboy	6279
Cornelius P. Potter	5971	Sarah Mayes	6286
Amanda C. Thompson	5972	Henry W. Pycatt	6300
John M. Rusk	5976	Isaac A. Wilson	6308
Harrison L. Hughes	5978	John T. Hall	6310
Silas B. Dildine	5983	Edward L. King	6315
Lewis M. Payne	5985	Katie Still	6325
Nancy Bentner	5988	Samner Carlile	6338
Sarah F. Selvidge	6002	Bird Webster	6347
Posy F. Buckner	6005	Fannie Morris	6353
John A. Moreland	6010	Leonard Lee	6357
Alice Welch	6015	James R. Miller	6362
Mary C. Thompson	6022	James Brackett	6370
Ida Beck	6029	Nora Allen	6371
William R. Tuttle	6030	John T. Washington	6373

James J. Sowler	6375	Jane T. Lee	6717
William H. Winget	6376	Rosa Philip	6723
Ida R. Wilkerson	6383	Kate Brown	6735
George A. McBride	6385	Fanny B. Bennett	6743
Matilda Cookson	6387	Charlde S. Soder	6745
William A. F. L.	6392	William T. Nott	6747
William O. Amc	6394	William R. Scott	6751
Thomas Wilkerson	6396	Laura L. F.	6770
Alice C. Springston	6407	Margie Ketcher	6779
Fanny N. Witt	6413	Dora A. McDonald	6783
Lidie M. Adair	6424	Rosa B. Wilh	6785
Mark F. Matheson	6428	Daniel Hubbard	6787
Ida L. Wilson	6431	Mary R. Tadpole	6801
George E. Marrs	6441	Mignie A. McSpadden	6811
Ulysses S. Reeves	6443	Sarah J. Pathkiller	6824
Daniel A. Smith	6447	Gloria Twist	6845
Henry J. Dawson	6450	Mattie M. Welch	6846
Sarah Adair	6452	Cora Griffin	6850
Ida F. Wilson	6455	John S. Hyatt	6853
Mary E. Taylor	6459	Jefferson K. Tyner	6855
Catherine Henson	6468	Thora R. Miller	6859
Charles C. Fitzsimmons	6471	Lizzie Craig	6872
Mary E. Campbell	6476	Jacob C. Johnson	6876
Columbus N. Long	6478	George W. Ware	6897
Mary Wilkerson	6480	James B. Deatherage	6901
Myrtle Ward	6484	Lucinda F. Harness	6913
Belle Manus	6499	Franice E. Tehee	6961
Martha E. McLain	6508	James M. Burt	6965
Mary A. Brown	6517	Rady Tipton	6975
Marion M. Ballew	6530	Laura Hendricks	6976
Mellie Mayfield	6540	Laura V. Smith	6979
Sarah Blevins	6541	Lorenzo C. Darnell	6988
Frank Powell	6542	Robert M. Mitchell	7004
Georgia Jackson	6546	William Henry Reeve	7005
Leonard S. Simpson	6549	Jane Pyle	7009
Almira Ussrey	6560	Willie Hilderbrand	7015
James McInerney	6561	Alice M. Roberson	7031
Fannie Carlile	6578	Charles Morris	7043
Sadie A. Mayfield	6580	Minerva J. Trent	7051
Silas A. Bryan	6581	John H. Keith	7078
William S. Martin	6585	Katie E. Ratley	7080
Emma J. Thompson	6589	Ella Patrick	7081
Lydia Daniel	6593	Nannie Martin	7090
David W. Lamb	6595	Rosa B. Ham	7094
Gas R. Hart	6603	Samuel Brown	7100
Pora Phillips	6632	William H. Turner	7101
Lous E. Daniel	6678	Florence Maye	7104
William W. Turner	6689	Maggie McCoy	7112
Lidie B. Blackstone	6714	Mary Belle Cordy	7113
Mary Lillard	6715	Benjamin Hauser	7119



James Maher	7128	Robert B Collins	7556
Terry A Parkinson	7146	Nancy I. Brown	7579
Cora L. Hanks	7147	Mary B. Walkingstick	7642
Otto J. Zuffall	7149	Robert T. Kelleam	7653
Rufus M. Norman	7155	Mollie Morton	7797
Mary T. Foreman	7158	Mattie Girty	8006
Alma West	7159	Mack Alfred	8015
James M. Connally	7161	Ida Harmon	8016
Francis M. Crowell	7163	Ida McCoy	8417
Fannie F. McClure	7171	Rosie Foreman	8903
Benjamin B. Graham	7176	Annie Jackson	9034
Ada Pharriss	7180	Margaret T. Langley	9092
William L. Whisenand	7184	Ida M. Davis	9266
Frances B. Perry	7191	Nora Crapo	9289
Philip Shultz	7210	Margaret Harmon	9378
Hester A. Miller	7212	Mary B. Langley	9438
Minnie B. Edmonds	7213	Ella Gravitt	9439
Ehza Jordan	7217	William M. Wilson	9444
William T. Ross	7218	David O. Scott	9446
Thomas M. Price	7225	Harriett Forbes	9447
James G. Wilson	7231	John Carver	9449
Frank Rhomar	7263	Thomas J. Davis	9451
John W. Thompson	7267	Clara M. Boudinot	9453
Melissa Booth	7271	Mary E. Keys	9454
Solon J. Jackson	7273	John G. Ainsworth	9456
Henry W. Coughran	7282	Mary J. Christy	9460
Sarah Ross	7291	Malinda Seabolt	9462
Mary S. Smith	7322	Mary Cumpton	9464
John A. Martin	7323	Mollie P. Mulkey	9465
Myrtle Robinson	7330	Andrew Brimmer	9467
Allen L. Buckner	7331	James F. Flippin	9471
James L. Goad	7350	William Bird	9473
Elijah Johnson	7351	Mollie C. Forbes	9476
Mary E. Kimbrough	7360	William H. Thomason	9478
Jennie Burr	7367	Mollie Devine	9481
Kinsay Sapsucker	7378	Mary P. Guthrie	9482
Sarah J. Johnson	7394	Detlev N. Leerskov	9484
William I. Branam	7409	Nannie Cowart	9485
Wyatte T. Brady	7412	Leona Catcher	9489
Lena O. Holderman	7413	Alexander B. Clapp	9502
Mary F. Hummingbird	7420	Tennie Sanders	9503
Bertha A. Allen	7425	Virgil A. Wiltshire	9505
Robert J. Tyner	7426	Joshua K. Carr	9510
Fannie B. Martin	7434	Herbert Kneeland	9518
Myrtle Wolfe	7435	Hugh E. Hope	9519
Mary Blevins	7479	Thomas J. Ritter	9522
Sarah Ketcher	7488	Martha Baldrige	9529
Charles D. England	7512	James R. Poindexter	9535
Max Cochran	7544	Maud Foreman	9539
Rebecca Oglesby	7549	Belle Bryant	9542

Joseph P. Smith	9550	William G. Brown	9879
George E. Watkins	9552	John B. Delay	9881
Florence Henry	9553	Parlee Thompson	9882
Jesse H. Johnson	9560	Guenther W. Werther	9883
Ladna B. Barger	9561	Margaret Crittenden	9884
Mary Jane Thomas	9562	Moses L. Morris	9889
James F. Petty	9563	Sarah L. Rogers	9891
Laura McCrary	9566	Stephen Duncan	9892
Joel D. Smith	9568	Gideon D. Sleeper	9895
William T. Cave	9572	William A. Maddin	9896
William Bugher	9577	John H. Horton	9904
James M. Smith	9582	Howe L. Rogers	9905
John E. Nazworthy	9583	William Rush	9912
Beverly L. Lafon	9587	George W. Edens	9916
Robert L. Gentry	9590	William H. Hall	9920
John C. Barker	9591	Edith B. Pheasant	9935
John P. Greenwood	9593	Carrie A. Collins	9936
Henry Hayes	9596	Lucinda Spriggs	9937
Ella Cornwell	9598	Ella F. Hail	9939
Asa A. Hedrick	9599	John W. Harris	9949
William C. M. Robinson	9600	Hannah Raper	9942
Woodrow Hadley	9612	John J. Coughran	9945
William T. Gregory	9613	Youra F. Waybourn	9946
Charles M. Keys	9616	Louisa J. Taylor	9947
Bate O. Reed	9618	William M. Evans	9948
Joseph E. Feland	9623	William F. Pierce	9940
Florence C. Smith	9625	May F. Chambers	9950
Charles M. Cox	9630	Albert Stevenson	9954
Otis S. Skidmore	9634	Henry Kiefer	9955
William H. Hundley	9635	Sarah Bean	9956
Thomas A. McDonald	9636	Zeno M. Cox	9964
Annie Sanders	9638	Jerusha E. Blair	9965
Mack H. Martin	9640	Elias Kyle	9991
Mary Ward	9653	Ida Cushman	9992
George Givens	9658	James W. Fleming	9994
Phebe Poorboy	9660	Samuel Holmes	9995
Charley Kiper	9671	Walter H. Talley	9997
Andrew J. Snider	9672	Hannah J. Miller	9998
William T. Barton	9684	Clara V. Ward	10002
Daniel Crail	9770	Stephen W. Pittsenberger	10005
Mary M. Motte	9771	Mary E. Palmour	10008
Leeia E. Herrin	9854	William T. Partin	10011
Galen E. Carrick	9855	Nellie Fields	10013
Rosa B. Barger	9857	Sarah A. Dawes	10015
Rachel Foreman	9858	Willard E. Hutchins	10016
Serepta C. Willis	9861	Jesse Talbert	10020
Virgie Seabolt	9864	Julia E. Setser	10021
Annie Cannon	9867	Amanda E. Howell	10022
Isabella McCoy	9874	Mamie J. Rogers	10023
Robert E. Dry	9875	Nannie Rogers	10024

Lane R. Bindhaw	10025	Millie A. Carnes	10113
Ida F. White	10026	Lucy E. Roberts	10114
Addie B. Miller	10027	Edward H. Fitzgerald	10115
William R. Conley	10028	John T. Piekard	10117
Jarvis D. Conroy	10029	Charles Rains	10118
John Kelley	10031	Nancy Mayfield	10123
Kate Gray	10033	Anna B. Tittle	10124
John A. Butts	10034	Richard A. Clark	10126
John J. Dameron	10035	Emma B. Martin	10128
William Warner	10036	Walter L. Bates	10129
George A. Allen	10037	Nellie Brewer	10130
Watie Shetley	10038	William Heffernan	10131
John E. Carter	10039	Levi Ackley	10132
John M. Boyd	10043	Bessie Davis	10133
William Fister	10047	Eva Brackett	10135
Darius B. Troth	10049	Caleba Carnes	10136
Harry A. Kelley	10050	Jackie M. Waybourn	10138
Mary E. Purcell	10051	Minnie Shutt	10139
Myron L. Bronson	10052	Charles L. McClure	10140
George W. Taylor	10053	William W. Russell	10141
Josie Lowther	10054	Delia Jenkins	10142
Fannie D. Perry	10055	John A. Hood	10143
Minnie B. Williams	10056	Oba Maxfield	10145
Solomon Copeland	10058	Mary L. Cloud	10146
Etha B. Wood	10059	Callie Inlow	10147
James Pace	10060	Everett M. Lawrence	10148
Wiley B. McElhaney	10062	Dora E. Hays	10150
Nancy Patrick	10063	Julia M. Schrimsher	10151
James R. Stout	10072	Parmelia E. Lyman	10153
George Parker	10073	Charles F. Trickey	10161
Laura Morton	10074	Louisa J. Palmour	10169
John D. Kelly	10075	George L. Walker	10170
Nettie Swift	10078	Annie Taylor	10171
Maggie Baldrige	10079	Josie Winters Hall	10174
David R. Stubblefield	10080	Alice Nichols	10181
Thomas J. C. Thompson	10081	Lizzie Dry	10182
Cora P. Hurlan	10082	Emma Murray	10183
William L. Singleton	10083	Annie Winton	10187
Lester Evans	10084	Marian Evans	10188
Ellen Mayfield	10085	Elizabeth J. McClain	10192
Ella Bray	10087	Eliza J. Price	10199
David J. Matthews	10094	Rissie Still	10200
Thomas Brown	10100	Hannah E. Langley	10201
Houston J. Payne	10103	Alma Keith	10203
Mahuda C. Scudder	10104	Flora A. Terrill	10204
Henry Odell	10105	Talesphora A. Pardee	10205
Fred Macy	10107	Samuel Shadix	10206
Mary Russell	10108	Mary E. Childers	10207
Thomas B. Brown	10109	Robert M. Hamilton	10208
Samuel L. Milligan	10111	Julia Billingslea	10209

Nannie Martin	10210	Joseph Reed	D 468
Sarah A. Fields	10214	Adolphus J. Hallum	D 483
Susie Henderson	10216	Alexander Walker	D 490
Charles H. Rienhardt	10218	Albert J. High	D 491
William H. Watkins	10221	America Matov	D 501
Frank M. Rucker	10222	Moses L. Grazier	D 503
Henry C. Reed	10224	Myrtle Hall	D 509
Laura B. Timberlake	10226	Wallace Thursday	D 511
George A. Brown	10228	Thomas W. Baker	D 516
Drucilla Lowrey	10232	Mattie E. Keys	D 550
Almira Mouse	D 9	William S. Edwards	D 560
Lenora Prather	D 16	Susan L. Reed	D 572
Andrew M. Cooter	D 17	William H. Lyman	D 574
Martin L. Stokes	D 28	Gracia Davis	D 577
Peter Walters	D 44	Edward C. Bolen	D 582
Columbus M. Reeves	D 58	Dora Guthrie	D 585
Sarah Barnes	D 103	Samuel H. Hawkins	D 594
George T. Kiddy	D 108	Lula M. Purcell	D 600
Henry C. Agent	D 139	Ben Estes	D 603
Joseph Phipps	D 147	Thomas M. Reynolds	D 621
Henry Hilton	D 149	Arthur Dodge	D 622
David A. McGlamery	D 161	Carrie L. McNair	D 624
Maggie Doublehead	D 169	Constantine N. Walker	D 641
Annie Lovett	D 180	Joseph Davis	D 648
Nora Hood	D 184	Leander A. Keys	D 650
John A. Johnson	D 232	James J. Barndollar	D 655
Nathaniel G. Simpson	D 242	Nathan J. Brink	D 682
Oneico W. Head	D 244	William S. Miles	D 688
Etta Taylor	D 245	Emma Waybourn	D 698
Susan V. Sullivan	D 262	Dora E. Rogers	D 708
Levi H. Tackett	D 263	James W. Turley	D 709
William H. Connelley	D 264	Lizzie Ward	D 711
Julia A. Sullivan	D 284	Robert J. Holly	D 713
May Fields	D 297	Belle I. Quinton	D 728
Katie Hummingbird	D 308	Francis M. Boothe	D 734
William F. Sager	D 320	Amos W. Lord	D 746
Lovick P. Garrison	D 334	Agnes N. Childers	D 749
Henry Grubb	D 338	John E. Renfrow	D 752
Lucy F. Lacey	D 340	William Coon	D 759
Callie Blevins	D 341	Louis Bruere	D 779
James S. Alfrey	D 355	Georgia A. Waybourn	D 786
Shadrack C. Wallen	D 368	Eliza Fields	D 787
Ada Hall	D 376	William H. Brown	D 788
Jane M. Hicks	D 396	William A. Cox	D 793
Fannie L. Dupree	D 403	Charles A. Robison	D 799
Willis Battles, Jr.	D 404	Artha Williams	D 800
Joshua W. Ellis	D 413	Adam Gearhart	D 806
Nina B. Owen	D 450	Cicero F. Rogers	D 855
John M. Ridenour	D 458	Annie Garrett	D 856
Emery S. Thompson	D 464	George S. Yarborough	D 875

Rhoda A. Sanders	D	878	Ella Vann	D	1320
Manuel Spencer	D	884	Luane Walford	D	1330
Benjamin H. Hulbert	D	891	Minnie Dowd	D	1332
Mary Brassfield	D	935	Katie Rolo	D	1334
James L. Tindle	D	944	Samuel G. Miller	D	1337
Silas G. Renegkar	D	966	Alfred H. Wood	D	1342
Eliza Wofford	D	967	Cynthia Whitekeller	D	1352
Jasper L. Newton	D	971	Susie McSpadden	D	1361
John N. Guinn	D	974	Martha J. Houston	D	1363
Hannah Parson	D	989	Samuel M. Colner	D	1367
Nellie C. Helterbrand	D	1003	Katy Payne	D	1369
Thomas J. Welch, Jr.	D	1006	Joseph H. Warner	D	1375
Lizzie Christian	D	1010	Mattie Miller	D	1433
George Hazlewood	D	1013	S. F. Moore	D	1434
James M. Jones	D	1022	Addie Schrimsher	D	1448
Reuben A. Evans	D	1032	Fannie Vann	D	1458
Carrie H. Cobb	D	1049	Marcella Blakeney	D	1474
John M. Burns	D	1069	G. W. Williamson	D	1555
Sarah E. Henson	D	1083	C. F. Walker	D	1558
Laura D. Henson	D	1086	Louisa Blevins	D	1567
Hettie E. Downing	D	1090	Frank Cowles	D	1581
Benjamin F. Grain	D	1099	Mary Francis Madding	D	1637
Benjamin Strickler	D	1129	Thomas Rodman	D	1661
Nancy Spaniard	D	1130	Katie Still	D	1866
Annie Wilson	D	1131	Ira Creach	D	1913
Ora H. Maxwell	D	1135	D. A. Mounts	D	1967
Reuben W. Moore	D	1136	J. C. Setton	D	1991
Cora Childs	D	1146	Jennie Holland	D	2024
Jamie Hughes	D	1179	Lou Sanders	D	2216
Francis B. Reid	D	1180	Caroline Barnes	D	2591
Martha Carey	D	1195	Lacey Crane	D	2592
Christina Johnson	D	1199	Daisy Cash	D	2595
Louvenia Ironside	D	1208	Hiram A. Sanders	D	2599
Martha J. Henson	D	1218	Charles Noel	D	2603
David A. Martin	D	1228	Mattie Robinson	D	2605
Fred D. McEnery	D	1235	Jennie Rich	D	2606
Nathaniel R. Martin	D	1261	Alexander C. Russell	D	2607
James H. Requa	D	1266	Priscilla Ross	D	2608
Frank Carver	D	1267	Tom W. Reeve	D	2609
Etta B. Payne	D	1270	Mary Smart	D	2612
Mary Garrett	D	1271	R. J. Johnson	D	2613
Joe W. Goodman	D	1272	Jasper L. ...	D	2614
Mathew J. Flangan	D	1274	Mabel West	D	2618
Lizzie C. Holland	D	1285	Ophelia West	D	2619
Etta Downing	D	1291	Cora Whitehead	D	2620
William Caywood	D	1296	Katy Martin	D	2667
Clarence W. Turner	D	1307	Wills Butler	D	2686
Alfred Chaney	D	1313	Claud Banger	D	2687
Euphemia Sweetwater	D	1314	Disc. Conner	D	2698
Etta Russell	D	1319	John Curwen	D	2699

Herbert F. Couch	D	2700	Samuel A. Parkhurst	D	2821
Albert C. Dykes	D	2703	Ellen Rogers	D	2822
Delora Drew	D	2704	Elijah Rolland	D	2827
Frank F. Danderson	D	2705	Endora Steele	D	2828
James Gafford	D	2708	William M. Stucker	D	2829
Anna L. Harlin	D	2715	Sallie Tauuneacie	D	2831
William R. Lapsey	D	2717	Mary Tassie	D	2832
Bertha Landrum	D	2718	John F. Wolf	D	2835
Lila More	D	2722	Ruth A. Ward	D	2840
John D. Mathews	D	2723	Winnie Daugherty	D	2884
Mary McIntosh	D	2725	Mary Guthrie	D	2885
Bertha Nidflor	D	2730	Lydia Long	D	2886
Richard Nichols	D	2731	Edda Roberts	D	2887
William S. Ross	D	2738	Manda Ward	D	2889
Irene Riley	D	2739	Elmira J. Alberty	D	2905
William H. Rowley	D	2740	Thomas C. Cordray	D	2906
Columbus C. Seroggins	D	2741	Edward Fowler	D	2907
Della Summers	D	2743	Dora Foreman	D	2908
William S. Sage	D	2744	Parker Holt	D	2909
Eliza Thomas	D	2748	John Haston	D	2910
John P. Thurman	D	2749	Georgie Harlin	D	2911
Mary E. Davis	D	2770	Percillia Johnson	D	2913
Jessie Frick	D	2774	Bettie Morton	D	2915
Enna Burlington	D	2788	Samantha Spade	D	2917
Will Black	D	2789	Mariah Ward	D	2918
Maggie E. Davis	D	2792	Ellen Watt	D	2919
Thomas Dotts	D	2793	Nora Morten	D	2920
William Daws	D	2794	Lizzie Anderson	D	2981
Nancy Dawson	D	2796	Francis Duval	D	2984
Lena Fields	D	2797	Wade S. Hayes	D	2987
Effie Grayham	D	2798	James A. Hankins	D	2988
Alice C. Hill	D	2799	Joseph Hardec	D	2991
Bertha H. Harlin	D	2800	Tennie Horn	D	2992
Margrett C. Hudson	D	2801	Eveline Hall	D	2993
Joseph A. Kelley	D	2803	John E. Leftwich	D	2995
Andrew O. Kepler	D	2804	Mattie Henson	D	2994
Josephine King	D	2805	John D. Colvard	D	2998
Sarah Jane Birdsong	D	2806	Charles W. Phillips	D	2999
Marion Maddox	D	2807	Sarah Shanks	D	3000
John A. McKenzie	D	2808	Nettie Young	D	3009
Ione McGee	D	2809	Jerry P. Ables	D	3048
Ollie Miller	D	2810	Almedie Ross	D	3052
William A. Martin	D	2811	John S. J. Fowler	D	3055
Jesse P. Morrow	D	2812	Leah Hood	D	3056
Oliver Mason	D	2813	James D. Jackson	D	3057
Edna Whitehead	D	2814	Emma G. Nelson	D	3058
Charley Nuckoll	D	2815	Alice Simeo	D	3059
Etta M. Nidflor	D	2817	George O. Wallace	D	3060
Louizer Ossowee	D	2818	Fannie Clay	D	3078
William H. Patterson	D	2820	Ellen Drew	D	3079

Lue Fish	D	3081	Della Baldrige	R	7
Honace Gray	D	3082	Samuel Richey	R	105
Lula Paek	D	3083	Mahssa Fields	R	107
Lela C. Harris	D	3084	Fred Zimmerman	R	144
Thomas Jones	D	3086	Ella Anspach	R	220
Benjamin Laws	D	3088	Michael R. Mizer	R	241
Martha Spade	D	3092	Belle A. Powell	R	266
Julian Wyrick	D	3093	Austin L. Hill	R	352
Samuel Harlan	D	3157	Mary L. Dudley	R	420
Lizzie Phariss	D	3171	Stephen Hazlett	R	439
Jack Michael	D	3172	Mary A. Payne	R	465
Sarah E. Davis	D	3176	Rebecca Benge	R	484
Grace Guthrie	D	3181	Sarah Wilson	R	563
Mary E. Thornton	D	3183	Dora Crane	R	613
Mamie Thompson	R	4	Andrew Sitrell	R	628
Jimmie G. Thompson	R	5	John Sitrell	R	642
William T. Kelly	R	10	Billie May Wilson	R	642
Alice Tidwell	R	19	Offie A. Barger	R	643
Rosenna McLaughlin	R	41	Ida Hawkins	R	656
Martha A. Perdue	R	45	Lizzie Davis	R	671
Gabriel L. Payne	R	61	Clara M. Emmons	R	761
				R	803

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS, THEREFORE, ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird, et al. vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section twenty-one of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stat. 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

Commissioner.

this January 10, 1907

Cherokee  
224.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 7, 1907.

Gertrude Palone,  
Westville, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

You are hereby advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment, as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee nation, was affirmed by the Department, January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

LMC

Cherokee  
5 et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 7, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for the Cherokee Nation,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of James Watson, et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation was affirmed by the Department January 26, 1907.

For your information there is enclosed herewith a copy of Departmental decision referred to.

Respectfully,

Encl. HJ-100  
HJC

Commissioner.

Cher 225 Israel Crittenden

see Cherokee Jacket R15

Cher  
225

THE MATTER OF THE APPL

Israel Scott Henderson

FOR ENJOYMENT A

CHEROKEE CITIZENS

A Original Testimony of 7/16/00  
Memo. of Application of 7/16/00  
See Cherokee Jailer No. 215





DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
WESTVILLE, I.T., JULY 16, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Israel Crittenden et als. for enrollment as Cherokee citizens; said Crittenden being sworn by Commissioner Needles, testified:

- Q What is your name? A Israel Crittenden.  
Q Your age? A Somewheres along in 50 years I guess.  
Q Your postoffice? A Westville.  
Q Where do you live? A Down on the river here in the Cherokee Nation.  
Q How long have you lived there? A Nearly all my life.  
Q Ever lived out of the Cherokee Nation since you first came in here? A Where were you born? A In the Nation.  
Q Lived here all your life? A Lived out a little while in the time of the war.  
Q Been living here since the war? A Yes.  
Q Are you a Cherokee? A Yes.  
Q Make claim as a Cherokee by blood? A Yes.  
Q Your father and mother dead? A Yes.  
Q How long has your father been dead, do you know? A I don't know; I was small.  
Q Who are you applying for-- anybody else besides yourself? A Myself and one child.  
Q Are you on the authenticated roll of '80? A Yes.  
On '80 roll page 424, number 507, Goingsnake District.  
On '96 roll, page 739 number 578.  
Q What proportion of Cherokee blood do you claim to have? A I don't know what it is.  
Q Are you not a full blood? A No sir.  
Q Half? A No sir, not quite.  
Q About a quarter? A Yes.  
Q Are you married? A Well, I have lived with a woman, I could not say that I was ever married to her.  
Q You have no marriage certificate or license? A No sir.  
Q Any children? A One.  
Q What is the mother's name? A Pamela.  
Q She is a white woman? A Yes.  
Q Never married to her? A No sir.

Mr. Crittenden, your name being upon the roll of '80 and you having made satisfactory proof as to your residence that you have resided in the Cherokee Nation as sufficient time to entitle you to citizenship, and also being found upon the rolls of '96, according to page and number as indicated in this testimony, you will be enrolled upon the rolls now being made by this Commission. So far as the child, Melvina, is concerned, you not being able to produce a marriage certificate, and acknowledging yourself that you were never married to the child's mother, the said child will be rejected.

- Q How old is this child? A Going on 13 years old.

Brown McDonald, being sworn by Commissioner Needles, says as Stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he reported in full the testimony of the above named witness, and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct transcript of his notes.

(signed) Brown McDonald.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 17th day of July, 1900, at Westville, I. T.

(signed) T.B. Needles,  
Commissioner.

M.D. Green, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he made the foregoing copy and that same is a true and complete copy of the original.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this September 21, 1901.

*T. B. Needles*  
Commissioner.

2155 (B)  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
JUL 16 1900

*[Handwritten signature]*  
ACTING CHIEF

Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

### CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

50  
 Name *Israel Crittendon; Westmoreland, N.C.* Date *July 16,* 1900  
 District *Young Snake* Year *1880* Page *134* No. *507*  
 Citizen by blood  CHEROKEE Mother's citizenship  CHEROKEE

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

Wife's name \_\_\_\_\_

District	Year	Page	No.
----------	------	------	-----

Citizen by blood \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

Names of Children:

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

*#1 on 1896 Ball a Israel Crittendon*

*(M... ..)*

Cher 226 John Redden

see cher R-806

Cher  
226

226

226

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF

John Cadden & Co.

FOR ENROLLMENT AS

**CHEROKEE CITIZENS.**

- 1 Original testimony of 7/16/00
- 2 Affidavits of application of 7/16/00
- 3 Additional testimony of 9/00
- 4 Proof of service of notice 11/15/01
- 5 Supplemental testimony of 1/1/02

COPIES OF THIS CASE FILED  
WITH THE CLERK OF THE COURT.

Attest: \_\_\_\_\_  
 W. \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
WESTVILLE, I.T. JULY 16, 1900.

In the matter of the application of John Reddin et als., for enrollment as Cherokee citizens, said Reddin being sworn by Commissioner Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A John Reddin.  
Q Your age? A 46.  
Q Postoffice address? A Westville.  
Q Where do you live? A Goingsnake district.  
Q How long have you lived there? A Ever since '69.  
Q Lived there continuously since '69? A Yes.  
Q Whom do you apply for? A Myself and family except my wife, she's dead.  
Q Do you make application as a Cherokee by blood? A No sir, adopted.  
Q Are you upon the roll of '80? A Yes sir.  
    On '80 roll page 465, number 1357.  
    On '96 roll page 827, number 165.  
Q Are you married? A Well I have been-- am not now.  
Q What was your wife's name? A Salina Emiline Paris.  
Q Have you a certificate of marriage? A No sir, I am on the '80 roll.  
Q When did your wife die? A Three years ago last March.  
Q Is she upon the roll of '80? A Yes.  
    On '80 roll, page 465, number 1356.  
    On '96 roll, page 785, number 1815, Goingsnake district.  
Q What proportion of Indian blood did she claim? A I think 1/16.  
Q Have you any children at home with you? A One.  
Q What's its name? A Louisa Myrtle, 17 years old.  
Q Any other children? A No sir.  
Q Does Louisa Myrtle Reddin live with you? A Yes.  
Q Is she upon the roll of '96? A Yes.  
    On '96 roll, page 785, number 1816.  
The name of John Redding appearing upon the authenticated roll of 1880, sufficient proof being made as to his residence, and proof that he was married to Salina Emiline Paris, she being upon the roll of 1880 as citizen by blood, and that she is now deceased, said John Reddin is admitted to citizenship as a citizen by intermarriage and his name will be placed upon the rolls now being made by this Commission, and his daughter, Louisa Myrtle, being found upon the rolls of '96, and satisfactory proof being made of her residence, she will be admitted to citizenship in the Cherokee Nation, both of said parties being identified upon the rolls of '96 and the roll of '80 according to page and number as indicated in the testimony.

Brown McDonald, being sworn by Commissioner Needles, says as Stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he reported in full the testimony of the above named witness, and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct transcript of his notes.

*Brown McDonald*

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 17th day of July, 1900,  
at Westville, I.T.

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner



226

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

**FILED**

JUL 16 1900



ACTING CHA

### CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

1900.

Name *#1 John Redden* Date *April 11 1891*  
 District *Gauley Snake* Year *1890* Page *165* No. *13 57*

Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen *Yes*

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Wife's name

District Year Page No.

Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Names of Children:

Names of Children:	Year	Page	No.	Age
<del><i>Marjorie Redden</i></del>	<del><i>1891</i></del>	<del><i>785</i></del>	<del><i>18</i></del>	<del><i>7</i></del>
<i>Louisa M. Redden</i>	<i>1891</i>	<i>785</i>	<i>1816</i>	<i>7</i>
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

*#1* *Nov 1896* *Page 100* *John Redden*  
*#* *"* *"* *"* *Louisa M. Redden*

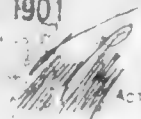
*John Redden*

6

226

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED  
OCT 12 1901



ACTING CHAIRMAN

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Vinita, I.T., October 8, 1901.

In the matter of the application of Mamie Foreman for enrollment as a Cherokee by intermarriage.

In the matter of the application of John Redden for enrollment as a Cherokee by intermarriage.

Testimony introduced by the Cherokee Nation.

Appearances:

Applicant not present or represented;  
W. W. Hastings and J. L. Baugh, Cherokee Representatives.

GEORGE GIBSON, being duly sworn by Commissioner Needles, testified as follows:

- Mr. Hastings: What is your name? A George Gibson.
- Q What is your age? A I am over 70.
- Q What is your postoffice? A Westville.
- Q Indian Territory? A Yes, sir.
- Q You are a citizen of the United States, I believe? A Yes, sir.
- Q Do you know John Redden, who lives near Westville, in the Indian Territory? A Yes, sir, I know Mr. Redden.
- Q How long have you known Mr. Redden? A Oh, since he was a small boy, I can't tell you how many years.
- Q He married a Cherokee citizen? A Yes, sir, he married two Cherokees.
- Q His first wife dead? A That is my understanding.
- Q Well, has he married within the last year or so? A Yes, sir.
- Q Who did he marry? A He married a widow Foreman the last time.
- Q Whose widow was she? A Charley Foreman's.
- Q What is her postoffice? A Westville, I suppose, would be her postoffice, she lives near Westville.
- Q You know whether she is a white woman or a Cherokee by blood? A I suppose she was a white woman, Mr. Redden says she is.
- Q Now tell the commission any instructions Mr. Redden gave you when he heard you were coming down here? A A week last Saturday he found out I was coming down here, he asked me to say to the commission that his wife was in a delicate condition and he couldn't leave her, and neither could come; he also said that if it was a question of his marrying a non citizen was concerned, he and his wife were both adopted citizens and they were legally married; said, state to the commission that if it would be necessary to send the papers without his coming, he would make an affidavit and forward it that they were married, and also send a copy of the marriage license.
- Q And he wanted you to tell the commission that? A Yes, sir.
- Q He learned you were coming here? A Yes, sir.
- Q And he wanted to save the trip himself? A Yes, sir, he was in Westville the day I was summoned to come up here.
- Q Do you know Charley Foreman's widow's first name? A No, sir, I don't.
- Commissioner: Well now you know that John Redden has married Charley Foreman's widow? A I know he said he married, and I see them driving around together in a buggy together frequently.
- Q John Redden was a widower? A Yes, sir.
- Q He was a white man? A Yes, sir.
- Q Mamie Foreman was a white woman? A Yes, sir, she is a white woman.

Commissioner: This testimony goes in the case No. 243, Mamie Foreman, and No. 226, John Redden, applicants for enrollment as Cherokees by intermarriage.

Mr. Hastings: The representatives of the Cherokee Nation desire to call attention to §666 of the Compiled Laws of the Cherokee Nation of 1882.

\*\*\*\*\*

Bruce C. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the proceedings and testimony in the above case, and the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Bruce C. Jones

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 8th of October, 1901.



Commissioner.

10

226

F. D. ....

INDIAN TERRITORY,  
CHEROKEE NATION.

I hereby certify that I served the with-  
in notice on

by delivering a true copy thereof on the  
... day of ... A. D. 190

Given under my hand this ...  
day of ... A. D. 190

Marshal for the Cherokee Nation.

I, the undersigned attorney for the  
within named applicant, hereby accept  
service of the within notice on this the  
day of ... 190

Attorney for applicant.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
NORTHERN DISTRICT.

} S. S.

I do solemnly swear that I delivered a  
true copy of the within notice to

*John Redman*  
on the *5<sup>th</sup>* day of *Oct* A. D. 190

*Gene Albery*  
Subscribed and sworn to before me

this *fifth day of Oct 1901*  
*Robert H. Carter*  
Notary Public.

~~Commissioner of the Indian~~

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

OCT 12 1901

*[Signature]*  
ACTING CHAIRMAN

# NOTICE!

IN THE MATTER OF the application of ..... John Redman  
for enrollment as Cherokee ~~Redman~~:  
Case No. F. D

To John Redman

You are hereby notified that the Cherokee Nation will present before the United States Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes testimony on behalf of the Cherokee Nation tending to disprove your right to be enrolled as a Cherokee ~~Redman~~ at the office of the United States Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes in the town of Vinita, Indian Territory, Indian Territory, on Oct. 15th 1901 at 8 o'clock A. M. or from day to day thereafter until the same can be heard by said Commission during the usual business hours of said Commission for the taking of testimony both for and against applicants for enrollment as Cherokee ~~Redman~~.

In testimony whereof, the undersigned representatives of the Cherokee Nation have hereunto set our hands this SEP 23 1901

*L. B. Bell*

*N. N. Hastings*

*J. L. Davenport*  
Attorneys for the Cherokee Nation.





"R"

Cherokee Straight No.226.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, I. T., February 15, 1902.

SUPPLEMENTAL TESTIMONY AND PROCEEDINGS IN THE MATTER OF  
the application of JOHN REDDEN, for enrollment as a citizen by  
intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

Appearances:

W.W.Hastings, attorney for the Cherokee Nation.

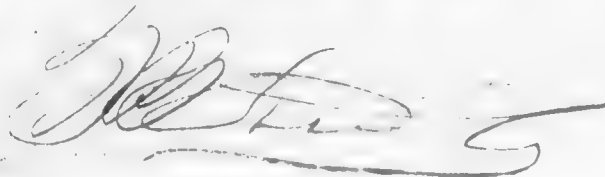
BY COMMISSION: There is offered in evidence a marriage  
license issued by Charles A. Davidson, Clerk of the United  
States Court for the Northern District of the Indian Territory  
by Herbert C. Smith, deputy Clerk, authorizing the marriage  
of John Redden and Mrs. Mamie Foreman, and a certificate  
showing that the parties were united in matrimony by Edmond  
Jones on the 19th day of December, 1900. A copy of this  
statement will also be filed with the testimony had in the  
matter of the application of Mamie Foreman for enrollment as  
a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, whose name  
appears upon Cherokee card No.243.

-----

M.D.Green, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the  
testimony and proceedings in this case and that the foregoing is a  
true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*M.D. Green*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this February 18, 1902.



Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application of John Redden for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage, and for the enrollment of his minor child, Louisa M. Redden, as a citizen by blood, of the Cherokee Nation.

D E C I S I O N.

--oOo--

The record in this case shows that on July 16, 1900, John Redden appeared before the Commission at Westville, Indian Territory, and made application for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage, and for the enrollment of his minor child, Louisa M. Redden, as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation. Further proceedings in the matter of said application were had at Vinita, Indian Territory, on October 8, 1901, and at Muskogee, Indian Territory, on February 15, 1902.

The evidence in this case shows that John Redden, a white man, was married prior to the year 1880, to Salina E. Paris, a native Cherokee, who is identified on the Cherokee authenticated tribal roll of 1880. The said wife of John Redden, Salina E. Redden, died in March 1897. It further appears from the evidence that John Redden since the death of his said wife married, on December 19, 1900, Mamie Foreman, a white woman. Louisa M. Redden is the daughter of John Redden and his former wife, Salina E. Redden. John Redden is identified on the Cherokee authenticated tribal roll of 1880, and on the Cherokee Census roll of 1896. His daughter, Louisa M. Redden, is identified on the Cherokee Census roll of 1896.

It further appears from the evidence that John Redden has lived continuously in the Cherokee Nation since the year 1869, and it is considered from the evidence that Louisa M. Redden has lived continuously in the Cherokee Nation from her birth.

Section twenty-one of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stats., 495), provides for the enrollment of Cherokee citizens "with such intermarried white persons as may be entitled to citizenship under Cherokee laws."

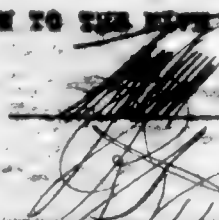
Section 666 of the Compiled Laws of the Cherokee Nation (1892) is as follows:


"Should any man or woman, a citizen of the United States, or of any foreign country, become a citizen of the Cherokee Nation by intermarriage, and be left a widow or widower by the decease of the Cherokee wife or husband, such surviving widow or widower shall continue to enjoy the rights of citizenship, unless he or she shall marry a white man or woman, or person, (as the case may be), having no rights of Cherokee citizenship by blood; in that case, all of his or her rights acquired under the provisions of this act shall cease."

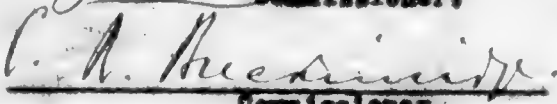
It is, therefore, the opinion of this Commission that the application of John Redden for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation should be denied, and that Louisa M. Redden should be enrolled as a citizen by blood of

the Cherokee Nation in accordance with the provisions of Section twenty-one of the Act of Congress approved June 20, 1898 (30 Stat., 498), and it is so ordered.

COMMISSION TO THE NINE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Acting Chairman.

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Commissioner.

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Commissioner.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,  
this NOV 20 1902



CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

United States of America, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY, } SS.  
Northern District

I, Charles A. Davidson, Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District, Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the instrument hereto attached was filed for record in my office the 5 day of Febey, 1902, at M., and duly recorded in Book M, Marriage Record, Page 56

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court at Muskogee, in said Territory, this 21 day of Febey, A. D. 1902

Chas. A. Davidson Clerk.

By Deputy.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, I. T.,

I, the undersigned, a Stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original offered in evidence in the matter of application for enrollment of

as a member of the Cherokee Nation.

Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Vinita, I. T., March 12, 1903.

I, the undersigned, Chief Clerk of the Cherokee Land Office, and custodian of the records of said Office, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original on file in the said Cherokee Land Office.

*[Signature]*  
Chief Clerk Cherokee Land Office.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 12 day of March, 1903.

*[Signature]*  
Notary Public.

# MARRIAGE LICENSE.

United States of America, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY, } SS.  
Northern District.

No. 2236

## To any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage—Greeting:

You are hereby commanded to Solemnize the Rite and publish the Bans of Matrimony between Mr. Samuel Still of Westville, in the Indian Territory, aged 21 years, and Miss Myrtle Redden of Westville, in the Indian Territory, aged 19 years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this license to the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand and official seal at Muskogee, Indian Territory, this 16th day of December A. D. 1901

Chas. A. Davidson  
Clerk of the U. S. Court.

By Herbert C. Smith Deputy.

## CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

United States of America, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY, } SS.  
Northern District

I, A. L. Lacie, a Minister of the Gospel, DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that on the 22 day of December, A. D. 1901, I did duly and according to law as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish the Bans of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand this 22 day of Dec A. D. 1901.

My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the United States Court, Indian Territory, Northern District, Book "B", Page 204

A. L. Lacie  
A Minister of the Gospel.

Cherokee 226.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, November 20, 1902.

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for the Cherokee Nation,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is herewith enclosed a copy of the decision of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated November 20, 1902, rejecting the application of John Redden for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage, and granting his application for the enrollment of his minor child, Louisa M. Redden, as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

You are hereby advised that you will be allowed fifteen days from date hereof in which to file such protest as you desire to make against the action of the Commission in this case, a copy of which protest you will be required to serve upon the applicant. If you fail to file protest within the time allowed this decision will be considered final.

Respectfully,

Acting Chairman.

Enclosure H. No. 32.

Cherokee 226.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 9, 1902.

John Reddin,

Westville, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is herewith enclosed a copy of the record of proceedings had in the matter of your application for the enrollment of yourself as a citizen by intermarriage, and for the enrollment of your minor child, Louisa M. Redden, as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation, together with a copy of the Commission's decision, dated November 20, 1902, rejecting your application for the enrollment of yourself, and granting your application for the enrollment of your said child.

The decision, with the record of proceedings had in the case, has this day been transmitted to the Secretary of the Interior for his review and decision.

The action of the Secretary will be made known to you as soon as the Commission is informed of the same.

Respectfully,

Acting Chairman.

Register.

Enclosure H. No. 137.



Cherokee 226.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 9, 1902.

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for the Cherokee Nation,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that the Commission's decision, dated November 20, 1902, rejecting the application of John Redden for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage, and granting his application for the enrollment of his minor child, Louisa M. Redden, as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation, a copy of which decision was furnished you on November 20, 1902, has this day been transmitted to the Secretary of the Interior for his review and decision.

The action of the Secretary will be made known to you as soon as the Commission is informed of the same.

Respectfully,

Acting Chairman.

Cherokee 226.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 9, 1902.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

There is herewith transmitted the record of proceedings had in the matter of the application of John Redden for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage, and for the enrollment of his minor child, Louisa M. Redden, as a citizen by blood, of the Cherokee Nation, including the Commission's decision, dated November 20, 1902, rejecting said application as to John Redden.

Respectfully,

Acting Chairman.

Through the

Commissioner of Indian Affairs.

Enclosure H. No. 138.

D.C. No.2079-1903.

EAF.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
WASHINGTON.

ITD. 414-1903.

January 20, 1903.

LRS

Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, I.T.

Gentlemen:

December 9, 1902, you transmitted the record in the matter of the application for enrollment of John Redden as a citizen by intermarriage, and of his minor child, Louisa M. Redden, as a citizen by blood, of the Cherokee Nation.

The evidence shows that John Redden, a white man, prior to 1880 married Salina E. Paris, a native Cherokee, who is identified on the Cherokee authenticated tribal roll of 1880, and that Louisa M. Redden is their daughter; that Salina E. Redden (nee Paris) died, and in December 1900, John Redden married Mamie Foreman, a white woman; that he is identified on the authenticated roll of 1880 and the Cherokee census roll of 1896, and has lived continuously in said nation since 1869, and it is considered that Louisa M. Redden has lived therein ever since her birth. November 20, 1902, you held that under section 666 of the compiled laws of the Cherokee Nation (1892), John Redden having married a white woman "having no rights of Cherokee citizenship by blood," after the death of his Cherokee wife, should be denied enrollment; and that Louisa M. Redden

should be enrolled as a citizen by blood, of said nation.

Forwarding the papers January 15, 1903, the Commissioner of Indian Affairs recommends that your decision be affirmed. A copy of his letter is inclosed.

The Department affirms your decision.

Respectfully,

(signed) Thos Ryan

Acting Secretary

1 inclosure.

(Copy)

Refer in reply  
to the following:  
Land  
74/164-1902.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS?

WASHINGTON, Jan. 15, 1903. -

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

There is transmitted, herewith, the record and proceedings had before the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes in the matter of the application of John Redden for the enrollment of himself by intermarriage and his minor child, Louisa M. Redden, by blood, as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

The record evidence in this case shows that said John Redden, a white man, was married prior to the year 1880, to Salina E. Paris, a native Cherokee, who is identified on the Cherokee authenticated tribal roll of 1880; that she died in March 1897. It further appears that John Redden since the death of his said wife married on December 19, Mamie Foreman, a white woman.

Section 666 of the Compiled Laws of the Cherokee Nation, (1892), provides as follows:

"Should any man or woman, a citizen of the United States, or of any foreign country, become a citizen of the Cherokee Nation by intermarriage, and be left a widow or widower by the decease of the Cherokee wife or husband, such surviving widow or widower shall continue to enjoy the rights of citizenship, unless he or she shall marry a white man or woman, or person, (as the case may be), having no rights of Cherokee citizenship by blood;

in that case, all of his or her rights acquired under the provisions of this act shall cease."

The commission decided that under this provision of the Cherokee law the application of said John Redden for the enrollment of himself should be denied, and the office concurs therein.

As to said daughter, Louisa Redden, she has always resided in the Cherokee Nation, is the offspring of his Cherokee wife, Salina E. Paris, and is identified on the Cherokee census roll of 1896.

The commission held by reason thereof that she is entitled to enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, which decision the office approves and recommends that it be affirmed by the Department.

Very respectfully,

W. A. Jones,  
Commissioner.

(W.C.B.)  
P.

00.

Cherokee 226

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 30, 1903.

John Redden,

Westville, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:-

You are hereby advised that the Commission's decision dated November 20, 1902, rejecting your application for the enrollment of yourself as a citizen by intermarriage, and granting your application for the enrollment of your minor child, Louisa M. Redden, as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior on January 20, 1903.

Respectfully,

*Jama Dixby.*

Acting Chairman.

COPY

Cherokee 226

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 30, 1903.

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for the Cherokee Nation,

Vinita, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:-

You are hereby advised that the Commission's decision, dated November 20, 1902, rejecting the application of John Redden for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage, and granting his application for the enrollment of his minor child, Louisa M. Redden, as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior on January 20, 1903.

Respectfully,

Acting Chairman.



cher 227 James H. whelchel

cher 227

22  
IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF

James H. <sup>237</sup>Wetzel et al.

FOR ENROLLMENT AS

CHEROKEE CITIZENS.

- A Original testimony of 7/16/00
- B Memo. of application of 7/16/00
- C Birth certificate of Annie Wetzel
- D Birth certificate of James O. Wetzel

227  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
JUL 18 1900

the foregoing is a copy of the original transcript of the  
deposition in full the contents of the above named agreement  
made by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes  
McDonnell's being sworn by Commissioner Hedger, and

at Washington, D.C.  
Sworn to and subscribed before me this 13th day of July, 1900.

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
WESTVILLE, I.T. JULY 16, 1900.

In the matter of the application of James H. Whelchel et als., for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, said Whelchel being sworn by Commissioner Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A James H. Whelchel.  
Q How old are you? A I am 40 years old.  
Q What is your postoffice? A Westville.  
Q Where do you live? A Here in the Cherokee Nation.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A 12 years, I  
Q have you lived here continuously for the last 12 years? A yes.  
Q Whom did you apply for? A Myself, wife and four children.  
Q Are you a Cherokee? A No sir.  
Q You make application as a Cherokee by intermarriage? A yes.  
Q Does your name appear upon the rolls of '80? A I reckon not; I  
Q was adopted since that time.  
Q Does your name appear upon the '96 roll? A Yes.  
Q On '96 roll, page 830, number 207.  
Q What district do you belong? A Geingsnake.  
Q Did you ever apply to the Cherokee tribal authorities for citi-  
Q zenship? A Yes.  
Q Were you admitted or rejected by the tribal authorities? A I was  
Q admitted, I reckon.  
Q Did you ever apply to the paves Commission before? A No sir.  
Q Are you married? A yes.  
Q Under what law? A Cherokee law.  
Q Have you a marriage license and certificate with you? A Yes.  
Q What was your wifes name before she was married? A Mary Witt.  
Q Is she a Cherokee citizen? A yes.  
Q Is she now living? A yes.  
Q Is her name on the '80 authenticated roll? A I think so.  
Q On '80 roll, page 491, number 2004.  
Q On '96 roll, page 803, number 2300, as Mary E. Whelchel.  
Q You were married on the 9th day of August, 1888? A yes.  
Q (Presents marriage certificate duly certified in due form).  
Q Have you any children? A yes, four.  
Q What is the name of the eldest one at home with you? A Luella,  
Q 11 years old. (On '96 roll, page 803, number 2301.)  
Q What is the name of the next one? A Stella, 5 years old. (On  
Q '96 roll, page 803, number 2302.)  
Q What is the name of the next one? A Fannie, 3 years old.  
Q Are these children alive and living with you? A yes..

James H. Whelchel makes application for the admittance of him-  
self and four children, and makes satisfactory proof of his mar-  
riage to Miss Mary Witt on the 9th day of August, 1888, and also  
identified upon the rolls of '96, page and number set forth in this  
testimony. His wife, Mary Witt, is found upon the rolls of 1880,  
also upon the rolls of '96 on page and number as indicated in this  
testimony, and his children, as follows: Luella and Stella are  
found upon the rolls of '96 according to page and number indicated.  
His children, Fannie and James being ~~found upon the rolls of '96~~  
born after the compilation of said rolls are not found upon the  
rolls of '96. Satisfactory proof having been made that the  
children are living with their father and mother at this time.  
Said H. H. Whelchel will be admitted as a citizen of the Chero-  
kee Nation and his name entered upon the roll, and his wife,  
Mary Witt Welcher, will be enrolled as a citizen by blood, and his  
children Luella and Stella, their names being found upon the '96  
rolls as shown in the testimony. And the said Whelchel presents  
proof of birth of his two children, Fannie and James, in regular  
form, and they are admitted to citizenship and entered upon the  
rolls as citizens by blood.

Brown McDonald, being sworn by Commissioner Needles, says as  
Stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he  
reported in full the testimony of the above named witness and  
that the foregoing is a full, true and correct transcript of his  
notes.

*Brown McDonald*

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 17th day of July, 1900,  
at Westville, I.T.

*W. H. Needles*  
Commissioner.

Faint, illegible text, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side of the page. The text is mostly centered and appears to be several paragraphs of a letter or document.

1907  
Faint, illegible text at the bottom of the page, possibly a signature or a date.

R.  
Cher. 227.

Department of the Interior.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Tahlequah, I. T., October 2, 1902.

SUPPLEMENTAL TESTIMONY AND PROCEEDINGS in the matter of the application for the enrollment of JAMES H. WHELCHER as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

JAMES H. WHELCHER, being first duly sworn, and being examined, testified as follows:

- BY COMMISSION: What is your name? A James H. Whelchel.  
Q How old are you? A Forty-two.  
Q What is your post office address? A Westville.  
Q You are a white man? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you heretofore made application to this Commission for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of your wife? A Mary.  
Q Is she living? A Yes sir.  
Q Is she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you claim your right to enrollment by reason of your marriage to her? A Yes sir.  
Q When were you and she married? A About August 9th, I reckon about 1887.  
Q Have you and she lived together continuously ever since that time? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you living together now? A Yes sir.  
Q Were you ever married before you married her? A No sir.  
Q Was she ever married before she married you? A No sir.  
Q Have you resided in the Cherokee Nation continuously since the date of your application for enrollment? A Yes sir.

This testimony will be filed with and made a part of the record in the matter of the application for the enrollment of James H. Whelchel as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, Cherokee straight card field No. 227.

-----

Wm. Hutchinson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of the stenographic notes thereof

-----  
*Wm. Hutchinson*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2d day of October, 1902.

-----  
*John O. Rawson*  
Notary Public.

Card No. \_\_\_\_\_

Is residence of husband established? \_\_\_\_\_

Is he identified on the rolls of ~~1880~~ and 1896? \_\_\_\_\_

Is the marriage of his parents established? \_\_\_\_\_

If admitted, is his admission satisfactory? \_\_\_\_\_

If intermarried, is marriage established? \_\_\_\_\_

Is residence of wife established? \_\_\_\_\_

Is she identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896? \_\_\_\_\_

Is the marriage of her parents established? \_\_\_\_\_

If admitted, is her admission satisfactory? \_\_\_\_\_

If intermarried, is marriage established? \_\_\_\_\_

Were parties for whom application is made all living? \_\_\_\_\_

Are all the children who were living when the roll of 1896 was compiled, and for whom application was made, identified on said roll?  
\_\_\_\_\_

Birth affidavits filed since date of application \_\_\_\_\_

New-borns enrolled since date of application \_\_\_\_\_

Do the findings conform to the facts? \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_



227

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Francis Carl Whelchel*

as a citizen of

*Cherokee* Nation.

Approved *June 28* 190*2*

Commissioner.

*CONFIRMED*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Francis Carl Whitehel, born on the 8 day of June, 1902.  
Name of Father: James H. Whitehel a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Mary Whitehel a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office Wintille, T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

I, Mary Whitehel, on oath state that I am 30 years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation; that I am the lawful wife of James H. Whitehel, who is a citizen, by marriage, of the Cherokee Nation; that a male child was born to me on 8th day of June, 1902; that said child has been named Francis Carl Whitehel, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Mary Whitehel

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15 day of June 1902.

R. H. Beach

NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

I, H. A. Sellers, a physician, on oath state that I attended on Mrs. Mary Whitehel, wife of James H. Whitehel, on the 8th day of June, 1902; that there was born to her on said date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named Francis Carl Whitehel.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two Witnesses)

H. A. Sellers

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15 day of June 1902.

R. H. Beach

NOTARY PUBLIC

Mary Whitehel

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Jamine Whelchel*

as a citizen of the

*Cherokee*

Nation.

Approved: *[Signature]* 1900  
*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
**FILED**  
JUL 17 1900

# 227

Department of the Interior,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

I, *Fannie Whelchel*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation,  
 born on the *3* day of *February*, *1897*  
 Name of Father: *James Henry Whelchel*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.  
 Name of Mother: *Mary Elizabeth Whelchel*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.  
 Postoffice, *Westville S. T.*

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, )

*Northern* INDIAN TERRITORY District. )

I, *Mary Elizabeth Whelchel*, on oath state that I am *34*  
 years of age and a citizen, by *blood* of the *Cherokee* Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of *James H Whelchel*, who is a citizen, by  
*marriage* of the *Cherokee* Nation; that a *female* child was  
 born to me on the *3* day of *February*, *1897*; that said child has been  
 named *Fannie Whelchel*, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

*Mary Elizabeth Whelchel*

(Mistakenly)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *16* day of *July* 1900

*R. H. Leach*  
 my com. Ex. 1-13-1903

NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, )

*Northern* INDIAN TERRITORY District. )

I, *A. M. Spyrus*, a citizen, on oath state that I  
 know personally the above named parties and know that the above  
 named applicant is *Mary E Whelchel*. Child that was born to her on  
 said date a *female* child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
 named *Fannie Whelchel*.

WITNESSES TO MARK

*Hubbard S. Spyrus*

(Mistakenly)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *16* day of *July* 1900

*R. H. Leach*

NOTARY PUBLIC

(B)

227

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
JUL 16-1900

*[Handwritten signature]*

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Name *James K. Hatcher* Date *July 16* 1900.  
 District *White Sulphur Springs* Year *1896* Page *30* No. *207*

Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen *1/10*

Married under what law *CHEROKEE* Date of marriage

License Certificate

Wife's name *Anna Hatcher*

District *White Sulphur Springs* Year *1890* Page *440* No. *204*

Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Names of Children:

Name	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
<i>Lucena Hatcher</i>	<i>G. S.</i>	<i>1891</i>	<i>503</i>	<i>2301</i>	<i>11</i>
<i>Stessa</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>503</i>	<i>2302</i>	<i>3</i>
<i>William</i>	<i>"</i>	<del>Year</del>	<del>Page</del>	<del>No.</del>	<del>Age</del> <i>3</i>
<i>James</i>	<i>"</i>	Year	Page	No.	Age <i>1/2</i>
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

*All is done in this*  
*and the notes for further information.*

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

James O. Welchel  
as a citizen of the

Xoharoksee Nation.

Approved: *[Signature]* 16 1900  
*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
JUL 17 1900

*[Signature]*

\* 227

Department of the Interior.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

*IN RE Application for* *James Oliver Whelchel* *as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,*  
 of *James Oliver Whelchel* *born on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of February 1899*  
 Name of Father: *James Henry Whelchel* *a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.*  
 Name of Mother: *Mary Elizabeth Whelchel* *a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.*  
 Postoffice, *Westville S.T.*

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, )

*Northern* INDIAN TERRITORY, District. )

I, *Mary Elizabeth Whelchel* , on oath state that I am *34*  
 years of age and a citizen, by *blood* , of the *Cherokee* Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of *James Henry Whelchel* , who is a citizen, by  
*Marriage* , of the *Cherokee* Nation: that a *male* child was  
 born to me on the *25<sup>th</sup>* day of *Feb.* *1899* ; that said child has been  
 named *James Oliver Whelchel* , and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

*Mary Elizabeth Whelchel*

(Witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *14* day of *July* 1900

*R. H. Leach*

*My com. 24 1-13-1903*

NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, )

*Northern* INDIAN TERRITORY, District. )

I, *Hubbard M. Speyer* , on oath state that I  
 have lived near the above named parties *9 years* and know that the above  
 named applicant is *Mary E. Whelchel's* child: that ~~it~~ was born to her on  
 on the *25<sup>th</sup>* day of *Feb.* *1899* ; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
 named *James Oliver Whelchel*

WITNESSES TO MARK

*Hubbard M. Speyer*

(Witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *16* day of *July* 1900

*R. H. Leach*

NOTARY PUBLIC



Cherokee  
227

Muskegee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

James H. Welchel,

Westville, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Decn. \_\_\_\_\_ C \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioner.

## Department of the Interior, Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Queen Watkins et al. as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

### DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation of the following named persons whose names appear upon the partial roll of Cherokee citizens, approved by the Secretary of the Interior, opposite the numbers following their respective names, viz:

Queen Watkins	22168	Mary J. Harlin	22250
Cyrus B. Gilmore	22174	Augusta L. Perry	22253
Francis B. Fite	22175	Florence P. Muskrat	368
William T. Culbertson	22176	Thomas D. Chatham	22254
Ida Cobb	22177	Zada Alice Jones	22255
Allen H. Dykes	22179	John D. Blaylock	22257
William E. Bozeman	22182	William J. Wilson	22258
John E. Adair	22183	Mary O. Jones	22262
Cora E. Keys	22184	Mary Jane Barnett	22263
George F. Privat	22186	Florence V. Monroe	22264
Myra A. Hickox	22188	Joel E. Frazier	22265
Elmeda M. Berry	22198	William T. Crotzer	22266
John Hardy	22213	Sallie M. Pate	22267
William Wolfe	22216	Benjamin T. Chandler	22271
Minnie J. Archer	22218	William E. Rowsey	22272
Ada M. James	22219	Samuel L. Lane	22278
Samuel Dumplin	22220	Andrew Mathis	22286
Rebecca A. Myers	22226	Mary E. Smith	22288
Florida T. McCullough	22240	Richard H. Crotzer	22289
Isaac J. Howard	22241	John F. LaBoyteaux	22290
Wesley B. Hillen	22242	Martha Jane Riley	22291
Vinca A. Harlin	22249	Franklin P. Milligan	22305

Mattha M Vann	22309	Robert W. Early	22552
Alfred F. Holland	22312	Samuel J. West	22555
Hatchinson M. Robertson	22314	America A. Holland	22556
Mary M. Barnett	22318	Jefferson D. Jordan	22557
Francis M. Branson	22324	Martha M. Adair	22558
Joseph B. Lindsey	22325	Harvey Panter	22559
Stephen T. Lincoln	22329	Susan Ketcher	22562
Lilly Thompson	22333	Samuel L. Hughes	22563
John W. Wly	22346	Sarah L. Bean	22566
James H. Wheelbel	22351	Mary E. Alberty	22571
William H. Hern	22358	Green B. Callahan	22576
Vada Alberty	22364	Stella Adair	22591
William Hern	22380	Mary Hughes	22610
Darsie Williams	22381	Sarah F. Wright	22616
Cary A. Hatfield	22397	Essie Bigbey	22624
Ellen Russell	22402	John W. Blackwood	22628
Levi J. Lindsey	22412	Charles P. Garrett	22636
Alice Morris	22413	George Ferguson	22638
Mollie Morris	22414	John W. Hannah	22639
Martha Foreman	22424	Sallie C. Allison	22640
Mollie Welch	22425	Alice C. Thomas	22643
Martha A. Langley	22426	Percilla E. Roberts	22644
Laura E. Wilkie	22427	Thomas B. Johnson	22659
Ola Pierce	22430	Hiram B. Thomas	22660
William Maupin	22431	Georgie E. Morris	22662
Bessie Winton	22432	Myrtle M. Adams	22666
Romeo Green	22435	John Fain	22667
Mary Bryant	22438	Mary T. Keys	22669
Isaac Pack	22445	Sarah J. Keys	22676
Seapearl E. Weaver	22446	James W. Kelley	22677
Victoria McCoy	22452	Nancy Crittenden	22678
Jennie Wilkie	22454	Fannie Clay	22679
George W. Scales	22455	Charley Pack	22680
William M. Nellis	22456	Wesley D. Lee	22681
Isaac J. Vanmatre	22459	Amanda A. Bruner	22691
Julia Ward	22479	John P. Panter	22693
Thomas A. Cates	22480	Mollie Holland	22700
Ida E. Brown	22481	Martha J. Keys	22710
Maggie Mitchell	22484	Priest M. Miller	22714
Alya A. Anglin	22495	Kidder S. Barry	22719
James C. Dudley	22512	Richard H. Fouts	22720
William A. West	22514	Euna Etta Benge	22721
John W. Shackelford	22519	Martha C. Bruner	22722
Anganda E. Foreman	22520	Mary J. Childers	22728
John O. Freeman	22521	John A. Keek	22729
William Odle	22522	James T. Rich	22731
John L. Johnson	22535	Almira Ross	22732
Olie M. Fields	22536	Lawrence L. McCrady	22734
Augusta Wolfe	22541	Mary J. Mitchell	22735
Carnie A. Adair	22543	William I. Copeland	22743

Adrian J. Leley	22744	Rebecca Roe	22888
Maggie Hampton	22745	William Keopwell	22889
James B. Norrid	22747	Nancy A. Lee Houston	22892
Mary Holmes	22748	Lammie S. Robert	22896
William H. Bague	22749	Samuel T. Morton	22897
Martha E. Mitchell	22755	Elizabeth Garret	22899
Alice E. Hicks	22756	Ida M. Croft	22900
Mary M. Hicks	22757	Johnie Collins	22902
Elizabeth Ballard	22758	Amanda C. Mayfield	22907
Thomas D. Hale	22759	Sallie E. Bethel	22908
George K. King	22760	Lizzie Gordon	22911
Philip S. Winn	22765	Nannie Colby	22917
John McEachin	22766	Malinda Seabolt	22921
Mattie Linder	22767	William J. Redden	22922
Henry L. Sims	22774	Tennie Lee	22923
Joseph Peters	22775	William L. Barnes	22929
William P. Beck	22776	Phoebe A. Moten	22932
John W. Price	22777	James E. Trammell	22933
Alice Taylor	22786	Elizabeth Henson	22934
Madeline A. Vann	22787	Franklin M. Davis	22935
Mattie Ray	22789	John F. Patterson	22937
Minnie E. Ross	22790	Ida C. Seabolt	22941
William T. Rush	22791	John D. Martindale	22942
Juland F. Huckle	22792	Charles S. Perry	22947
John Warncke	22793	Emma Patton	22948
John D. Check	22794	Orpheus Moten	22949
Agnes M. Rider	22796	Mollie Henson	22950
Margaret E. Miller	22801	John Anible	22959
Azlee Waters	22811	William J. Robinson	22960
Samuel J. Lessley	22816	Lizzie L. Adair	22962
James W. Boydston	22817	Dressie Benge	22963
Mary E. Whitsett	22818	Nancy E. Patton	22964
Mary E. Whitsett	22819	Mary McKinney	22965
Mary M. Carlile	22821	Sallie Gann	22966
Susan J. Faulkner	22822	Tennie Waters	22971
Jasper T. Earnest	22826	William Parnell	22975
Perelee Miller	22838	Benjamin F. Noah	22976
Maud E. Foreman	22843	Beulah P. Ross	22978
Mollie Ellis	22844	George W. Weaver	22989
Thomas Heaton	22848	Zula Frazier	22990
Clara L. Ross	22849	Richard Rogers	22991
Asa C. Statham	22858	Willis McClanahan	22992
Henry Milnk	22862	Frank J. Hatfield	22996
Mollie L. Bruton	22872	Mattie Terrill	22998
William P. Akin	22873	Frank Wiswell	23008
Harrison H. Turnham	22877	James A. Cash	23020
Effie Fargo	22878	Hiram H. Early	23023
Sallie Crossland	22882	Eugene Witt	23027
Hugh Simpson	22884	Fred W. Roe	23035
William Howell	22887	Jesse F. Sangster	23037

Albert Anderson 23039  
 George W. Sumter 23044  
 Maggie Maud Loomer 23048  
 Sarah Glory 23052  
 Alexander S. William 23063  
 William A. Scott 23064  
 Thomas J. Coward 23066  
 Stephen J. Hart 23071  
 Alice Wolford 23075  
 William M. Brown 23082  
 Mary J. Vann 23090  
 John Kelly 23096  
 Mary I. Bray 23097  
 Frank T. H. Higgins 23101  
 Lillie I. Cobb 23102  
 William H. Marker 23104  
 Eva Keer 23105  
 Columbus Phipps 23106  
 James W. Ashley 23108  
 Martha L. Coodey 23109  
 John W. Marlow 23116  
 Sallie Brown 23119  
 Allen Kearns 23120  
 Hattie Irving 23122  
 Joshua T. Carman 23132  
 Lorenzo I. Lee 23143  
 Emma C. Wickel 23145  
 Ellen Crittenden 23153  
 Bettie Nixens 23154  
 Charles L. Bowden 23155  
 Margaret E. McDonald 23156  
 Della Burrows 23157  
 Stella Sheppard 23164  
 Eva Starr 23165  
 James S. Fuller 23167  
 William S. Perkins 23169  
 Eurette P. Norman 23171  
 Newton E. Hannon 23173  
 Alexander Robbs 23175  
 Frank P. Jones 23185  
 Sallie Rattlingourd 23193  
 Jacob C. Cobstall 23199  
 Elizabeth Coleman 23203  
 Frank Barthel 23205  
 John Charboneau 23212  
 John C. Wasson 23231  
 Thomas A. Hathcock 23239  
 Mary E. Barnes 23246  
 Jimmie Pettitt 23247  
 Sewell T. Bell 23249

Thomas J. Pott 23250  
 Martha M. Mulkey 23251  
 William Johns 23253  
 Lane M. McClure 23254  
 Hugh C. Crow 23256  
 Richard E. Latta 23257  
 Samuel Reed 23258  
 William G. Field 23261  
 Sarah I. Locust 23268  
 Alexander R. Matheson 23271  
 Cary A. Watkins 23272  
 Jennie Kelley 23274  
 John L. Dean 23276  
 Mollie Norman 23281  
 Sarah J. McClure 23282  
 Omg Robertson 23283  
 Verna M. West 23290  
 Robert R. Jackson 23291  
 Maud P. Vore 23293  
 Moses Anspach 23294  
 Laura Sykes 23295  
 Mary E. Conrad 23311  
 William R. Shackelford 23314  
 Mary S. Leach 23315  
 Alice Hicks 23324  
 Charles O. Kearney 23338  
 Ella Henry 23343  
 Eva M. Rogers 23347  
 Kibble T. Stovall 23354  
 William Stiles 23355  
 Edward M. Williams 23356  
 John M. Cole 23363  
 John R. Reeves 23365  
 William D. Sanders 23366  
 Philip W. Samuel 23367  
 Vivalda Martin 23368  
 Lionel D. Roberts 23375  
 Ora Raper 23376  
 Benjamin F. Teague 23382  
 Vet Thompson 23391  
 Lillie Clark 23393  
 Stacy L. Whitaker 23394  
 Lillie M. Ross 23395  
 Rebecca J. Baugh 23397  
 Flora B. Payne 23400  
 Rachel A. Taylor 23402  
 Jerry V. Hayes 23403  
 John C. Rogers 23404  
 Daniel V. Jones 23405  
 David B. Haddan 23406

George Dawson 23407  
 Allen I. Fisher 23408  
 Andrew J. Gibbs 23409  
 Lydia B. Sullivan 23410  
 Henry S. Prater 23412  
 Lillie B. Cowan 23413  
 Joseph Mayor 23415  
 William Harbs 23416  
 James D. Massey 23428  
 John W. Nichols 23429  
 Susie Drew 23430  
 William A. Hancock 23431  
 Martha E. Whitaker 23434  
 Fannie Fields 23435  
 Joseph F. Baker 23442  
 Jesse King 23445  
 William R. Fortner 23446  
 Joseph Dawson 23447  
 Brazzie Coats 23450  
 Mattie Landrum 23466  
 Mary Welch 23475  
 Birdie Martin 23476  
 Dora B. Taylor 23487  
 Mattie H. Bean 23494  
 Cornelia F. Vann 23495  
 Mattie L. Choate 23502  
 Augustus M. Ward 23503  
 Rebecca E. Choate 23511  
 Fannie Sanders 23512  
 Martha L. Rider 23516  
 Thomas Allen 23517  
 Moses E. Adkins 23523  
 Hattie O. Williams 23526  
 Ella L. Choate 23537  
 Jesse J. Holleman 23547  
 Marion M. Scott 23548  
 Jay W. Lunscomb 23549  
 John Scott 23557  
 James Scott 23565  
 Lewis Teter 23573  
 Sadie Bullington 23596  
 William T. Holt 23605  
 George F. Camp 23607  
 John F. Warren 23612  
 James H. Mays 23613  
 Jacob Dubois 23614  
 Laura Wells 23618  
 James N. Holland 23621  
 Pearl V. Berry 23624  
 Oscar L. Seabourn 23626

Sarah E. Melton 23640  
 Laura Jackson 23641  
 Christopher C. Clepper 23642  
 William A. Addington 23643  
 Benjamin F. Fortner 23644  
 James L. Cunningham 23646  
 Henry Fredrick 23647  
 Frederick W. Propp 23648  
 Jasper A. Plank 23655  
 James M. Armor 23656  
 Louella Still 23657  
 Dell Hampton 23659  
 Samuel Harrison 23668  
 Adam Pfannkuche 23677  
 Mary E. Ballard 23678  
 Manne A. Polson 23684  
 William L. Felton 23691  
 Samuel O. James 23692  
 Emma Lamar 23693  
 John T. Murphy 23700  
 William G. Smith 23701  
 Aquilla G. Robinson 23702  
 James Shoap 23707  
 Isaac P. Bledsoe 23709  
 Sylvester W. Bond 23728  
 Rosa T. Williams 23743  
 Josiah T. Hardy 23745  
 Walter D. Clasby 23747  
 Verna Beck 23748  
 Mary J. Weir 23755  
 Enoch Frazier 23756  
 Amos A. Chrismon 23757  
 Charles A. Riddle 23763  
 Thomas H. Brewster 23766  
 Minerva Blakeney 23768  
 Mary E. Risingfawn 23772  
 Lewis L. Horsley 23779  
 Ole Olson 23791  
 William H. Morrison 23792  
 Della Fields 23793  
 Roe Rafferty 23795  
 John C. Nelson 23801  
 Amanda M. Purcell 23811  
 Fannie Perry 23819  
 Rosa Wood 23821  
 Myrtle Adair 23832  
 John W. Howerton 23833  
 Joseph Potter 23834  
 George W. Poplin 23837  
 Edward M. Stanley 23838

John B. Harrold	23839	Henry S. Hill	24016
Tarleton Gray	23840	Belle Ketchum	24019
Maggie Beck	23841	Basel L. Nall	24020
Cynthia Dick	23860	Edna J. Trout	24022
William R. Baker	23861	Frank Ellis	24027
William E. Curtis	23868	William C. Wright	24028
Lorenzo C. Couch	23869	Elie M. Lamar	24029
Marie L. Chandler	23870	Charles S. McCombs	24030
James B. Hallum	23872	Calie Elliott	24031
John M. Sweatman	23881	Ellie Cornatzer	24052
Marcus L. Butler	23882	Nathaniel L. Halton	24060
John E. Barks	23883	Thomas T. Wimer	24061
Josie Rogers	23884	Samuel J. Burns	24065
Benjamin F. Christian	23885	Mollie Doherty	24077
William F. Riddle	23893	David M. Marrs	24078
William M. Hancock	23894	Hiram R. Allen	24079
Bertha M. Marker	23895	Charles L. Merrell	24082
Fannie M. Large	23896	Louella Cowan	24087
John E. Hefner	23897	Roxanna E. Ward	24088
Riley Barnett	23899	William T. Wade	24089
John W. Harris	23900	Maggie Haff	24090
Joe R. Richards	23901	Liberty E. Spears	24091
Minnie M. Goddard	23902	Robert L. Murphy	24092
Andrew J. Thompson	23906	Aaron L. Ownbey	24099
Lemuel W. Marks	23910	Elizabeth Buffington	24104
Nathan P. Wilbur	23922	Bird Ballinger	24105
William E. Foster	23923	George W. Tritthart	24106
John A. Chandler	23924	Sarah A. Dick	24108
Sarah E. Chamberlin	23925	Robert W. Maddox	24115
Isaac M. Hansley	23933	Charles A. Tyler	24123
Willie K. Franklin	23935	Joel T. Thatcher	24125
William E. Haldell	23941	Annie Ketchum	24126
Lewis P. Smartt	23946	Winfield S. Maloney	24127
John C. Anderson	23953	Joseph E. Parker	24129
John H. Nall	23954	William L. Marker	24130
Minnie Z. Nidffer	23956	Nora Goddard	24136
Albert M. Clinkseades	23966	John Evans	24137
John C. Gray	23970	Cieha Ballard	24140
Ervin C. Baker	23972	William C. Gamble	24141
Othello J. Smith	23973	Letitia Chamberlin	24142
Harriet M. Thompson	23975	Nathan M. Drake	24143
Nora N. Day	23980	John S. Thomason	24144
Andrew J. Kaiser	23981	Sallie L. Chamberlin	24145
George W. Doty	23995	Cora Ironside	24146
Zipporah E. Duncan	23996	Ira L. Barnard	24152
John D. Sheehan	23998	Samuel H. Conklin	24153
Samuel S. Cobb	24000	James S. Turner	24155
Alice L. Gunter	24003	Elmer Creek	24156
Owen H. Haworth	24008	Ella I. West	24157
Maurice M. Wright	24009	William Gentry	24159

Louise H. Landay	24160	Noah Allen	24301
Marion E. Sumerson	24161	Muzette Coats	24303
William R. Badgett	24162	Maggie Fields	24304
William B. Rame	24169	William C. Mayfield	24305
George W. Fineanton	24171	Frank B. Brown	24308
George I. Hopson	24176	Silas G. Walls	24310
Madge C. Chamberlain	24178	Ida B. McCoy	24311
Laura L. Baker	24179	Joseph A. Howe	24312
Benjamin Sander	24180	Mary F. Paden	24317
Belle Shouse	24182	Madison F. Gamble	24318
John S. Leforce	24183	Ella McDonald	24319
Della Batbee	24186	Mary E. Paden	24320
James E. Wolfe	24188	T. Wynnon Thompson	24327
James W. Walker	24189	Arthur Horn	24328
Thomas J. Ward	24194	James A. Letorce	24333
Azera E. Whitedeen	24201	Mollie J. McCulloch	24335
Sarah E. Collins	24202	Edmond A. Jackson	24339
Annie Taylor	24207	Samuel N. Calvert	24340
William J. Mantooth	24211	Preley B. Knudson	24341
Benjamin F. Cockrell	24218	George A. Wright	24343
Hattie Countryman	24221	Charles J. Schutt	24350
Labbe B. Starr	24229	John W. Jones	24351
Mary A. Weir	24231	Sarah L. Mill	24352
Mack O. Gabbert	24233	Edgar N. Raclin	24358
Sarah A. Chamberlain	24239	Henrietta Prather	24360
Patrick Shanahan	24240	Josie Hall	24365
Kate L. Crog	24242	Frank Billingslea	24370
Timothy Shanahan	24248	Thomas N. Chitwood	24371
James J. Coyne	24251	Isaac Rippetoe	24372
John C. Tucker	24252	John A. Fields	24375
William R. Smith	24253	James F. Slagle	24376
Amos A. Martin	24257	William H. Whitney	24398
Nannie E. Walker	24262	Nora E. Craig	24400
Alexus Lee	24263	Dovie Snagee	24401
William M. Merrell	24264	Jacob Weinberg	24406
William D. Highsmith	24266	Addie E. Fields	24407
Laura Gore	24268	Homer A. Andrews	24414
Cynthia A. Miller	24269	Thomas H. Cantrell	24415
Louis Frantz	24277	Eva Countryman	24416
William W. Miller	24278	Burel J. Broadbuis	24423
William F. Carter	24279	Claude Brock	24424
Isaiah Hollis	24289	Joanna Hall	24425
John B. Miles	24290	Rachel Hicks	24426
Richard Fitzgerald	24292	Fannie C. Brown	24427
James A. Jackson	24293	Lydia M. Anderson	24430
George W. Dixon	24294	Ida Muskrat	24434
James B. Walker	24296	Eta Brown	24442
Peter J. Coyne	24297	Samuel S. Cox	24447
Cynthia Howdeshell	24298	Ollie M. Lamm	24448
Benjamin Rowe	24299	Ollie E. Williams	24450

Myrtle Harlan	24455	Daniel W. House	24571
Fredene S. Barton	24456	Minnie B. Allen	24572
Nancy E. Wolfe	24457	Charles A. Palmer	24574
Henry Flanders	24464	James M. Jolley	24575
Andrew A. Barker	24465	Ida H. McCaleb	24577
William T. Byrd	24477	Madison A. Coena	24578
Charlie W. Eaton	24478	Henry H. Oliver	24579
Berry H. Ladd	24479	William L. Beaubien	24580
William Johnstone	24480	Marion F. Wilkinson	24581
William R. Morgan	24481	Maud M. Parrish	24584
Jane Armstrong	24483	Lorena Parrish	24585
Maggie Armstrong	24484	John D. Raley	24589
Christina Tynes	24491	Zachary T. Fields	24590
Harold D. Lannon	24497	Sarah M. Sutton	24592
John H. Johnson	24499	John W. Forsythe	24593
Courtland C. Ryan	24500	Edwin Z. Hunt	24595
Belle Keys	24501	William P. Ringo	24596
Nora E. Sarcoux	24502	James W. Jackson	24597
Fannie Patrick	24503	Miller Woody	24598
Annie E. Halfmoon	24505	Nandy Ruchardt	24599
William E. Hemdselman	24506	William N. Riley	24601
Ella Blythe	24510	John H. McGrath	24606
Arleta Gilstrap	24511	William N. Dodge	24607
Charles W. Costen	24516	Mary Jane Foreman	24610
Charles A. Knipe	24517	Samuel F. Young	24619
William Hall	24518	William L. Robert	24620
Frank M. Overless	24519	Charles C. McGinn	24621
James H. Stokes	24522	Mary D. Walker	24622
Emma Wilson	24523	Bertram R. Edward	24623
Ida Frenchman	24524	Lucie E. Martin	24624
Alonzo J. Everett	24535	John Strong	24625
Eliza Wheeler	24526	Emie F. Bell	24627
Washington J. Griggs	24533	Atta P. Dunn	24628
Agnes E. Shauler	24536	Clara Hurd	24631
Lucy F. Davidson	24538	Belle Smith	24636
Mollie Parker	24542	James W. Hemmelt	24638
Frances Sarcoux	24543	Edward L. Halsell	24639
Hattie Martin	24545	Lottie Chamber	24641
Thomas Hoffman	24548	David F. Jenson	24642
John W. Coble	24549	Alexander T. F. Cole	24643
Ben J. Seoville	24551	John Peerman	24644
Ella Bible	24556	Charles W. Brantley	24646
Ella Morris	24557	James M. Broxer	24652
Edward Hamuk	24558	George B. Stoke	24653
Henry J. Addington	24559	Minnie F. Sutton	24654
Ella Bible	24566	Annie C. LaHay	24656
Malissa Morris	24567	George A. Mitchell	24660
Charles White	24568	May R. Franks	24663
Benjamin F. DeVar	24569	John H. Gibson	24666
William Nairn, Sr.	24570	Beverly H. Thurman	24667

Thomas A. South	24668	Lime W. Watson	24803
Josephine Nave	24676	Mary J. Ross	24804
William F. Pevehouse	24683	Robert E. Comer	24806
Sarah M. Thompson	24686	Berry Rollen	24807
Charlotte A. Fry	24687	Roderick D. Perry	24809
Annie Davy	24691	Ivy L. Cornwell	24811
Maggie Sundry	24699	Mohe A. Allen	24812
William Colvert	24704	Sarah S. Ward	24814
Joseph H. Brecken	24707	Joseph Bridges	24815
Hampton B. Stepp	24708	Ella N. Brown	24816
Joseph L. Gibbs, Jr.	24709	Burrell M. Madison	24817
James O. Roseopt	24711	Elijah Creech	24818
Marion A. Miller	24712	Jessie A. Starr	24819
Charles T. Grubbs	24719	Jessie Taylor	24826
Robert F. Murphy	24720	John P. Marshall	24827
Jennie B. Taylor	24742	Mary D. Bendure	24836
Joseph M. Allton	24743	Leona Fisher	24841
Olhe O. Tilev	24744	Christopher C. Alloway	24843
Martha A. Buster	24747	John H. Gibbs	24855
Sarah C. Duck	24748	Jasper Chaney	24859
Helen N. Bullette	24749	Bettie Bullett	24861
Nannie E. Ward	24750	Henry C. Payne	24862
William W. Bryan	24753	Annie L. Sanders	24863
William L. Wadden	24754	Minnie Davis	24870
John T. Abercrombie	24760	Frank J. Woods	24871
Mahala L. Tucker	24765	William P. Mauck	24872
John A. Polson	24766	Mead E. Hoffman	24873
Huldah E. Bible	24767	George C. Lloyd	24874
William McKenney	24768	Leoria L. Twist	24875
James L. Beatty	24771	Leona L. Stephens	24876
Robert L. England	24774	Nella England	24878
Thomas D. Bard	24775	John D. Burgess	24879
David C. Harris	24776	Joseph F. Blair	24881
Annie C. Archer	24777	Maude Raper	24883
Milton Thompson	24778	Albert H. Collins	24884
Josephine Crutchfield	24779	Hugh Brock	24885
William G. Ruggs	24780	Mary Wallis	24887
John H. McKechn	24782	Thomas J. Pevehouse	24888
Ples L. McLam	24789	Bettie M. Coodey	24890
Jackson C. White	24790	James M. Hamilton	24891
Ira Talbert	24791	James Murphey	24892
Thomas J. Eldridge	24792	William Lynch	24893
William R. Hornbuckle	24793	Henry F. Carter	24894
Adolphus Peck	24795	Jacob I. Harlow	24895
Zona Fry	24796	Edward M. Logsdon	24896
William I. Ham	24797	Frank L. Tague	24900
Sylvana Whisenand	24798	John T. Brown	24901
William C. Stewart	24799	Maud Todd	24903
Alie Howell	24800	Robert A. Hoser	24904
John T. Washam	24802	James C. South	24905

Maryle Taylor	24906	Jack Roberson	24966
Vicie Ann Pharis	24908	Laura R. Parks	24975
Lenna Morris	24909	William H. Moreland	24976
George M. Miller	24910	William F. McSpadden	24977
Lone Gott	24911	Emma G. Poole	24979
Milee Kirk	24912	LaFayette A. Byrd	24984
Annie Duncan	24914	Charles H. Hawkins	24994
Isabell Barr	24917	George W. Waller	25001
Mrs. W. M. B.	24923	Forest Guilham	25002
Charles Nor	24925	Mark F. Zulkey	25005
William J. Searce	24939	Jolly E. Robinson	25007
Bernard D. Pomarator	24940	Laura Taylor	25015
William G. Milam	24950	Susan Maves	26871
John N. Motter	24965		

THE RECORDS TURNER SNOW That said person possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage and that no one of said person claim to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee unaffiliated roll of 1880.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the case of Daniel Red Bird et al vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section 21, of the Act of Congress, approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stat., 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

Commissoner

Dated at Muskogee Indian Territory,

this January 10, 1907.

Cherokee  
No. 22351

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 5, 1907

James H. Welchel,  
Westville, Indian Territory

Dear Sir:

You are advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior, January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,

Commissioner



Cherokee 1, et al.

Muskogee, Indian territory, March 6, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for Cherokee Nation,

Muskogee, Indian territory.

Dear Sir:

For your information there is inclosed a copy of the decision of the secretary of the Interior, dated January 26, 1907, affirming the decision of the commissioner to the five civilized tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of Queen Watkins, et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

respectfully,

C.

commissioner.

Cher 228 Ellis R. Alberty

Cher 228

228

228

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF

Erin R. Alberty et al.

FOR ENROLLMENT AS

CHEROKEE CITIZENS.

A Original testimony of 7/16/67  
 B Memo. of Application of 7/16/67  
 C Birth certificate of Lora M

228

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED  
JUL 18 1881

the following is a bill, also and correct transcript of the notes  
taken at the hearing of the said Commission, and that  
the same be printed for the Commission for the Five Civilized Tribes  
at the expense of the Commission. Witness my hand and seal of  
office at Washington, D.C., this 18th day of July, 1881.

at  
Washington, D.C.,  
July 18, 1881.  
Sworn to and subscribed before me this 18th day of July, 1881.

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
WESTVILLE, I.T. JULY 16, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Ellis R. Alberty et als., for enrollment as Cherokee citizens, said Alberty being sworn by Commissioner Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Ellis R. Alberty.  
Q How old are you? A 28.  
Q Where do you live? A In Goingsnake district? A What postoffice? A Westville.  
Q How long have you lived in Goingsnake district? A 28 years continuously.  
Q Never lived out of it? A No sir.  
Q Are you a Cherokee? A Yes.  
Q Whom do you make application for? A For myself, wife and three children.  
Q You make application as a Cherokee by blood? A Yes.  
Q What is the name of your father? A James (Thomas?) Alberty.  
Q Is he living? A Yes.  
Q What is the name of your mother? A Julia Alberty.  
Q Is she living? A Yes.  
Q To what district do you belong? A Goingsnake.  
Q What district does your father and mother belong to? A Goingsnake.  
Q Have you lived out of the Cherokee Nation within the last three years? A No sir.  
Q Is your name upon the rolls? A Yes.  
On '80 roll, page 405, number 53;  
On '96 roll, page 722, number 103. On both rolls as Ellis Alberty.)  
Q Are you married? A Yes.  
Q Under what law? A Cherokee.  
Q Is your wife a citizen or white woman? A Cherokee woman.  
Q What was her name before she was married? A Callie Sanders.  
On '80 roll, page 809, number 2190, on roll as Caroline.  
On '96 roll, page 722, number 104, as Callie Alberty.  
Q What is the name of your father? A Madison Sanders.  
Q Is he a Cherokee? A Yes.  
Q Is he living? A Yes.  
Q What district? A Tahlequah.  
Q What was the name of your wife's mother? A Louisa.  
Q Is she living? A Yes.  
Q To what district does she belong? A Tahlequah.  
Q What degree of blood do you claim? A About 1/8.  
Q What proportion does your wife claim? A About the same.  
Q Have you any children at home? A Yes.  
Q Please give their names and ages? A Robert, 8 years old.  
On '96 roll, page 722, number 105.  
Q Next one? A Harris, 5 years old.  
On '96 roll, page 722, number 106.  
Q What's the next one? A Lora May, 2 years old.

The names of Ellis R. Alberty and Caroline Alberty, his wife, appearing upon the rolls of '80 and also upon the Census roll of 1896 according to page and number as indicated in the testimony, and their children, Robert and Harris, appearing upon the rolls of '96, are ordered to be enrolled as Cherokee citizens by blood, and their names will be entered upon the rolls now being made by this Commission. The name of Lora May, the youngest of said children, being born after the rolls of '96 were completed, a certificate of her birth is filed, duly authenticated as provided by the rules of this Commission, and she will also be enrolled as a citizen by blood.

CASE NO. 11111  
FILE NO. 11111  
DATE FILED 11/11/11  
WESTVILLE, I.T.

Brown McDonald, being sworn by Commissioner Needles, says as  
stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he  
reported in full the testimony of the above named witness, and that  
the foregoing is a full, true and correct transcript of his notes.

*Brown McDonald*

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 17th day of July, 1900,  
at Westville, I.T.

  
Commissioner.

Card No. \_\_\_\_\_

Is residence of husband established? \_\_\_\_\_

Is he identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896? \_\_\_\_\_

Is the marriage of his parents established? \_\_\_\_\_

If admitted, is his admission satisfactory? \_\_\_\_\_

If intermarried, is marriage established? \_\_\_\_\_

Is residence of wife established? \_\_\_\_\_

Is she identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896? \_\_\_\_\_

Is the marriage of her parents established? \_\_\_\_\_

If admitted, is her admission satisfactory? \_\_\_\_\_

If intermarried, is marriage established? \_\_\_\_\_

Were parties for whom application is made all living? yes

Are all the children who were living when the roll of 1896 was compiled, and for whom application was made, identified on said roll?  
\_\_\_\_\_

Birth affidavits filed since date of application \_\_\_\_\_

New-borns enrolled since date of application \_\_\_\_\_

Do the findings conform to the facts? yes

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Statement Applicant Taken Under Oath.

### CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Name *#1 Ellis R. Alberty* Date *July 16,* 1900  
 District *Going Creek* Year *1880* Page *103* No. *53*  
 Citizen by blood *yes* Mother's citizenship.  
 Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage

License *#2* Certificate  
 Wife's name *Caroline Alberty*  
 District *Tahlequah* Year *1880* Page *107* No. *2190*  
 Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship  
 Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate  
 Names of Children:  

<i>Robert Alberty</i>	Dist. <i>G.S.</i>	Year <i>1896</i>	Page <i>727</i>	No. <i>105</i>	Age <i>8</i>
<i>Harris</i>	Dist. <i>"</i>	Year <i>"</i>	Page <i>722</i>	No. <i>106</i>	Age <i>5</i>
<del><i>Sora M</i></del>	Dist. <del><i>"</i></del>	Year <del><i>"</i></del>	Page <del><i>"</i></del>	No. <del><i>"</i></del>	Age <del><i>2</i></del>
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

*#1 Oct 1880 Race as Ellis Alberty*  
*#2 " " " " Caroline Alberty*  
~~*#3 Birth affidavit to be completed*~~

*Card # 111*



IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Lora M. Albery  
as a citizen of the

Cherokee Nation.

Approved July 16 1900

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
JUL 17 1900

*[Signature]*

Xcord \* 224

Department of the Interior,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

I, *K. E. Appl...* for *Lona May Alberty*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation,  
 of *Lona May Alberty*, born on the *20* day of *Oct*, *1897*  
 Name of father: *Ellis Alberty*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.  
 Name of Mother: *Callie Alberty*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.  
 Postoffice, *Westville, S. T.*

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, )

INDIAN TERRITORY

*Northwestern* District. )

I, *Callie Alberty*, on oath state that I am *25*  
 years of age and a citizen, by *Blood*, of the *Cherokee* Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of *Ellis Alberty*, who is a citizen, by  
*Blood*, of the *Cherokee* Nation; that a *Female* child was  
 born to me on the *20* day of *Oct*, *1897*, that said child has been  
 named *Lona May Alberty*, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

*Callie Alberty*

(Witnesses to Mark)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *16th* day of *July*, *1900*

My commission expires *Mar 31st 1903* *William R. Halt*  
 NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, )

INDIAN TERRITORY

*Northwestern* District. )

I, *Martha Alberty*, a \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I  
 attended on Mrs. *Callie Alberty*, wife of *Ellis Alberty*  
 on the *20* day of *Oct*, *1897*, that there was born to her on  
 said date a *Female* child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
 named *Lona May Alberty*.

WITNESSES TO MARK

*Martha Alberty*

(Witnesses to Mark)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *16th* day of *July*, *1900*

My commission expires *Mar 31st 1903* *William R. Halt*  
 NOTARY PUBLIC

Cher 229 Hugh Willis

Cher 229

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF

*Hugh Willis Seal*

FOR ENROLLMENT AS

CHEROKEE CITIZENS.

*Original testimony of 7/16/00*  
*Memo. of Application of 7/16/00*

229

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILE  
JUL 18

Commissioner  
The following citizen, on the roll is now being prepared by this  
Commissioner as a citizen by blood, and Hugh White as an in-  
digenous citizen, and they are therefore ordered enrolled.

notes.  
that the foregoing is a full, true and correct transcript of his  
as reported in full the testimony of the above named witness, and  
as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Brown McDonald, being sworn by Commissioner Needles, was that

of Weaverville, I.T.  
Sworn to and subscribed before me this 14th day of July, 1880.

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
WESTVILLE, I.T., JULY 18, 1900.

In the matter of the application of ~~Hugh Willis et al.~~  
~~et al.~~ of the ~~Ch~~ Hugh Willis et al., for enrollment as Cherokee citizens, said Willis being sworn by Commissioner Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Hugh Willis.
- Q What is your age? A 53.
- Q What is your postoffice address? A Westville.
- Q Where do you reside? A Two and a half miles northwest of this place. Lived there six years.
- Q Where did you live before that? A In the Cherokee Nation 15 years.
- Q During that 15 years have you lived out of it? A No sir.
- Q Lived here continuously? A Yes.
- Q Whom do you apply for now? A Myself, wife and four minor children.
- Q Are you a Cherokee? A No sir.
- Q Make application as a Cherokee by intermarriage? A Yes.
- Q Does your name appear upon the rolls of the Cherokee nation? A I think on the '94 and '94 rolls.
- On '96 roll, page 830, number 203, Goingsnake District.
- Q Did you ever apply to the ~~pawes~~ Commission for citizenship? A No.
- Q Did you ever apply to the citizenship authorities of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes.
- Q Were you rejected or not? A My family did. I have a certificate here of citizenship.
- Q What was your wife's name before she was married? A Hester Moten.
- Q When were you married to Hester ~~Willis~~? A I have been twice married to her. The last time in July, 1887.
- Q Have you the certificate of that marriage? A I have some pieces of it, sir.
- Certificate of marriage filed stating that he was married to Hester Willis on the 29th day of July, 1887.
- Hester Willis on '96 roll, page 803, number 2271,  
On '94 roll, page 733, number 2508.
- Q Have you any children? A Yes.
- Q What are their names? A George Guy, 19 years old.  
On '96 roll, page 803, number 2273.
- Q What, s next? A Clauda C., 17 years old.  
On '96 roll, page 803, number 2276.
- Q What, s next one? A Lula, aged 15.  
On '96 roll, page 803, number 2275.
- Q What, s next one? A Thula Ellis, 8 years old.  
On '96 roll, page 803, number 2376.
- Q Are these children living and living with you? A Yes..
- Hugh Willis applies for the enrollment of himself, his wife, Hester, and four children. He presents a certificate of admission to Cherokee citizenship issued by the Commission on Citizenship on the 15th day of April, 1887, signed by J. T. Adair, Chairman of the Commission on Citizenship; approved and endorsed by D.W. Bushyhead, Principal Chief, under great seal of the Cherokee Nation; and he also presents a certificate of marriage showing that he was married to Hester Morten, now Hester Willis, on the 29th day of July, 1887, and the names of said Hugh Willis and his wife, Hester Willis, are found upon the Census rolls of '96, and also upon the authenticated rolls of '94, and his children George G., Clauda C., Lula and Thula A., and are also found upon the rolls of '96 identified according to page and number as set forth in this testimony. Satisfactory proof has been made as to the residence of these parties ~~herein~~ showing that they have resided in the Cherokee Nation a sufficient length of time to entitle them to

to Cherokee citizenship, and they are therefore ordered enrolled, Heater Willis as a citizen by blood, and Hugh Willis as an intermarried citizen, on the rolls now being prepared by this Commission.

Brown McDonald, being sworn by Commissioner Needles, says that as Stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he reported in full the testimony of the above named witness, and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct transcript of his notes.

*Brown McDonald*

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 17th day of July, 1900,  
at Westville, I.T.

  
Commissioner.

... ..  
... ..  
... ..

... ..  
... ..  
... ..

... ..  
... ..  
... ..

... ..  
... ..  
... ..

... ..  
... ..  
... ..

... ..  
... ..  
... ..

... ..  
... ..  
... ..

... ..  
... ..  
... ..

... ..  
... ..  
... ..

... ..  
... ..  
... ..

... ..  
... ..  
... ..

... ..  
... ..  
... ..

... ..  
... ..  
... ..

... ..  
... ..  
... ..

... ..  
... ..  
... ..

... ..  
... ..  
... ..

... ..  
... ..  
... ..



R.  
Cher. 229.

Department of the Interior.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Tahlequah, I. T., October 3, 1902.

SUPPLEMENTAL TESTIMONY AND PROCEEDINGS in the matter of the application for the enrollment of HUGH WILLIS as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

HUGH WILLIS, being first duly sworn, and being examined, testified as follows:

- BY COMMISSION: What is your name? A Hugh Willis.  
Q How old are you? A Nearly fifty-six.  
Q What is your post office address? A Westville, I. T.  
Q You are a white man, are you? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you heretofore made application to this Commission for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation?  
A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of your wife? A Hester Willis.  
Q Is she living? A Yes sir.  
Q Is she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you claim your right to enrollment by reason of your marriage to her? A Yes sir.  
Q When were you and she married? A According to the Cherokee authorities, I was married in 1887.  
Q Have you and she lived together continuously ever since that time?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Are you living together now? A Yes sir.  
Q Were you ever married before you married her? A No sir.  
Q Was she ever married before she married you? A Yes sir.  
Q What was the name of her first husband? A I think he was a Walker.  
Q Is he living? A Not that I know of.  
Q Was he living at the time you and she were married? A Yes sir, in prison.  
Q Was your wife divorced from him? A Didn't need any divorce, no she was not.  
Q When were your wife and Walker married? A About 1864, I reckon.  
Q When was he sent to prison? A About the same year, I think.  
Q Where did your wife live when she was the wife of Walker?  
A In Rolla, Missouri.  
Q Was she admitted to citizenship in the Cherokee Nation?  
A Yes sir.  
Q When was she admitted? A I reckon in April, 1887.  
Q Was that the only time she was ever married before she married you? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you resided in the Cherokee Nation continuously ever since you were married to her according to Cherokee law? A Yes sir.

This testimony will be filed with and made a part of the record in the matter of the application for the enrollment of Hugh Willis as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation Cherokee straight card field No. 229.

Wm. Hutchinson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of the stenographic notes thereof.

*Wm. Hutchinson*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3rd day of October, 1902.

*John P. Rogers*  
Notary Public.

1881-1882

At the office of the

APR 20 1903

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED  
APR 20 1903

*[Handwritten signature]*

Manuscript of the ethnographic notes of the  
entitled and of the following in the  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes  
Leave of Carl on original states that the ethnographic notes of the  
entitled and of the following in the  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes  
Leave of Carl on original states that the ethnographic notes of the

of the notes of the ethnographic notes of the

NOTED OFFICE

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Vinita, Indian Territory, January 31st, 1903.

In the matter of the application of Hugh Willis  
for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by  
intermarriage and for the enrollment of his  
wife, Hester Willis, and children, George G.,  
Claude C., Lula and Thula E. Willis, as  
citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

Cherokee #229.

Appearances:

Applicant appears in person.  
Cherokee Nation by J. C. Starr.

Hugh Willis, being duly sworn, testified as follows.

Examination by the Commission.

- Q. What is your name? A. My name is Hugh Willis.
- Q. What is your age? A. My age is 56, or near.
- Q. What is your post office address? A. Westville.
- Q. You are a white man? A. White man; yes, sir.
- Q. You are claiming the right to be enrolled as a citizen by intermarriage? A. Yes, sir.
- Q. Are you claiming through your wife Hester? A. Yes, sir.
- Q. Had you ever been married before you married your wife Hester? A. No, sir.
- Q. Hester is your first wife? A. My first wife.
- Q. She had been married before you were married to her? A. Yes, sir.
- Q. What was her first husband's name? A. His name is Walker.
- Q. What was his first name? A. Andy, I think.
- Q. Where was she married to Andy Walker? A. Warren, Missouri
- Q. When? A. Last part of '65 or first of '66.
- Q. Was Andy Walker sent to the penitentiary? A. He was sent to the penitentiary; yes, sir..
- Q. When? A. Well, in less than three months after they were married.
- Q. Do you know how long he was sent for? A. Either 7 or 11 years. I wouldn't be certain which.
- Q. When did you marry Hester? A. I married her in '67.
- Q. Where was that? A. That was in Missouri.
- Q. Were you afterwards married under the Cherokee laws? A. Yes, sir.
- Q. When was that? A. That was in '87. July, '87, I think.
- Q. Was your wife Hester and her former husband, Andy Walker, divorced? A. I don't think they was, sir.
- Q. Do you know whether Andy Walker was living at the time you married Hester in 1887? A. I don't.
- Q. Did you ever heard from him or hear about him after he went to the penitentiary? A. I never did.
- Q. Did your wife ever heard from him or hear of him? A. No, sir; I think not.



229 6  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
JUL 16 1900

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
JUL 16 1900





INDEXED.

CE	13158
1000	MAY 7 1903

Cherokee LandOffice,  
Tahlequah, I. T.,  
May 5, 1903.

Transmits record in matter of  
application of Hugh Willis,  
et al., Cherokee 229, for  
decision as to principal  
applicant.  
CHIEF LAW CLERK



COMMISSIONERS  
TAMM LIXLEY  
THOMAS B. NEEDLES  
C. R. BRECKINRIDGE  
W. E. STANLEY

ALLISON L. AYLESWORTH  
SECRETARY

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES Cherokee 229.

Tahlequah, Indian Territory, May 5, 1903.

Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Gentlemen:

There is herewith transmitted the record in the matter of the application of Hugh Willis et al. for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, Cherokee 229, and upon examination of the same it is recommended that a decision be prepared.

This recommendation applies only to the principal applicant, the other parties having been scheduled, their schedule numbers being 698 to 702, both inclusive.

Respectfully,



Commissioner in Charge of  
Cherokee Land Office.

Enc. R-1.

Cherokee 129.

Muskegee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

Wm. Willis,

Westville, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Decn.     D.    

Commissioner.

## Department of the Interior, Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes

---

In the matter of the application for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of James Watson, et al.

### DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of the following named persons who are listed for enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation on the Cherokee Enrollment cards corresponding to the numbers following their respective names, viz:

James Watson	5	Scott Harless	294
Benjamin W. Williams	8	Emma Phillips	307
Lena Severs	19	John Whisenhunt	350
Sarah E. McCay	21	Tilman Chance	373
Joseph Herberger	23	Thomas A. Sheffield	384
Laura Henson	43	Vester C. Martin	388
William W. Barnes	48	William Grigsby	417
Georgia Wood	54	William J. Largent	508
Walter A. Edens	62	Joseph P. Willis	584
Adda B. Ward	69	James T. Miller	598
Samuel G. Victor	73	George A. Waters	632
Sarah M. Thomas	109	Jenette Messer	666
William B. Watson	165	Joseph A. Patton	679
William H. Ford	173	Benjamin G. Holland	763
Thomas N. Wilson	185	William Gordon	798
Ulsie Ann Smith	206	Maggie Patterson	804
Susan M. Perry	208	Martha M. Bruner	832
Gertrude Palone	224	Emma Morris	842
Hugh Willis	229	Susie Fivekiller	857
Mary A. Wilkie	248	John F. Carden	861
John W. Thurman	253	William H. Burrow	967

Mary Pettit	977	Millie Morton	1554
Bettie Mitchell	985	Andrew Walters	1573
John J. Hutton	993	John H. Hobler	1610
Jeper N. Bateman	1029	Mary M. Burr	1612
Sam Ballard	1065	Thomas E. Bonham	1644
Lucy Eva Sumner	1073	Florence Headrick	1663
Ellen Thornton	1089	Darv B. Brewer	1709
Sarah L. Hair	1090	Annie Cordrey	1717
Norman S. Drake	1092	Adam Eckert	1722
Susan Hoge	1094	Elice Timmons	1726
David L. Scott	1099	Gent Gibson	1727
James C. Taylor	1111	Amos Anderson	1731
Roxie Shepard	1128	William J. Mounts	1731
Robert G. Elgin	1136	James D. Alexander	1745
William Hall	1137	Willis E. Miles	1769
Mary Ella Lattimore	1141	Lora Adair	1781
Maggie J. Keys	1149	John Yarborough	1796
Joseph M. Correll	1177	Lillie M. Dassler	1802
Jane Ratley	1225	Bryant C. Redington	1804
George E. Norton	1234	Melba A. Maxwell	1808
Mahala D. Thompson	1247	Richard Dukes	1811
Charles M. Trammel	1264	Fannie Pettit	1816
Flora Carhle	1265	Genevia Pool	1817
William H. Norrid	1275	Mollie Crossland	1822
Olivia Benge	1276	Lizzie Benge	1828
Dollie Wilson	1278	John H. Welty	1847
Moses Bell	1279	Edward P. White	1884
Sarah Fleetwood	1290	Lauren P. Green	1887
Rosa E. Largo	1299	Charles Rosser	1898
William M. Oliver	1333	Fay Adair	1913
Andrew J. Couch	1340	Henrietta Irving	1920
Lina Hyles	1347	Bird Trippard	1925
Mary M. Miller	1350	John C. Carhle	1937
Mary E. Taylor	1368	John W. Gulstrap	1954
Polly Ann Benge	1369	Sarah Young	2018
Margaret Moton	1385	Nancy A. Coleman	2049
Minnie McKinney	1390	James N. Whisenhunt	2118
Nettie Seabolt	1418	Hiram Stephens	2157
Lawrence G. Faulkner	1433	Asa I. Guinn	2159
Sarah A. Holt	1449	Rebecca J. Flying	2172
Jennette Polecat	1492	Thomas J. Measles	2192
Ellen Seabolt	1508	Julia Coady	2215
Charles W. Nettles	1509	Sarah Crutchfield	2224
Lena Sittingdown	1511	Henry E. Lee	2251
Tom Creeden	1513	Sarah Gritts	2256
Ohie Pidcock	1517	John A. Madden	2261
Silas A. Saterfield	1529	Henry C. Pennel	2271
Laura J. Jeremiah	1530	Matilda S. Cleland	2302
Lita Hicks	1540	Dona A. Frazier	2312
Mary A. B. McKinney	1550	Laura B. Cordrey	2320

Lafayette D. Kindred	2328	William A. J. Trotter	3257
Pearl V. Sisson	2349	Albert P. Gatoath	3298
Naney J. Sevier	2380	Anna B. Martin	3307
Mollie Hair	2385	William Brown	3344
Dora Sayers	2474	Jennie B. Bluepocket	3345
William T. Jones	2501	William Little	3377
Sarah L. Martin	2502	Julia M. A. Russell	3386
William J. Shoemaker	2506	Andrew J. Smith	3393
Maud Baldrige	2511	William N. Blakemore	3396
James L. Townsend	2513	Lizzie Denton	3417
George L. Morgan	2568	Belle Hudson	3435
Andrew A. Brown	2575	Thomas S. Heady	3437
Louis K. Fair	2623	William M. Roseborough	3444
James L. Mitchell	2644	Madison G. Hawkins	3467
Martha E. McNair	2659	Japhat F. Ellis	3491
Millard F. Eggleston	2668	Emma McAffrey	3543
Elisha M. Gray	2686	William T. Huitt	3570
Jessie M. Ballard	2694	Myra F. Chouteau	3580
Annie Mayes	2798	Phillip Donohoo	3581
Belle Sixkiller	2809	Fred L. Kelley	3593
James P. Riley	2825	Annie Herod	3594
William Broaddus	2854	Maggie V. Fields	3615
William A. Martin	2865	Lou Payne	3616
Joseph Q. Buchanan	2888	Frederick W. Strout	3692
Marcellus L. Baker	2905	Andrew L. McCamish	3713
Etta M. Hill	2915	Sarah Dirthrower	3731
John R. Smith	2922	William P. Coble	3758
Ira W. Wallen	2926	Robert L. Madison	3761
John B. Laurence	2959	Mariah McDowell	3795
Lula O. Hitchcock	2961	Elizabeth R. Thornton	3811
Bell L. Muskrat	2975	Donithan A. Wilson	3841
Eliza O'Field	2977	Charles F. Covey	3868
Margaret Suagee	2993	Tamsey M. Williams	3886
Winfield S. Nance	3007	Mary J. Wolfe	3889
Benjamin F. Kelley	3040	Lathan Lumbard	3891
Mollie Daugherty	3039	Micajah P. Haynes	3897
Charles H. Leatherman	3043	Annie L. Wingfield	3903
Alice A. Edwards	3100	Mary Fields	3907
Dorinda Adair	3106	William W. Dudley	3944
William R. Gray	3118	Minnie M. McLaughlin	3950
Dora B. Caultk	3143	Henry B. Lindsey	3978
Jesse M. Gallman	3161	Wilbert H. Parkison	3999
Martha E. Garrett	3162	Seth R. Hall	4011
Artie E. Large	3164	Wiley Hanna	4016
Andrew A. Kelley	3191	Martha M. Woods	4093
Anna B. Ryne	3193	Lizzie Gray	4117
Eliza Henderson	3198	Nancy C. Carey	4131
David E. Jenkins	3212	Annie E. Kenney	4165
Lizzie Falling	3233	William H. Ward	4169
Robert L. Payne	3252	Nannie Brewer	4189

Nancy J. Kinney	4225	Roxie J. Ketchum	4623
Sydney E. Bell	4232	Lizzie Love	4626
Isaac H. Jordan	4235	Robert K. Wann	4632
Charles Parks	4244	Frederick Metzner	4633
Dora Frenchman	4262	John C. Bratcher	4634
James R. Fugate	4275	Piptow L. Jones	4641
Maud Adams	4277	Ada Berthoff	4642
Elizabeth Black	4281	Alice Robbins	4644
Anna Thornton	4291	Jane Dougherty	4649
Robert T. Morrison	4294	Samuel Francis	4650
Perley Israel	4295	Clemson C. Peck	4652
William A. Long	4304	Mont C. Frazier	4653
Mollie Swannock	4319	Frank J. Mayberry	4656
Frances Guess	4324	Charles W. Moore	4660
Allen H. Gibson	4327	Jefferson D. Edmondson	4661
John McFall Jr.	4343	Alonzo H. Boone	4662
Albert W. Fitzsimmons	4360	Thomas C. Mock	4668
George S. Ford	4386	Sallie Allison	4669
Quinn Carr	4387	Elizabeth E. Burgess	4671
William A. Powell	4390	LaFayette Breeden	4673
Austin Hasley	4400	James M. Boling	4676
Anna Bible	4414	Francis A. Neilson	4681
Elizabeth Riley	4428	John F. Smith	4689
John P. Sudderth	4449	Rufus S. Steward	4691
Anderson Keen	4450	John I. Haddock	4694
Ida M. Adams	4451	Maggie O. Walkley	4695
Martha J. Randall	4457	George W. Talbert	4698
Mollie Conner	4477	Mary Miller	4700
Jane McGhee	4491	Henry C. White	4707
Jennie Riley	4525	Mattie E. Hill	4760
Hannah Randall	4528	Alice A. Bible	4772
Charles W. Childers	4542	Katie Coker	4785
Nannie B. Riley	4543	John Creek	4801
John W. McDaniel	4544	Ruby R. Bean	4804
Minnie Armstrong	4548	William J. Dodson	4836
Ada Chouteau	4549	Blackburn Reed	4882
Mary Thompson	4571	Viola Lowther	4891
Ota Armstrong	4593	William B. Ritchson	4910
Mary Spencer	4594	Henry D. McDonald	4950
Clarkson F. Woody	4603	Della McDaniel	4956
James M. McConnell	4604	Dorothy Rattingmond	4991
Annie E. Coker	4605	Ida McCay	5093
Jennie Long	4606	Henry M. Lyon	5100
Julia Gilstrap	4607	Alice J. Wofford	5101
Laura E. Smith	4608	Nancy Morris	5137
Annie Nicholas	4609	Ella Sullivan	5140
Minnie R. Taylor	4611	Winfield Williams	5144
Mary E. Rogers	4614	Bessie M. Smitl	5145
Emma Downing	4615	May Humphrey	5207
William Steere	4619	Donnie Burges	5235

Nora B. Burgess	5236	William A. Polson	5673
John E. Eiter	5239	Paulina P. Pitcher	5611
Harriette Rogers	5240	Charley Headrick	5613
Amanda Foreman	5244	William N. Stinson	5616
William H. Well	5261	Lenora A. Henry	5621
John T. Gaylor	5266	Effie M. Adams	5622
Annie Sweeten	5269	John H. Shump	5624
Rosalee Hendrick	5278	Thomas B. Dickson	5625
Emma Chambers	5328	Minnie Henry	5628
James H. Thomas	5329	Thomas J. Simpson	5629
Melville B. Baird	5332	Cap L. Lane	5630
James R. Goodall	5356	Reuben E. DeLozier	5631
Charles Horton	5390	John Heape	5640
James W. Goddard	5417	Perry G. Brock	5645
Dora Cox	5425	Mary J. Newcomb	5650
Nannie G. Alberty	5438	George W. Seigel	5660
Sallie Ward	5455	Martha A. Parks	5666
William H. Sutherland	5484	Zelda C. Mills	5674
Lizzie Hall	5487	Lizzie Rogers	5675
Cyrus B. Essex	5489	Emma Pigeon	5676
Eda Taylor	5493	Nellie Bluejacket	5677
Laura Taylor	5494	Lucy Bacon	5679
Eleotor D. Miller	5496	Thomas B. Wood	5681
Emerson M. Arnold	5498	Asa W. Simerson	5683
Stella Henry	5499	William J. Kuhn	5686
William E. Oneal	5506	Elsie Couch	5688
John M. Shap	5509	William H. Robinson	5692
John L. Davis	5514	Rachel Washington	5693
Sarah E. Downing	5518	Isaiah B. Blackwood	5700
Samantha C. Glass	5524	John R. Johnson	5701
Harry Jones	5525	Dennis W. Smith	5702
Aggie Paris	5532	William H. Chesnut	5705
James W. Hallford	5535	William H. Durham	5707
Phoebe Coker	5537	Albert B. Buckmaster	5710
Anthony K. Douglas	5538	Maud Crutehfield	5730
Joseph H. Johnson	5541	Joseph S. Layne	5731
Harvey O. Riggs	5547	Lena Bell	5737
Alice Glass	5553	Juan N. Corn	5748
Addison Reeve	5566	Robert N. Crafton	5750
Alice Coats	5572	Benjamin F. Coffee	5756
John Kidd	5575	Frank McSpadden	5760
William R. Greer	5576	Charles D. Pendleton	5775
Rosa M. Sixkiller	5581	Harden H. Green	5776
Nancy Indow	5587	Emma J. Ward	5778
Darsey H. Owen	5599	Robert C. Fuller	5781
Annie R. C. Owen	5600	Henry F. Estine	5796
Jesse McKnight	5602	Ida Waly	5802
Cleero J. Strange	5610	Richard L. Fite	5815
Henry Westenhaver	5611	Edward Lutz	5816
Emma H. Roach	5612	John F. Woodworth	5829

Horace H. Huddleston	5832	George C. Dutheld	6031
William R. Sartain	5837	Annie Reece	6033
Joseph A. Lawrence	5843	Alexander West	6036
William H. Hinton	5846	John Lottle	6037
Joseph Lela	5851	Florence G. Langley	6038
Erin M. Young	5852	John T. Ham	6042
Mary C. Barne	5853	Mary L. Jordan	6048
Matilda Thompson	5861	John W. Bradshaw	6076
William W. Young	5872	James L. Dean	6079
Earley F. Ellis	5874	Amanda J. Thompson	6082
Rosa B. Alberty	5877	Mahson Hubbard	6089
Sarah Cannon	5879	Jane Benge	6111
Mamie Beck	5887	John D. Ryals	6113
Jack H. Merchant	5888	John C. DeLozier	6117
John D. Merchant	5889	Jessie Willis	6118
Sarah E. Ghorndey	5894	Mary A. Clark	6124
Jerry Young	5906	Mary J. Tipton	6126
James H. Bruckey	5916	Leander Newton	6136
Mary Hicks	5919	William A. Qualls	6138
George W. Weems	5922	Henderson B. Thomas	6144
Albert Crain	5923	Hugh T. Watkins	6163
James M. Jones	5932	Nancy Keys	6172
Alfred W. Shelly	5935	Berry Hutchins	6186
John M. Stratton	5936	Eli Parker	6189
Waddie Hudson	5937	Sarah E. Shaw	6194
Robert C. Johnson	5939	Julia Keys	6211
Mary T. Thompson	5941	Boon J. Grey	6214
Edith A. Parris	5943	John Grubb	6216
Addie Hubbard	5949	William M. Costephens	6230
John A. Lowry	5962	Jane Bean	6232
John R. W. Brantley	5963	Lillie L. Taylor	6236
James T. Carroll	5964	Abbie B. Adair	6239
Christopher F. Jordan	5965	Mack C. Watkins	6246
Minerva E. Stover	5966	Robert W. Murray	6261
John W. Twilley	5967	John G. Petty	6269
Joseph W. Mounce	5970	Lucinda Poorboy	6279
Cornelius P. Potter	5971	Sarah Mayes	6286
Amanda C. Thompson	5972	Henry W. Pyeatt	6300
John M. Rusk	5976	Isaac A. Wilson	6308
Harrison L. Hughes	5978	John T. Hall	6310
Silas B. Dildine	5983	Edward L. King	6315
Lewis M. Payne	5985	Katie Still	6325
Nancy Beamer	5988	Emmer Carlile	6338
Sarah F. Selvidge	6002	Bird Webster	6347
Posy F. Buckner	6005	Fannie Morris	6353
John A. Moreland	6010	Leonard Lee	6357
Alice Welch	6015	James R. Miller	6362
Mary C. Thompson	6022	James Brackett	6370
Ida Beck	6029	Nora Allen	6371
William R. Tittle	6030	John T. Washington	6373

James J. Souder	6375	June F. Lee	6717
William H. Winget	6376	Rosa Phillip	6723
Ida R. Wilkerson	6381	Kate Brown	6735
George A. McBride	6385	Laura B. Barnett	6743
Matilda Cookson	6387	Elizabeth Sander	6745
William A. Lisk	6392	William T. Neff	6747
William O. Ames	6394	William R. Scott	6751
Thomas Wilkerson	6396	Laura Erch	6770
Alice C. Springston	6407	Maggie Ketcher	6779
Fanny N. Witt	6413	Dora A. McDonald	6783
Lillie M. Adair	6424	Roma B. Willis	6785
Mark F. Matheson	6428	Daniel Hubbard	6787
Ida L. Wilson	6431	Mary R. Tadpole	6801
George E. Marrs	6441	Magnus A. McSpadden	6811
Clysses S. Reeves	6443	Sarah F. Pathkiller	6824
Daniel A. Smith	6447	Clara Twist	6845
Henry J. Dawson	6450	Mattie M. Welch	6846
Sarah Adair	6452	Cora Griffin	6850
Ida F. Wilson	6455	John S. Hyatt	6853
Mary E. Taylor	6459	Jefferson K. Tynor	6855
Catherine Henson	6468	Flora R. Miller	6859
Charles C. Fitzsimmon	6471	Lizzie Craig	6872
Mary E. Campbell	6476	Jacob C. Johnson	6876
Columbus N. Long	6478	George W. Ware	6897
Mary Wilkerson	6480	James B. Deatherage	6901
Myrtle Ward	6484	Luenda F. Hartness	6943
Belle Marus	6499	Frances E. Tehee	6961
Martha E. McLain	6508	James M. Burt	6965
Mary A. Brown	6517	Rady Tipton	6975
Marion M. Ballew	6530	Laura Hendricks	6976
Mellie Mayfield	6540	Laura V. Smith	6979
Sarah Blevins	6541	Lorenzo C. Darnell	6988
Frank Powell	6542	Robert M. Mitchell	7004
Georgia Jackson	6546	William Henry Reeve	7005
Leonard S. Simpson	6549	James Pyle	7009
Almira Ussrey	6560	Willie Hilderbrand	7015
James McInerney	6561	Alice M. Roberson	7031
Fannie Carlile	6578	Charles Morris	7043
Sadie A. Mayfield	6580	Minerva J. Trent	7051
Silas A. Bryan	6581	John H. Keith	7078
William S. Martin	6585	Katie E. Ratley	7080
Emma J. Thompson	6589	Etta Patrick	7081
Lydia McDaniel	6593	Nannie Martin	7090
David W. Lamb	6595	Rosa B. Harris	7094
Gus R. Hart	6603	Samuel Brown	7100
Poea Phillips	6632	William H. Turner	7101
Lois E. Daniel	6678	Florence Mayes	7104
William W. Turner	6689	Maggie McCoy	7112
Lilhe B. Blackstone	6714	Mary Belle Cordry	7113
Mary Lillard	6715	Benjamin Haner	7119

Jane Maher	7128	Robert B. Collins	7556
Terry A. Parkinson	7146	Nancy I. Brown	7579
Cona L. Hank	7147	Mary B. Walkmstock	7642
Otto J. Zatal	7149	Robert T. Kelleam	7653
Rufus M. Norman	7155	Mollie Morton	7797
Mary L. Foreman	7158	Mattie Gitty	8006
Alma West	7159	Mack Alfred	8015
James M. Connolly	7161	Ida Harmon	8016
Francis M. Crowell	7163	Ida McCoy	8117
Fannie F. McBine	7171	Rosie Foreman	8903
Benjamin B. Graham	7176	Annie Jackson	9034
Ada Pharis	7180	Margaret T. Langley	9092
William L. Whisenand	7184	Ida M. Davis	9266
Frances B. Petty	7191	Nora Crapo	9289
Philip Shultz	7210	Margaret Harmon	9378
Hester A. Miller	7212	Mary B. Langley	9438
Minnie B. Edmond	7213	Ella Gravitt	9439
Liza Jordan	7217	William M. Wilson	9444
William T. Ro	7218	David O. Scott	9446
Thomas M. Price	7225	Harnett Forbes	9447
James G. Wilson	7231	John Carver	9449
Frank Rhoads	7263	Thomas J. Davis	9451
John W. Thompson	7267	Clara M. Boudinot	9453
Melissa Booth	7271	Mary E. Keys	9454
Solon L. Jackson	7273	John G. Ainsworth	9456
Henry W. Coughran	7282	Mary J. Christy	9460
Sarah Ros	7291	Malinda Seabolt	9462
Mary S. Smith	7322	Mary Cumpston	9464
John A. Martin	7323	Mollie P. Mulkey	9465
Myrtle Robinson	7330	Andrew Brimmer	9467
Allen L. Buckner	7331	James F. Flippin	9471
James L. Good	7350	William Burd	9473
Elijah Johnson	7351	Mollie C. Forbes	9476
Mary E. Kimbrough	7360	William H. Thomason	9478
Jennie Burr	7367	Mollie Devine	9481
Kiasay Sapsucker	7378	Mary P. Guthrie	9482
Sarah J. Johnson	7394	Detlev N. Leerskov	9484
William I. Branan	7409	Nannie Cowart	9485
Wyatte T. Brady	7412	Leona Catcher	9489
Lena O. Holderman	7413	Alexander B. Clapp	9602
Mary F. Hummingbird	7420	Tennie Sanders	9503
Bertha A. Allen	7425	Virgil A. Wiltshire	9505
Robert J. Tyner	7426	Joshua K. Carr	9510
Laraine B. Martin	7434	Herbert Kneeland	9518
Myrtle Wolfe	7435	Hugh E. Hope	9519
Mary Blevins	7479	Thomas J. Ritter	9522
Sarah Ketcher	7488	Martha Baldrige	9529
Charles D. England	7512	James R. Pindexter	9535
May Cochran	7544	Maud Foreman	9539
Rebecca Oglesby	7549	Belle Bryant	9542

Joseph P. Smith	9550	William G. Brown	9879
George E. Watkins	9552	John B. Dehly	9881
Florence Henry	9553	Parlee Thompson	9882
Jesse H. Johnson	9560	Guenther W. Werther	9883
Lydia B. Barger	9561	Margaret Crittenden	9884
Mary Jane Thomas	9562	Moses L. Morris	9889
James L. Petty	9563	Sarah L. Rogers	9891
Laura McCrary	9566	Stephen Duncan	9892
Joel D. Smith	9568	Gideon D. Sleeper	9895
William T. Cave	9572	William A. Maddin	9896
William Bigger	9577	John H. Horton	9904
James M. Smith	9582	Howe L. Rogers	9905
John E. Nazworthy	9583	William Rush	9912
Beverly L. Lafon	9587	George W. Edens	9916
Robert L. Gentry	9590	William H. Hall	9920
John C. Barker	9591	Edith B. Pheasant	9935
John P. Greenwood	9593	Carrie A. Collins	9936
Henry Hayes	9596	Lucinda Spriggs	9937
Ella Cornwell	9598	Ella F. Hall	9939
Asa A. Hedrick	9599	John W. Harris	9940
William C. M. Robinson	9600	Hannah Raper	9942
Woodrow Hadley	9612	John J. Coughran	9945
William T. Gregory	9613	Yontra F. Waybourn	9946
Charles M. Keys	9616	Louisa J. Taylor	9947
Bate O. Reed	9618	William M. Evans	9948
Joseph E. Feland	9623	William F. Pierce	9940
Florence C. Smith	9625	May F. Chambers	9950
Charles M. Cox	9630	Albert Stevenson	9954
Otis S. Skidmore	9634	Henry Kiefer	9955
William H. Hundley	9635	Sarah Bean	9956
Thomas A. McDonald	9636	Zeno M. Cox	9964
Annie Sanders	9638	Jerusha E. Blair	9965
Mack H. Martin	9640	Elias Kyle	9991
Mary Ward	9653	Ida Cushman	9992
George Givens	9658	James W. Fleming	9994
Pheney Poorboy	9660	Samuel Holmes	9995
Charley Kiper	9671	Walter H. Talley	9997
Andrew J. Snider	9672	Hannah J. Miller	9998
William T. Barton	9684	Clara V. Ward	10002
Daniel Cral	9770	Stephen W. Pittsenberger	10005
Mary M. Motte	9771	Mary E. Palmour	10008
Lecia E. Herrin	9854	William T. Partin	10011
Garden E. Carriek	9855	Nellie Fields	10013
Rosa B. Barger	9857	Sarah A. Dawes	10015
Rachel Foreman	9858	Willard E. Hutchins	10016
Serepta C. Willis	9861	Jesse Talbert	10020
Virgie Seabolt	9864	Julia E. Setser	10021
Annie Cannon	9867	Amanda E. Howell	10022
Isabella McCoy	9874	Mamie J. Rogers	10023
Robert E. Dix	9875	Nannie Rogers	10024



James B. Bradshaw	10025	Millie A. Carnes	10113
Ida L. White	10026	Lucy E. Robards	10114
Addie B. Miller	10027	Edward H. Fitzgerald	10115
William R. Condry	10028	John T. Pickard	10117
James D. Conaty	10029	Charles Rains	10118
John Kelley	10031	Nancy Mayfield	10123
Kate Craig	10033	Anna B. Tittle	10124
John A. Butts	10034	Richard A. Clark	10126
John J. Dameroff	10035	Emma B. Martin	10128
William Warner	10036	Walter L. Bates	10129
George A. Allen	10037	Nellie Brewer	10130
Watie Shetley	10038	William Heffernan	10131
John E. Carter	10039	Levi Ackley	10132
John M. Boyd	10043	Bessie Davis	10133
William Fister	10047	Eva Brackett	10135
Darius B. Troth	10049	Caleba Carnes	10136
Harry A. Kelley	10050	Jackie M. Waybourn	10138
Mary E. Purcell	10051	Minnie Shutt	10139
Myron L. Bronson	10052	Charles L. McClure	10140
George W. Taylor	10053	William W. Russell	10141
Josie Lowther	10054	Delia Jenkins	10142
Fannie D. Perry	10055	John A. Hood	10143
Minnie B. Williams	10056	Oba Maxfield	10145
Solomon Copeland	10058	Mary L. Cloud	10146
Etha B. Wood	10059	Callie Inlow	10147
James Pace	10060	Everett M. Lawrence	10148
Wiley B. McElhany	10062	Dora E. Hays	10150
Nancy Patrick	10063	Julia M. Schrimsher	10151
James R. Stout	10072	Parmelia E. Lyman	10153
George Parker	10073	Charles F. Trickey	10161
Laura Morton	10074	Louisa J. Palmour	10169
John D. Kelly	10075	George L. Walker	10170
Nettie Swift	10078	Annie Taylor	10171
Maggie Baldrige	10079	Josie Winters Hall	10174
David R. Stubblefield	10080	Alice Nichols	10181
Thomas J. C. Thompson	10081	Lizzie Dry	10182
Cora P. Harlan	10082	Emma Murray	10183
William L. Singleton	10083	Annie Winton	10187
Lester Evans	10084	Marian Evans	10188
Ellen Mayfield	10085	Elizabeth J. McClain	10192
Ella Bray	10087	Eliza J. Price	10199
David J. Matthews	10094	Rissie Still	10200
Thomas Brown	10100	Hannah E. Langley	10201
Houston J. Payne	10103	Alma Keith	10203
Mahnda E. Scudder	10104	Flora A. Terrill	10204
Henry Odell	10105	Talesphora A. Paradee	10205
Fred Macy	10107	Samuel Shadix	10206
Mary Russell	10108	Mary E. Childers	10207
Thomas B. Brown	10109	Robert M. Hamilton	10208
Samuel L. Milligan	10111	Julia Billingslea	10209

Nannie Martin	10210	Joseph Reed	D 468
Sarah A. Fields	10214	Adolphus J. Hallam	D 483
Susie Henderson	10216	Alexander Walker	D 490
Charles H. Rienhardt	10218	Albert J. High	D 491
William H. Watkins	10221	Ameria Matoy	D 501
Frank M. Rucker	10222	Moses I. Grazier	D 503
Henry C. Reed	10224	Myrtle Hall	D 509
Laura B. Timberlake	10226	Wallace Thursday	D 514
George A. Brown	10228	Thomas W. Baker	D 516
Drucilla Lowrey	10232	Mattie E. Keys	D 550
Almira Mouse	D 9	William S. Edwards	D 560
Lenora Prather	D 16	Susan L. Reed	D 572
Andrew M. Cooter	D 17	William H. Lyman	D 574
Martin L. Stokes	D 28	Gracia Davis	D 577
Peter Walters	D 44	Edward C. Bolen	D 582
Columbus M. Reeves	D 58	Dora Guthrie	D 585
Sarah Barnes	D 103	Samuel H. Hawkins	D 594
George T. Kiddy	D 108	Lula M. Purcell	D 600
Henry C. Agent	D 139	Ben Estes	D 603
Joseph Phipps	D 147	Thomas M. Reynolds	D 621
Henry Hilton	D 149	Arthur Dodge	D 622
David A. McGlamery	D 161	Carrie L. McNair	D 624
Maggie Doublehead	D 169	Constantine N. Walker	D 641
Annie Lovett	D 180	Joseph Davis	D 648
Nora Hood	D 184	Leander A. Keys	D 650
John A. Johnson	D 232	James J. Barndollar	D 655
Nathaniel G. Simpson	D 242	Nathan J. Brink	D 682
Oncio W. Head	D 244	William S. Miles	D 688
Etta Taylor	D 245	Emma Waybourn	D 698
Susan V. Sullivan	D 262	Dora E. Rogers	D 708
Levi H. Tackett	D 263	James W. Turley	D 709
William H. Connelley	D 264	Lizzie Ward	D 711
Julia A. Sullivan	D 284	Robert J. Holly	D 713
May Fields	D 297	Belle I. Quinton	D 728
Katie Hummingbird	D 308	Francis M. Boothe	D 734
William F. Sager	D 320	Amos W. Lord	D 746
Lovick P. Garrison	D 334	Agnes N. Childers	D 749
Henry Grubb	D 338	John E. Renfrow	D 752
Lucy F. Lacey	D 340	William Coon	D 759
Callie Blevins	D 341	Louis Bruere	D 779
James S. Alfrey	D 355	Georgia A. Waybourn	D 786
Shadrack C. Wallen	D 368	Eliza Fields	D 787
Ada Hall	D 376	William H. Brown	D 788
Jane M. Hicks	D 396	William A. Cox	D 793
Fannie L. Dupree	D 403	Charles A. Robison	D 799
Willis Battles, Jr.	D 404	Artha Williams	D 800
Joshua W. Ellis	D 413	Adam Gearhart	D 806
Nina B. Owen	D 450	Cicero F. Rogers	D 855
John M. Ridenour	D 458	Annie Garrett	D 856
Emery S. Thompson	D 464	George S. Yurborough	D 875



Rhoda A. Sanders	D 878	Ella Vann	D 1320
Manuel Spencer	D 884	Lennie Wolford	D 1330
Benjamin H. Hulbert	D 891	Minnie Downum	D 1332
Mary Brassfield	D 935	Katie Rider	D 1334
James L. Tindle	D 944	Samuel G. Mill	D 1337
Silas G. Reneckar	D 966	Alfred H. Wood	D 1342
Eliza Wolford	D 967	Cynthia Whitehead	D 1352
Jasper L. Newton	D 971	Lucie McSpadden	D 1361
John N. Gunn	D 974	Mattha J. Houston	D 1363
Hannah Parson	D 989	Samuel M. Collier	D 1367
Nellie C. Helterbrand	D 1003	Katy Payne	D 1369
Thomas J. Welch, Jr.	D 1006	Joseph H. Watter	D 1375
Lizzie Christian	D 1010	Mattie Miller	D 1433
George Hazlewood	D 1013	S. I. Moore	D 1434
James M. Jones	D 1022	Adhe Schumacher	D 1448
Reuben A. Evans	D 1032	Lennie Vann	D 1458
Carrie H. Cobb	D 1049	Marcella Blackney	D 1474
John M. Burns	D 1069	G. W. Willardson	D 1555
Sarah E. Henson	D 1083	C. I. Walker	D 1558
Laura D. Henson	D 1086	Louisa Blevins	D 1567
Hettie E. Downing	D 1090	Frank Cowles	D 1581
Benjamin F. Cram	D 1099	Mary Francis Madding	D 1637
Benjamin Strickler	D 1129	Thomas Rodman	D 1661
Nancy Spannard	D 1150	Katie Still	D 1866
Annie Wilson	D 1151	Jac. Creach	D 1913
Ora H. Maxwell	D 1155	D. A. Mount	D 1967
Reuben W. Moore	D 1156	J. C. Sefton	D 1991
Cora Childs	D 1146	Jennie Holland	D 2024
Janie Hughes	D 1179	Lou Sanders	D 2216
Francis B. Reid	D 1180	Caroline Barnes	D 2591
Martha Carey	D 1195	Lacey Crane	D 2592
Christina Johnson	D 1199	Daisy Cash	D 2595
Louvenia Ironside	D 1208	Hiram A. Landers	D 2599
Martha J. Henson	D 1218	Charles Neel	D 2603
David A. Martin	D 1228	Mattie Robinson	D 2605
Fred D. McEnery	D 1235	Jennie Rich	D 2606
Nathaniel R. Martin	D 1261	Alexander C. Russell	D 2607
James H. Requa	D 1266	Priella Ross	D 2608
Frank Carver	D 1267	Tom W. Reeve	D 2609
Etta B. Payne	D 1270	Mary Smart	D 2612
Mary Garrett	D 1271	Rutus Tidmore	D 2613
Joe W. Goodman	D 1272	Jasper Turquitt	D 2614
Mathew J. Flangan	D 1274	Mabel West	D 2618
Lizzie C. Holland	D 1285	Ophelia West	D 2619
Etta Downing	D 1291	Cora Whisenant	D 2620
William Caywood	D 1296	Katy Martin	D 2667
Clarence W. Turner	D 1307	Willis Butler	D 2686
Alfred Chaney	D 1313	Claud Barber	D 2687
Euphemia Sweetwater	D 1314	Disc Conner	D 2698
Etta Russell	D 1319	John Culwell	D 2699

Herbert F. Couch	D 2700	Samuel A. Parkhurst	D 2821
Albert C. Dykes	D 2703	Ellen Rogers	D 2822
Delora Drew	D 2704	Elijah Rolland	D 2827
Frank F. Danderson	D 2705	Endora Steele	D 2828
James Gafford	D 2708	William M. Stucker	D 2829
Anna L. Harlin	D 2715	Sallie Tauuncacie	D 2831
William R. Lipsey	D 2717	Mary Tassle	D 2832
Bertha Landrum	D 2718	John F. Wolf	D 2835
Lila More	D 2722	Ruth A. Ward	D 2840
John D. Mathews	D 2723	Winnie Daugherty	D 2884
Mary McIntosh	D 2725	Mary Guthrie	D 2885
Bertha Nidiffer	D 2730	Lydia Long	D 2886
Richard Nichols	D 2731	Edda Roberts	D 2887
William S. Ross	D 2738	Manda Ward	D 2889
Irene Riley	D 2739	Elmira J. Albery	D 2905
William H. Rowley	D 2740	Thomas C. Cordray	D 2906
Colombus C. Scroggins	D 2741	Edward Fowler	D 2907
Della Summers	D 2743	Dora Foreman	D 2908
William S. Sage	D 2744	Parker Holt	D 2909
Eliza Thomas	D 2748	John Haston	D 2910
John P. Thurman	D 2749	Georgie Harlin	D 2911
Mary E. Davis	D 2770	Percillia Johnson	D 2913
Jessie Frick	D 2774	Bettie Morton	D 2915
Emma Butlington	D 2788	Samantha Spade	D 2917
Will Black	D 2789	Mariah Ward	D 2918
Maggie E. Davis	D 2792	Ellen Watt	D 2919
Thomas Dotts	D 2793	Nora Morten	D 2920
William Daws	D 2794	Lizzie Anderson	D 2981
Nancy Dawson	D 2796	Francis Duval	D 2984
Lena Fields	D 2797	Wade S. Hayes	D 2987
Elie Grayham	D 2798	James A. Hankins	D 2988
Alice C. Hill	D 2799	Joseph Hardee	D 2991
Bertha H. Harlin	D 2800	Tennie Horn	D 2992
Margrett C. Hudson	D 2801	Eveline Hall	D 2993
Joseph A. Kelley	D 2803	John E. Leftwich	D 2995
Andrew O. Kepler	D 2804	Mattie Henson	D 2994
Josephine King	D 2805	John D. Colvard	D 2998
Sarah Jane Birdsong	D 2806	Charles W. Phillips	D 2999
Marion Maddox	D 2807	Sarah Shanks	D 3000
John A. McKenzie	D 2808	Nettie Young	D 3009
Ione McGee	D 2809	Jerry P. Ables	D 3048
Ollie Miller	D 2810	Almedie Ross	D 3052
William A. Martin	D 2811	John S. J. Fowler	D 3055
Jesse P. Morrow	D 2812	Leaner Hood	D 3056
Oliver Mason	D 2813	James D. Jackson	D 3057
Edna Whitehead	D 2814	Emma G. Nelson	D 3058
Charley Nuckolls	D 2815	Alice Simco	D 3059
Etta M. Nidiffer	D 2817	George O. Wallace	D 3060
Louizer Ossowee	D 2818	Fannie Clay	D 3078
William H. Patterson	D 2820	Ellen Drew	D 3079

Lue Fish	D	3081	Della Baldrige	R	105
Honace Gray	D	3082	Samuel Richey	R	107
Lula Paek	D	3083	Mahssa Fields	R	144
Lula C. Hart	D	3084	Fred Zimmerman	R	220
Thomas Jones	D	3086	Ella Anspach	R	241
Benjamin Law	D	3088	Michael R. Mizer	R	266
Martha Spade	D	3092	Belle A. Powell	R	352
Julian Wyrick	D	3093	Austin L. Hill	R	420
Samuel Harlan	D	3157	Mary L. Dudley	R	439
Lizzie Pharris	D	3171	Stephen Hazlett	R	465
Jack Michael	D	3172	Mary A. Payne	R	484
Sarah E. Davis	D	3176	Rebecca Benge	R	563
Grace Guthrie	D	3181	Sarah Wilson	R	613
Mary E. Thornton	D	3183	Dora Crane	R	628
Mamie Thompson	R	4	Andrew Sitrell	R	642
Jimmie G. Thompson	R	5	John Sitrell	R	642
William T. Kelly	R	10	Lillie May Wilson	R	643
Alice Tidwell	R	19	Ollie A. Barger	R	656
Rosenna McLaughlin	R	41	Ida Hawkins	R	671
Martha A. Perdue	R	45	Lizzie Davis	R	761
Gabriel L. Payne	R	61	Clara M. Emmons	R	803

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS, THEREFORE, ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird, et al. vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section twenty-one of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stat. 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

Commissioner.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

this January 10, 1907.

Cherokee  
229.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 7, 1907.

Jack Willis,  
Westville, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that the decision of the  
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10,  
1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen  
by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the  
Department, January 23, 1907.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

LMC

Cherokee  
5 et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 7, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for the Cherokee Nation,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of James Watson, et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation was affirmed by the Department January 26, 1907.

For your information there is enclosed herewith a copy of Departmental decision referred to.

Respectfully,

Encl. HJ-100  
HJC

Commissioner.

cher 230 Pleasant H. Holland

cher 230

230

230

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF

*Pleasant H. Holland & al*

FOR ENROLLMENT AS

CHEROKEE CITIZENS.

*A Original testimony of 7/16/00*  
*B Memo. of Application of 7/16/00*

230

230  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
1900

John Wagoner, Jr., first and best of the Five Civilized Tribes, and that the  
said John Wagoner, Jr., being sworn by Commissioner Keesler, says as

Witness, I.T.  
Sworn to and subscribed before me this 14th day of July, 1900.

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
WESTVILLE, I.T. JULY 16, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Pleasant H. Holland et als., for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, said Holland being sworn by Commissioner Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Pleasant H. Holland.  
Q What is your age? A I will soon be 50.  
Q What is your postoffice address? A Westville.  
Q Where do you live? A In Westville.  
Q How long have you lived there? A About 18 or 20 years?  
Q Continuously for the last 18 or 20 years? A I have lived in the Cherokee Nation continuously since the Spring of '69.  
Q Are you a Cherokee? A Yes.  
Q Make application for citizenship as a Cherokee by blood? A Yes.  
Q What is the name of your father? A James Holland.  
Q Is he living? A No sir.  
Q Is he upon the rolls of '80? A I suppose he was.  
Q When did he die? A 4 years ago.  
Q Was he an Indian? A No sir, he was a white man.  
Q Was he a citizen? A He was an adopted citizen.  
Q What was your father's wife's name? A Nancy Holland. X  
Q Is she living? A Yes.  
Q Does your name appear upon the '80 authenticated roll? A I suppose it does.  
    On '80 roll, page 370, number 589.  
Q Does your name appear upon the Census rolls of '96? A Yes.  
    On '96 roll, page 754, number 982.  
Q What proportion of Cherokee blood do you claim? A About 1/16.  
Q Are you married? A Yes.  
Q What is your wife's name? A Nancy Holland.  
Q Under what law? A Cherokee law.  
Q Is she an Indian or a white woman? A Indian.  
Q When were you married? A In '70. or '71. I disremember.  
    On '96 roll, page 754, number 983.  
Q Have you a marriage certificate? A No sir.  
Q Have you any children at home under 21 years of age? A Yes.  
Q What is the name of the eldest one under 21 years of age? A Thomas L. 19 years of age.  
    On '96 roll, page 754, number 987.  
Q Next one? A Dennis W., 16 years old.  
    On '96 roll, page 754, number 988.  
Q What is the next one? A Lugie, 14 years old.  
    On '96 roll, page 754, number 989.  
Q What's the next one? A Nancy Ann, 11 years old.  
    On '96 roll, page 954, number 990, on roll as Annie.  
Q Are these four children living at home with you? A Yes.  
    The name of Pleasant H. Holland, and his wife, Nancy Holland, appearing upon the authenticated rolls of '80, and also appearing upon the Census rolls of '96, proof having been made of their residence, residing in the Cherokee Nation a sufficient length of time to entitle them to citizenship; and the four children as named in this testimony, making proof that they are alive and living in the Territory, Pleasant H. Holland and his wife and four children are ordered enrolled upon the rolls now being made by this Commission.



Brown McDonald, being sworn by Commissioner Needles, says as Stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he reported in full the testimony of the above named witness, and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct transcript of his notes.

*Brown McDonald*

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 17th day of July, 1900,  
at Westville, I.T.

  
Commissioner

230

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION OF THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
JUL 16 1900

*[Signature]*  
ACTING CHA

**CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.**

#1 Name Pleasant H. Hollaud, District *Fulton*, Date *July 16,* 1900.  
 Year *1880* Page *379* No. *559*

Citizen by blood *Yes* Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen *CHEROKEE*

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Wife's name *Mary Hollaud*, District *Fulton*, Year *1880* Page *375* No. *590*

Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Names of Children:

	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
<del>John</del>					
#1 Thomas L. Hollaud	<i>Fulton</i>	<i>1896</i>	<i>754</i>	<i>987</i>	<i>19</i>
Dennis M. "	"	"	<i>754</i>	<i>988</i>	<i>17</i>
Lugie "	"	"	<i>754</i>	<i>989</i>	<i>14</i>
#3 Nancy Ann "	"	"	<i>754</i>	<i>990</i>	"
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
#1	<i>1880</i>	<i>Fulton</i>	<i>379</i>	<i>Pleasant Hollaud</i>	
#2	<i>1896</i>	"	"	<i>Thomas Hollaud</i>	
#3	"	"	"	<i>Nancy Hollaud</i>	

Card No. \_\_\_\_\_

Is residence of husband established? yes

Is he identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896? \_\_\_\_\_

Is the marriage of his parents established? \_\_\_\_\_

If admitted, is his admission satisfactory? \_\_\_\_\_

If intermarried, is marriage established? \_\_\_\_\_

Is residence of wife established? yes

Is she identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896? \_\_\_\_\_

Is the marriage of her parents established? \_\_\_\_\_

If admitted, is her admission satisfactory? \_\_\_\_\_

If intermarried, is marriage established? \_\_\_\_\_

Were parties for whom application is made all living? yes

Are all the children who were living when the roll of 1896 was compiled, and for whom application was made, identified on said roll?

no  
Birth affidavits filed since date of application \_\_\_\_\_

New-borns enrolled since date of application \_\_\_\_\_

Do the findings conform to the facts? yes

that the findings conform to the facts and that the same are correct and true

cher 231 william crowder

cher 231

231

231

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF

*Wm. S. Snow, Administrator &c &c*

FOR ENROLLMENT AS

CHEROKEE CITIZENS.

*At Original testimony of 7/16/00  
D. W. Snow of application of 7/16/00  
J. W. Snow of & to J. W. Snow*

231

231

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED  
**FILED.**  
JUL 18 1900

RECEIVED JUL 18 1900  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY OF THE INTERIOR  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

[Faint, mostly illegible text, likely the body of a letter or report.]

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
WESTVILLE? I.T. JULY 16, 1900.

In the matter of the application of William Crowder et als.,  
for enrollment as Cherokee citizens, said Crowder being sworn by  
Commissioner Needles, testified:

- Q What is your name? A William Crowder.  
Q How old are you? A I don't know exactly, but I guess about 52.  
Q What is your postoffice? A Baptist.  
Q Make your residence there? A Yes.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A About 30  
years continuously and have not lived out of it.  
Q For whom do you apply for citizenship? A For myself and wife and  
children.  
Q You are not a Cherokee? A No sir.  
Q You make application as a Cherokee citizen by intermarriage? A Yes.  
Q What is the name of your father? A Nelson Crowder.  
Q Is he not living? A No sir.  
Q Is he on any of the rolls of the Cherokee Nation? A No sir.  
Q Does your name appear upon any of the authenticated rolls of the  
Cherokee nation? A Yes, on the roll of '80.  
On '80 roll, page 416, number 310;  
On '96 roll, page 819, number 37.  
Q Did you ever apply to the Cherokee tribal authorities for admis-  
sion? A No sir.  
Q Did you ever apply to the Dawes Commission? A No sir.  
Q Are you married? A Yes.  
Q Under what law? A Cherokee law.  
Q What was your wife's name? A Polly E Foreman.  
Q When? A About 30 years ago.  
Q Is your wife's name on the roll of '80? A Yes.  
Polly Crowder on '80 roll, page 416, number 311, as Mary  
Crowder.  
Polly Crowder on '96 roll, page 732, number 395.  
Q How long has your wife lived in the Cherokee Nation? A Born and  
raised here and never lived out of it.  
Q Have you any children under 21 years of age living with you? A Yes.  
Q What is the name of the eldest one unmarried and living with you?  
A William Penn, 15 years old.  
On '96 roll, page 732, number 397, Goingsnake District.  
On Pay-roll of '94, page 650, number 430.  
Q Does he live with you at home now? A Yes.

William Crowder applies to be enrolled and makes application  
for himself, his wife, Polly, and his child, William Penn.  
William Crowder is found upon the roll of '80 and also upon the roll  
of '96 according to number and page as indicated in this testimony.  
William P. Crowder, his son, is found upon the Census rolls of '96  
and also upon the pay-roll of '94. Satisfactory proof having  
been made as to the residence of these parties, they are ordered  
enrolled; William Crowder as a citizen by intermarriage, and  
Polly Crowder and William P. Crowder, as citizens by blood of the  
Cherokee Nation, and their names entered upon the rolls now being  
made by this Commission.

Brown McDonald, being sworn by Commissioner Needles, says as  
Stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he  
reported in full the testimony of the above named witness, and  
that the foregoing is a full, true and correct transcript of his  
notes.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 17th day of July, 1900,  
at Westville, I.T.

*Brown McDonald*  
Commissioner .




231 B

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

JUL 16 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

### CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

57 #1  
 Name *William Crowder* Date *July 16* 1900.  
 District *Gaung Snake* Year *1880* Page *416* No. *310*  
 Citizen by blood \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_  
 Intermarried citizen *Y*  
 Married under what law *CHEROKEE* Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

License # *7* Certificate \_\_\_\_\_  
 Wife's name *Polly Crowder*  
 District *Gaung Snake* Year *1880* Page *416* No. *311*  
 Citizen by blood \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_  
 Intermarried citizen \_\_\_\_\_  
 Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_  
 Names of Children:  
*William P. Crowder* Dist. *J. S.* Year *1896* Page *732* No. *397* Age *15*  
 Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_  
 Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_  
 Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_  
 Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_  
 Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_  
 Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_  
 Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_  
 Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

#10 " " " " *Polly Crowder*  
 #7 " " " " *Mary Crowder*

*Book 731*

1944

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

R.  
Cher. 231.

Department of the Interior.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Tahlequah, I. T., September 29, 1902.

SUPPLEMENTAL TESTIMONY AND PROCEEDINGS in the matter of the application for the enrollment of WILLIAM CROWDER as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

WILLIAM CROWDER, being first duly sworn, and being examined, testified as follows:

BY COMMISSION: What is your name? A William Crowder.  
Q How old are you? A About fifty-six.  
Q What is your post office address? A Baptist.  
Q Are you a white man? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you heretofore made application to this Commission for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation? A I reckon I did. I was before the Dawes Commission at Westville. I enrolled up there.  
Q What is the name of your wife? A Polly Foreman.  
Q Is she living? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you and she living together? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you lived together continuously since the date of your marriage? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you claim your right to enrollment by reason of your marriage to her? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you and she living together now? A Yes sir.  
Q Were you ever married before you married her? A No sir.  
Q Was she ever married before she married you? A Yes sir, she was married, they had one child.  
Q What was the name of her former husband? A Zeke Proctor.  
Q Was he living when you married her? A Yes sir.  
Q Were they divorced? A Those times, when he was married, in 1869, that was under the Cherokee law, in 1869, I don't know anything about that. We was married in August, 1869.  
Q Had she lived with Zeke Proctor prior to that time as his wife? Q They had been living together about two years, I guess.  
Q Do you know anything about their marriage? A No sir, I don't.  
Q Do you know whether or not a divorce was obtained between them? A No sir.  
Q Are you on the 1880 roll? A I am on every roll there is, I guess. I was married in 1869.

This testimony will be filed with and made a part of the record in the matter of the application for the enrollment of William Crowder as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, Cherokee straight card field No. 231.

-----  
Wm. Hutchinson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of the stenographic notes thereof.

Wm. Hutchinson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29th day of September, 1902.

John C. Brown  
Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
Muskogee, Ind. Terr., January 2, 1907.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of William Crowder as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

William Crowder being first duly sworn by Frances R. Lane, a Notary Public for the Western District of Indian Territory, testified as follows:

By the Commissioner:

- Q What is your name? A William Crowder.  
Q How old are you? A I don't know how old.  
Q About how old? A I guess somewhere between 58 and 60.  
Q What is your postoffice address? A Westville, I. T.  
Q Do you claim to be a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q Through whom do you claim your right? A My wife.  
Q What is her name? A Polly Foreman  
Q When were you married to Polly Foreman? A In 1869.  
Q What date? A I don't remember.  
Q Did you get a license? A Yes, July 5, 1869.  
Q Were you ever married before you married Polly Foreman?  
A No sir.  
Q Was she ever married before her marriage to you? A Yes, I think so.  
Q What was the name of her husband? A Zeke Proctor.  
Q Was she married at the time she was married to you? A Yes.  
Q Was she married to Zeke Proctor at the time she married you?  
A Not that I know of.  
Q Was he living at the time you married her? A Yes sir.  
Q Where were you married to Polly Foreman? A In Going Snake District, Cherokee Nation.  
Q I see from your marriage license which you hand me that the license was issued by the Cherokee nation for you to marry Polly Foreman. If she was married to Zeke Proctor why was the marriage license issued to Polly Foreman.  
A I don't know.  
Q If she was the lawful wife of Zeke Proctor, how could she marry you without being divorced? A Well, now, I don't know anything about that. It was said that they had lived together. I don't know whether they had or not only what they people said.  
Q Have you lived with Polly Foreman ever since you were married to her in 1869? A Yes sir.  
Q Living with her at the present time? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you lived with her in the Cherokee Nation continuously since that time? A Yes sir.

-2-

Q Was Polly Foreman a citizen of the Cherokee Nation at the time you married her? A Yes sir.

The applicant is identified on the 1880 Cherokee roll opposite No. 310. His wife, through whom he claims his citizenship is identified on said roll opposite No. 311. She is also identified on the final roll of citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation opposite No. 709.

The applicant also offers in evidence license issued by Aaron H. Beck on July 25, 1869, Clerk of the District Court of Going Snake District, granting him the right to marry Polly Foreman, together with the certificate of George Whitmire, Judge of the District Court, showing that they were married according to law on July 25, 1869.

Q How long did Polly Foreman live with Zeke Proctor? A I don't know; I suppose 5 or 6 months; maybe a little longer. Not long.

Q Was it as much as a year? A No, I think not.

Q Did they keep house? A No, they didn't keep house. He lived one place and she lived another. Some say he had another wife. The license was issued in her maiden name. They never held themselves out as man and wife.

Q Was there any form of marriage ceremony gone through with? A No sir.

Q Were they regarded here in the country as man and wife? A No, I think not.

Q Had they any children? A No sir.

Witness excused.

Frances M. Lane upon oath states that as stenographer to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes she reported the testimony in the above entitled cause and that the above and foregoing is an accurate transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4th day of January, 1906.

*Edward Merrick*  
Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 18, 1907.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of William Crowder as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

APPEARANCES: Polly Crowder for applicant.

Cherokee Nation represented by W. W. Hastings, Attorney.

Supplemental Testimony.

Polly Crowder being first duly sworn by B. P. Rasmus, Notary Public, testified as follows:

ON BEHALF OF COMMISSIONER.

- Q What is your name? A Polly Crowder.
- Q What is your age? A About 63.
- Q What is your post office address? A Westville.
- Q Are you acquainted with William Crowder? A Yes sir.
- Q Who is William Crowder? A William Crowder is my lawful husband.
- Q When was you married to William Crowder? A In '69; I think it was about the 5th of July.
- Q Was you ever married before you married William Crowder? A No sir.
- Q When William Crowder appeared before this office on January 2, 1907, he was asked whether you had ever married prior to your marriage to him and he replied that you was and that your former husband's name was Zeke Proctor. Is that correct? A Well, I wasn't married. You know how they just kind of made a contract; and I got dissatisfied; I saw I had got the worst end of it.
- Q Then you never was married to Zeke Proctor? A No, I never was. We lived together like the Indians did, about three months and I never left my mother's home at all.
- Q Then William Crowder was mistaken in his testimony of January 2, 1907, when he stated that you was formerly married to Zeke Proctor? A Yes, he was mistaken; I never was married to him lawfully at all. We lived together about three months in the Indian style there at my mother's home.
- Q Is Zeke Proctor living at this time? A Yes sir.
- Q Is he married? A Well, he is a widower now.
- Q He has been married? A Twice; his first wife died and he married again; then his wife died about a year ago.
- Q Did he marry his first wife before you and he lived together or afterwards? A Afterwards.

BY MR. HASTINGS.

- Q Did you and Zeke Proctor have any marriage contract?  
 A No, there was no written contract or nothing; you know how people married them days.  
 Q Did you have any verbal contract before witnesses?  
 A No sir.  
 Q Did you and he live together as husband and wife and hold each other out to the community as husband and wife during that time?  
 A No, I reckon not; he would come there and stay at mother's a little, - maybe a couple of days, and he would be gone.  
 Q Did your mother and the folks there at your home during that time regard him as your husband?  
 A Well, mother never did; of course, my step-father, he never had nothing to say about it at all but my mother never did.  
 Q Was there any children born of that union?  
 A One.  
 Q What was her name? A Mary Alice.  
 Q Was she born while you were living together?  
 A No sir; not while I was living with him; we didn't live together long.  
 Q About how long did you live together?  
 A Not more than three months.  
 Q And not continuously; only occasionally?  
 A Yes sir; just occasionally.  
 Q You never were married by a preacher?  
 A No; never was married by nobody.  
 Q You never did keep house in separate apartments?  
 A No; never left my mother's home.

BY COMMISSIONER.

- Q Did Proctor ever make a home for you at all?  
 A No sir.  
 Q Did you ever live at his house?  
 A No sir.  
 Q You didn't live anywhere except with your own folks during the time of this connection of yours with Mr. Proctor?  
 A Right in my mother's house; never left my mother's house.  
 Q Did your mother feel as if you were married to Proctor under the Indian custom or did she not?  
 A I don't know what, -- she wasn't satisfied at all.  
 Q She didn't look with favor on the arrangement?  
 A No sir; she didn't.  
 Q How did you look upon it as to whether or not you were married; did you expect any further ceremony or any ceremony at all to be--  
 A I don't know that I thought much of anything; it was just sort of like a rat getting in a trap. I was into this trouble before I knew it.  
 Q How old were you at the time?  
 A I was about 20.  
 Q You were old enough to know what you were doing?  
 A Yes, of course; but you know how it is.  
 Q Did Proctor pay any board while he was there at your mother's house?  
 A No sir.  
 Q How long did he ever stay there at any one time?  
 A O, a day and night.



L. G. D.

Cherokee 231.

- Q He stayed usually when he came, during the day or just during the night?
- A Sometime he would stay a day and sometime he would get in after noon and leave the next morning.

---

The undersigned being first duly sworn states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, she recorded the testimony taken in this case and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

Myrtle Hill

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 18th day of January, 1907.

John E. Tidwell  
Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

---

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
WILLIAM CROWDER as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

D E C I S I O N

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That at Westville, Indian Territory, July 16th, 1900 application was received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment of William Crowder as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. Further proceedings in the matter of said application were had at Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 29th, 1902 and January 2nd, 1907.

THE EVIDENCE IN THIS CASE SHOWS: That the applicant herein, William Crowder, a white man, was married in accordance with Cherokee law July 25th, 1869 to his wife, Polly Crowder, who was at the time of said marriage a recognized citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation, who is identified on the Cherokee authenticated tribal roll of 1880, Going Snake District No. 311 as a native Cherokee, and whose name appears on the approved partial roll of citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation, opposite No. 709. It is further shown that, previous to her marriage with William Crowder, the said Polly Crowder had co-habited with one Zeke Proctor for a period of about three months; and that at no time during said co-habitation did the said Polly Crowder or Zeke Proctor hold themselves out as husband and wife, nor were they regarded as such in the community. It is further shown that since said marriage of said William Crowder and Polly Crowder they have resided together as husband and wife and continuously lived in the Cherokee Nation. Said applicant is identified on the Cherokee authenticated tribal roll of 1880 and the Cherokee census roll of 1896 as an intermarried citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

IT IS, THEREFORE, ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States dated November 5th, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird, et al. vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, the said applicant, William Crowder is entitled, under the provisions of Section Twenty-one of the Act of Congress approved June 28th, 1898 (30 Stats. 495), to enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and his application for enrollment as such is accordingly granted.

SIGNED: *Tame Dixie*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Commissioner.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,  
this 17 1907.

LBA 26-1

32 *Cher 231*

---

IN RE  
THE DEATH OF

**W. P. Crowder**

A CITIZEN OF THE

**Cherokee**

Nation

---

*Approved*

190

Commissioner

---

OCT 30 1908

Department of the Interior,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of **W.P.Crowder**

Here insert name of deceased

a citizen of the **Cherokee** Nation who formerly resided at or near

**Westville Oklahoma**

(Here insert name of post office)

Ind. Ter., and died on the **11** day of

**March, 1908**

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE

State of Oklahoma,

County of Adair.

I, **Polly Crowder**, on oath state that I am **64** years of age and a citizen, by **Blood** of the **Cherokee** Nation,

that my postoffice address is **Westville, Oklahoma.** (Here insert name of postoffice) Ind. Ter., that I am

**mother** of **W.P.Crowder** (State relationship as the father, an uncle, a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased) who was a citizen, by **blood** of the **Cherokee** Nation

and that said **W.P.Crowder** died on the **11** day of **March 1908** (Here insert name of deceased)

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must Be Two Witnesses)

*Percy P Howard*  
*Arthur Whitney Sanders*

*Polly Crowder*  
I mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this **30th** day of **October, 1908**

my commission expires May 7, 1911

*John H. Keefer*  
Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE

State of Oklahoma,

County of Adair

I, **George Downing**, on oath state that I am **50**

years of age, and a citizen by **blood** of the **Cherokee** Nation

that my postoffice address is **Westville, Okla.** (Here insert name of postoffice) Ind. Ter.

that I was personally acquainted with **W.P.Crowder** (Here insert name of deceased) who was a citizen, by **Blood** of the **Cherokee** Nation

and that said **W.P.Crowder** died on the **11** day of **March 1908** (Here insert name of deceased)

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must Be Two Witnesses)

*Percy P. Howard*  
*Arthur Whitney Sanders*

*George Downing*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this **30** day of **October, 1908**

my commission expires May 7, 1911

*John H. Keefer*  
Notary Public

Card No. \_\_\_\_\_

Is residence of husband established? \_\_\_\_\_

Is he identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896? \_\_\_\_\_

Is the marriage of his parents established? \_\_\_\_\_

If admitted, is his admission satisfactory? \_\_\_\_\_

If intermarried, is marriage established? \_\_\_\_\_

Is residence of wife established? \_\_\_\_\_

Is she identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896? \_\_\_\_\_

Is the marriage of her parents established? \_\_\_\_\_

If admitted, is her admission satisfactory? \_\_\_\_\_

If intermarried, is marriage established? \_\_\_\_\_

Were parties for whom application is made all living? \_\_\_\_\_

Are all the children who were living when the roll of 1896 was compiled, and for whom application was made, identified on said roll?

Birth affidavits filed since date of application \_\_\_\_\_

New-borns enrolled since date of application \_\_\_\_\_

Do the findings conform to the facts? \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Cherokee Nation )  
                          )  
Goingsnake Dist ↓

bee it known that authority is granted to any of the Judges and all ministers of all evangelical denominations having the care of soles to solemnise the rights of matrimony according to the cerimonies usely observed in such cases between Mr.W.P.Crowder to miss Polly Foreman an unmarried Cherokee citizen W.P.Crowder having complied with the law in such cases July 5th 1869 given under hand in office

Aaron H Beck

Clk Dist Court

this to certify that I doe this day performed and pronounced the right and cerimony as required by these licens and according to law July 25,1869

George Whitmire Judge Dist Court

Recorded on new book page 181 This 23 March 1880

W C Ghomly

Clk G S Dist

The undersigned being duly sworn states that as stenographer to the Comissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, she made the above copy, and that the same is a true and correct copy of the instrument now on file in this office.

*Minnie A. L. M. M. M.*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

*9* day of *Jan* 18*87*

*W. C. Ghomly*  
Notary Public.

Cherokee

31

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 21, 1906.

William Crowder, .

Baptist, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

November 6, 1906, the United States Supreme Court held that white persons who intermarried with Cherokee citizens according to Cherokee law prior to November 1, 1875, are entitled to enrollment and allotments of land as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

You are advised that to properly determine your right to enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, it will be necessary for you to appear before the Commissioner for the purpose of giving testimony as to the date of your marriage and whether or not your wife, by reason of your marriage to whom you claim the right to enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, was a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation at the time of your marriage to her, and whether or not you were married to her in accordance with Cherokee laws.

You are therefore directed to appear before the Commissioner at Muskogee, Indian Territory, at 9 o'clock A.M., on Thursday, January 3, 1907, and give testimony as above indicated.

Respectfully,

H.J.C.

Acting Commissioner.

SEE OTHER SIDE FOR TELEGRAM

## The Western Union Telegraph Company

THE LARGEST TELEGRAPHIC  
SYSTEM IN THE WORLD.  
OVER ONE MILLION MILES  
OF WIRE IN THE UNITED STATES  
AND CANADA.

It has over 24,000 Telegraph  
Offices, including Branch Offices,  
It has also Direct Connection  
by Telegraph or Telephone with as  
many more remote and smaller  
stations, making a total list of  
over 50,000 in the United States,  
Canada and Mexico, and this num-  
ber is rapidly increasing.

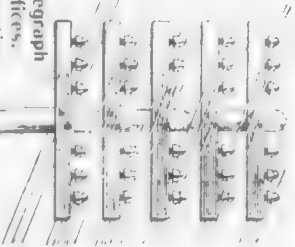
### Seven Atlantic Cables,

Connecting North America with all points  
in Europe and beyond, including Two  
Cables of the American Telegraph and  
Cable Company, Four Cables of the Anglo-  
American Telegraph Company, and One  
Cable of the Direct United States Cable Co.  
Direct Wires to Galveston, Texas, con-  
necting at that place with the Cables of the  
Mexican, the Central and South American  
Telegraph Companies for all points in  
Mexico and Central and South America.  
Direct Wires and Cables to Havana,  
Cuba, connecting at that place with the  
Cuba Submarine and West India and Pan-  
ama Telegraph Companies for all points  
in the West Indies.

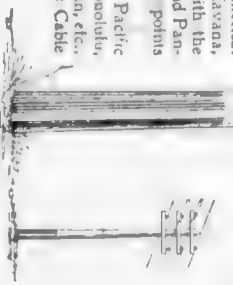
Connects at San Francisco with Pacific  
Cables to the Sandwich Islands, Honolulu,  
Guam, the Philippines, China, Japan, etc.,  
and at Victoria, B. C., with Pacific Cable  
to Australia and New Zealand.

Connects at Seattle, Wash.,  
with U. S. Government Lines  
and Cables to and in Alaska.  
Exclusive connection with the Great  
North-Western Telegraph Co. of Canada.

Domestic and Foreign Money Orders by Telegraph and Cable



THE TWO TELEGRAPH POLES REPRESENT THE  
RELATIVE SIZE IN NUMBER OF OFFICES OF  
THE WESTERN UNION AS COMPARED WITH ALL  
OTHER COMPETING COMPANIES COMBINED



W. U. T. CO.	OTHER COS.
24,634	4,868
297,678	57,758

SEE OTHER SIDE FOR TELEGRAM





D.C.8779-1907.

J.F.Jr.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR, LLB  
WASHINGTON.

DIRECT

I.T.D.2444-1907.  
LRS.

February 9, 1907.

SPECIAL.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Sir:

On February 5, 1907 (Land 7538), the Indian Office transmitted your report dated January 19, 1907, in the matter of certain persons who are enrolled as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

You refer to the decision of the United States Supreme Court in the case of Daniel Red Bird et al. vs. the United States (203 U. S. 76), and state that in accordance with said decision you have recommended that the names of 1,143 applicants, by reason of intermarriage, should be stricken from the partial roll of Cherokee citizens.

Your recommendation with regard to these persons was approved by the Department on January 26, 1907.

You now transmit the names of 193 persons who are entitled to certain rights in the Cherokee Nation by reason of intermarriages which took place with citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation in accordance with Cherokee laws prior to November 1, 1875, and who by reason of said marriages are entitled to

certain rights in and arising from the lands of the Cherokee Nation.

In view of the different status of these persons you state that you intend to render a separate decision in each case.

To avoid confusion you recommend that authority be granted for striking the names of the 193 persons named from the approved partial roll of the Cherokee Nation, and that those of the persons named who may be found hereafter entitled to enrollment shall be placed upon separate schedules under a new series of numbers.

The Indian Office concurs in your recommendation. A copy of its letter is inclosed.

You are advised that the Department has this day stricken the names of the following persons, which appear opposite the numbers after their names, from the approved partial roll of Cherokee citizens in its possession:

George W. Scott	22173	Jeel Kelly	22465
George W. Elliott	22181	Jane Crittenden	22501
Mary Lamar	22187	Martha W. Morgan	22517
Diophtantus D. Thornton	22214	Lemuel S. Saunders	22547
Augustus C. Sager	22215	Franklin Andrews	22548
Selen James	22217	Samuel L. Johnson	22550
Roxie L. Freeman	22234	James M. Cloud	22551
		Ellen H. Morris	22553
John W. Chandler	22256	Anna E. Dannenberg	22554
Ann Jones	22261	Napoleon B. Littlejohn	22561
Napoleon B. Breedlove	22267	Mattie J. Dannenberg	22564
James C. Yeargain	22306	Amanda Alberty	22569
Resanna J. Vann	22310	Victoria T. Bean	22611

Francis M. Conner	22313	Rebecca M. Bigbey	22622
John J. Smith	22315	Solon H. Roberts	22645
Lee B. Smith	22326	Demaris Goss	22654
Louis L. Duckworth	22334	Jane Rider	22655
William Crowder	22353	John R. Allison	22665
William R. Quarles	22390	Sarah L. Price	22682
Emily L. Brown	22428	John W. Johnson	22683
John F. W. Christie	22429	John W. Goss	22685
John Scott	22433	Falitha J. Adair	22692
Nancy Welch	22434	Gaines C. Smith	22716
John D. Smith	22436	Argyle Quosenbury	22723
George Bradley	22724	Rebecca Hood	23172
Emma C. Wheeler	22733	Pyrena Harris	23183
Missouri I. Ross	22773	John H. Kiffert	23190
Pelly Hensen	22827	Nancy H. McAllister	23191
Lizzie Lee	22846	George W. Williams	23204
James K. Pemberton	22883	John Robinson, Sr.	23206
John W. Breedlove	22946	Emeline Weaver	23241
Simeon Eldridge	22970	Ella E. Fields	23242
Flerian H. Nash	22973		
Stephen N. Carlile	22979	Martha Kelley	23273
Jerry R. Vestal	22995	Harvy Lindsay	23285
Solomon Bragg	23024	Daniel Harmon	23292
Thomas J. Ayers	23025	Martha Harris	23302
Nancy Cordray	23036	Clement Hayden	23344
Charles E. Willey	23036	John H. Baugh	23361
French Miller	23041	Mary A. Raper	23384
John F. Vanhoy	23042	David G. Thompson	23401
Edwin Wren	23045	Riley W. Lindsey	23414
Patrick Foley	23065	Melcenna Bible	23443
William Winton	23076	Albert G. Goss	23514
William Jackson	23100	Cynthia A. Fields	23538
Sarah E. McDonald	23107	John C. Hogan	23543
Charles Bray	23118	George W. Williams	23615
Louisa J. Sloan	23144	Tredwell S. Remsen	23622
Daniel Young	23166	Samuel C. Glenn	23625
Matilda Sturdivant	23627	Louisa J. Trott	24057
Sarah B. Cheek	23628	John T. Scott	24064
Stacy E. Perry	23632	Martha L. Knight	24074
Addie Chouteau	23687	Margaret M. Woodall	24116
Nancy E. Rogers	23696	John T. Brackett	24122
Daniel K. Wetsel	23710	John Swain	24124
Jesse A. Thomas	23724	Thomas Howie	24148
Cabel Conner (Caleb)	23725	Caroline B. Fields	24170
Martha A. Miller	23733	Robert K. Nix	24195

Robert C. Miller	23749	Henry Donnelly	24196.
Alfred C. Raymond	23750	Mary S. Fittle	24241.
Sarah A. Trout	23781	Lucinda J. Craig	24245
Elisa E. Ward	23788	James McGanish	24246
Isaac W. Wade	23794	Osburn J. Byrd	24261
Jinoy J. England	23818	John A Brown	24265
Helen R. Duncan	23851	Martha J. Fields	24288
John Weaver	23871	Rena L. Ironside	24295
Jemima McCrary	23875	Mary J. Walker	24300
Robert H. Taylor	23879	Huff D. Coats	24309
Frank Skinner	23903	Naoma A. Sloan	24326
Lewis Moore	23907	Michael Mulcare	24329
Elsada Taylor	23912	Mary C. McGhee	24332
Edward B. Prayser	23931	Milton H. McCullough	24342
James O. Hall	23932	George A. Armstrong	24348
Burges G. Chandler	23952	Margaret Fields	24374
William H. Howell	24001	Alexander M. Anderson	24559
Marion Holderman	24405	Charles M. Beavers	24640
John J. Caldwell	24417	Christopher C. Lowther	24645
Garrett G. James	24422	Alfred Poyil	24661
William H. Brown	24458	Elizabeth E. Coker	24662
Peter Smith	24498	John W. Holland	24665
Almyra V. Tyner	24504	Joseph A. Denbo	24741
Andrew H. Norwood	24527	Emdoch McLeod	24746
Jacob H. Bartles	24528	Joseph Rollens	24781
Amanda E. Keys	24537	William Fry	24791
James M. Chaney	24553	Isaac P. Howell	24801
Mary F. Bious	24560	Charles E. Franks	24805
James Thornbrugh	24561	Charles H. Bacon	24810
Holland L. Parrish	24573	Greenville P Kofflefinger	24850
James Martin	24591	George Sutherland	24877
Charlotte Coker	24594	Ada C. Foreman	24886
James G. Mehlin	24600	John H. Baker	24918
Rufus L. Allen	24605	Marion W. Couch	24926
Alfred W. Gatt	24308	Edward Byrd	24961
Micajah H. Phillips	24623	John T. McSpadden	25003
William H. McAnally	24629	Amanda Beck	25004
D. H. Flournoy	24637	John P. Drake	25006

The Indian Office has been requested to take similar action upon the rolls retained by it, and you are authorized to cancel said names from the rolls in your possession.

Your attention is called to the fact that authority was granted on January 26, 1907, for the cancellation of the name of Thomas D. Chathan, opposite No. 22254, and of Adeline Ratting-gourd, opposite No. 23260, which you now again recommend for cancellation. Apparent typographical errors in the roll numbers have been corrected in three instances.

You are instructed to prepare and transmit for departmental action new schedules, with a new series of numbers, containing the names of those persons who may be found to be entitled to enrollment.

Respectfully,

Thos., Ryan,

First Assistant Secretary.

1 inclosure.

A.F.No.  
2-12-07.

LAND  
7538-1907

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS,  
WASHINGTON.

February 5, 1907.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

There is forwarded herewith report of Commissioner Bixby, dated January 19, 1907, relative to the placing of the names of certain white intermarried citizens, who are entitled to enrollment under the decision of the United States Supreme Court in the case of Daniel Red Bird, et al. vs. the United States, on a separate roll with a separate series of numbers.

On January 19, 1907, the Office forwarded to the Department the Commissioner's report in the matter of the applications for enrollment as intermarried Cherokee citizens of Queen Watkins, et al. and John L. Bates, et al., and recommended that their applications be denied in accordance with Commissioner Bixby's decision.

The Commissioner reports that the names of 1143 applicants for enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation appear on the approved partial roll of Cherokee citizens; and that all of these persons were embraced in the decisions forwarded to the Department on January 19, 1907, except the following 192 ap-

plicants, whose names appear on the roll opposite the numbers following their respective names:

George W. Scott	22178	Joel Kelly	22465
George W. Elliott	22181	Jane Crittenden	22501
Mary Lamar	22187	Kartha W. Morgan	22517
Diophantus D. Thornton	22214	Lemuel S. Saunders	22547
Augustus C. Sager	22215	Franklin Andrews	22548
Solon James	22217	Samuel L. Johnson	22550
Rexie L. Freeman	22234	James M. Cloud	22551
Thomas D. Chatham	22254	Ellen E. Morris	22553
John W. Chandler	22256	Anna E. Dannenberg	22554
Ann Jones	22261	Napoleon B. Littlejohn	22561
Napoleon B. Breedlove	22287	Mattie J. Dannenberg	22564
James C. Yeargain	22306	Amanda Alberty	22569
Rosanna J. Vann	22310	Victoria T. Bean	22611
Francis M. Conner	22313	Rebecca M. Bigbey	22622
John J. Smith	22315	Solon H. Roberts	22645
Lee B. Smith	22326	Demaris Goss	22654
Louis L. Duckworth	22334	Jane Rider	22656
William Crowder	22353	John R. Allison	22665
William R. Quarles	22390	Sarah L. Price	22682
Emily L. Brown	22426	John W. Johnson	22683
John F. M. Christie	22429	John W. Goss	22685
John Scott	22433	Talitha J. Adair	22692



Nancy Welch	22434	Gaines C. Smith	22716
John D. Smith	22436	Argyle Quesenbury	22723
George Bradley	22724	Rebecca Hood	23172
Ema C. Wheeler	22733	Pyrena Harris	23183
Missouri I. Ross	22773	John H. Elffert	23190
Polly Henson	22827	Nancy H. McAllister	23191
Lizzie Lee	22846	George W. Williams	23204
James K. Pemberton	22883	John Robinson, Sr.	23206
John W. Freedlove	22946	Emeline Weaver	23241
Simeon Eldridge	22970	Ella E. Fields	23242
Florian H. Nash	22973	Adeline Ratlinggeurd	23260
Stephen N. Carlile	22979	Martha Kelley	23273
Jerry H. Vestal	22993	Harvy Lindsey	23285
Solomon Fragg	23024	Daniel Harmon	23292
Thomas J. Ayers	23026	Martha Harris	23302
Nancy Cordray	23036	Clement Hayden	23344
Charles E. Willey	23038	John H. Raugh	23361
French Miller	23041	Mary A. Raper	23394
John F. Vanhoy	23042	David G. Thompson	23401
Edwin Wren	23045	Riley V. Lindsey	23414
Patrick Foley	23065	Melocanna Bibbles	23443
William Winton	23076	Albert G. Gass	23514
William Jackson	23100	Cynthia A. Fields	23538
Sarah E. McDonald	23107	John C. Hogan	23543

Charles Bray	23118	George W. Williams	23616
Louisa J. Sloan	23144	Tredwell S. Remsen	23622
Daniel Young	23166	Samuel C. Glenn	23625
Matilda Sturdivant	23627	Louisa J. Trott	24057
Sarah B. Cheek	23628	John T. Scott	24064
Stacy B. Perry	23632	Martha L. Knight	24074
Addie Chouteau	23687	Margaret M. Woodall	24116
Nancy E. Rogers	23696	John T. Brackett	24122
Daniel K. Wetzel	23710	John Swain	24124
Jesse A. Thomas	23724	Thomas Howie	24148
Cabel Conner	23726	Caroline B. Fields	24170
Martha A. Miller	23733	Robert K. Nix	24196
Robert C. Miller	23749	Henry Donnelly	24196
Alfred C. Raymond	23750	Mary S. Fittle	24241
Sarah A. Trout	23781	Lucinda J. Craig	24246
Eliza F. Ward	23788	James McCamish	24246
Isaac M. Nods	23794	Osburn J. Myrd	24261
Jinoy J. England	23818	John A. Brown	24265
Helen R. Duncan	23861	Martha J. Fields	24288
John Weaver	23871	Emma L. Ironside	24295
Jemima McGrary	23875	Mary J. Walker	24300
Robert R. Taylor	23879	Huff D. Coats	24309
Frank Skinner	23903	Naoma A. Sloan	24326
Lewis Moore	23907	Michal Mulcare	24329

Elzada Taylor	23912	Mary C. McGhee	24332
Edward B. Frayser	23931	Milton H. McCullough	24342
James O. Hall	23932	George A. Armstrong	24340
Burges G. Chandler	23952	Margaret Fields	24374
William H. Howell	24001	Alexander M. Anderson	24399
Marion Holderman	24405	Charles M. Beavers	24640
John J. Caldwell	24417	Christopher C. Lewther	24645
Garrett G. James	24422	Alfred Feyil	24661
William H. Brown	24456	Elizabeth E. Coker	24662
Peter Smith	24498	John W. Holland	24665
Almyra V. Tyner	24504	Joseph A. Denbe	24741
Andrew H. Herwood	24527	Murdoch McLeod	24746
Jacob H. Martles	24528	Joseph Hollens	24781
Amanda M. Keys	24537	William Fry	24794
James M. Chaney	24553	Isaac P. Howell	24801
Mary K. Bible	24560	Charles H. Franks	24805
James Thornbrugh	24561	Charles H. Bacon	24810
Holland L. Parrish	24573	Greenville P. Hefflefinger	24860
James Martin	24591	George Buthorland	24877
Chaflette Coker	24594	Ada C. Foreman	24886
James G. Nehlin	24600	John H. Baker	24918
Rufus M. Allen	24605	Marion W. Couch	24926
Alfred M. Gett	24608	Edward Byrd	24961
Micajah H. Phillips	24626	John T. McSpadden	25003
William H. McAnally	24629	Amanda Beck	25004

D. H. Flourney

24837

John P. Drake

25006

The Commissioner says that all these persons are differently classified from those embraced in the decisions previously forwarded to the Department, and a separate decision will be rendered in each case.

The Supreme Court of the United States, in its decision in the Daniel Red Bird case, held that white persons who intermarried with citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation in accordance with Cherokee law, prior to November 1, 1875, are entitled to enrollment and have equal per capita rights with Cherokee Indians by blood in the lands constituting the public domain of the Cherokee Nation, and are entitled to be enrolled for that purpose, but such intermarried whites acquired no rights and have no interest or share in any funds belonging to the Cherokee Nation except where such funds were derived by lease, sale or otherwise, from the lands of the Cherokee Nation conveyed to it by the United States by the patent of December 1838.

Under this decision, therefore, intermarried white persons entitled to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation have a different status from all other Cherokee citizens, and in order to avoid confusion and simplify the matter of the enrollment of such citizens, the Commissioner recommends that the names of all the applicants herein named be stricken from the approved partial roll of Cherokee citizens retained in the Department and in this

Office, and that he be authorized to take similar action on the copies of the roll in the possession of his office.

In the opinion of the Office, this action will avoid confusion in the future, and it is recommended that this Office and the Commissioner be authorized to take the action suggested by him.

Very respectfully,

C. F. Larrabee,

Acting Commissioner.

AJW-EM

Cher 232 Nelson Crowder

Cher 232

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF

*Nelson Crowder & Co*

FOR ENROLLMENT AS

CHEROKEE CITIZENS.

- A. Original testimony of 7/16/01
- B. Memo. of Application of 7/16/01
- C. Birth certificate of Polly
- D. ...

Favorable reported to the  
Commissioner - Oct 19, 1901





DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
WESTVILLE, I.T JULY 16, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Nelson Crowder et als., for enrollment as Cherokee citizens, said Nelson Crowder being sworn by Commissioner Needles, testified:

- Q What is your name? A Nelson Crowder.  
Q How old are you? A 23.  
Q Where do you live? A About three miles north of here.  
Q What is your postoffice address? A Baptist.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A Always.  
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A Yes.  
Q What is the name of your father? A William Crowder.  
Q What is the name of your mother? A Polly Crowder.  
Q Are they both living? A Yes.  
Q What district do they live in? A Goingsnake.  
Q Is your mother's name on any of the rolls of the Cherokee Nation?  
A Yes.  
Q What district do you belong to? A Goingsnake.  
Q Is your name upon the rolls of '80? A I think so.  
On '80 roll, page 416, number (318) # 315  
On '96 roll, page 732, number 396.  
Q What proportion of Cherokee blood do you claim? A I think about 1/16.  
Q Did you ever apply to the Cherokee authorities or to the Dawes Commission for citizenship? A No sir.  
Q Are you married? A Yes.  
Q Under what law? A Under the white law I guess.  
Q Where were you living at the time of your marriage? A Three miles north of here.  
Q Have you any children? A One.  
Q What is it's name? A Polly.  
Q How old is she? A Going on 11 months.  
Q Is she living at home with you? A Yes.

The name of Nelson Crowder appears upon the rolls of '80, and also upon the census roll of '96, which is conclusive evidence as to his Cherokee citizenship. He presents a marriage certificate certifying that he was married to Miss Emma Waters on the 4th day of September, 1898, and that the issue of said marriage is one child named Polly 11 months old which is now living at home with him. Nelson Crowder having given satisfactory evidence of the fact that he has lived in the Cherokee Nation a sufficient length of time to entitle him to citizenship, and satisfactory proof being made as to the marriage of him and Emma Waters, said Polly, his child, and he are admitted to citizenship as Cherokees by blood, and the names are ordered to be enrolled upon the rolls now being made by this Commission. His wife, Emma Waters Crowder, being a white person and married on the 4th day of September, 1898, which is after the 16th day of December, 1895, under Cherokee law she is not entitled to citizenship. He presents a certificate of birth duly certified and sworn to as to the birth of his daughter Polly, which is accepted and ordered filed.

Brown McDonald, being duly sworn by Commissioner Needles, says as Stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he reported in full the testimony in the above named case of the witness, Nelson Crowder, and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 16th day of July, 1900,  
at Westville, I.T.

*Brown McDonald*  
Commissioner.

B

232

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

1

FILED

JUL 16 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

### CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

23  
 Name *Melrose (Cousin)* Date *July 16* 1900.  
 District *James White* Year *1880* Page *416* No. *315*  
 Citizen by blood *Yes* Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Wife's name

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood *No*

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

Names of Children:	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
<i>July (adopted)</i>	<i>James White</i>	<i>1880</i>	<i>416</i>	<i>315</i>	<i>11</i>
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

*#1 dependent of birth to be supplied.*



Commissioner Needles: Upon review of Cherokee Straight Case No. 232, entitled Nelson Crowder et al, it appears that the tribal enrollment shown in the testimony, namely, 1880 roll, page 416, No. 318, is incorrect, and the same should be changed as follows: 1880 roll, Goingsnake District, page 416; No. 315.

It is ordered that a copy of this statement be filed with each copy of the testimony in this case.

Arthur G. Croninger, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he took in full the preceding statement and order, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*Arthur G. Croninger*  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21st day of October, 1901.

*W. N. Buchanan*

Commissioner.

*IN RE*

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Polly K. Rowden*  
as a citizen of the

*Cherokee* Nation.

Approved, *July 17* 1900

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

*232*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

*IN RE* Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Polly Crowder, born on the 22 day of August, 1899.  
Name of Father: Nelson Crowder, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Emma Crowder, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office, Baptist, D. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, |  
INDIAN TERRITORY |  
Northern District. |

I, Emma Crowder, on oath state that I am 26 years of age and a citizen, by Marriage, of the Cherokee Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Nelson Crowder, who is a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation; that a female child was born to me on the 22 day of August, 1899; that said child has been named Polly Crowder, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

Emma Crowder.

(Must be Two) |  
(Witnesses) |

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1900.

Clifton K. Buckinridge  
COMMISSIONER

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, |  
INDIAN TERRITORY |  
Northern District. |

I, Polly Crowder, a midwife, on oath state that I attended on Mrs. Emma Crowder, wife of Nelson Crowder, on the 22 day of August, 1899; that there was born to her on said date a female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named Polly Crowder.

WITNESSES TO MARK

Polly Crowder  
her mark

(Must be Two) |  
(Witnesses) |

Howard Ferguson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1900.

Clifton K. Buckinridge  
COMMISSIONER

Card No. \_\_\_\_\_

Is residence of husband established? \_\_\_\_\_

Is he identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896? \_\_\_\_\_

Is the marriage of his parents established? \_\_\_\_\_

If admitted, is his admission satisfactory? \_\_\_\_\_

If intermarried, is marriage established? \_\_\_\_\_

Is residence of wife established? \_\_\_\_\_

Is she identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896? \_\_\_\_\_

Is the marriage of her parents established? \_\_\_\_\_

If admitted, is her admission satisfactory? \_\_\_\_\_

If intermarried, is marriage established? \_\_\_\_\_

Were parties for whom application is made all living? Yes

Are all the children who were living when the roll of 1896 was compiled, and for whom application was made, identified on said roll?

Birth affidavits filed since date of application \_\_\_\_\_

New-borns enrolled since date of application \_\_\_\_\_

Do the findings conform to the facts? Yes

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_



cher 233 mary Holt

cher  
233

THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION

*Mary Holt Neal*

FOR ENROLLMENT AS

HEROKEE CITIZEN

*Original testimony of the  
Memo. of Application of  
favorable reported to the  
Board on 10/11/1901*



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
WESTVILLE, I.T. JULY 16, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Mary Holt, et als., for enrollment as Cherokee citizens, said Mary Holt being sworn by Commissioner Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Mary Holt.  
Q How old are you? A 50.  
Q What is your postoffice? A Westville.  
Q Where do you reside? A Near Westville in the Cherokee Nation.  
Q How long have you lived there? A Born and raised here.  
Q Have you lived here continuously ever since? A Yes.  
Q Where do you apply for citizenship for? A Myself and daughter.  
Q Are you a Cherokee? A Yes.  
Q You make application as a Cherokee by blood? A Yes.  
Q What is the name of your father? A Redbird Sixkiller.  
Q Is he living? A No sir.  
Q How long has he been dead? A About 6 years.  
Q Is his name upon the roll of '80? A Yes.  
    On '80 roll, page 661, number 988.  
Q What is the name of your mother? A Panulia Whaley.  
Q Is she living? A No sir.  
Q Was she an Indian by blood? A No sir.  
Q How long has she been dead? A About 30 years.  
    Mary Holt on '80 roll, page 443, number 932;  
    " " " '96 roll, page 753, number 972.  
Q What proportion of Cherokee blood do you claim to have? A I am about 1/8.  
Q Are you married? A I am not now-- I am a widow.  
Q What was your husband's name? A Leonidas Holt.  
Q How long has he been dead? A About 4 years.  
Q Have you any children? A ~~None~~ 5 living.  
Q Have you at home any under 21 years of age? A Yes.  
Q Who are there? A Evaline, 16 years old.  
    On '96 roll, page 753, number 974.

The name of Mary Holt appearing upon the rolls of '80, and also appearing upon the census rolls of '96 according to page and number as indicated in the testimony, conclusive evidence having been given as to her actual residence in the Cherokee Nation, she is ordered enrolled as a Cherokee citizen by blood, and her daughter, Evaline Holt, being identified upon the roll of '96 as her daughter according to number and page as indicated in the testimony and satisfactory proof as to her residence being furnished, she is also ordered enrolled as a Cherokee by blood, and their names will be entered upon the rolls now being made by this Commission.

Brown McDonald, being sworn by Commissioner Needles, says as Stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he reported in full the testimony of the above named witness, and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct transcript of his notes.

*Brown McDonald*

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 17th day of July, 1900,  
at Westville, I.T.

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

233

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

**FILED**

JUL 16 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

### CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

56 *Henry Carl* Date *July 16* 1900.  
 Name *Henry Carl*  
 District *Indian* Year *1890* Page *413* No. *937*  
 Citizen by blood  CHEROKEE Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

Wife's name \_\_\_\_\_

District \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_

Citizen by blood \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

Names of Children:

<i>Eveline Carl</i>	Dist. <i>G. S.</i>	Year <i>1896</i>	Page <i>753</i>	No. <i>974</i>	Age <i>19</i>
Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____	
Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____	
Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____	
Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____	
Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____	
Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____	
Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____	
Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____	

*Henry Carl*

*7*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
Polly Crowder, born on the 22 day of August, 1899.  
Name of Father: Nelson Crowder, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Emma Crowder, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office, Baptist, N.C.

Card No. \_\_\_\_\_

Is residence of husband established? \_\_\_\_\_  
Is he identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896? \_\_\_\_\_  
Is the marriage of his parents established? \_\_\_\_\_  
If admitted, is his admission satisfactory? \_\_\_\_\_  
If intermarried, is marriage established? \_\_\_\_\_  
Is residence of wife established? Yes  
Is she identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896? Yes  
Is the marriage of her parents established? \_\_\_\_\_  
If admitted, is her admission satisfactory? \_\_\_\_\_  
If intermarried, is marriage established? \_\_\_\_\_  
Were parties for whom application is made all living? Yes  
Are all the children who were living when the roll of 1896 was compiled, and for whom application was made, identified on said roll? Yes

Birth affidavits filed since date of application \_\_\_\_\_

New-borns enrolled since date of application \_\_\_\_\_

Do the findings conform to the facts? Yes

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY  
Northern District.

I, Emma Crowder, on oath state that I am 26  
years of age and a citizen, by Marriage, of the Cherokee Nation;  
I am the lawful wife of Nelson Crowder, who is a citizen, by  
blood, of the Cherokee Nation; that a female child was  
born to me on the 22 day of August, 1899; that said child has been  
named Polly Crowder, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(The two witnesses)

Emma Crowder.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1900.

Clifton K. McKinney  
COMMISSIONER

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY  
Northern District.

I, Polly Crowder, a midwife, on oath state that I  
attended Mrs. Emma Crowder, wife of Nelson Crowder,  
on the 22 day of August, 1899; that there was born to her on  
that date a female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
named Polly Crowder.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(The two witnesses)

Polly Crowder

Howard Ferguson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1900.

Clifton K. McKinney  
COMMISSIONER

Card No. \_\_\_\_\_

Is residence of husband established? \_\_\_\_\_

Is he identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896? \_\_\_\_\_

Is the marriage of his parents established? \_\_\_\_\_

If admitted, is his admission satisfactory? \_\_\_\_\_

If intermarried, is marriage established? \_\_\_\_\_

Is residence of wife established? \_\_\_\_\_

Is she identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896? \_\_\_\_\_

Is the marriage of her parents established? \_\_\_\_\_

If admitted, is her admission satisfactory? \_\_\_\_\_

If intermarried, is marriage established? \_\_\_\_\_

Were parties for whom application is made all living? Yes

Are all the children who were living when the roll of 1896 was compiled, and for whom application was made, identified on said roll?

Birth affidavits filed since date of application \_\_\_\_\_

New-borns enrolled since date of application \_\_\_\_\_

Do the findings conform to the facts? Yes

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_



cher 233 mary Holt

cher 233

THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION

*Mary Holt Neal*

FOR ENROLLMENT AS

HEROKEE CITIZEN

*Original testimony of the  
Memo. of Application of  
favorable reported to the  
Board of Commissioners  
August 19, 1901*



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
WESTVILLE, I. T. JULY 16, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Mary Holt, et als., for enrollment as Cherokee citizens, said Mary Holt being sworn by Commissioner Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Mary Holt.  
Q How old are you? A 50.  
Q What is your postoffice? A Westville.  
Q Where do you reside? A Near Westville in the Cherokee Nation.  
Q How long have you lived there? A Born and raised here.  
Q Lived here continuously ever since? A Yes.  
Q When do you apply for citizenship for? A Myself and daughter.  
Q Are you a Cherokee? A Yes.  
Q You make application as a Cherokee by blood? A Yes.  
Q What is the name of your father? A Redbird Sixkiller.  
Q Is he living? A No sir.  
Q How long has he been dead? A About 6 years.  
Q Is his name upon the roll of '80? A Yes.  
On '80 roll, page 661, number 988.  
Q What is the name of your mother? A Panulia Whaley.  
Q Is she living? A No sir.  
Q Was she an Indian by blood? A No sir.  
Q How long has she been dead? A About 30 years.  
Mary Holt on '80 roll, page 443, number 932;  
" " " '96 roll, page 753, number 972.  
Q What proportion of Cherokee blood do you claim to have? A I am about 1/8.  
Q Are you married? A I am not now-- I am a widow.  
Q What was your husband's name? A Leonidas Holt.  
Q How long has he been dead? A About 4 years.  
Q Have you any children? A ~~None~~ 5 living.  
Q Have you at home any under 21 years of age? A Yes.  
Q Who are there? A Evaline, 16 years old.  
On '96 roll, page 753, number 974.

The name of Mary Holt appearing upon the rolls of '80, and also appearing upon the census rolls of '96 according to page and number as indicated in the testimony, conclusive evidence having been given as to her actual residence in the Cherokee Nation, she is ordered enrolled as a Cherokee citizen by blood, and her daughter, Evaline Holt, being identified upon the roll of '96 as her daughter according to number and page as indicated in the testimony and satisfactory proof as to her residence being furnished, she is also ordered enrolled as a Cherokee by blood, and their names will be entered upon the rolls now being made by this Commission.

Brown McDonald, being sworn by Commissioner Needles, says as Stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he reported in full the testimony of the above named witness, and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct transcript of his notes.

*Brown McDonald*

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 17th day of July, 1900,  
at Westville, I. T.

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

232

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

**FILED**

JUL 16 1900

*[Handwritten signature]*

ACTING CHAIRMAN

### CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

56 *Wing* *Co. Dist. 16* Date *July 16* 1900.  
 Name *Wing Co. Dist. 16*  
 District *Wing Co. Dist. 16* Year *1890* Page *413* No. *937*  
 Citizen by blood  CHEROKEE  Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Wife's name

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

<i>Eveline Hart</i>	Dist. <i>G. S.</i>	Year <i>1896</i>	Page <i>753</i>	No. <i>974</i>	Age <i>19</i>
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

*Wing Co. Dist. 16*

Card No. \_\_\_\_\_

Is residence of husband established? \_\_\_\_\_

Is he identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896? \_\_\_\_\_

Is the marriage of his parents established? \_\_\_\_\_

If admitted, is his admission satisfactory? \_\_\_\_\_

If intermarried, is marriage established? \_\_\_\_\_

Is residence of wife established? Yes \_\_\_\_\_

Is she identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896? Yes \_\_\_\_\_

Is the marriage of her parents established? \_\_\_\_\_

If admitted, is her admission satisfactory? \_\_\_\_\_

If intermarried, is marriage established? \_\_\_\_\_

Were parties for whom application is made all living? Yes \_\_\_\_\_

Are all the children who were living when the roll of 1896 was compiled, and for whom application was made, identified on said roll?  
Yes

Birth affidavits filed since date of application \_\_\_\_\_

New-borns enrolled since date of application \_\_\_\_\_

Do the findings conform to the facts? Yes \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

COPY

D. C. 9707-1906.

Westville Ind, T.

March, 8th 1906

Hon, Dana H. Kelsey,  
United States Indian Agent,  
Muskogee, I. T.

Sir:

I wish to call your attention to the fact that your record should be changed as to my present name, I have married since the date of selection of my allotment and have never notified the Commission of the fact, my name should be upon the record as (Evaline Ramey) Nee, Holt, please make this change and oblige,

Yours Respt,

(Cherokee)

Evaline Ramey, Nee. Holt.



COPY

MARRIAGE LICENSE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA |  
INDIAN TERRITORY | SS  
NORTHERN DISTRICT |

No 57

TO ANY PERSON AUTHORIZED BY LAW TO SOLEMNIZE MARRIAGE GREETING:

YOU ARE HEREBY COMMANDED to solemnize the Rite and publish the Banns of Matrimony between Mr. Oscar Rainey of Westville in the Indian Territory, aged 22 years, and Miss Eva Holt of Westville in the Indian Territory, aged 22 years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this License to the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand and official seal at Tahlequah, Indian Territory, this 8th day of Dec. A.D. 1904.

( SEAL)

Chas. A. Davidson.  
Clerk of the United States Court

By Herbert C. Smith, Deputy.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA |  
INDIAN TERRITORY | SS  
NORTHERN DISTRICT |

I, K.G. Comfort, Mayor Incorporated town Westville, DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that on the tenth day of December A.D. 1904 I did duly and according to law, as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish the Banns of Matrimony between the parties herein named.

WITNESS my hand this 12th day of December A.D. 1904.

My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the United States Court, Indian Territory, Northern District, Book \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_.

K.G. Comfort, Mayor Incorporated Town  
Westville, I. T.

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA |  
INDIAN TERRITORY | SS  
NORTHERN DISTRICT |

I, CHARLES A. DAVIDSON, Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District, Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the instrument hereto attached was filed for record in my office the 5 day of January 1905 at \_\_\_ M., and duly recorded in Book C Marriage Record, Page 498

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court at Vinita, in said Territory, this 5 day of January A.D. 1905.

Chas. A. Davidson, Clerk.  
By \_\_\_\_\_ Deputy.

NORTH DIST. IND. TER.  
F I L E D  
at Vinita, I. T.  
JAN 5 1905  
CHAS. A. Davidson,  
Clerk U.S. Court.

Louise Smith, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, she made the foregoing copy of the marriage license and certificate between Oscar Rainey and Eva Holt, and that the same is a true and correct copy thereof as the same appears of record on file in Cherokee enrollment case No. 233.

Louise Smith

Subscribed and sworn to before me this March 26, 1906.

Chas E. Hester

Notary Public.

Cherokee-233.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 20, 1906.

Evaline Ramey,

Vestville, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

This office is in receipt, by reference of the United States Indian Agent, of your letter of March 8, stating that you have married since you selected your allotment of land as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation and requesting that your name be changed upon the records of this office.

In reply you are requested to forward to this office either the original or a certified copy of your marriage license and certificate in order that your change in name may be shown upon the records of this office.

Respectfully,

LS

Acting Commissioner.

*Yours*

Cherokee-233.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 27, 1906.

Evaline Ramey,

Westville, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

There is inclosed herewith marriage license and certificate showing marriage between yourself and Oscar Rainey (Ramey) on December 10, 1904, copies thereof having been retained in the files of this office.

Respectfully,

Incl: S-84

Acting Commissioner.

END  
OF  
ROLL

